2022-11-09T21:52:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1590462322094792704

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife the Beast of Busco packed up and moved west

---

2022-11-09T21:01:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1590449578524176386

RT @TheUFOTrail: Those familiar with Operation Paperclip won't be surprised to hear a 1982 GAO search for Nazi war criminals led to the CIAâ¦

2022-11-09T20:35:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1590442960012955648

Itâ□□s the Saucer Wifeâ□□s birthday and I got her this cactus. Which kind of reminds me of the Flatwoods Monster. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FhJjcQjWAAEqqY7.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FhJjcQjWAAEqqY7.jpg

2022-11-09T04:56:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1590206795418853376

RT @TDesOrmeau: We're on pace for record turnout in Michigan.

@AP says 33% of the vote is in and 1.6 million votes are in. By that math, wâ¦

2022-11-08T15:10:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1589998701699026944

I just backed The Competed Saucer Country by @Paul_Cornell and @funrama and if you like UFO history and culture (and great stories with great art), you should too!

https://zoop.gg/c/completedsaucercountry

2022-11-08T14:54:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1589994673871159296

@WorldProFunTeam I vaguely remember a friend in high school telling me about Gritz back in 93 or 94 and thinking he sounded pretty impressive.

2022-11-08T04:20:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1589835219325964288

@busbuddha71 Iâ□□ve heard of it, But I donâ□□t think Iâ□□ve ever watched it!

2022-11-08T04:10:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1589832816472137728

Looking through a bunch of PDFs that Iâ□□d forgotten about and found a Billy Goodman Happeningâ□¦ Fanzine? Thatâ□□s the best way I can describe it. May need to dive into this on a bonus episode. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FhA4hQNWYAIomNA.jpg

---



Billy Goodman: Host of the "Happening" Jauary 7th, at the Showboat, Las Vegas. (Isn't he handsome in his Tux.)

ROGER NELSON





BILL COOPER

VIRGIL ARMSTRONG





BO GRITZ

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FhA4hQNWYAIomNA.jpg

2022-11-07T14:50:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1589631264243466241

This week on The Saucer Life: Eugene H. Drake.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fg-BNhlXwAAlgyB.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fg-BNhlXwAAlgyB.png
2022-11-06T22:33:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1589385420013461504
Sunday Saucer Supper is New York Strip, baked potato, and asparagus.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fg6hnRCXkAYSO0C.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fg6hnRCXkAYSO0C.jpg

2022-11-04T23:12:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1588670655574134784

@DocPinko @BlackwolfOates Nice!

2022-11-02T13:07:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1587793602209619968

Happy Woody Derenberger day! 56 years ago today, Woodrow D. had his first encounter with Indrid Cold. If you're not in the loop on it, check out the episode we did back in 2018!

http://ow.ly/QIJC50LrTqA

2022-11-01T12:32:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1587422428904525826

RT @Rad_Sherwoodism: This is the correct answer. The weight of evidence for this, as for UFOs and other "paranormal" phenomena, is on the sâ¦

2022-10-30T22:40:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1586850503249502208

@BlackwolfOates Just in the oven this time but it was incredible!

2022-10-30T21:31:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1586833233781526528

Sunday Saucer Supper is brisket, mac and cheese, and peas.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FgWQaj0WYAQN2lh.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FgWQaj0WYAQN2lh.jpg

2022-10-30T19:22:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1586800740269424643

It's bonus episode time over on the Patreon! We look at some breaking news, taste-test some weird cola with the Saucer Wife, and watch a strange little bit of saucer-themed television from the 50s.

https://www.patreon.com/posts/breaking-news-73984607?utm_medium=social&utm_source=twitter&utm_campaign=postshare_creator

---

2022-10-29T16:57:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1586401892157923331

RT @HooklandGuide: We've grown used to speaking of 'UFO flaps', but between 1975-1976, there was a raft of 'sea monster' sighting along Engâ□¦

2022-10-29T16:30:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1586395076124708865

@DocPinko No, I think youâ□□re onto something

2022-10-29T16:01:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1586387743382573056

@DocPinko Good question! Iâ□□ll address it on the next episode!

2022-10-29T12:03:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1586327960629428224

Exeter, New Hampshire http://saucerlife.com/2022/10/29/exeter-new-hampshire/

2022-10-28T15:20:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1586015057439514624

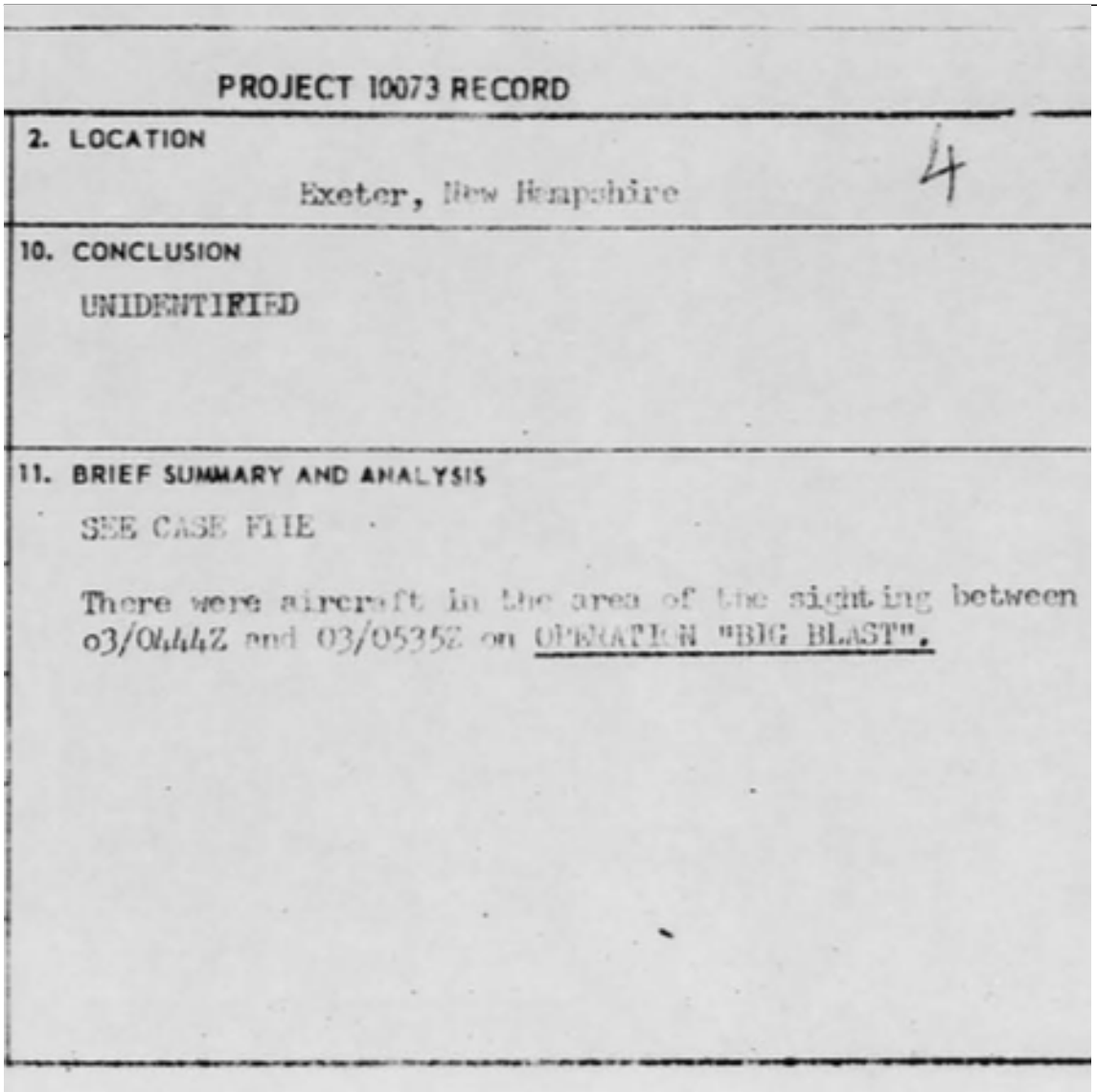
@blitzkrueger15 @SamanthaEngel76 So glad you enjoy it!

2022-10-24T14:07:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1584547250465824770

This week on The Saucer Life: Exeter, New Hampshire.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ff1xU-JXkAU2Ygl.png



PROJECT 10073 RECORD

2. LOCATION

Exeter, New Hampshire 4

10. CONCLUSION

UNIDENTIFIED

11. BRIEF SUMMARY AND ANALYSIS

SEE CASE FILE

There were aircraft in the area of the sighting between 03/0444Z and 03/0535Z on OPERATION "BIG BLAST".

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ff1xU-JXkAU2Ygl.png

2022-10-23T22:01:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1584304080360714242

Sunday Saucer Supper is Bucatini allâ□□Amatriciana

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FfyUKcTXoAM6rEc.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FfyUKcTXoAM6rEc.jpg

2022-10-22T22:01:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1583941526249668608

@DocPinko @SamanthaEngel76 Yep!

2022-10-22T19:26:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1583902612226998272

@SamanthaEngel76 @DocPinko The Citadel is so cool!

2022-10-21T23:01:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1583594229028511744

RT @ericalukesuap: UFO Classified | Jack Brewer

https://twitter.com/i/broadcasts/1ZkKzXaOBXRJv

2022-10-21T20:40:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1583558758533586947

RT @bjorn_stjerne: In France, several men were accused of being a â□□loup-garouâ□□ in the 16th century.

According to court records, they hadâ¦

2022-10-21T18:53:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1583532019736190978

RT @jeffzentner: The guy who won the Booker Prize this year writes ad copy as a day job. Never let anyone tell you that only full-time artiâ¦

2022-10-21T03:25:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1583298400136888321

RT @TheUFOTrail: For those who haven't seen it yet, we did an investigative deep dive into PhenomeCon. It's a Uintah County-sponsored eventâ¦

2022-10-20T23:21:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1583237095346229249

RT @HeidiBeedle: @saucerlife â□□Unprecedented Financial Opportunity!â□□

2022-10-20T14:08:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1583097922337394688

Definitely of interest! And I always appreciate authors telling potential readers to check their library (and to recommend books to their library!).

Looking forward to getting my hands on this.
https://twitter.com/courtneymblock/status/1582412475252604928

2022-10-19T19:26:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1582815514875015168

@SamanthaEngel76 LOL

2022-10-19T16:25:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1582770019993124882

@SamanthaEngel76 I am SHOCKED that you did not include The Exorcism of Anna Ecklund!

2022-10-18T23:47:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1582518766495096832

@SamanthaEngel76 Awesome!

2022-10-18T18:21:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1582436668090781696

@peculiarmayhem Disc film! I donâ□□t think I ever used one!

2022-10-18T02:51:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1582202794538569728

RT @elikasadeghi: Yesterday vs Today.

Please understand when Iranians outside Iran are telling you this shit is brave, we mean a level ofâ¦

2022-10-18T02:29:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1582197196237131776

@OneEclecticMom Totally purple! The merino wool sweaters (red or purple) from Amazon are a heck of a bargain!

2022-10-18T01:53:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1582188108224741376

@davidsibley @OneEclecticMom Sweater club 4 life!

2022-10-18T01:21:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1582180123914428416

It was, indeed, purple! https://twitter.com/OneEclecticMom/status/1582152485657251840

2022-10-18T01:19:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1582179644480303106

@larsvontrash Thanks! Jessica and Cindy were SO good!

2022-09-13T01:35:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569499893236125697

@JessicaKnapik Yes!!

2022-09-13T01:22:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569496632672256001

@JessicaKnapik Thereâ□□s this one bakery in Dearborn I need to get back toâ□¦

2022-09-13T01:21:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569496461020381186

@TheUFOTrail @Openmindedskep8 @BlackwolfOates @UFOChronicles @binnall @bpleasies Well damn!

2022-09-13T01:15:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569495019798827008

RT @DrDadabhoy: This thread on the function of rigorous pedagogy vs. debate culture :backhand_index_pointing_down_medium_skin_tone::backhand_index_pointing_up_medium_skin_tone:

2022-09-13T01:04:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569492058435633152

@amymanlapas I told them on the first day, that the great thing is if they really donâ□□t like a topic just wait till the next day and weâ□□ll be on something else

---

2022-09-13T00:58:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569490543859896322

@amymanlapas Oh manâ□¦ that sounds incredible! Iâ□□m doing world history from pre-history to 1500 this semester, so no matter how much I love any given topic it gets no more than about a week of attention lol

---

2022-09-13T00:49:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569488475422101505

@amymanlapas Medieval Afro Eurasia would be awesome

2022-09-13T00:49:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569488431813914624

@amymanlapas Iâ□□m teaching medieval Europe this semester, and I missed the whole Dark Ages thing in the bud on the first day lol

---

2022-09-13T00:49:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569488305653432320

@HiveFleetHodag @GreatLakesLore The dimensions were so precise!

2022-09-13T00:45:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569487441127690240

@TheUFOTrail @Openmindedskep8 @BlackwolfOates @UFOChronicles @binnall @bpleasies @BucFanInAUAP Yeah, that was sweet!

2022-09-13T00:45:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569487381350457344

@amymanlapas Are usually get a lot of â□□I had no idea it was as bad as thisâ□□

2022-09-13T00:44:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569487183899402242

@Openmindedskep8 @TheUFOTrail @BlackwolfOates @UFOChronicles @binnall @bpleasies @BucFanInAUAP Seriously

---

2022-09-12T23:44:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569472164214018051

Passed along by Associate Producer Simpson J Hanover III in honor of the Flatwoods Monster.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fcfinc-WQAYdVjW.jpg

POEM OF THE DAY

Cold Blooded Creatures

BY ELINOR WYLIE

Man, the egregious egoist,
(In mystery the twig is bent,)
Imagines, by some mental twist,
That he alone is sentient

Of the intolerable load
Which on all living creatures lies,
Nor stoops to pity in the toad
The speechless sorrow of its eyes.

He asks no questions of the snake,
Nor plumbs the phosphorescent gloom
Where lidless fishes, broad awake,
Swim staring at a night-mare doom.

A Note from the Editor

Today marks the 70th anniversary of an alleged UFO crash near Flatwoods, Virginia. Witnesses reported seeing a seven-foot-tall "lizard monster" after the wreck; several of these witnesses became ill afterwards, sharing symptoms with those of mustard gas exposure.

Elinor Wylie, "Cold Blooded Creatures" from *Selected Works of Elinor Wylie*, edited by Evelyn Helmick Hively (Kent, Ohio: The Kent State University Press, 2005). Reprinted with the permission of The Kent State University Press.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fcfinc-WQAYdVjW.jpg

2022-09-12T14:28:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569332045523947520

RT @GreatLakesLore: Our new episode is out! Learn all about the Indiana serial killer Belle Gunness !

http://ow.ly/ktXK50KGRTa

2022-09-12T12:54:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569308591244414985

@SamanthaEngel76 Ugh.The saucer wife got hit by a splash of boiling water while canning yesterday. Oh, the profanities we heardâ¦.

2022-09-12T01:43:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569139561678385153

RT @MuellerSheWrote: The Republican MO: Break something until it kills people, then privatize it and get kick backs.

https://www.commondreams.org/views/2022/09/09/jackson-mississippi-must-reject-water-privatization

---

2022-09-12T00:38:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569123271895040002

@BlackwolfOates Saw it in the theater! So, so good.

2022-09-11T22:07:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569085199278915586

@BlackwolfOates Lordy

2022-09-11T21:46:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569079983825371138

Sunday Saucer Supper is spaghetti with homemade meatballs and marinara.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcZ97XgWYAA5aEd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcZ97XgWYAA5aEd.jpg

2022-09-11T14:17:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568967035098468363

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall I wish they would have had all this when I was there!

2022-05-19T11:51:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527255624437878784

@AProdigiosus Good to see Threads on there. I will never, ever watch that again. Too many nightmares!

2022-05-19T02:28:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527114039448719360

RT @SketchesbyBoze: good morning to the English teachers who were secretly teaching us to care about the poor and immigrants and the enviroâ□¦

2022-05-19T00:36:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527085758472912898

RT @Cary_Elwes: Happy Birthday, Andre. Your heart was indeed bigger than everyoneâ□□s and it was filled with love. You may be gone but you wiâ□¦

2022-05-18T22:23:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527052265378422786

How did I not know about the term â□□astronotâ□□? Thatâ□□s perfect.

https://twitter.com/McClellandShane/status/1526951422360682496

2022-05-18T21:53:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527044726997798912

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall And appropriate display case lighting!

2022-05-18T21:52:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527044360445083650

@binnall @SamanthaEngel76 Yes! All the â□□mintâ□□ toy packaging yellowing and cracking. Sad!

2022-05-18T21:51:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527044163279126531

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall The people truly need to hear your Biltmore rant.

2022-05-18T21:45:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527042826588106752

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall We need to do a Patreon bonus episode where we debate â□□museum vs roadside attraction vs monetized hoardâ□□

2022-05-18T21:44:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527042398450241539

@binnall @SamanthaEngel76 Lol! I think I sent you a pic of their â□□collection management,â□□ Samâ□¦

2022-05-18T21:37:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527040812390957056

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall The fact that Binnall referenced museum day before I did just galls me lol

---

2022-05-18T20:50:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527028883849109507

@SamanthaEngel76 Good lord!

2022-05-18T20:48:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527028309493686272

RT @debra_caplan: Early on in the Covid pandemic, there were lots of articles about how the 1918 flu disappeared from our collective memoryâ□¦

2022-05-18T17:07:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526972798257836035

RT @DothTheDoth: The best compliment you could ever give a woman is "you look like you could scare weak men."

2022-05-18T12:40:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526905515590225920

RT @JohnELTenney: Well everyone, we did.

We solved the mystery of UFOs again.

Congratulations everybody.

Now, get some rest and we'll soâ¦

2022-05-18T12:37:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526904752625401857

RT @UFODefender: A university professor discovered the Face on Mars is one of the Old Ones and Elder Gods but psychics won't release the evâ¦

2022-05-18T01:49:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526741817974218753

RT @UfoWatchdog: Did UFO disclosure happen today? Asking for someone who thought a nap was far more important.

2022-05-18T01:49:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526741763725172736

RT @owillowwaly: The fox and the hunter. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTASrWfXEAAGMHy.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTASrWfXEAAGMHy.jpg

2022-05-17T19:52:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526651933934727169

RT @JohnELTenney: Side note to the UFO Hearings:
I can't help but think that somewhere former U.S. Rep Dennis Kucinich is watching the hearâ¦

2022-05-17T19:39:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526648532001820674

RT @Bergmaster5000: I learned more about UFOs by watching Twin Peaks Season 3. #UFOhearing @mfrost11

2022-05-17T18:01:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526624023592984577

Prepping for recording the new @GreatLakesLore tonight with @SamanthaEngel76 by trying to remember what I wrote in my first Conspiracy Theory book back in 2016â¦
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS-odSfWUAAWnAX.jpg

identified as "the Illuminati" to the Jesuit order to any "new age" organizations or movements. Mysterious, hidden organizations are often the driving forces beneath the machinations of these narratives.

These fears of plots and schemes that are set on dramatic political, spiritual, cultural, social, and economic landscape of nations, are as old as the modern age. This chapter will explore turies since the Enlightenment—and especially the past hundred fueled so many conspiracy narratives concerned with secret soci gious organizations dedicated to the overthrow of established po nomic, and religious orders. The following chapter will examine political subversion and the creation of a tyrannical world gover are grounded in political movements rather than esoteric sources sides of the "global control" coin are a necessary starting point, and tend to lurk in the background of the other, more specific and d spiracies we will examine. Particularly in the late twentieth centu a New World Order (whether promoted by secret societies or open movements) have undergirded conspiracy theories relating to e from flying saucers to climate change.

Enlightenment Roots

The social, cultural, and political contexts of a particular time essary ingredients for conspiracy theories to emerge. Times of cultural change and transition often provide fertile ground for paranoid th The Enlightenment period saw many European political, social and elites shift away from the revealed religions (particularly Christianity) sole source of truth. This shift tilted toward rationalism, a school of asserting that deductive investigation is the most reliable source of know In the classical world, Greek philosophers such as Pythagoras, Plato and totle pioneered the use of reasoned proofs and logic. Medieval European ologians such as Thomas Aquinas sought to use Classical thought, a

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS-odSfWUAAWnAX.jpg

2022-05-17T16:31:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526601232424607745

RT @TobyBallNH: Both seasons of this podcast are great.

2022-05-17T14:47:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526575228599549952

@SamanthaEngel76 Hey, Iâ□□m jealous that the people you talk to about history generally want to be there!

2022-05-17T13:55:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526561974708060161

@SamanthaEngel76 Thatâ□□s just me on any random Tuesday.

2022-05-17T12:22:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526538559150247936

RT @ericwojo: In view of the Congressional #UFOHearings today, my two UFO themed books, CHASING DISCLOSURE (RV99G) and CHASING MAGIC (EJ32Fâ□¦

2022-05-17T02:38:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526391652344119296

@HooklandGuide I love the show but that bookâ□¦

2022-05-17T01:16:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526371039374200832

RT @JohnELTenney: If you're going to watch the UFO hearings tomorrow and you don't want to watch it by yourself, just open this gif of me aâ□¦

2022-05-17T00:52:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526364907184193538

@TheUFOTrail Now I want French toast. Thanks Jackâ□¦

2022-05-16T23:25:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526343029694640128

Congrats to @TheUFOTrail and @AdamGorightly for making the list!

https://twitter.com/UFOrealitycheck/status/1526342443293188098

2022-05-16T23:12:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526339807328325632

@HooklandGuide Read a book on Blakes 7 once that insisted on saying that episodes were â□□lensed byâ□□ some one rather than â□□directed byâ□□ the person. It was irritating.

2022-05-16T23:09:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526339105466077186

RT @TheUFOTrail: Pulp UFO Writers and the FBI | The UFO Trail

Tumultuous and unsteady alliances between UFO writers and intelligence agencâ□¦

2022-05-16T21:32:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526314779853443072

@paulkimballfilm Fair enough lol

2022-05-16T21:31:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526314436696604672

RT @paulkimballfilm: The 8th season of @hauntedtvseries debuts this week on @Eastlink Community TV, and this is pretty much where the teamâ¦

2022-05-16T21:31:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526314374616559616

@paulkimballfilm Dammit, Kimball, stop reminding me this guy exists!

2022-05-16T21:11:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526309444153491465

RT @brockter: This. And honestly, being kinder to myself since my diagnosis this fall has meant I spend less time beating myself up. I noteâ¦

2022-05-15T22:58:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525973843856314369

@BlackwolfOates NICE

2022-05-15T22:32:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525967268441735168

@BaBaBeely This! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS1TJHSWIAAFtLQ.jpg

---


STONEWALL KITCHEN
CHICKEN &
PORK RUB
COMPANY CLASSIC
NET WT. 4 OZ. (113.4G)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS1TJHSWIAAFtLQ.jpg

2022-05-15T22:22:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525964766790950915

Sunday saucer supper is grilled chicken breast, penne with pesto, and bread.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS1Q3clWIAEcT_S.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS1Q3clWIAEcT_S.jpg

2022-05-15T19:06:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525915632688156672

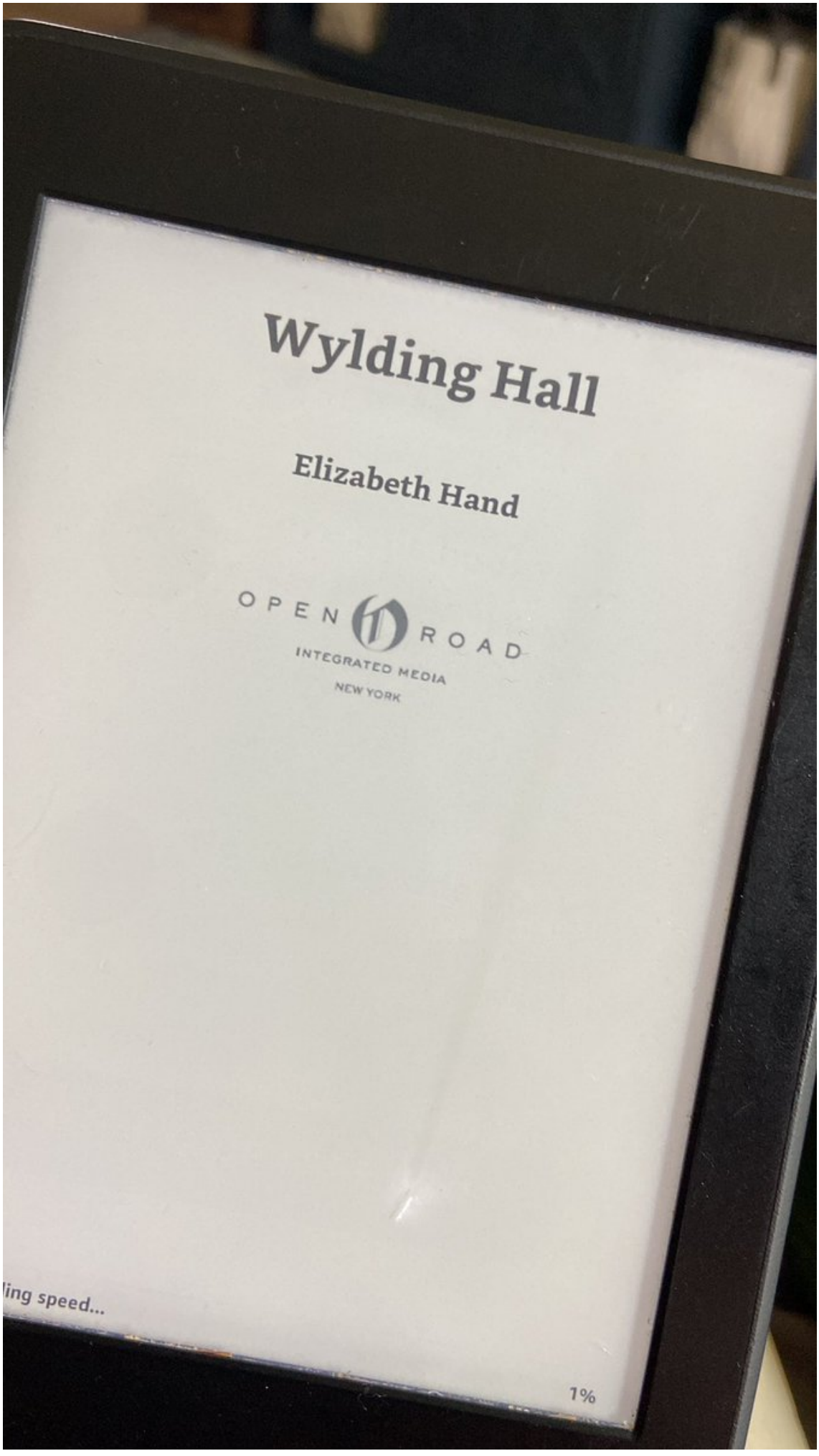
@lisagrimm That canâ□□t be possibleâ□¦. Ugh lol

2022-05-15T18:43:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525909790278524928

@Liz_Hand @polyalbion Starting it now! Thanks for the tip, @ccscales!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS0e3cpWUAAWBHe.jpg


Wylding Hall
Elizabeth Hand
OPEN ROAD
INTEGRATED MEDIA
NEW YORK
ing speed...
1%

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS0e3cpWUAAWBHe.jpg

2022-05-15T18:38:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525908385316626438

@polyalbion I totally need to read this now.

2022-05-15T18:29:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525906217347997705

RT @lisagrimm: That is precisely what Iâ□□ve just been shouting in my living room, too.

2022-05-15T16:57:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525883073459539968

RT @commanderx12: Now Playing on The Paracast: UFO researcher/author John E.L. Tenney, an investigator of UFO and Paranormal/Occult phenomeaâ□¦

2022-05-15T16:20:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525873665153327105

RT @JSTOR_Daily: Zombie plot lines interrogate our fear of contagion, which is exacerbated by a general lack of knowledge as to how certainâ□¦

2022-05-15T15:19:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525858315250671617

RT @writergeekrhw: Actual #StarTrek writer: â□□Youâ□□re a moron.â□□

You can quote me on that.

2022-05-15T01:38:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525651809754353664

@GhostStoriesEnd :(

2022-05-15T01:37:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525651561686392837

@ilgraham82 Yeah! The first episode made a point about the northern-news.

2022-05-15T01:36:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525651393838710785

@GhostStoriesEnd Damn! Itâ□□s just unconscionable.

2022-05-15T01:33:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525650519741579266

@paulkimballfilm I think the first episode was too long; too much background. And also, heâ□□s unpleasant to experience if that makes sense.

2022-05-15T01:28:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525649180999528449

@RiotSeeds Deeply troubling!

2022-05-15T01:26:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525648822382342144

@RiotSeeds Yes! Itâ□□s horrifying.

2022-05-15T01:21:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525647603597295619

The Saucer Wife and I are watching the Jimmy Savile doc on Netflix and cannot comprehend the very concept of Jimmy Savileâ□□s popularity in the first place.

2022-05-15T00:45:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525638448459223041

@bish0pfish Oh wow! Iâ□□ve got a paperback version, but not the hard back. Such a great collection of perspectives!

2022-05-15T00:25:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525633407883042817

RT @jetjocko: You could spend five years at a temple in the mountains studying how to be the most perfectly wrong about stuff and still notâ□¦

2022-05-14T23:36:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525621140420542464

Good. https://twitter.com/JasonColavito/status/1525617062034513921

2022-05-14T23:35:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525620828481667072

@HooklandGuide This is beautiful.

2022-05-14T23:25:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525618248934465536

I read stuff like this and then wanna go rewatch Sapphire and Steel.
https://twitter.com/HooklandGuide/status/1525445474676838401

2022-05-14T22:41:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525607384386883586

RT @HeidiBeedle: I am at the Centennial public works building for this monthâ□□s Colorado MUFON meeting. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSvahtWXsAIGK1C.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSvahtWXsAIGK1C.jpg

2022-05-14T22:23:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525602764751003650

@Openmindedskep8 @TheUFOTrail @MHuntington7 Outstanding!

2022-05-14T22:17:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525601281246650370

@BadgersSo @SamanthaEngel76 I will say, however, that Ohio Valley autumns were amazing and lasted into November and I loved that.

2022-05-14T22:04:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525598003108749313

@BlackwolfOates @polyalbion I refuse to learn what skiffle is.

2022-05-14T21:27:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525588526997323776

@ccscales @polyalbion Bright Phoebus was the album I bought on my last read through lol

---

2022-05-14T21:26:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525588443174141952

@ccscales @polyalbion Oooh, Iâ□□ll need to check that out!

2022-05-14T21:26:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525588342708088832

@BadgersSo @SamanthaEngel76 The furthest south Iâ□□ve lived is the Ohio River valley and that was quite enough for me lol

---

2022-05-14T21:03:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525582715524874246

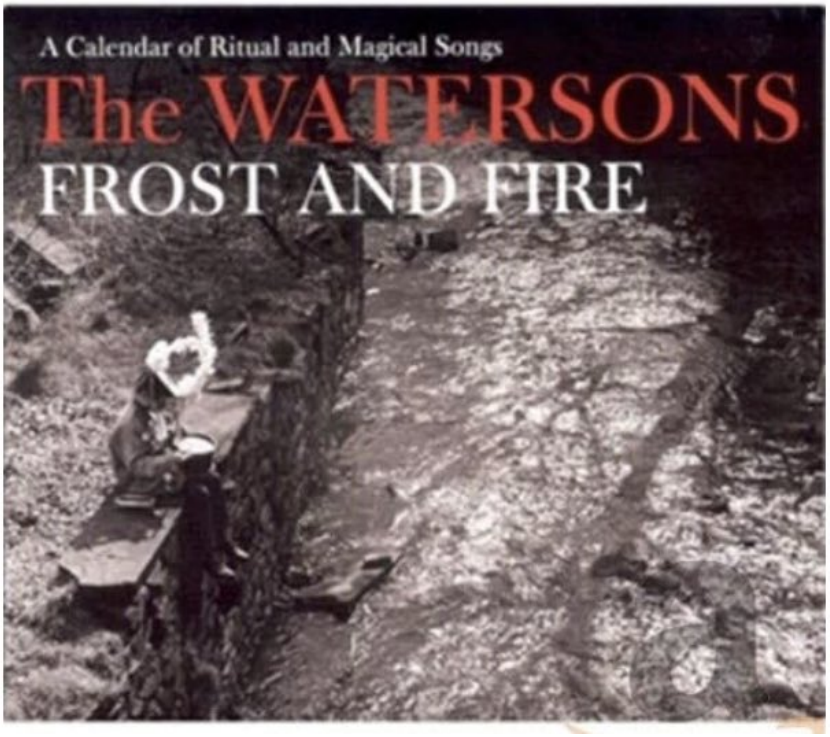
You know how I said that every time I read @polyalbionâ□□s Electric Eden I buy new music? Itâ□□s happened again! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSv1ZN3XwAAIx6U.jpg

You have ordered

Frost And Fire

Eligible for Return, Refund or Replacement within 30 days of receipt

View return policy



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSv1ZN3XwAAIx6U.jpg
2022-05-14T20:44:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1525577752472080384
@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall Itâ□□s awful.

2022-05-14T20:43:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1525577562969210882
@SamanthaEngel76 We got *barely* a quarter inch. Maybe.

2022-05-14T19:53:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1525565075712516097
RT @cultauthor: I will point out at this point in the proceedings each year, that the CIA team that had input into the animated version ofâ□¦

2022-05-14T19:28:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1525558605788889088
@binnall @SamanthaEngel76 Remember â□□springâ□□? That was a really neat concept. We should

have kept it around.

2022-05-14T19:05:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525552959261708291

@BlackwolfOates Same! Iâ□□m *this* close to finally understanding the Waterson/Carthy family tree. One more time through the book should do it lol

---

2022-05-14T18:55:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525550409150242816

@BlackwolfOates Itâ□□s basically a pretty thorough history of the development of the British #folk scene and the development of folk rock in the 60s and 70s. Itâ□□s really good! https://amzn.to/3wgAhtH

2022-05-14T18:49:12+00:00

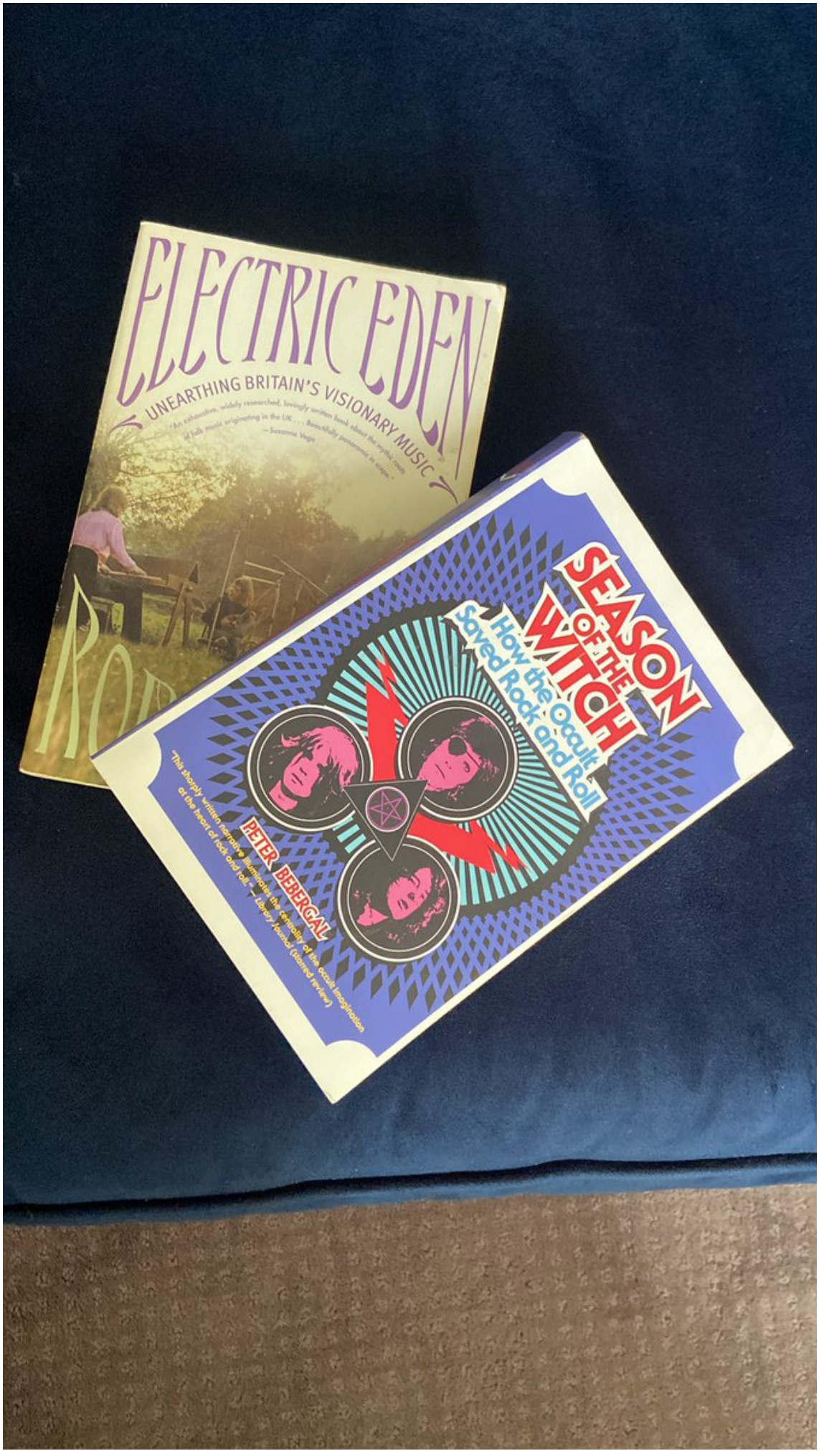
https://twitter.com/_/status/1525548803960590341

@SamanthaEngel76 Reliefâ□□s on the way! The temp dropped about 15 degrees as I raced the thunderstorm home on my bike rideâ□¦ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSvWjP-XEAMXLzM.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSvWjP-XEAMXLzM.jpg
2022-05-14T17:20:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1525526363477770240
Just got done reading far more fiction than I usually do, so switching gears. I read Electric Eden almost annually and it always leads to me buying more music. Been wanting to read Season of the Witch for a while too. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSvCI1KXwAYiyji.jpg


ELECTRIC EDEN
UNEARTHING BRITAIN'S VISIONARY MUSIC
SEASON OF THE WITCH
How the Occult Saved Rock and Roll
PETER BEBERGAL

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSvCI1KXwAYiyji.jpg

2022-05-14T15:00:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525491271757975552

Excellent review, especially on Gorightlyâ□□s style and perspective. I particularly liked the comparison to the Montauk books and I agree completely.

https://twitter.com/waxbanks/status/1525461836463734785

2022-05-14T14:51:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525489067139416065

@SamanthaEngel76 Waaaay too early for thisâ□¦

2022-05-14T14:50:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525488648866734082

@SamanthaEngel76 My car says 81! Youâ□□re tougher than I am to run in this

---

2022-05-14T14:48:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525488177150103552

RT @NoContextTrek: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSuXc-EX0AAGLQr.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSuXc-EX0AAGLQr.jpg

2022-05-14T02:05:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525296292527804417

This would be an excellent idea.

https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/1525295915761864704

2022-05-14T01:22:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525285451564826625

@AdamGorightly That is gorgeous

2022-05-13T21:55:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525233307780251649

@JohnELTenney Iâ□□m tempted, not gonna lie.

2022-05-13T21:38:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525229096262938624

@MHuntington7 Lol

2022-05-13T20:47:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525216122135535617

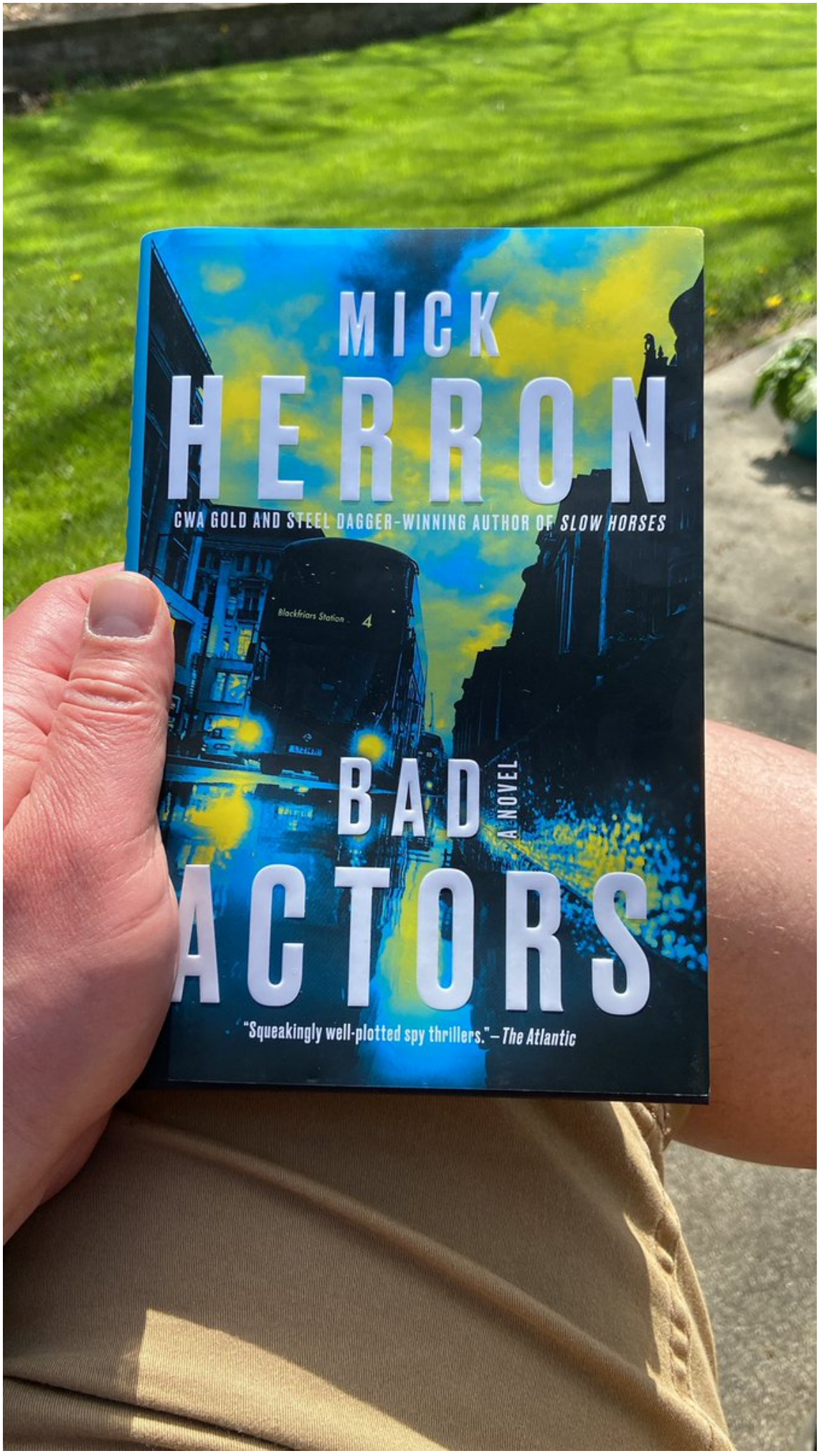
@droneologists @red_pill_junkie @dwpasulka @TOEwithCurt Look into Ernst Zundel as wellâ□¦

2022-05-13T19:40:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525199248614211588

@SamanthaEngel76 Proof! Lol! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSqYoYKWQAQYntC.jpg

---


MICK
HERRON
CWA GOLD AND STEEL DAGGER-WINNING AUTHOR OF SLOW HORSES
Blackfriars Station 4
BAD
A NOVEL
ACTORS
"Squeakingly well-plotted spy thrillers." – The Atlantic

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSqYoYKWQAQYntC.jpg

2022-05-13T19:32:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525197355670200320

@SamanthaEngel76 I was just reading on the patio too. Itâ□□s like this luxurious thing lol

---

2022-05-13T18:43:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525185052597944320

@AProdigiosus I wanted to say something back when they had those ufo questions but I wasnâ□□t allowed yet lol

---

2022-05-13T18:38:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525183833489932288

So if I can be allowed some personal promotion, tune into Jeopardy! on May 27 to see me question some answers. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSqKnMoWUAIvYH6.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSqKnMoWUAIvYH6.jpg

2022-05-13T17:15:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525162877853880322

RT @stevebozz1: Did you know that U of Wisc Law School uses the case of Hal Puthoff as part of their teaching about how the patent office câ□¦

2022-05-13T13:32:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525106836449513473

RT @TheUFOTrail: With Congressional UFO hearings looming, I share an excerpt from WAYWARD SONS at The UFO Trail. Last time a UFO org achievâ□¦

2022-05-13T13:02:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525099060146872322

Listener Feedback- WDP http://saucerlife.com/2022/05/13/listener-feedback-wdp/

2022-05-13T02:17:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524936892634247168

RT @jessi_asli: Who needed to see a 15 minute old lamb today? :smiling_face_with_hearts:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSf8iJbXMAQC0cz.jpg


104

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSf8iJbXMAQC0cz.jpg

2022-05-13T02:17:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524936768021209103

RT @RadioMisterioso: Always loved this case. Two men who rented a plane to go and meet space people and disappeared. Leads I followed wereâ¦

2022-05-12T23:22:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524892903516131332

The Bundyville podcast was outstanding. Check it out if you havenâ□□t. Very much looking forward to @Leah_Sottileâ□□s new book as well!

https://twitter.com/Leah_Sottile/status/1524841951891058688

2022-05-12T23:21:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524892573659275264

RT @JohnELTenney: Breaking UFO news!

I have it on good authority that many members of the secret GSHHIA program were also members of VVHHIMâ¦

2022-05-12T21:13:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524860307981713447

@BlackwolfOates Excellent!

2022-05-12T19:23:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524832590951239681

@SkepticsOf Yes indeed!

2022-05-12T12:04:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524722263416836096

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 I may have been one of seven people on the entire planet who used wordperfect for windows way longer than I should have.

2022-05-12T12:04:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524722165798555648

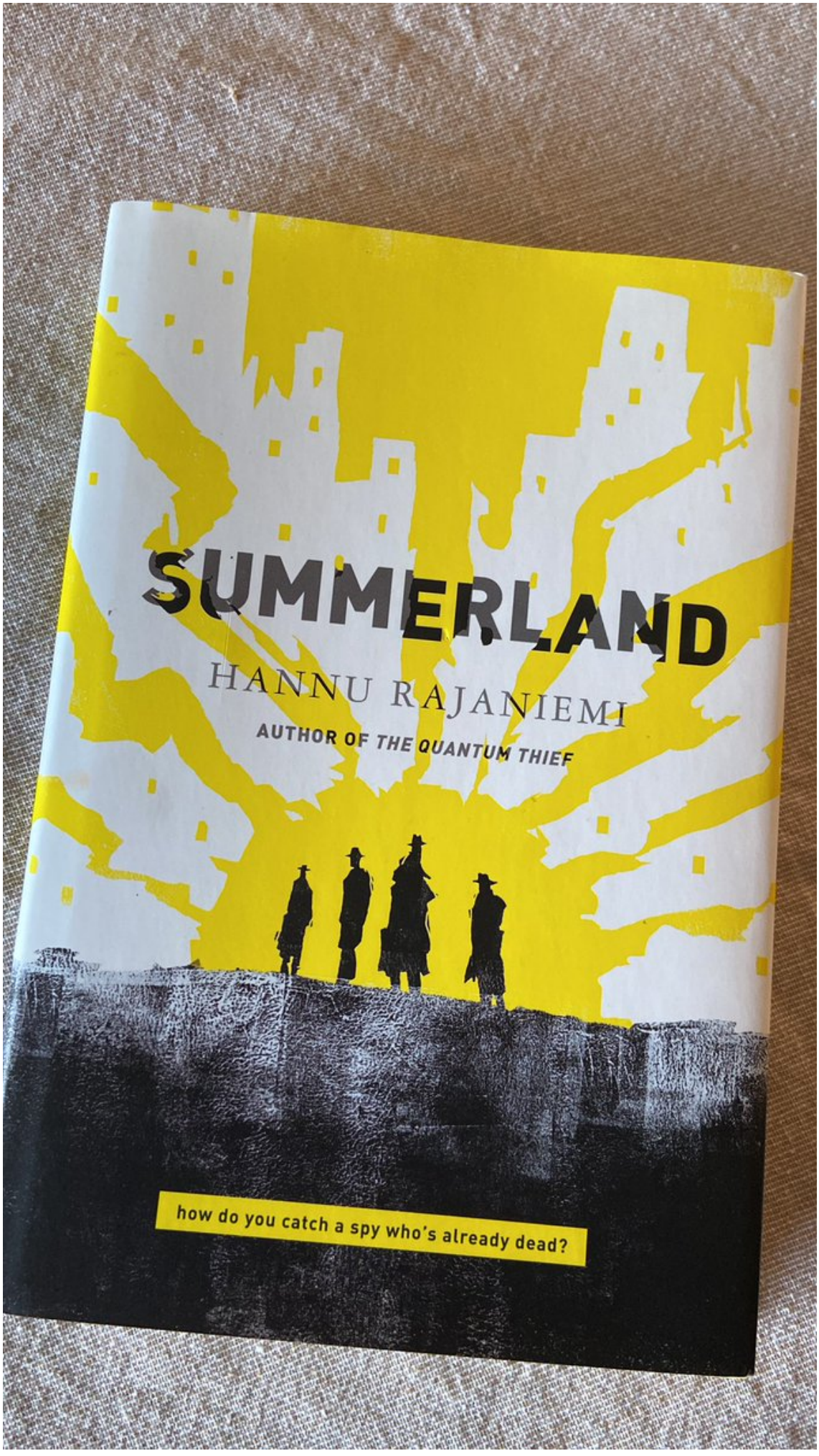
@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Itâ□□s outstanding, no question about it.

2022-05-12T12:04:11+00:00

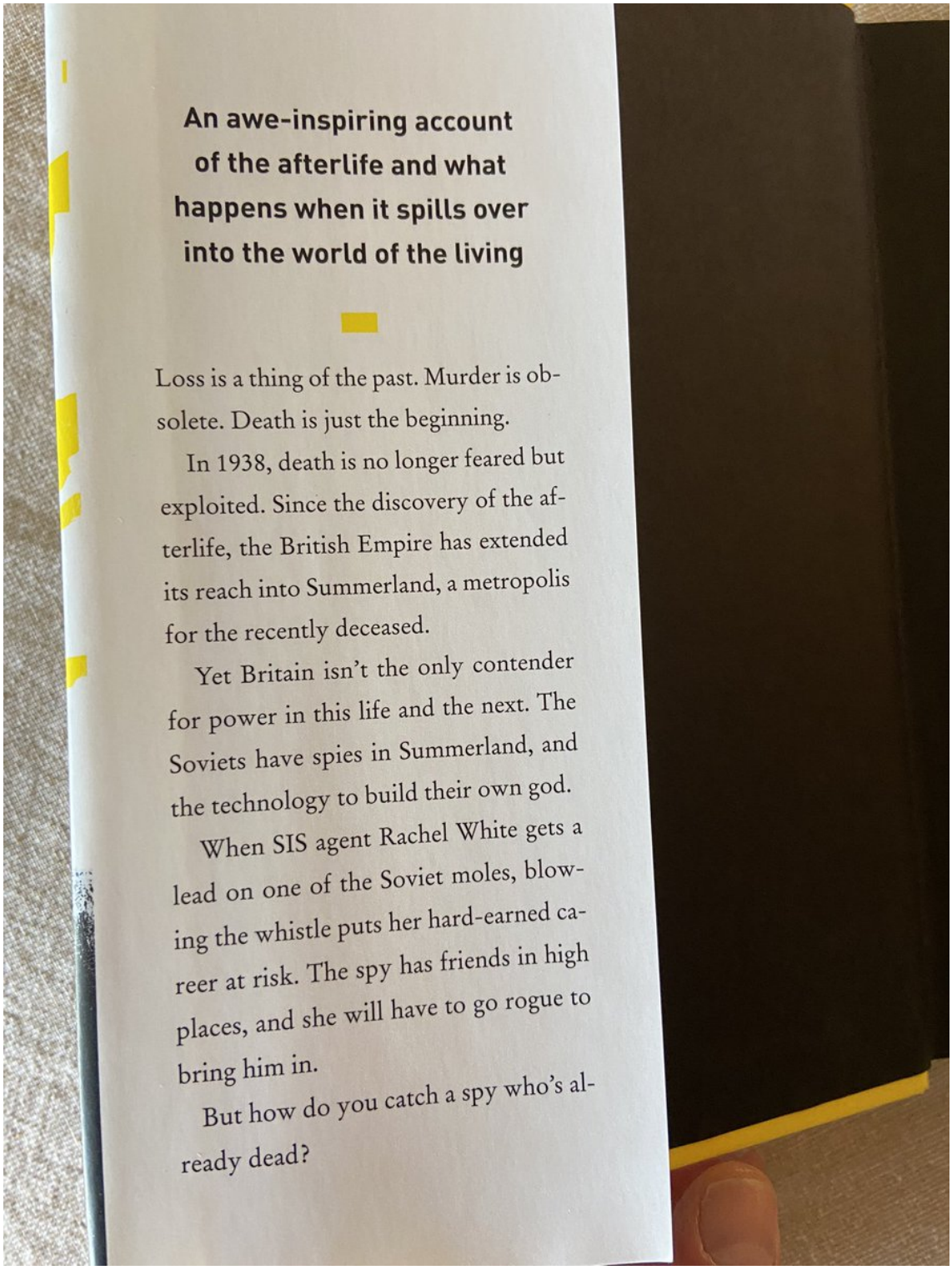
https://twitter.com/_/status/1524722101969735680

So between devouring all of Mick Herronâ□□s Slough House books in the last month and my usual paranormal habits, The Algorithm decided I need to read this. It sounds delightful.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSjmq0OXwAI8k5e.jpg


SUMMERLAND
HANNU RAJANIEMI
AUTHOR OF THE QUANTUM THIEF
how do you catch a spy who's already dead?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSjmq0IWUAIbmPq.jpg



An awe-inspiring account of the afterlife and what happens when it spills over into the world of the living

Loss is a thing of the past. Murder is obsolete. Death is just the beginning.

In 1938, death is no longer feared but exploited. Since the discovery of the afterlife, the British Empire has extended its reach into Summerland, a metropolis for the recently deceased.

Yet Britain isn't the only contender for power in this life and the next. The Soviets have spies in Summerland, and the technology to build their own god.

When SIS agent Rachel White gets a lead on one of the Soviet moles, blowing the whistle puts her hard-earned career at risk. The spy has friends in high places, and she will have to go rogue to bring him in.

But how do you catch a spy who's already dead?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSjmq0OXwAI8k5e.jpg

2022-05-12T11:55:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524719975470141443

@RiotSeeds Ok, this is outstanding. This is gonna be the episode-after-next, without question!

2022-05-12T11:53:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524719368072044545

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 If the Cheeso IT department can find old copies of PFS Write and Geoworks Ensemble to read the files thereâ□□s some gold there lol

---

2022-05-12T11:50:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524718696756920320

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Weâ□□re gonna need to add a $10 a month tier if anybody wants to see my high school creative writingâ□¦

2022-05-12T11:36:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524715017941270530

@SamanthaEngel76 This is so great :)

2022-05-11T15:39:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524413992625930240

RT @TheUFOTrail: I'm often reminded of Dr. Menzel suggesting to former DCI & NICAP Chairman Hillenkoetter that Congress should be investigaâ□¦

2022-05-11T14:18:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524393581594779648

@RiotSeeds Thank you!

2022-05-11T12:22:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524364337179209728

@RiotSeeds Not seen the book, no. Just the letter he sent about it!

2022-05-11T12:20:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524363921263628293

RT @UFOrealitycheck: I for one am looking forward to Tuesday's hearing.
The salty cope afterward on #ufotwitter from all sides as they tryâ□¦

2022-05-10T21:27:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524139011232739334

@DarcyStaniforth Jealous of that suit!

2022-05-10T21:21:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524137660704563200

@cyclometricus Cool!

2022-05-10T20:34:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524125625166008320

RT @ThreatNotation: Itâ□□s only called â□□popâ□□ music in the Midwest. In most of the U.S., it is considered correct to refer to it as soda musicâ□¦

2022-05-10T20:23:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524122868136792069

THIS time itâ□□ll work! https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1524104350917873665

2022-05-10T18:30:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524094441535021063

RT @TheUFOTrail: A lot of people just get in over their heads with UFO research and reporting before they even realize it's anything otherâ□¦

2022-05-10T17:48:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524084067326648322

RT @stevanzetti: Dudes want only one thing and it's an interlibrary loan card

---

2022-05-10T01:32:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523838371268902912

@AProdigiosus Iâ□□m pretty sure @binnall and I have conversed in carny at some pointâ□¦

2022-05-09T19:30:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523747336836763650

@SamanthaEngel76 Youâ□□ve got good people there :)

2022-05-09T19:27:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523746557337645056

@SamanthaEngel76 Awâ□¦ :)

2022-05-09T12:34:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523642620765155330

I'm not sure I can absolutely say this is my favorite episode we've done, but it's in the top 3, without question. https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1523640854438715393

2022-05-09T11:02:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523619481331052546

RT @AProdigiosus: How making recipes etched on gravestones changed this student's perspective on death | CBC Radio

https://www.cbc.ca/radio/asithappens/as-it-happens-the-tuesday-edition-1.6439812/how-making-recipes-etched-on-gravestones-changed-this-student-s-perspective-on-death-1.6440208

2022-05-09T00:34:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523461391687962627

Sunday Saucer Supper is pizza and Michigummies at my godsonâ□□s 7th birthday party. Normal service resumes next week! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSRsD3bXwAAcKLC.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSRsD3ZXsAAlrV4.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSRsD3bXwAAcKLC.jpg

2022-05-08T18:21:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523367448543514625

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Not me, but Iâ□□ve heard good things about The Grifters. Need to check it out.

2022-05-08T18:11:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523364888797753344

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Yes. McCarthy. Without question!

2022-05-08T13:07:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523288469497606145

@SamanthaEngel76 That little map made me laugh so hard when I first saw that article.

2022-05-08T13:06:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523288263804571653

This story had me at â□□torso in a churchâ□□â□□ check it out tomorrow!

https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1523278126104518656

2022-05-08T01:53:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523118944302690305

@peculiarmayhem @SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Yes! I really like that idea.

2022-05-07T22:21:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523065611957456903

@JohnELTenney Perfect. Just perfect.

2022-05-07T21:00:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523045125974228992

RT @jzux: feeling sad today. can everyone please send cute pictures of their credit card, front and back?

2022-05-07T20:59:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523044864291934208

@SamanthaEngel76 @peculiarmayhem @GreatLakesLore We need to remember to share peopleâ□□s suggestions during the midway break on the next show :-)

2022-05-07T20:54:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523043623834890240

@peculiarmayhem @GreatLakesLore YES!!! @SamanthaEngel76, what say you?

2022-05-07T14:49:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522951739510431744

RT @edward_guimont: @saucerlife I never knew a lot about Pelley before, but interesting that he was from Lynn and had a Spiritualist backgrâ□¦

2022-05-07T02:30:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522765711487209473

RT @MrSpookyBruce: Admit it, fellas. We've all kissed worse. #TheLastDriveIn @kinky_horror http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHyNeHWYAEKWpq.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHyNeHWYAEKWpq.jpg

2022-05-07T01:32:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522751310243799040

RT @RobertSkvarla: Bill Cooper never died. He got plastic surgery and moved to New Jersey.

2022-05-07T01:32:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522751069645946881

RT @DocPinko: @saucerlife after the Pelley ep, I have an image of Lorne Greene disembarking the Battlestar Galactica and settling in Englanâ¦

2022-05-06T16:59:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522622073612521474

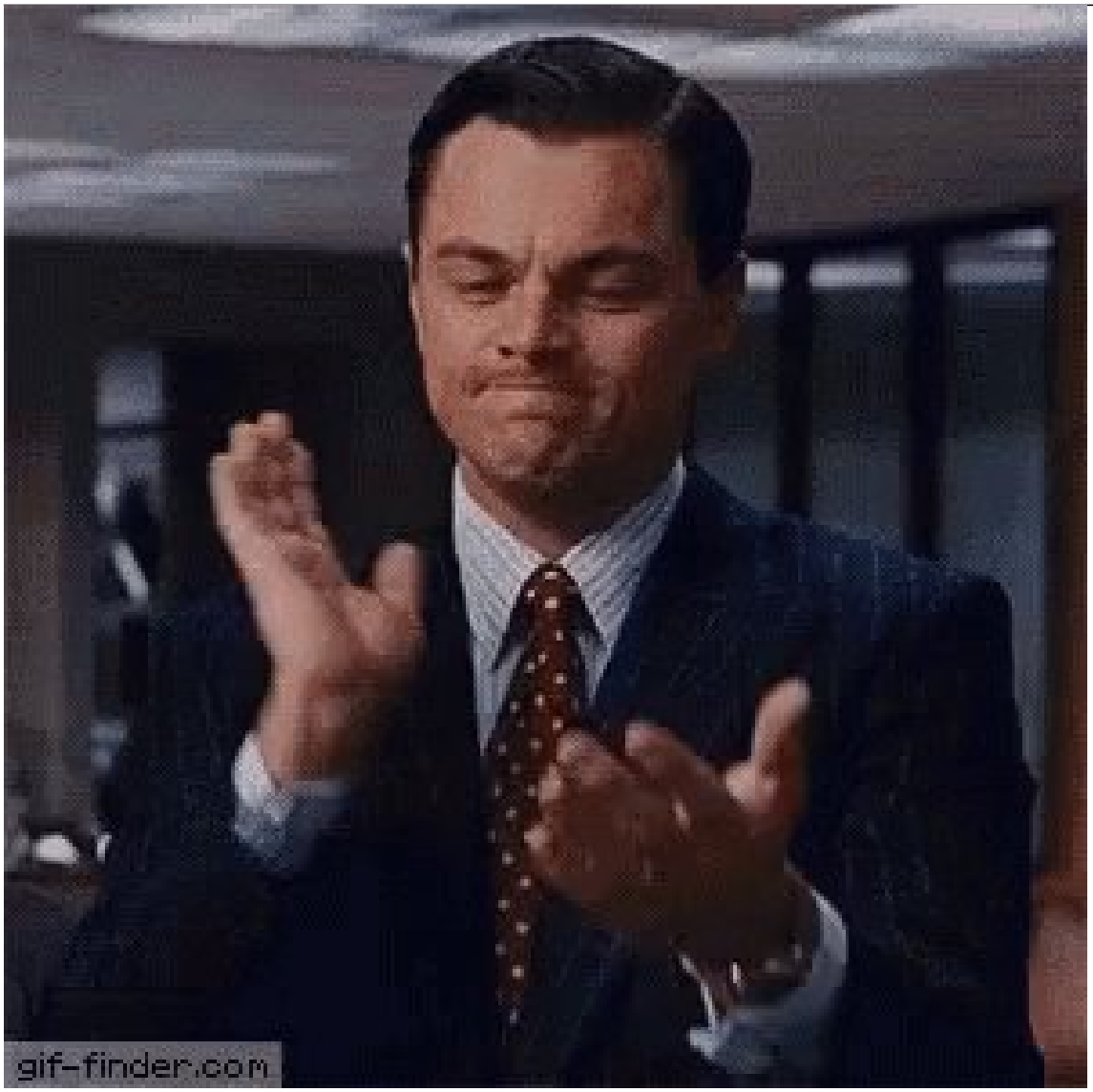
@Raza2594 @EviePodcast @ExpandedP @CampConspiracy @coasttocoastam @ScaryThingsPod @SomewhereSkies @AstonshngLegnds @sasquatchchron @theparapatriot @Nightmare365pod @Eyes_OnTheSkies Thank you!

2022-05-06T15:36:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522601210871791616

@RichardCrawley @ThatUfoLady

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FSFduq5XEAA2hAC.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FSFduq5XEAA2hAC.jpg

2022-05-06T15:32:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522600186807263233

@SamanthaEngel76 Itâ□□s really good, so Iâ□□m sure it will be.

2022-05-06T15:28:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522599285111640067

@SamanthaEngel76 Itâ□□s always a fun/slightly scary moment. For me anyway.

2022-05-06T15:17:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522596438278123520

Buy this book, if you havenâ□□t! https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1522421662183997440

2022-05-06T15:16:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522596279121063936

@SamanthaEngel76 Yay!

2022-05-06T13:00:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522561994850717697

William Dudley Pelley http://saucerlife.com/2022/05/06/william-dudley-pelley/

2022-05-06T02:36:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522404944485171221

@ThatUfoLady @TheUFOTrail @Openmindedskep8 @BabbleAlien @MHuntington7 @AdamGorightly The concept of â□□UFOsâ□□ is a useful prop.

2022-05-06T02:13:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522399091027849217

RT @Weird_Dana: I donâ□□t know about you, but Iâ□□m needing big chunks of time away from social media right now. If youâ□□re like me, this is youâ□¦

2022-05-06T02:09:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522398080498389000

@SamanthaEngel76 So I think you had long hair when I met you, but Iâ□□ve always sort of thought of you as having short hair, so maybe thatâ□□s what you should do lol

2022-05-06T01:48:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522392726519664642

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates The saucer wife basically gave me a PowerPoint presentation on why dandelions are good.

2022-05-05T20:15:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522309083474374661

@MarkW55658302 Thanks!

2022-05-05T18:35:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522283975917674499

This was a good listen! https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1522283521410277376

2022-05-05T18:34:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522283502384959489

RT @UFODefender: You can't talk about the Phenomenon without understanding Nephilim. Just ask Richard Doty.

2022-05-05T12:24:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522190441277501441

RT @brockter: Hey all, please get your presidents and presidential museums straight!

2022-05-05T02:53:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522046839947763713

RT @LaurenMGibbons: Sometimes late night Twitter is doom scrolling and sometimes it's coming across delightfully nerdy tweets like this:

2022-05-05T01:26:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522024914005512192

RT @RickG8289: Marine Scientists Keep Finding Creepy Dolls Washed Ashore On This Texas Beach

https://flip.it/vFpnyu

2022-05-05T00:53:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522016598042816512

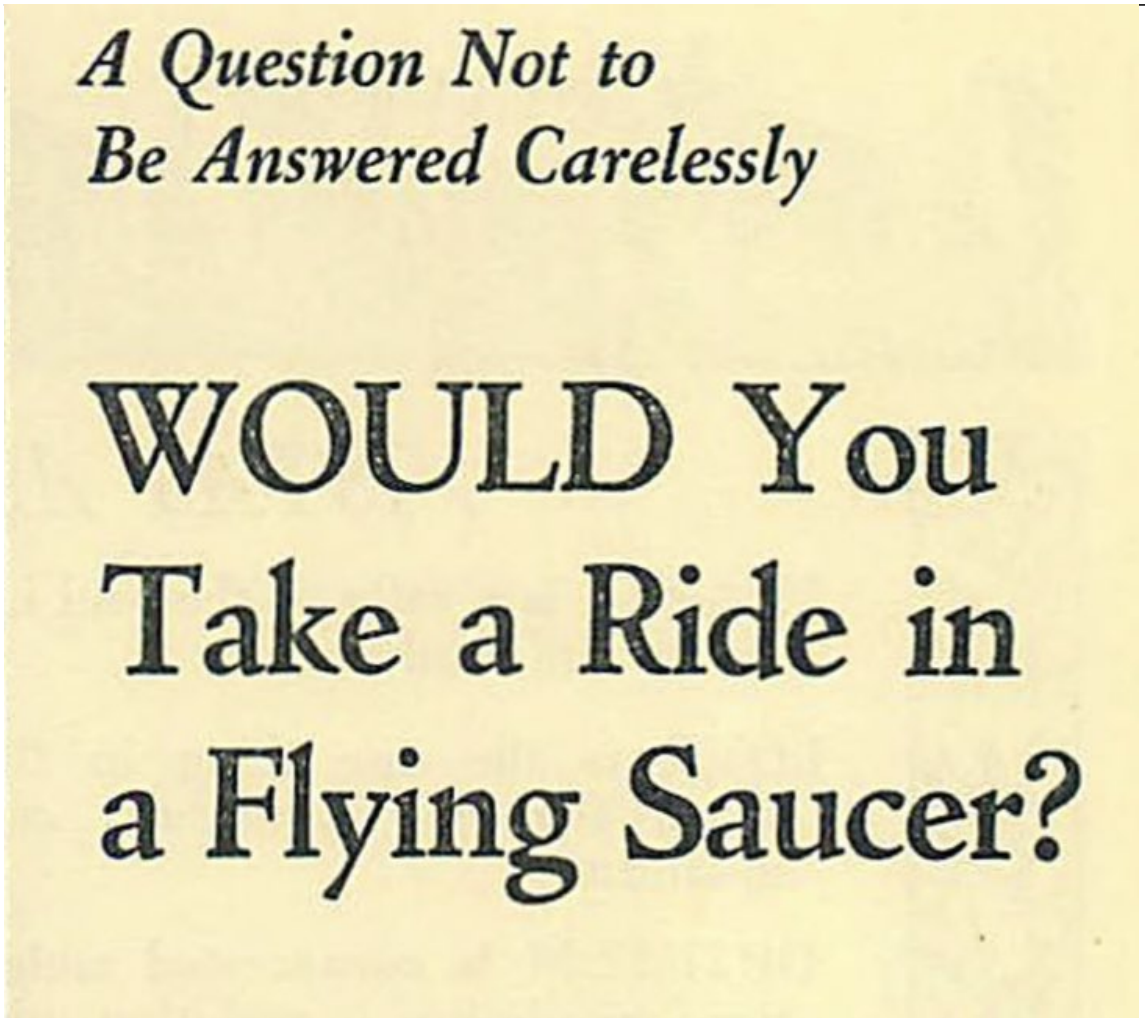
https://www.patreon.com/posts/william-dudley-65996524

2022-05-05T00:53:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522016596386062336

Out today for patrons and Friday for everyone: William Dudley Pelley.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR9KBxpXoAEf_Gp.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR9KBxpXoAEf_Gp.jpg

2022-05-04T19:47:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521939495637209093

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Not any damper than I usually am, no!

2022-05-04T19:44:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521938742440779781

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 No. No you cannot.

2022-05-04T19:39:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521937699862720512

@SamanthaEngel76 Oh! Itâ□□s coming out a *little* nowâ□¦

2022-05-04T19:38:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521937348409409537

@SamanthaEngel76 Noooooo!

2022-05-04T19:36:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521936872230031361

@SamanthaEngel76 Just little bit of blue sky peeking throughâ□¦

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR8BhJ1XwAAwoUl.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR8BhJ1XwAAwoUl.jpg

2022-05-04T19:35:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521936534127136769

@SamanthaEngel76 Send some of that an hour south!

2022-05-04T19:02:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521928381801062400

RT @TheUFOTrail: So, yeah, there's a lot wrong with integrity of research in the UFO subculture, but who tries to strengthen the research pâ¦

2022-05-03T13:24:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521480700410617859

RT @GreatLakesLore: Happy National Paranormal Day! To celebrate, share your favorite ghost story, legend, or cryptid encounter! https://t.câ¦

2022-05-02T16:27:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521164557204566017

(Seriously though, I think this one is going to end up being pretty good)

2022-05-02T16:27:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521164555879124993

Sometimes, when one is recording a podcast episode about fascist mystical saucer adjacent seditionist William Dudley Pelley, one must simply stop, go outside, run 2 miles, and purge the pain of recording a podcast episode about William Dudley Pelley.

2022-05-02T13:03:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521113262871429120

@SamanthaEngel76 @JohnELTenney @JessicaKnapik @GreatLakesLore Youâ□□ve got a knack for it!

2022-05-02T12:59:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521112199489540096

@SamanthaEngel76 @JohnELTenney @JessicaKnapik @GreatLakesLore That was some sweet outrage.

2022-05-02T12:57:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521111616804339713

@SamanthaEngel76 @JohnELTenney @JessicaKnapik Hey, spoilers! I havenâ□□t had a chance to listen yet lol

---

2022-05-02T10:55:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521080946170245121

RT @opancaro: by lysergick http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRHa2-FXwAElVOV.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRHa2-FXwAElVOV.jpg

2022-05-02T02:35:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520955199346470913

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail @RiffTrax Why donâ□□t they look!

2022-05-02T02:27:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520953003343499264

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail @RiffTrax Right now Iâ□□m watching a bunch of the ones rift by Bridget and Mary Jo. Theyâ□□re outstanding.

2022-05-02T02:23:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520952059314401280

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail Iâ□□m watching a bunch of @RiffTrax shorts!

2022-05-02T01:58:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520945901619093504

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail Throat ripping is the answer!

2022-05-02T01:35:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520939889176547329

@TheUFOTrail @BlackwolfOates Yes!

2022-05-02T01:31:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520939045903380481

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail Lol

2022-05-02T01:31:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520938994414010371

@Openmindedskep8 Nice!

2022-05-02T01:24:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520937341774348289

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail It really is bizarre

2022-05-02T00:58:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520930716179214337

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail Donâ□□t forget the fotomat

2022-05-02T00:56:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520930230784962562

RT @AdamGorightly: Whoâ□□s gonna tell Nick Pope?

2022-05-02T00:53:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520929396571443200

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail Or a bad pizza place

2022-05-02T00:27:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520922904174764032

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail Without question!

2022-05-02T00:25:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520922444843950080

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail As the cooler, thatâ□□s his prerogative.

2022-05-02T00:24:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520922018878738433

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail Until itâ□□s time not to be nice, of course. But heâ□□ll let you know.

2022-05-02T00:16:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520920074768506883

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail It really is a killer pad.

2022-05-02T00:14:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520919642268647424

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail Excellent!

2022-05-01T23:22:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520906471944474625

@TheUFOTrail Nice!

2022-05-01T23:17:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520905338068869122

Sunday Saucer Supper is smoked brisket nachos!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRtXV51XEAECZgi.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRtXV51XEAECZgi.jpg

2022-05-01T22:56:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520899881715437568

@SamanthaEngel76 @blitzkrueger15 It really is. Any time you find a torso in a church and have headlines that contain the phrase â□□dope fiend,â□□ you know youâ□□re in for a good time.

2022-05-01T22:09:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520888142492016645

RT @TheUFOTrail: Interviewer @jeremy_vaeni asked @emmawoodsbooks what she thinks about people continuing to defend David Jacobs & related hâ□¦

2022-05-01T22:09:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520888046803161089

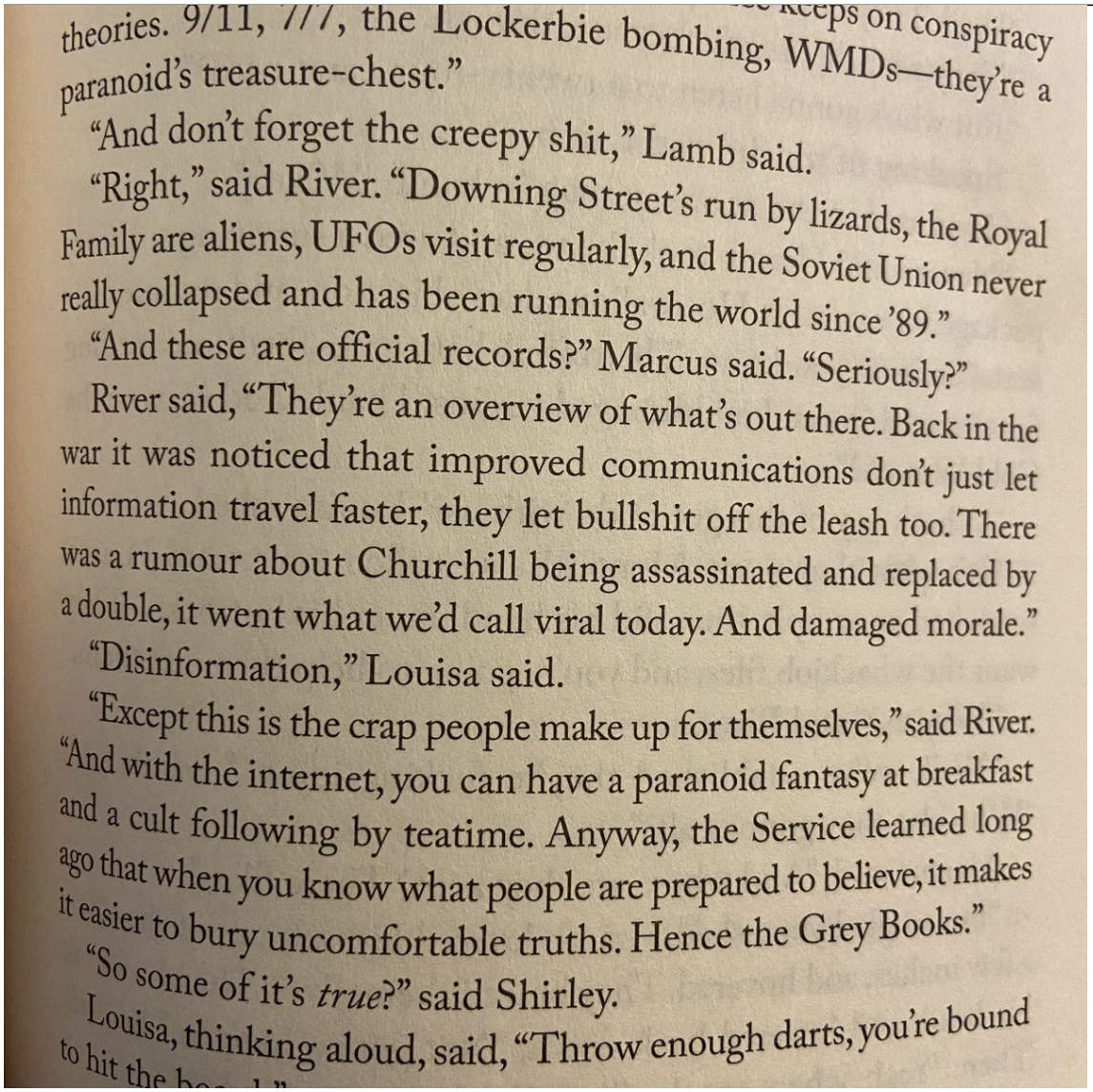
@Openmindedskep8 @TheUFOTrail @MHuntington7 Me neither!

2022-05-01T21:51:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520883743900282885

I did not the Slough House books to overlap with my conspiratorial and ufo interests to this degree. My spook side and my saucer side are smiling.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRtDs-tWQAANKLO.jpg



theories. 9/11, 777, the Lockerbie bombing, WMDs—they're a paranoid's treasure-chest."

"And don't forget the creepy shit," Lamb said.

"Right," said River. "Downing Street's run by lizards, the Royal Family are aliens, UFOs visit regularly, and the Soviet Union never really collapsed and has been running the world since '89."

"And these are official records?" Marcus said. "Seriously?"

River said, "They're an overview of what's out there. Back in the war it was noticed that improved communications don't just let information travel faster, they let bullshit off the leash too. There was a rumour about Churchill being assassinated and replaced by a double, it went what we'd call viral today. And damaged morale."

"Disinformation," Louisa said.

"Except this is the crap people make up for themselves," said River. "And with the internet, you can have a paranoid fantasy at breakfast and a cult following by teatime. Anyway, the Service learned long ago that when you know what people are prepared to believe, it makes it easier to bury uncomfortable truths. Hence the Grey Books."

"So some of it's *true*?" said Shirley.

Louisa, thinking aloud, said, "Throw enough darts, you're bound to hit the

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRtDs-tWQAANKLO.jpg

2022-05-01T16:54:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520808773593534465

Nephilim alert, @SamanthaEngel76!

https://twitter.com/UFODefender/status/1520789101309399041

2022-05-01T16:53:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520808573617516545

RT @FiresideParaPod: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRrwZ68XMAAN1I7.jpg



Dave Schilling
@dave_schilling

You either want to have sex with a ghost or you don’t. This is the dividing line in American society today.



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRrwZ68XMAAN1I7.jpg

2022-05-01T14:39:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520774843125358592

@SamanthaEngel76 Ok, that ticks enough boxes lol

2022-05-01T14:31:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520772788969160704

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Itâ□□s like a rough draft of a lost 79s Rush album!

2022-05-01T14:20:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520770142648553473

@SamanthaEngel76 Well yeah, but SO on-the-nose! It just needs a fur trapper lol

---

2022-05-01T14:13:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520768500876431361

@SamanthaEngel76 Itâ□□s almost painfully Michiganian lol

2022-05-01T14:08:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520767104991080448

@SamanthaEngel76 Wow! Thatâ□□s so cool.

2022-05-01T14:06:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520766643391115265

@SamanthaEngel76 Marker?

2022-05-01T13:42:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520760664364568577

@SamanthaEngel76 That is such a cool story.

2022-05-01T03:04:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520600122479964160

@WorldProFunTeam @SamanthaEngel76 Hey, Iâ□□ll have you know theyâ□□re mostly Bigfoot stickers.

2022-05-01T02:48:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520596109013434368

@WorldProFunTeam @SamanthaEngel76 Iâ□□ll be honest, Iâ□□m keeping it around and mostly because of all the money Iâ□□ve got invested in stickers covering the front of itâ□¦

2022-05-01T02:45:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520595225307226113

@WorldProFunTeam @SamanthaEngel76 Hey, this mid-2015 MacBook Pro has a lot of life left!

2022-09-11T03:21:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568801857107300358

@assange_s The Saucer Wife and I went to Mounds State Park on our first date!

2022-09-11T03:13:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568799936879247361

RT @AdamGorightly: Please write in to CNN to cancel this horseshit. We can make a difference. #KillUfology

---

2022-09-11T03:06:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568798131772325891

@peculiarmayhem Itâ□□s way easier than I ever thought it was. Especially for black-and-white if you get a scanner for negatives. I havenâ□□t tried making prints yet.

2022-09-11T03:05:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568797916789096449

Another 1996 pic from Clifty Falls State Park in Madison, Indiana.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcV9YwXXEAE_Op6.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcV9YwXXEAE_Op6.jpg

2022-09-11T02:50:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568794082150912001

@default_friend Good memories of bad pizza!

2022-09-11T02:50:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568793963091353601

RT @PanasheChig: Cancel culture is Black women from the Global South targeted and singled out for abuse by a billionaire & right wing mediaâ¦

2022-09-11T02:48:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568793541987508224

@peculiarmayhem Oh wow! Yeah, film is pricey. If I didnâ□□t develop my own I couldnâ□□t afford to use it. That Rolliflex might be worth taking to a shot to get checked out and cleaned/adjusted! Great cameras :)

2022-09-10T23:21:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568741604743077893

@HeidiBeedle What in the name of hell did I just read about?! Good lord.

2022-09-10T23:10:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568738801912258560

@SamanthaEngel76 Score!!

2022-09-10T23:09:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568738430791651328

@peculiarmayhem It was an Olympus point-and-shoot I got for high school graduation. Wish I still had it!

2022-09-10T03:23:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568440087494672385

Going through some old scans of photos, and I forgot how much I like this one from Clifty Falls State Park in Madison, Indiana back in 1996.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcQ372dWAAAbAVJ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcQ372dWAAAbAVJ.jpg

2022-09-10T02:58:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568433715658752000

@SamanthaEngel76 He was so unique. Itâ□□s wild to imagine what might have happened if

ANYONE else had commanded the continental army, run the constitutional convention or been the 1st president :grimacing_face:

2022-09-10T02:29:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568426530644049922

@FireBUnicorn Cool! Well, not literally lol

2022-09-09T20:34:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568337096246722560

@peculiarmayhem Yea! Very interesting!

2022-09-09T20:14:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568332141863239683

Time for some more sinister antenna action!

:camera::Olympus OM-2n :film_frames:: Ilford HP5 Plus

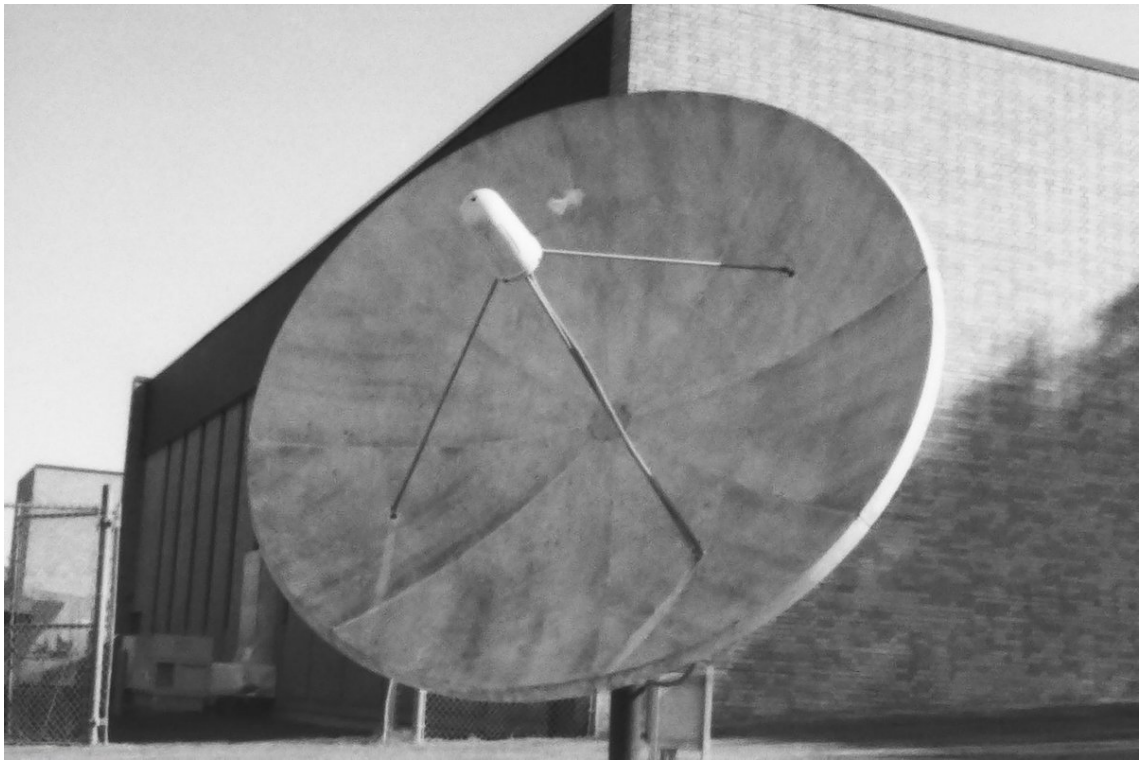
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcPVw7LX0AYq8td.jpg



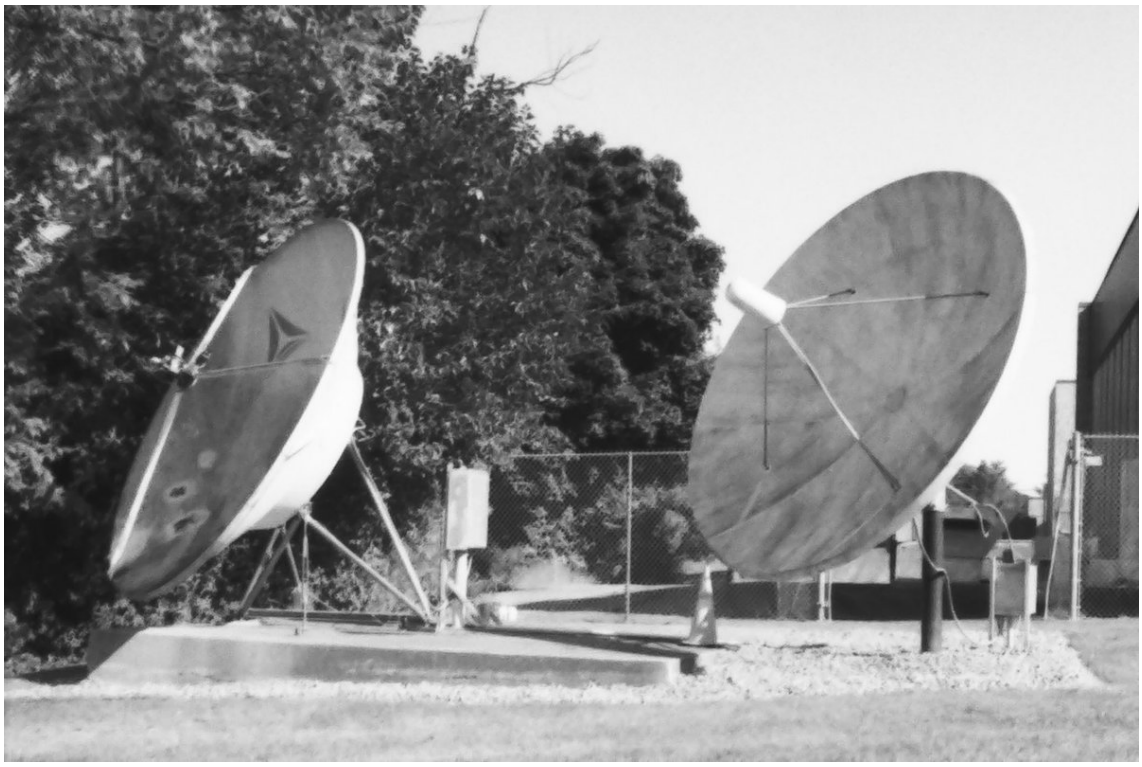
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcPVw7IX0AICFwV.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcPVw7IXoAUK2hD.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcPVw7GWAAQWBC7.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcPVw7LX0AYq8td.jpg

2022-09-09T13:33:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568231030951116800

RT @TheUFOTrail: Join @emmawoodsbooks & me tonight at 7pm Eastern with @ericalukesuap on UFO Classified. We will explore interactions betweâ¦

2022-09-08T21:18:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567985729946501120

RT @tsspangler: Feds scrub 'squaw' from dozens of place names in Michigan

https://www.freep.com/story/news/local/2022/09/08/biden-rename-squaw-places-honor-native-a

mericans/66956830007/ via @freep

2022-09-08T17:47:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567932666783334400

RT @alsojohnson: The best news on Star Trek Day would be if @Disney and @hulu say they will #RenewTheOrville.

2022-09-07T23:30:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567656579842932744

RT @DrFrancisYoung: Surely the last-ditch response to the whole 'defund the Humanities' thing has to be Humanities entryism in STEM - infilâ□¦

2022-09-07T19:18:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567593281847967747

@peculiarmayhem I did mention it in class, but the student had come in late and missed it!

2022-04-30T22:50:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520536151626506240

@an_otherdawn I'm glad I'm not the only one who does this.

2022-04-30T22:41:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520533712705921025

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Well, without question. You donâ□□t make mistakes like that!

2022-04-30T22:35:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520532280120336384

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates I didnâ□□t dare point it outâ□¦

2022-04-30T22:33:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520531896119316480

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Oh, I stand by that.

2022-04-30T22:21:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520528705008947200

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Action figure!

2022-04-30T22:20:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520528648197050370

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates I thought it was a Boz Skaggs acrimony figure at first!

2022-04-30T22:18:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520527989188050944

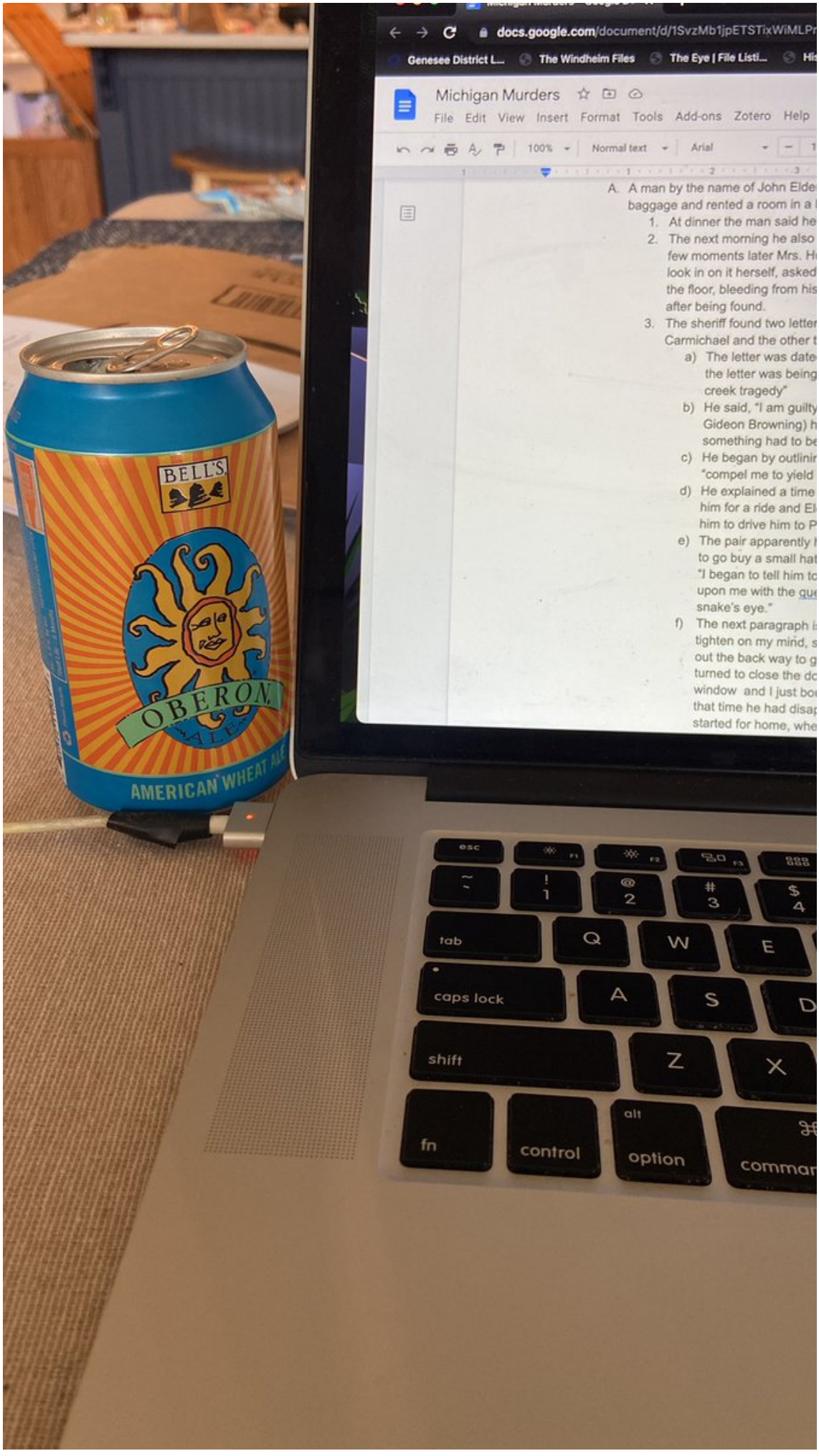
@SamanthaEngel76 Lol

2022-04-30T22:15:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520527357253234688

@SamanthaEngel76 Hey, me too! Different house though.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRn_keHXwAMZD56.jpg


docs.google.com/document/d/1SvzMb1jpETSTixWiMLPr
Genesee District L...
The Windheim Files
The Eye | File Listi...
Michigan Murders
File Edit View Insert Format Tools Add-ons Zotero Help
100% Normal text Arial
A. A man by the name of John Elde
baggage and rented a room in a
1. At dinner the man said he
2. The next morning he also
few moments later Mrs. H
look in on it herself, asked
the floor, bleeding from his
after being found.
3. The sheriff found two letter
Carmichael and the other t
a) The letter was date
the letter was being
creek tragedy"
b) He said, "I am guilty
Gideon Browning) h
something had to be
c) He began by outlinir
"compel me to yield
d) He explained a time
him for a ride and El
him to drive him to P
e) The pair apparently
to go buy a small hat
"I began to tell him to
upon me with the que
snake's eye."
f) The next paragraph is
tighten on my mind, s
out the back way to g
turned to close the do
window and I just bou
that time he had disap
started for home, whe
BELL'S
OBERON
ALE
AMERICAN WHEAT ALE
esc
tab
caps lock
shift
fn
control
alt
option

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRn_keHXwAMZD56.jpg

2022-04-30T19:28:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520485228313206784

@BlackwolfOates @KresalWrites Agreed!

2022-04-30T19:24:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520484265913458689

RT @KresalWrites: Given I spent much of high school trying to make my own fan film adaptation of the Moonraker novel, Iâ□□m hoping someone isâ□¦

2022-04-30T19:22:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520483860789841922

@KresalWrites Probably my favorite Bond novel. Certainly the one I've re-read the most.

2022-04-30T18:38:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520472598148272133

Just finished watching â□□Slow Horsesâ□□ and thought it was a really good adaptation of the book, with the changes made being pretty sensible. Also, Gary Oldman and Kristen Scott Thomas are just brilliant.

2022-04-30T14:24:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520408674526707712

@WorldProFunTeam @AProdigiosus I have this one! Itâ□□s wild. Iâ□□ve heard interviews with Tompkins and he has a very Bielek-like quality to him in terms of seeming utterly sincere about his tomfoolery.

2022-04-30T13:29:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520394900289867777

@BlackwolfOates Ugh! Hope sheâ□□s better soon!

2022-04-29T23:55:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520189987060391936

@AProdigiosus Sending prayers and strength, brother

2022-04-29T22:23:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520166945701695492

@BlackwolfOates Oh yeah! Itâ□□s a solid thumbs in the middle from me. Thereâ□□s a good movie in there struggling to get out.

2022-04-29T21:27:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520152716273672193

The Saucer Wife was not kind to the Philadelphia Experiment film...

https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/1520025981850984448

2022-04-29T20:21:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520136215273562119

@SamanthaEngel76 I needed that!

2022-04-29T18:35:51+00:00

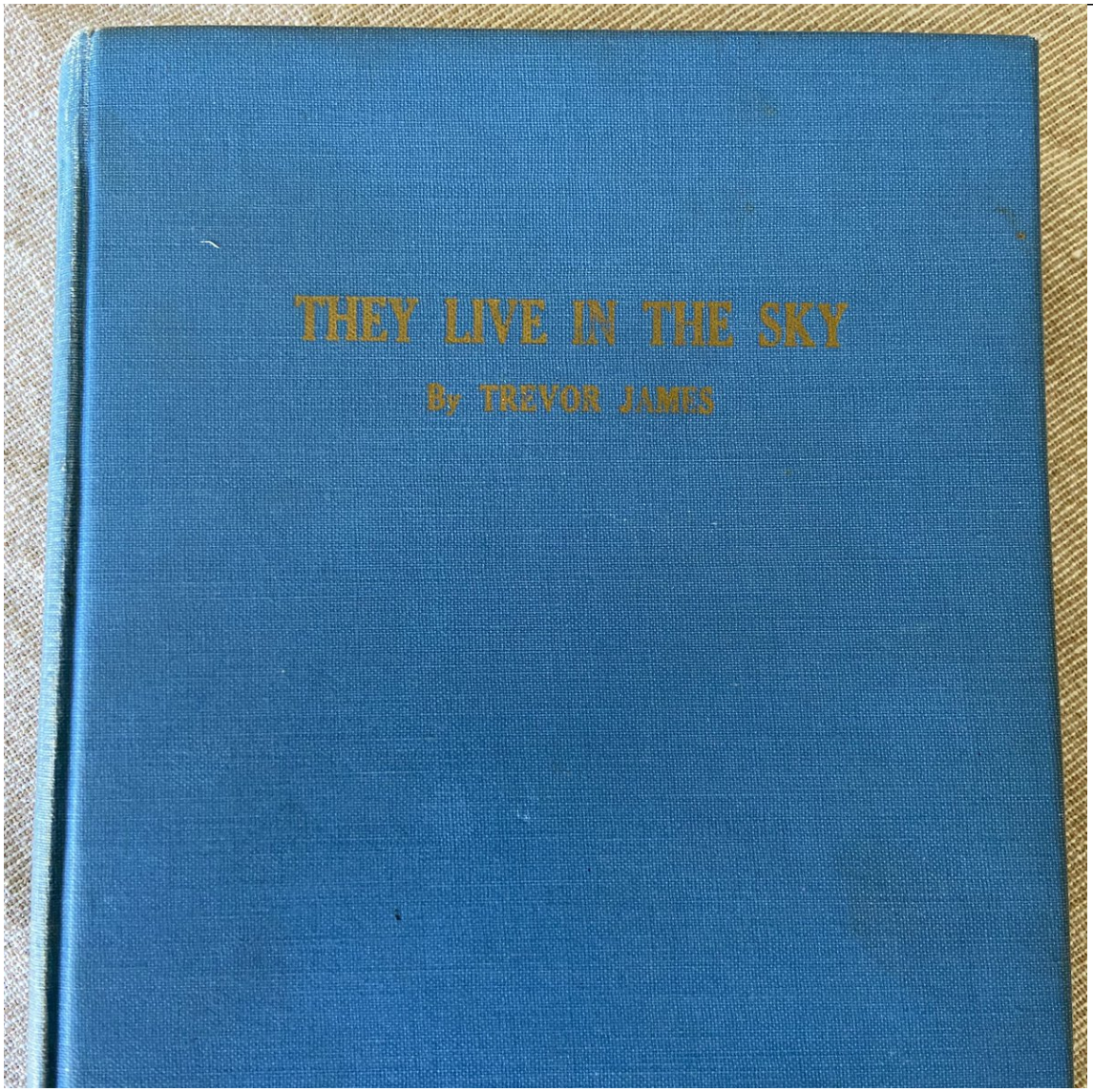
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520109625474961408

Classic? Either Dalek Invasion or Earth just for the aesthetics of the Dalek saucer or Claws of Axos (friendly aliens offering benefits but all is not as it seems). Modern? Aliens of London?
https://twitter.com/busbuddha71/status/1520108569286176768

2022-04-29T18:16:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520104835898613766
RT @TheUFOTrail: A trailing indicator of religious outreach in action.

2022-04-29T18:09:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520103049301274625
Just received this wonderful gift from @AProdigiosus. Now I have NO excuse not to do a Trevor James Constable episode! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRh9qgbX0AANw4J.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRh9qgbX0AANw4J.jpg
2022-04-29T18:03:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520101362796793857
@blitzkrueger15 @SamanthaEngel76 Just point me at a Kickstarter and Iâ□□m in!

2022-04-29T15:49:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520067660922425344
@blitzkrueger15 @SamanthaEngel76 Do we need to start a petition for someone to make these

cause Iâ□□m totally on board.

2022-04-29T13:03:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520025981850984448

Listener Feedback and More- Bielek andÂ Montauk

http://saucerlife.com/2022/04/29/listener-feedback-and-more-bielek-and-montauk/

2022-04-28T19:53:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519766724463276035

@SamanthaEngel76 @JohnELTenney @JessicaKnapik @StacheDetroit Oh, I think this is a real possibilityâ□¦

2022-04-28T14:41:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519688185122545669

@WorldProFunTeam Oh yesâ□¦

2022-04-28T12:46:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519659264020779009

Waiting for some sort of crossover between this, and the â□□Birds arenâ□□t realâ□□ crowdâ□¦

https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/weird-news/seagulls-could-alien-spies-sent-26820658

2022-04-28T12:32:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519655839958802432

@TheUFOTrail @binnall @AdamGorightly And for the love of Pete make sure you use all lower case letters for your name!

2022-04-28T12:31:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519655577735122945

@WorldProFunTeam After I tackle Gulf Breeze but before I get around to Roswell.

2022-04-27T20:34:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519414760911081472

@Openmindedskep8 Yes! It was wild!

2022-04-27T18:37:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519385374061039616

@AdamGorightly That does make senseâ□¦

2022-04-27T18:29:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519383263168675841

Also, dig this oddly-proportioned flying saucer from his magazine Bright Horizons...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRXu8jTXsAAv5pW.png



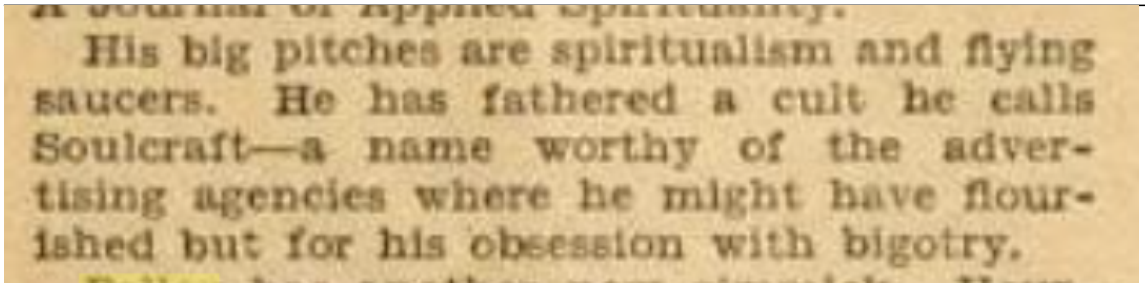
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRXu8jTXsAAv5pW.png

2022-04-27T18:29:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519383259381125121

I'm about half-way done recording the next Saucer Life episode, which is about William Dudley Pelley, and I'm not sure what I think of it so far. I think it's good, but very much a "Saucerless Life" sort of thing. So much pre-Saucer era history to talk about...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRXu0CWWUAILjql.png


His big pitches are spiritualism and flying saucers. He has fathered a cult he calls Soulcraft—a name worthy of the advertising agencies where he might have flourished but for his obsession with bigotry.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRXu0CWWUAILjql.png

2022-04-27T14:06:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519316972835639297

RT @TheUFOTrail: Reporters Say They Were 'Purposely Misled' About AATIP | The UFO Trail

http://ufotrail.blogspot.com/2022/04/reporters-say-they-were-purposely.html

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRWwkJ2WQAIU7xH.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRWwkJ2WQAIU7xH.png
2022-04-27T12:59:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519300193174368256
@BlackwolfOates Thatâ□□s good stuff! Iâ□□m a cheddar guy, but sometimes Brie is just necessary.

2022-04-27T12:49:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519297681365024768
It's been normalized for me for a long time, tbh...
https://twitter.com/soillsostrange/status/1519127971340169218

2022-04-26T20:01:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519044029245235201
The other day I was telling @SamanthaEngel76 that I was in a weird murder ballad mood. I still am, and this is the current one. https://youtu.be/zEATBjPQDzw

---

2022-04-26T19:23:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519034544586129409
Gonna have to send up the bat signal on this one... Anyone?
https://twitter.com/DocPinko/status/1519010779013558275

2022-04-26T14:56:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518967250929303552
RT @binnall: Yum. Gimme some of them UFO tarts!
https://www.thestar.com.my/news/nation/2022/04/26/may-5-declared-ufo-tart-day-in-sandakan

---

2022-04-26T14:16:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518957145760403456
Update: I am now caught up on grading (for the moment) and and read about flying saucers guilt-free.

2022-04-26T13:39:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518947759436541952
This https://twitter.com/ccscales/status/1518946866548940803

2022-04-26T13:30:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518945518025687040
@AdamGorightly @TheUFOTrail @ccscales @AProdigiosus @JohnELTenney I think itâ□□s a product of the SPACE SCIENCE marketing department.

2022-04-26T13:28:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518945174210101250

@TheUFOTrail @ccscales @AProdigiosus @JohnELTenney What do you mean, Jack? Ufology is a recognized field of SPACE SCIENCE.

2022-04-26T13:22:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518943494710210561

RT @GreatLakesLore: It's official! Great Lakes Lore has passed 20,000 downloads! Thanks to all who have been listening, supporting, and engâ¦

2022-04-26T13:20:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518943099162034177

@ccscales @AProdigiosus @JohnELTenney And hereâ□□s â□□ufologyâ□□

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRRespLX0AAxd9X.jpg



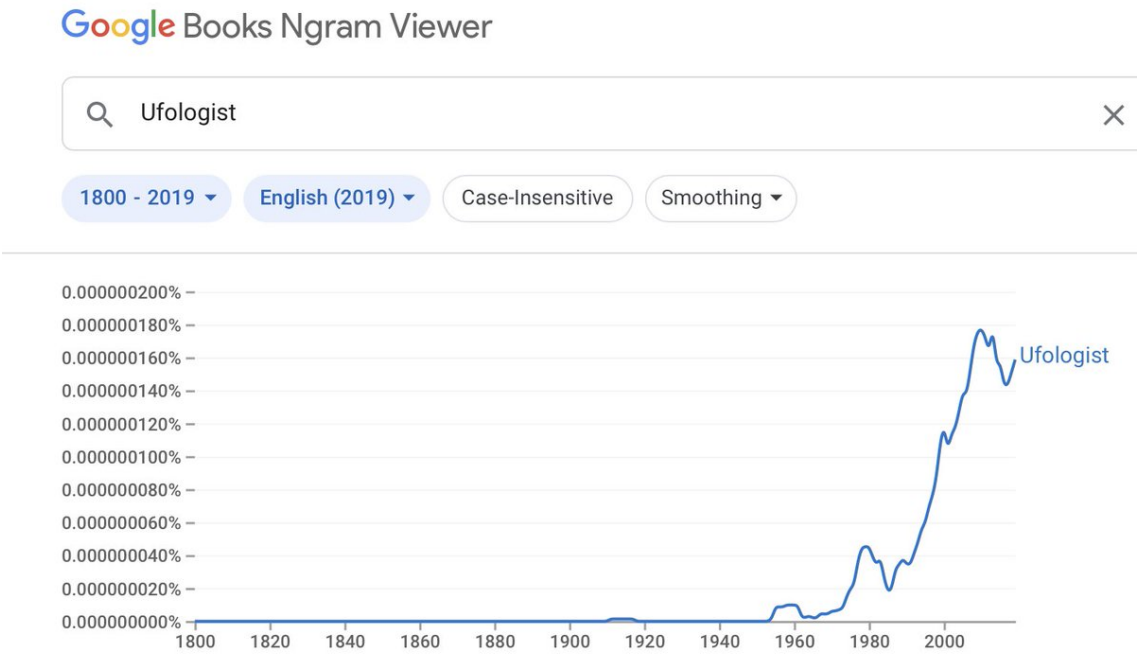
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRRespLX0AAxd9X.jpg

2022-04-26T13:20:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518943019130621954

@ccscales @AProdigiosus @JohnELTenney Going by the Google Books Ngram viewer (which is a flawed way to do it, I know), sometime in the 50s, but really picking up by the 70s

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRRen9-XMAEp7v_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRRen9-XMAEp7v_.jpg

2022-04-26T13:11:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518940945215070208

Waiting on an oil change, and I should be grading papers, it being the last week of class and all butâ¦@AProdigiosus tweeted about this being on Scribd (uploaded by @JohnELTenney) and grades arenât due for a while yetâ¦ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRRcvD2WUAU4mvl.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRRcvD2WUAU4mvl.jpg

2022-04-26T11:32:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518915946269790210

@phoenixtalion Ugh, thanks, Iâ□□ll check it out

2022-04-26T02:47:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518783830022402050

RT @HeyHeyItsConrad: Tell your people you love them.

One day, you will wish you had.

2022-04-26T00:56:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518755764248186880

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall Now I want to go down to Nothing Bundt Cakes! Damn you, Binnall!

2022-04-25T21:28:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518703595897638915

RT @JohnELTenney: Evergreen

2022-04-25T17:38:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518645599863816194

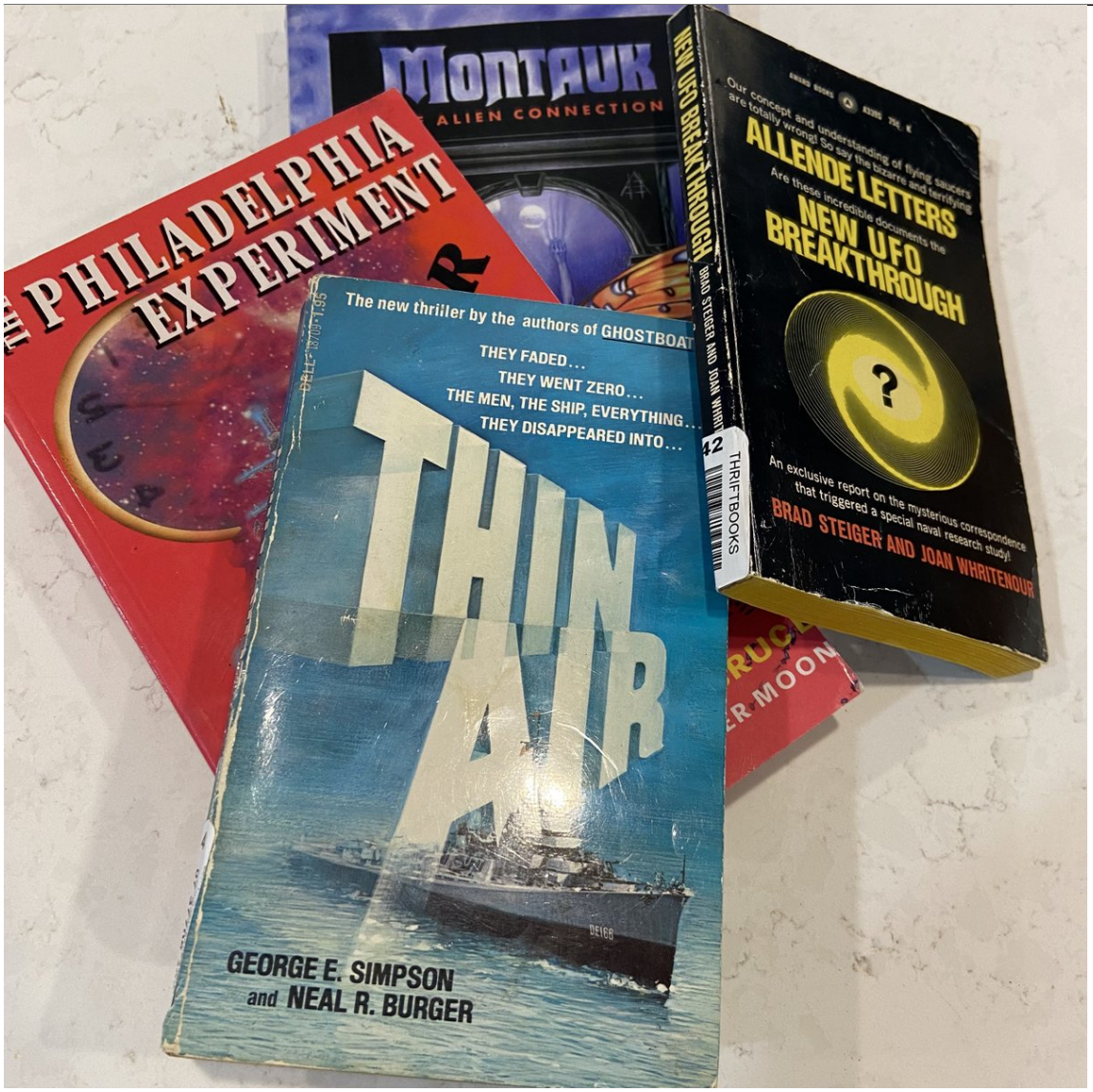
RT @AProdigiosus: Well there's something I didn't expect to see in that 1964 issue of National Enquirer... Buck Nelson's thoughts on "fattiâ□¦

2022-04-25T16:23:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518626729518112768

It's going to be a fun listener feedback episode this week. I've got some books that I didn't get to during our series on the Philadelphia Experiment as well as the Saucer Wife's thoughts on the Philadelphia Experiment film. Wednesday on Patreon, everywhere else on Friday!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRM-9aBWQAANsXe.jpg

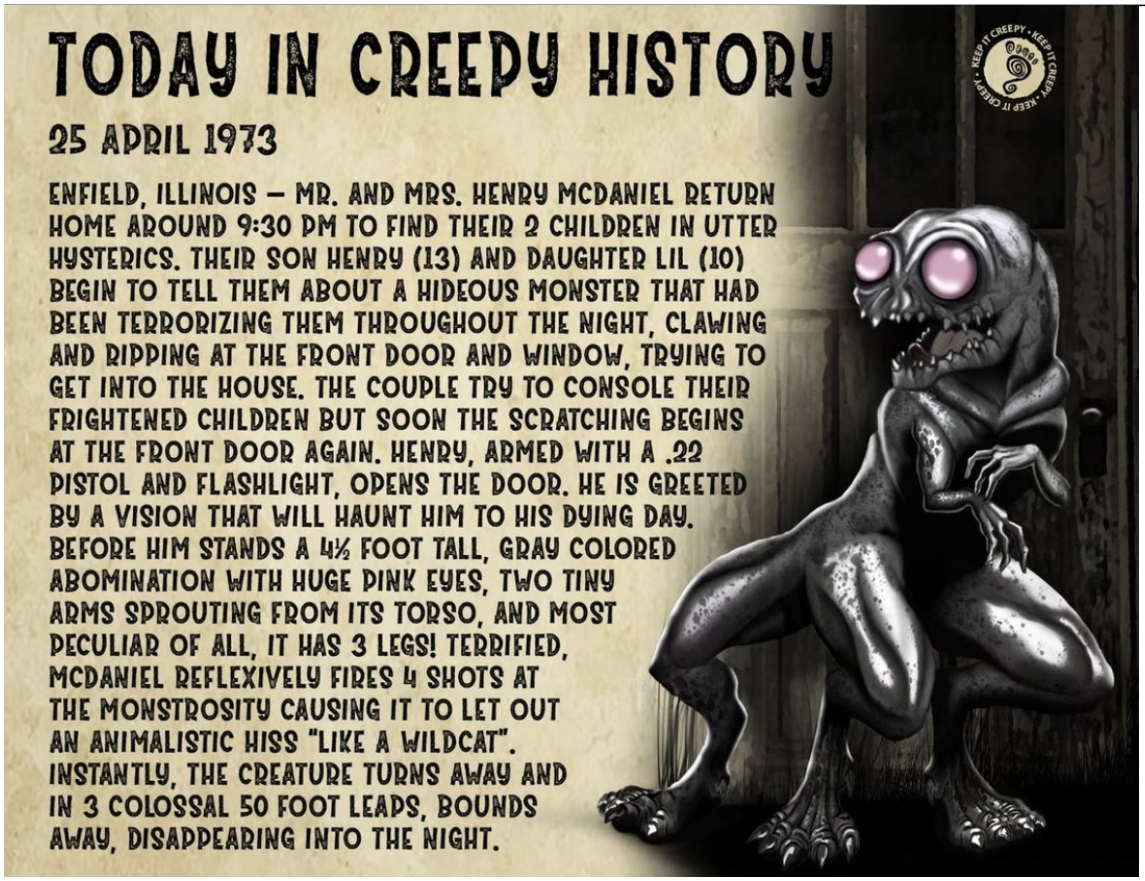


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRM-9aBWQAANsXe.jpg

2022-04-25T16:07:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518622641917202441

RT @FiresideParaPod: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRMyJkRWQAQCJ-R.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRMyJkRWQAQCJ-R.jpg

2022-04-25T14:48:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518602834077528064

@SamanthaEngel76 Thatâ□□s absolutely right!

2022-04-25T14:24:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518596735651790848

@SamanthaEngel76 LOLâ□¦ Iâ□□ve always felt that most historic tours needed more random verbal abuse from the guide.

2022-04-25T14:18:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518595316760596480

@SamanthaEngel76 Just donâ□□t wear the noose around your neckâ□¦ but use the fake French accent, without question.

2022-04-25T14:11:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518593625487298564

@SamanthaEngel76 Having experienced your programs first-hand, I concur.

2022-04-25T14:07:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518592521676500992

@SamanthaEngel76 Yes you did, and it was fantastic!

2022-04-25T14:07:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518592464873050114

RT @SamanthaEngel76: I get public-historian ornery with this one.

2022-04-25T13:12:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518578792742195200

RT @JohnELTenney: 2 printed pieces of paper :check_mark:
One matchbox police car:check_mark:
18 frames of animation.

Lonnie Zamora UFO sighting.

#UFO #FlyingSaâ¦

2022-04-25T12:59:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518575404541489152

So @SamanthaEngel76 and I took a @GreatLakesLore field trip to revisit our first episode, digging through local newspapers and checking out the edges of the Dudgeon swamp. I like to think that this photo--taken with a plastic lensed 35mm camera--conjures the right atomosphere. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRMQR8EXEAMeI0O.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRMQR8EXEAMeI0O.jpg

2022-04-25T12:31:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518568451903832064

RT @GreatLakesLore: Are you ready for some ghosts? Our latest episodes highlights some Prohibition-Era ghost stories from St. Paul, Minnesoâ¦

2022-04-25T12:09:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518562744227799040

Been pretty bored as of late with our bot friend here, but this is gold.

https://twitter.com/UFODefender/status/1518463734204624896

2022-04-25T12:06:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518562092407742464

RT @brockter: My former colleagues @JMMontpelier continue to speak out about the conditions of their workplace, and the effect that the firâ¦

2022-04-25T00:02:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518379953880023040

@SamanthaEngel76 Yes! The Saucer wife made this and is good about putting enough vinegar in.

2022-04-24T22:00:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518349207878479872

@paulkimballfilm Nice!

2022-04-24T21:54:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518347784193286144

And apple crisp from The Saucer Wife. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRJBQqMXMAE_CxA.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRJBQqMXMAE_CxA.jpg

2022-04-24T21:45:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518345433273278466

@BlackwolfOates Outstanding

2022-04-24T21:39:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518343853044027395

@BlackwolfOates This time I bought it pre-seasoned because of time constraints, but usually, I rely on chipotle chili powder, smoked paprika, some kind of sugar, and whatever I feel like pulling out of the cabinet lol

---

2022-04-24T21:31:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518341849940901890

Sunday Saucer Supper is mesquite smoked pork loin and German potato salad.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRI73SmXEAEQwkI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRI73SmXEAEQwkI.jpg

2022-04-24T18:47:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518300648659468290

RT @wikivictorian: Portrait of a group of women in suits having a smoke. Photographed in 1896.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FREDCivWUAI3OZC.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FREDCivWUAI3OZC.jpg

2022-04-24T02:47:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518058923714043911

@BlackwolfOates Itâ□□s totally a thing!

2022-04-24T02:30:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518054742815035392

@SamanthaEngel76 Thatâ□□s why youâ□□re on the team!

2022-04-24T02:08:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518049278266163200

@SamanthaEngel76 Bonus points for using the phrase â□□bomb-ass.â□□

2022-04-24T02:08:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518049193486651393

RT @SamanthaEngel76: If you want to see how my crazy public history brain works, our latest Patreon blog does just that! The blog posts areâ□¦

2022-04-24T01:52:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518045264686338049

RT @GreatLakesLore: Our latest blog is up on our Patreon! Samantha explains how a successful history/ghost tour could be created of the Wabâ□¦

2022-04-24T01:36:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518041061930811392

And that's the end! Thanks for playing along.

Final thought from the SW: "I really must love you to sit through this stuff."

2022-04-24T01:36:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518041060009816065

"I have no idea what he said. I'm sure it was profound though."

2022-04-24T01:34:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518040747328643074

PLEASE melt into each other horrifically!

2022-04-24T01:34:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518040745508278275

"Yuuuuuuuup"

2022-04-24T01:34:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518040743784419334

"Is he gonna come out of the mist?"

2022-04-24T01:33:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518040298944974848

Crewmembers melted into the ship! That's all I ever wanted out of this.

2022-04-24T01:30:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518039562446114817

Never has bottle smashing been accompanied by more dramatic music.

2022-04-24T01:30:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518039560609050624

She's critiquing the physics now.

2022-04-24T01:30:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518039558713184257

"This is painful."

2022-04-24T01:29:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518039351468433408

@KresalWrites I have it, but Iâ□□m not sure weâ□□re going to watch it lol

---

2022-04-24T01:25:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518038414620299266

Worst movie make out ever. Makes high school me look competent.

2022-04-24T01:25:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518038412846059524

Female character: "What's going to happen?"

SW: "He's going to die."

2022-04-24T01:25:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518038410950328329

"How does this scientist still have a job?"

2022-04-24T01:25:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518038409184432132

So much of this is the basis for Bielek's story--it's well worth watching if you're familiar with his stuff.

2022-04-24T01:20:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518037052767490060

"How many vehicles were harmed in the making of this movie?"

2022-04-24T01:20:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518037050917900288

I freely admit I have no idea what in the name of hell is going on.

2022-04-24T01:15:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518035886944014337

"You know what's really romantic? Making out in a horse trailer. Oh! Look at the horsey voyeurs!"

2022-04-24T01:14:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518035728789299200

"Stockholm syndrome has finally set in."

2022-04-24T01:13:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518035423334969344

"Look at her. She's regretting all of her life choices right now."

2022-04-24T01:13:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518035276337143808

How does this movie have 26 minutes to go?

2022-04-24T01:13:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518035274349096960

Cars exploding for no reason. Because it's the 80s.

2022-04-24T01:11:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518034770743238659

"I'm loving the high speed chases!"

I think she really means it.

2022-04-24T01:09:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518034278147407872

@EdKarshner @RMUArtsHuma @timemotheye Thank you so much! Those Keel episodes were fun to do.

2022-04-24T01:08:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518034060190310400

Ok, the time travel/interpersonal stuff is not badly done.

Also, the SW is keeping track of the plot for me because I don't have the attention span for movies.

2022-04-24T01:04:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518033221677633539

@TheUFOTrail You poor, doomed bastard!

2022-04-24T01:01:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518032264977915906

This movie has the worst mustaches I've ever seen.

2022-04-24T01:01:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518032263216312325

"If we don't stop this thing soon, the whole damn planet's in trouble."

Glorious.

2022-04-24T00:58:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518031670074609665

Boring scientists are boring.

2022-04-24T00:58:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518031584699600896

RT @Avery101472972: Listening to @saucerlife episode on Bill Cooper. This should be (amongst all of the episodes) a must listen for all ofâ□¦

2022-04-24T00:56:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518031169287249923
Woman character: "I'm usually a good judge of character"
Saucer Wife: endless laughter

2022-04-24T00:56:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518031167613804544
(Hero has learned to drive an automatic)

2022-04-24T00:56:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518031165957058562
The Saucer Wife is laughing uncontrollably.

2022-04-24T00:55:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518030866185871362
And now an areal shot of some vineyards with cheesy 80s music. This is so bad it's almost good.

2022-04-24T00:55:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518030724783382530
THE TOWN AND THE SHIP ARE FLYING THROUGH THE TOM BAKER ERA #DOCTORWHO TITLE SEQUENCE.

2022-04-24T00:53:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518030405882032129
I've completely lost the plot about the missing town/vortex in the sky. I'm just here for the poorly developed love story.

2022-04-24T00:53:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518030404032286721
"She is just a doormat. She's scared of him but 30 seconds later they're gonna knock boots."

(Yes, she still says "knock boots.")

2022-04-24T00:49:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518029358857961472
Beer http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FREfp9XWUAAHoaD.jpg


VICTORY
SOUR MONKEY
SOUR TRIPEL | 9.5% ALC/VOL

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FREfp9XWUAAHoaD.jpg

2022-04-24T00:45:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518028299708125184

"This woman needs serious counseling. Why is she driving this guy who's fucked in the head to California?"

2022-04-24T00:44:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518027996732526600

"Why does she feel like she needs to help this guy?!"

2022-04-24T00:44:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518027994702524417

"That flannel makes him very spottable when being chased."

2022-04-24T00:42:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518027605374644225

"Aaron, that man just lost his urine sample!"

2022-04-24T00:41:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518027372884340738

Time-displaced character is glowing and fades out of existence and I think all of these characters should be freaking out 200% more.

2022-04-24T00:38:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518026644753199104

Saucer Wife points out that character is wearing the woman character's flannel and that in the 90s, sharing a flannel was a definite romantic indicator.

2022-04-24T00:37:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518026326317408258

Got two. Saves on shoe leather.

2022-04-24T00:36:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518025962222411782

I need another beer...

2022-04-24T00:36:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518025960087601153

"What the hell is happening right now?"

2022-04-24T00:33:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518025367738540033

*their car goes off a cliff.

2022-04-24T00:33:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518025261685559296

The Saucer Wife snorts and laughs uproariously as lighting effects cause our heroes great pain, and their goes off a cliff.

2022-04-24T00:33:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518025259655516163

I like the music. Not being snarky.

2022-04-24T00:33:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518025257692581889

"Why are the top secret files in an unlocked file cabinet?"

2022-04-24T00:30:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518024669051428864

"So the experiment went horribly wrong in the beginning so they decided to do it again and made a whole town disappear? Why not downsize and try disappearing a car?"

2022-04-24T00:29:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518024277366345728

They've never heard of an automatic transmission but GM introduced the Hydra-Matic in the 1940 model year.

2022-04-24T00:29:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518024275688632321

They're in a diner populated entirely by hillbillies and grizzled prospectors.

2022-04-24T00:29:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518024273985691649

People always deal with time travel better in movies than they probably would in real life.

2022-04-24T00:28:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518024085565059072

@JohnELTenney No offense meant, oh sweatered one!

2022-04-24T00:24:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518023152588177408

@AProdigiosus Yeahâ¦ sharing the loveâ¦.

2022-04-24T00:22:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518022628770037760

@AProdigiosus Beats the Philadelphia Experiment... which is what we're watching lol

---

2022-04-24T00:21:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518022393930915844

The "punks" in this scene are wearing some awful nice sweaters for punks.

2022-04-24T00:21:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518022392177737728

SW: "Did he just say a town disappeared?"

Me: "I don't know, I was tweeting your comment about the helicopter."

2022-04-24T00:19:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518021717624598528

"Please don't tell me these jets are searching for the people because they're too fast and the people are too small. They should have used a helicopter."

2022-04-24T00:17:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518021317576081409

It's a beach, not a desert? What the hell?

But finding the German beer bottle was fun. And them trying to figure out the aluminum coke can.

2022-04-24T00:16:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518020955536343042

A helicopter explodes with no explanation and the characters are in a desert with--again--no explanation. She's not impressed.

2022-04-24T00:16:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518020954412269568

Me: I'll say this for it, it gets into the action pretty quickly and didn't spend a bunch setting things up and establishing characters.

SW: You're right, I don't care about any of these people because I know nothing about them!

2022-04-24T00:16:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518020953376178178

"Why would they have all of these people just standing around the control room doing nothing if this is supposed to be a big secret?"

2022-04-24T00:16:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518020952256393216

"So they're gonna make the ship invisible... What about the people?"

I explain about how the experiment worked and her eyes began to glaze over....

2022-04-24T00:16:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518020951153250305

I have a feeling this is one of those films that's not good, but not bad enough to have gotten the MST3K treatment from anyone.

2022-04-24T00:16:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518020949978796033

She spots a mirror ball in a dance scene. "Were there disco balls before disco?" She threw it in her Google machine, and the answer is "Yes."

2022-04-24T00:16:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518020948959678464

"It's good thing The Philadelphia Experiment didn't take place in Indianapolis. That'd be confusing."

2022-04-24T00:16:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518020947751673856

Watching The Philadelphia Experiment with the Saucer Wife.

A Thread.

2022-04-23T23:33:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518010272497164289

@EdKarshner @RMUArtsHuma @timemotheye I've been meaning to check that out. I've read all of Cutchin's stuff but haven't gotten into Renner's yet. I need the flying saucers to let up a bit lol

---

2022-04-23T23:20:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518006980908040194

@TheRealOllyJr Thank you!

2022-04-23T23:03:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518002706333511680

@EdKarshner @RMUArtsHuma @timemotheye That's a great book! Renner and Cutchin did a remarkable job with it. I just finished volume 2 a while back and it's good too!

2022-04-23T23:01:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518002239108956160

Some great comments and questions coming in about our Bielek/Montauk episode. Looking forward to addressing them next week!

2022-04-23T22:44:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517997882883858434

@SamanthaEngel76 That sandwich was amazing.

2022-04-23T22:41:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517997218556526592

@SamanthaEngel76 I donâ□□t know if Iâ□□ll ever be out there again, but if I am, Iâ□□m eating at that place!

2022-04-23T22:39:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517996559165755393

@SamanthaEngel76 And we have snacks left over!

2022-04-23T22:27:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517993555465322498

RT @SamanthaEngel76: . @saucerlife and I closed down the library today and found some fun new info on the Dudgeon Swamp murders of White Clâ□¦

2022-04-23T02:24:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517690800074801152

@Raza2594 @EviePodcast @ExpandedP @CampConspiracy @coasttocoastam @ScaryThingsPod @SomewhereSkies @AstonshngLegnds @sasquatchchron @theparapatriot @Nightmare365pod @Eyes_OnTheSkies Thank you!

2022-04-23T01:46:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517681320872325120

@SamanthaEngel76 Iâ□□ve been scrutinizing the menuâ□¦

2022-04-23T00:26:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517661100573179905

@SamanthaEngel76 This is going to be epic lol

2022-04-23T00:04:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517655575538155520

I have acquired Trolli sour bright crawlers. Weâ□□re ready.

https://twitter.com/SamanthaEngel76/status/1517588903540232193

2022-04-22T20:47:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517606142045794305

@BlackwolfOates Yes! Iâ□□ve not watched much of it but itâ□□s very enjoyable!

2022-04-22T20:00:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517594217547276288

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Man, I wish I had a waffle house up here

---

2022-04-22T19:52:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517592222832766976

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore That sounds incredible. Iâ□□ve always been partial to the pepperoni pizza ones

---

2022-04-22T19:45:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517590521287434243

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Iâ□□ve got a complete weakness for combos

---

2022-04-22T19:42:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517589657306943492

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Thatâ□□s a good questionâ□¦. Youâ□□re aware of my candy preferences. You like pringles?

2022-04-22T18:19:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517568864510488577

RT @brockter: Happy Friday. Let's see what's new at Montpelier...First, some articles here's one from The Washington Post: https://t.co/aJrâ□¦

2022-04-22T15:50:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517531223157100545

RT @FunPajamas: Nothing like sorting emails to make you feel â□□productiveâ□□ on an un-motivating day. Productivity Theatre!

2022-04-22T15:44:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517529711349579776

@AdamGorightly That is so cool

2022-04-22T13:00:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517488526597754881

Al, Preston, a Chair, and aÂ Monster

http://saucerlife.com/2022/04/22/al-preston-a-chair-and-a-monster/

2022-04-22T12:59:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517488186934669313

@YerUFOGuy Galactic finance is complex, but profitable.

2022-04-22T12:42:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517483996598444038

Hey, the aliens have legitimate intellectual property concerns!

https://twitter.com/YerUFOGuy/status/1517455543459266560

2022-04-22T12:40:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517483574701797377

RT @SpookEats: Hot take: no one is going out of their way to exclude you. Paranormal FOMO is real (I get it!) but people are seriously justâ□¦

2022-04-22T09:36:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517437140518514688

@WorldProFunTeam @GreatLakesLore Iâ□□ll check it out, thanks

2022-04-21T23:42:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517287580806660097

@SamanthaEngel76 @DocPinko @GreatLakesLore My palms went sweaty and I got a little nauseous when I read that lol

---

2022-04-21T23:28:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517284229989781506

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Lol, itâ□□s not my first podcast rodeo!

2022-04-21T21:57:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517261291127197700

Well, I very nearly had to edit half of the next @GreatLakesLore over again. Luckily, my fanatical need to keep multiple copies of files came to the rescueâ□¦

2022-04-21T21:49:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517259367665610752

RT @brockter: Me: what should I wear to the welcome picnic for this dismantle preservation conference tonight @OldSalemInc?

Universe: howâ□¦

2022-04-21T21:26:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517253513788723202

@JessicaKnapik @JohnELTenney @ITAParanormal Haunted Hausen! (Iâ□□ll show myself out)

2022-04-21T20:21:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517237230900854787

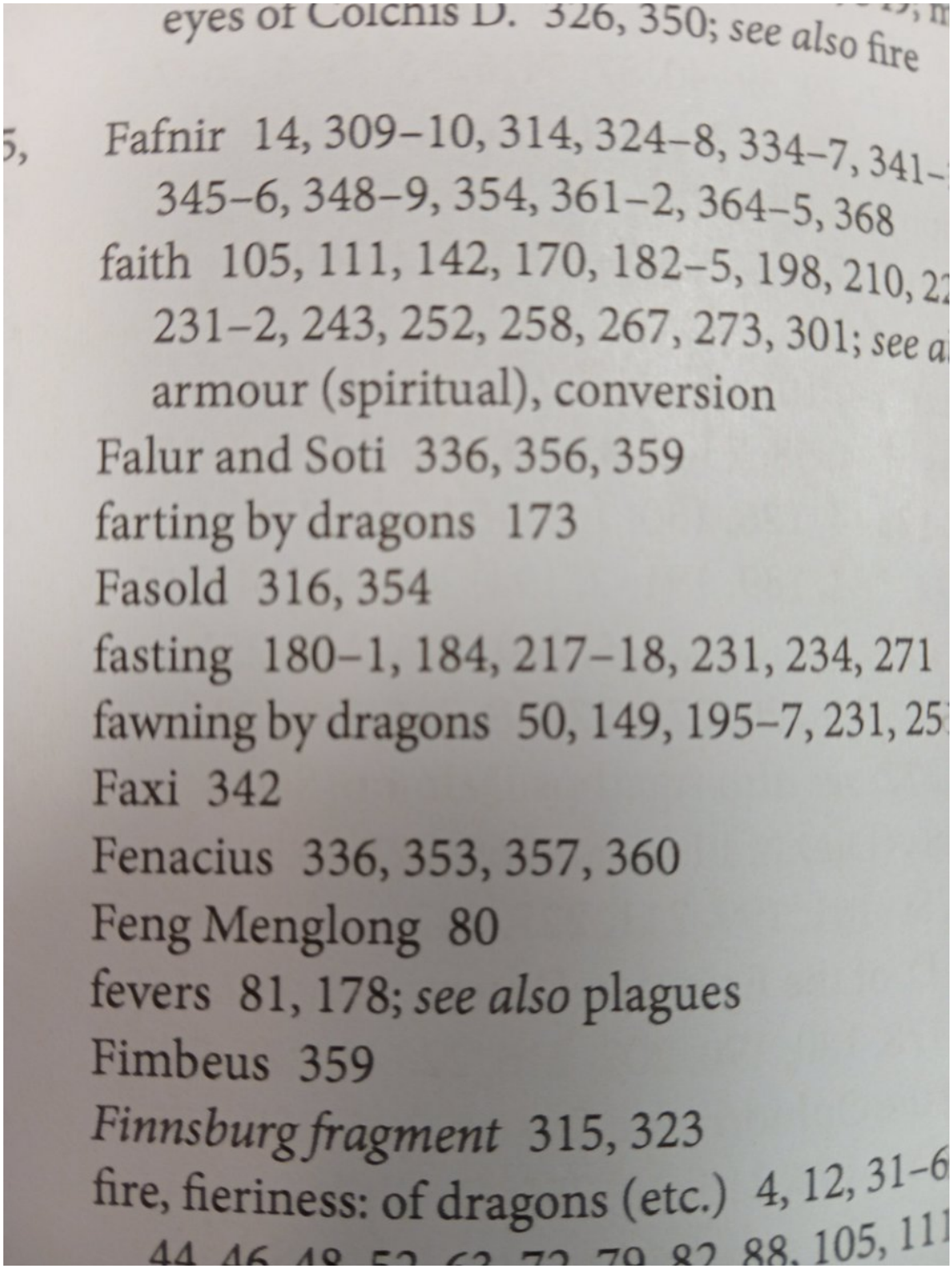
@TheUFOTrail Officer? Wasnâ□□t Ricky D a Sgt.?

2022-04-21T12:29:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517118436983328771

RT @DrFrancisYoung: Absolutely superb indexing here in Daniel Ogden's The Dragon in the West :dashing_away::dragon: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ3OawPXMAESojG.jpg

---



eyes of Colchis D. 326, 350; *see also* fire

Fafnir 14, 309–10, 314, 324–8, 334–7, 341–
345–6, 348–9, 354, 361–2, 364–5, 368
faith 105, 111, 142, 170, 182–5, 198, 210, 2
231–2, 243, 252, 258, 267, 273, 301; *see a*
armour (spiritual), conversion
Falur and Soti 336, 356, 359
farting by dragons 173
Fasold 316, 354
fasting 180–1, 184, 217–18, 231, 234, 271
fawning by dragons 50, 149, 195–7, 231, 25
Faxi 342
Fenacius 336, 353, 357, 360
Feng Menglong 80
fevers 81, 178; *see also* plagues
Fimbeus 359
Finnsburg fragment 315, 323
fire, fieriness: of dragons (etc.) 4, 12, 31–6
44, 46, 48, 52, 63, 72, 79, 82, 88, 105, 11

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ3OawPXMAESojG.jpg

2022-04-21T12:12:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517114042845913088

@SamanthaEngel76 LOL I remember learning about the Desert Fathers in college and thinking â□□that sounds idealâ□¦â□□

2022-04-21T11:02:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517096332347035649

@BlackwolfOates No! I do not believe it is!

2022-04-20T21:02:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516884933683613696

Co-signedâ¦

Hey @AdamGorightlyâ¦ do we need to co-write the Ballad of Tommy Castillo?

https://twitter.com/phoenixtalion/status/1516882614904262657

2022-04-20T20:18:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516873917960441856

Al, Preston, a Chair, and a Monster, the conclusion of our Jessup/Philadelphia Experiment/Montauk trek is now available for patrons and for everyone on Friday!

http://ow.ly/YgT150IO1fB http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ0EyWzX0AImJdI.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ0EyWzX0AImJdI.jpg

2022-04-20T19:59:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516869238392299520

@SamanthaEngel76 Itâ□s crazy! I thought it wa bad, but then mass firings!

2022-04-20T19:54:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516867991043989507

@SamanthaEngel76 Thatâ□s the perfect way to describe it!

2022-04-19T22:24:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516543171303546883
RT @JohnELTenney: I wish I could tell you all the secret information I have learned through my secret contacts with secret individuals whoâ¦

2022-04-19T20:32:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516515013640572941
@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Gladly! Iâ□□ve got the perfect suitcase for itâ□□ super comfy, I promise.

2022-04-19T20:26:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516513709924958212
RT @JohnELTenney: Don't forget to celebrate the 64th Anniversary of the capture of Michigan's Spooky Spaceman!

#UFO #FlyingSaucers #DiscLoâ¦

2022-04-19T14:08:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516418516089556995
@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates I've gotten increasingly obsessive about my backups and preservation of things both analog and digital over the past few years.

Related: I've learned that "data hoarding" is a thing...

2022-04-19T13:41:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516411653507665934
@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates True! Although I have to admit my analog hobbies are getting a little out of control (glances at film processing equipment and growing pile of cameras...)

2022-04-19T13:39:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516411190762782721
RT @TheUFOTrail: Show People, Don't Tell People

Exploring the 'put up or shut up' principle in the latest along The UFO Trail

https://t.câ¦

2022-04-19T13:38:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516410827087257611
@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates I recorded the upcoming Saucer Life Patreon wrap-up on a 1995 camcorder to match the era of the topic soâ¦ (seriously though, the idea of purposely recording on wax or acetate gives me that stomach sinking/sweaty palmed â□□Iâ□□m going to lose all of thisâ□□ feeling lol)

2022-04-19T02:42:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516245842247749633
@WorldProFunTeam @binnall Sensible!

2022-04-19T02:07:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516237070024511491

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 I want it to be so badly.

2022-04-19T01:14:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516223757089755145

@SamanthaEngel76 Some now-unemployed gift shop manager went a little mad with purchasing power.

2022-04-19T01:12:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516223115688304640

@SamanthaEngel76 I've only been there once--it was really, really nice!

2022-04-19T01:11:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516223007739498502

@SamanthaEngel76 I cannot believe you passed up the opportunity to buy fake Bigfoot scat in the gift shop. Cheeso Media TOTALLY would have reimbursed you!

2022-04-18T20:28:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516151659512184843

@edward_guimont The mudfossil thing confuses me lol

2022-04-18T20:10:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516147071841144835

This is wonderful https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1516141337132867585

2022-09-07T18:42:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567584095386976256

First day of class. Afterward, student comes up to me and asked if I've written any UFO books. For a second, I thought about denying it.

2022-09-07T13:42:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567508662830223361

Something of a blast from the past--one of the librarians at school found a pic from a talk I gave back in....probably 2013? Maybe? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcDozlDWIAIdsR1.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcDozlDWIAIdsR1.jpg

2022-09-07T02:55:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567345713637457921

On the advice of @SamanthaEngel76, Iâ□□m watching â□□Devil in Ohioâ□□ on @netflix. Excellent stuf

so far!

2022-09-07T02:12:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567334889145384960

First day of on-campus class tomorrow. Picked out my outfit and got Saucer Wife approval.

Gonna try and put off the â□□Did he sleep in his office?â□□ look until at least Thanksgiving.

2022-09-07T01:53:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567330081479036929

RT @BlackwolfOates: The Grays love Shake n Bake. They put it in their coffee.

2022-09-07T01:17:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567321118549098496

@TheUFOTrail I'm in!

BUF

NO

CIN

CLE

PHI

NYJ

NE

WAS

IND

LV

GB

NYG

KC

TB

DEN

(Based on almost nothing at all!)

2022-09-07T01:12:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567319769904254977

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Good lord! Iâ□□ve only ever seen a cockroach in a Guatemalan shower! Of course, the roach was 3 inches long so it was a bit traumatizing.

2022-09-07T00:54:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567315345681031168

@SamanthaEngel76 @WanderinBritchz Between the bugs and the stones kicked up by passing cars when I ride, I'm really glad I wear glasses!

2022-09-07T00:53:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567315047646380032

@SamanthaEngel76 Oh, that's good. Well, not good, but better than it could have been!

2022-09-07T00:45:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567313188999368704

@SamanthaEngel76 No! Was she hurt badly?

I always hate to hear this being a real thing that happens to people and not some sort of panicky Gulyas worst-case-scenario feverdream.

2022-09-07T00:41:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567312041378971650

@SamanthaEngel76 One of my biggest semi-irrational fears is a bee getting inside my can of beer or pop and drinking it... :face_screaming_in_fear:

2022-09-07T00:28:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567308866689327107

@SamanthaEngel76 I hate when that happens so much.

2022-09-06T23:52:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567299778001702914

RT @punished_stu: some of you need to think less about chris pine, and more about the 187 different species of pine tree and their role inâ□¦

2022-09-06T22:34:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567280052122836992

RT @BobNewhart: Thank you to everyone for the wonderful birthday wishes! 93 is the new 39!

2022-09-06T21:47:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567268233471737859

RT @TheUFOTrail: Some of the darkest episodes of the UFO subculture involve mistreatment of women. It's then compounded when sycophants tryâ¦

2022-09-06T19:57:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567240578215120896

@melsmarsh @Jeopardy None! It was sad!

2022-09-06T17:01:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567196226252062720

RT @AdamGorightly: Short of reading his op ed at the fan site, I'm totally with Big Lue here. Let's put ufology out of its misery, squash iâ¦

2022-09-06T16:49:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567193237902721026

@BlackwolfOates That would have been amazing.

2022-09-06T16:47:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567192898826895362

@BlackwolfOates Sad!

2022-09-06T16:41:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567191334368190466

Mail call! Received this great souvenir from listener John in todayâ□□s post. I need to get out there someday! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb_INc2WIAIxqrX.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb_INcbXkAI7ruT.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb_INc2WIAIxqrX.jpg

2022-04-18T17:10:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516101783940210694

We haven't done a saucer poetry episode in a while. I need to ask @SamanthaEngel76 and the Saucer Wife if they're willing to read some...

https://twitter.com/bpleasies/status/1516093141035724812

2022-04-18T17:00:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516099392494882836

RT @JohnELTenney: Don't forget to have some space pancakes today!
#JoeSimonton #SpacePancakes #UFOs #UFO #WeirdosUnite #PancakesFromOuterSpâ□¦

2022-04-18T16:57:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516098726951071750

It must be the end of the semester because a student just pointed out that a question on the take home exam is the same as the question they just answered for an assignment because I'm just really confused today.

2022-04-18T16:52:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516097304893218816

@BlackwolfOates Without question!

2022-04-18T16:27:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516090964380639237

And, I mean, I know that ethnographer is not the right thing, exactly. Folklorist? Some kind of anthropologist? A team of poets? I don't know...

2022-04-18T15:56:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516083316272812032

Available now for Board of Contactees members, the April Saucer Life Bonus episode featuring Dulce and Paul Bennewitz. Also, the Saucer Wife drops by for an interesting taste test.
https://www.patreon.com/posts/65292091

2022-04-18T15:29:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516076379254755330

@RadioMisterioso @binnall @JohnELTenney @jencendiary @AProdigiosus Excellent choices!

2022-04-18T15:27:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516075919869460484

RT @PatrickFGleason: @saucerlife Excellent idea (and keep in mind that it was Alan Lomax himself who curated the mixtape â□□Golden Recordsâ□□ oâ□¦

2022-04-18T15:08:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516071222836092929

To be clear, I would want these to be properly qualified people from outside the UFO/Weird/Conspiratorial sphere.

Like Alan Lomax, but for stories about battles with aliens underground instead of Appalachian folk music.

2022-04-18T15:02:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516069669970620418

Working on the April bonus episode for the Patreon and was thinking about how what UFOlogy really needs is a dedicated team of ethnographers to collect and preserve all the various versions of the Dulce-Bennewitz-Cattle Mutilation stuff for the American Folklife Center at the LOC

2022-04-18T13:17:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516043167765774343

RT @brockter: As we begin the week, its important to know its unlikely your meeting will go this badly:

2022-04-18T01:44:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515868847907168257

@MyeKrennish @Terry__Cox @HomoSatanis The correct answer, yes!

2022-04-18T00:16:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515846811071791112

Get it, read it. https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1515845799166496770

2022-04-17T23:58:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515842268468547585

RT @HomoSatanis: Today we salute Joe Simonton and his space pancakes!
:red_heart::flying_saucer::pancakes: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQlMsd8XIAE981p.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQlMsd8XIAE981p.jpg

2022-04-17T22:07:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515814227465879558

@BlackwolfOates Itâ□□s a porter from @foundersbrewing! Not bad!

2022-04-17T21:50:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515809907374796804

@BlackwolfOates That looks incredible!

2022-04-17T21:35:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515806069846687747

Sunday Saucer Supper is a burger with bacon jam on a pretzel slider bun, and Founder's Porter!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQk5lT9XIAI8Yfh.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQk5lT9XIAI8Yfh.jpg

2022-04-17T15:09:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515709095797534724

This is glorious. https://twitter.com/claytonhickman/status/1515269280190902273

2022-04-17T02:51:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515523228810321920

Apologies for the non-ufo content but as someone who enjoys confusing the hell out of students by talking about the long 19th century, I love this.

https://twitter.com/Joshua_A_Tait/status/1515512242770350083

2022-04-16T21:00:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515434916246441985

@bradjohansson21 Yes, but it was in the shallow endâ□¦

2022-04-16T20:46:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515431523499098115

@tachyonsoup Without question! PJ Dowers insisting that he had no accent and pronounced his name "Alendee" really is the chef's kiss the whole story needs as well!

2022-04-16T20:40:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515429883643576324

@bish0pfish I go through more post-it page flags than most people do socks lol

---

2022-04-16T20:35:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515428697867792392

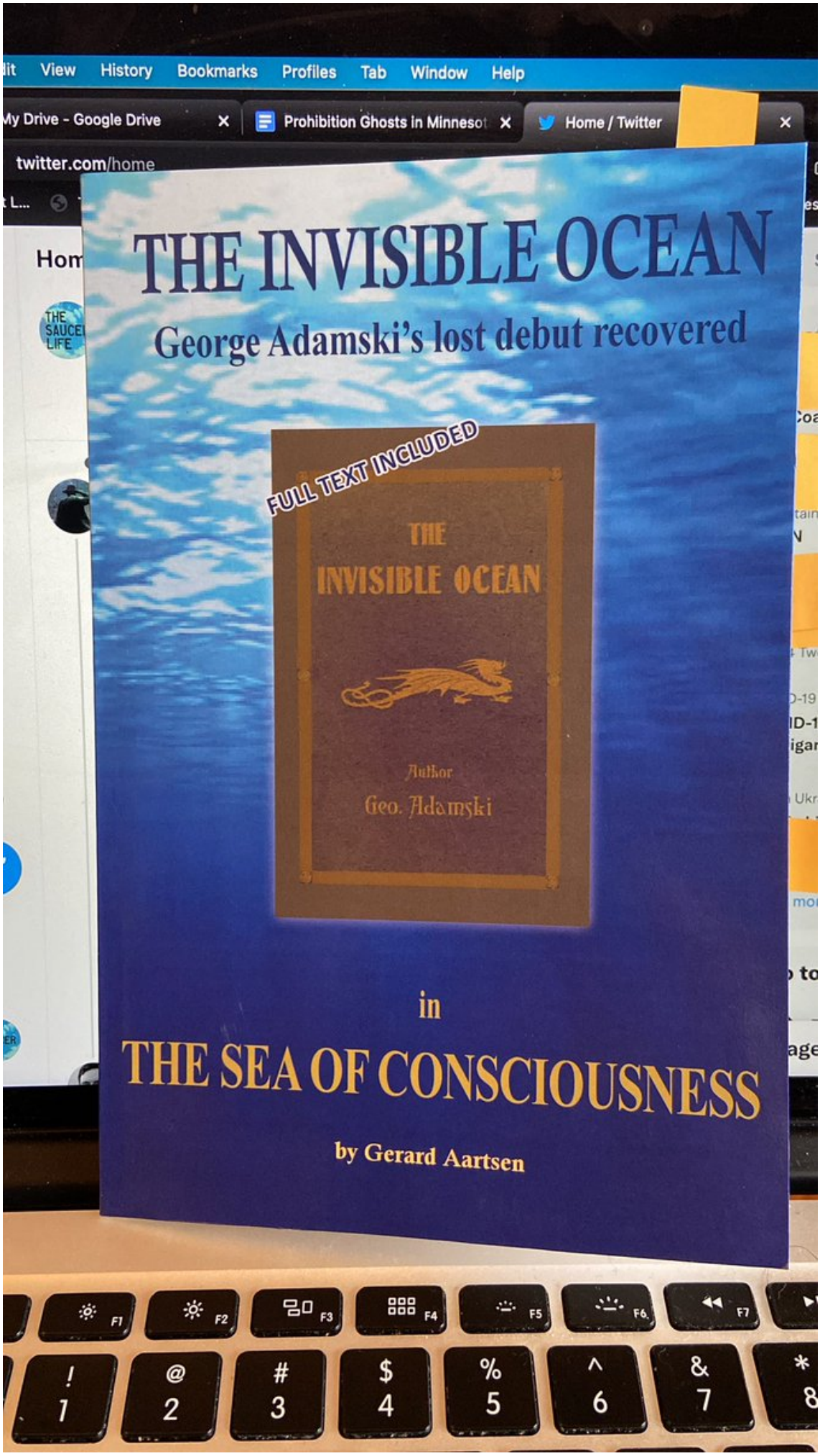
@JohnELTenney He lived there as a boy, you knowâ□¦

2022-04-16T20:26:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515426411720458244

What am I even doing with my life? Donâ□□t worry, this is just material informing a (hopefully) more interesting topicâ□¦ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQfgSePXEAYm-Cs.jpg

---


View History Bookmarks Profiles Tab Window Help
My Drive - Google Drive
Prohibition Ghosts in Minnesot
Home / Twitter
twitter.com/home
THE INVISIBLE OCEAN
George Adamski's lost debut recovered
FULL TEXT INCLUDED
THE INVISIBLE OCEAN
Author
Geo. Adamski
in
THE SEA OF CONSCIOUSNESS
by Gerard Aartsen

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQfgSePXEAYm-Cs.jpg

2022-04-16T19:08:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515406710441136139

@AdamGorightly @TheUFOTrail Brother Gorightly speaks for all of us.

2022-04-16T13:20:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515319137253396481

@SamanthaEngel76 @AProdigiosus I missed this one! So bummed! Caught the Bermuda Triangle question. Right after we did our Lake Ontario triangle ep of @GreatLakesLore!

2022-04-16T00:00:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515117925430181896

@BlackwolfOates @JohnELTenney @Tubi @RiffTrax Yes!

2022-04-15T22:54:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515101197618888707

@JohnELTenney @Tubi I've only seen the @RiffTrax version but it was outstanding even without the riffing.

2022-04-15T22:53:32+00:00

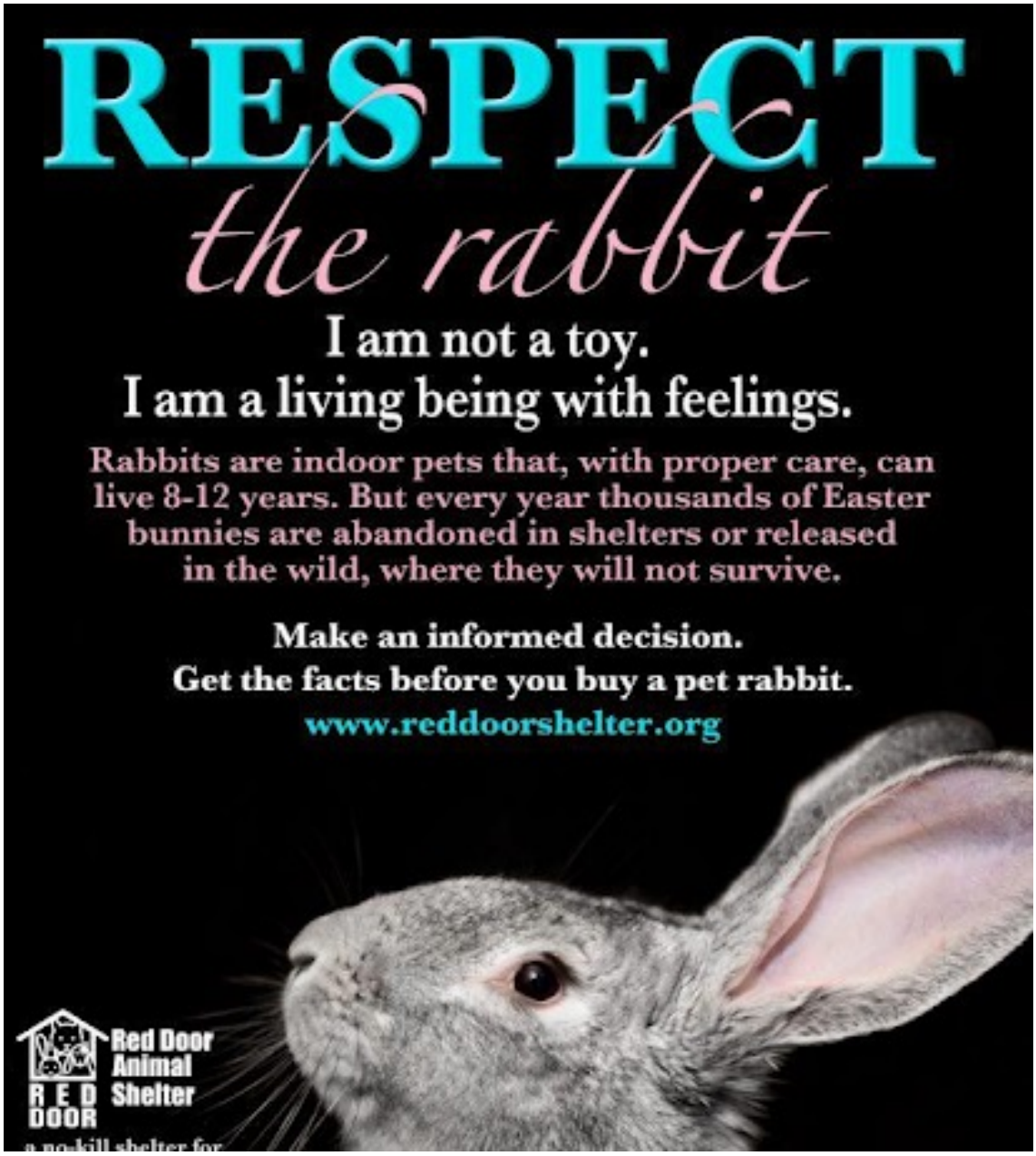
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515101041007734791

RT @TheUFOTrail: I'll be talking with Erica Lukes @ericalukesuap at the top of the hour. I hope you'll join us at UFO Classified. https://tâ□¦

2022-04-15T22:38:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515097195615301635

RT @binnall: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQaewHCXEAg5gQ8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQaewHCXEAg5gQ8.jpg

2022-04-15T22:08:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515089807365623813

RT @TheUFOTrail: Bigelow's crew has been in hypothesis generation mode a long time now. The screenshot is from a 1996 AP story regarding NIâ¦

2022-04-15T22:05:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515088859192864771

@SamanthaEngel76 You need to go down there and ask docents about the whistling ghost for the Patreonâ¦

2022-04-15T21:49:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515084935119396865

@SamanthaEngel76 The matter of fact way he states this irritates me.

2022-04-15T20:42:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515068160969523209

RT @CirrocL: Amazing episode. Watch.

2022-04-15T17:52:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515025365122572288

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 â□□As featured on the Saucer Life Twitter feed!â□□

2022-04-15T17:40:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515022166391234566

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates The house and gardens are well worth a visit if youâ□□re ever in Michigan. (This was not a paid endorsement)

2022-04-15T17:24:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515018284869033987

Without question! https://twitter.com/ZillaFan/status/1515015404552441857

2022-04-15T14:52:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514979889111261193

â□¦ and Carlos Allende!

https://saucerlife.com/2022/04/08/the-strange-case-of-carlos-allende/

2022-04-15T14:52:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514979887962021893

Catch up before next week with Morris K. Jessupâ□¦

https://saucerlife.com/2022/03/25/morris-k-jessup/

2022-04-15T14:52:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514979886787661825

The thing about the whole Philadelphia Experiment/Allende/Montauk Project thing (having just finished recording itâ□□out next week!) is that people inevitably ask â□□why didnâ□□t you spend more time on [obscure aspect]â□□

The answer? Iâ□□ve gotta go to sleep, man, Iâ□□m exhausted!

2022-04-15T14:04:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514967922443268111

@BlackwolfOates Ha! Yes, Iâ□□d love to go out there just to check it out.

2022-04-15T13:59:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514966665909395460

@BlackwolfOates I hope itâ□□s good! Thereâ□□s just so much to wade through!

2022-04-15T13:08:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514953766306463745

@GreatLakesLore This is gonna be fun

2022-04-15T13:05:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514953028415197184

Listener Feedback- Now with AddedÂ Allende!

http://saucerlife.com/2022/04/15/listener-feedback-the-strange-case-of-carlos-allende/

2022-04-15T13:00:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514951737123164164

RT @GreatLakesLore: Samantha and Aaron will be there!!

2022-04-15T12:25:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514943033967587328

@SamanthaEngel76 Whoaâ¦ that sounds very complicated!

2022-04-15T12:23:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514942607956365314

@SamanthaEngel76 Oh! Thatâ□□s right! So weird, manâ¦

2022-04-15T12:21:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514941860694958082

I first encountered Punch and Judy on an episode of â□□Are You Being Served?â□□ On PBS as a kid and it confused the hell out of me.

https://twitter.com/Hayleystevens/status/1514908597028851717

2022-04-15T12:19:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514941398860152837

@SamanthaEngel76 I like the shape of that vase. Which is odd, because Iâ□□m not really a vase connoisseur.

2022-04-15T01:00:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514770675025604609

RT @Weird_Dana: Sometimes the best way to work through your shit is to violently pull weeds for 4 hours.

2022-04-15T00:50:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514768030714060813

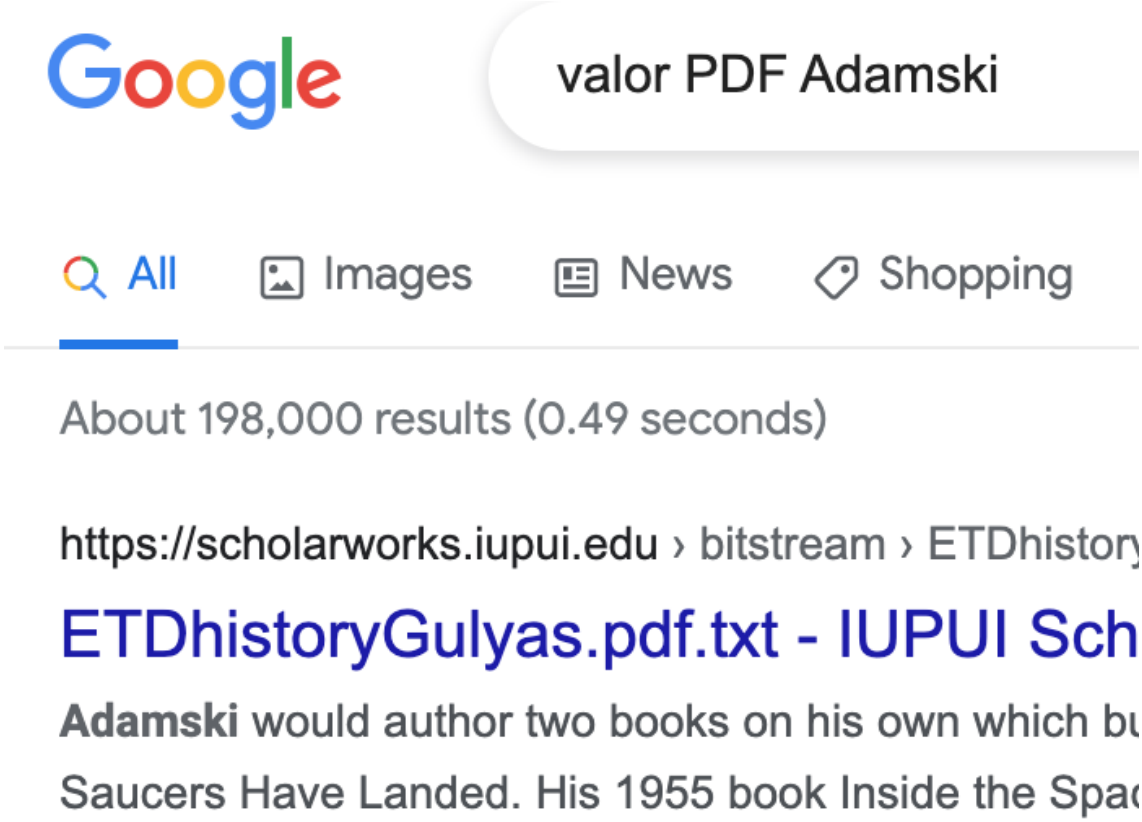
@binnall It's gonna be amazing! Can't wait.

2022-04-14T22:55:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514739093275561987

You wanna know a weird feeling? When you search for something and the first result is your MA thesis. I'm getting a sense that I've been talking about flying saucers for too long...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQVvLZ1XwAYjDkC.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQVvLZ1XwAYjDkC.png
2022-04-14T22:16:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514729327014858759
RT @HeidiBeedle: @p2chillPodcast Oh man, I love the NICAP reference in here. That is a pretty spooky org, as far as UFO groups go. Jack Breâ¦

2022-04-14T20:52:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514708080340221960
@BlackwolfOates Excellent!

2022-04-14T20:43:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514706008936960006
Aw yeahâ¦. https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1514629076031528970

2022-04-14T19:29:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514687286650228750
RT @nuekerk: Elon should just buy this place so we can finally all delete it.

2022-04-13T17:58:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514302112037060619
@SamanthaEngel76 I always find it easier to remember the day he diedâ¦

2022-04-13T00:24:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514036825068818434
@WorldProFunTeam @riteaid Show me where to sign!

2022-04-13T00:18:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514035351840604160

RT @AProdigiosus: The most recent @saucerlife episode about the Philadelphia Experiment inspired me to find the articles referenced by Keelâ¦

2022-04-12T18:44:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513951085588848649

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail Right?! Oh! Thank you, @TheUFOTrail for providing a PDF of the article as well!

2022-04-12T18:43:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513950884660711424

@BlackwolfOates @riteaid Top tier packaged cookie, without question!

2022-04-12T18:42:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513950792830664714

@SamanthaEngel76 @EdKarshner .@halfpricebooks always had a stack of books called "The History of Farting" next to the register and I think it had Franklin on the cover. At some point they switched to one called "The Future of Farting."

Also, I really miss living walking distance from Half Price Books!

2022-04-12T18:17:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513944400229019650

@SamanthaEngel76 @EdKarshner â□□Fart Proudlyâ□□? I think thatâ□□s a line from it.

2022-04-12T18:15:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513943896534913024

@SamanthaEngel76 @EdKarshner The show, not just that scene LOL

2022-04-12T18:15:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513943843124748294

@SamanthaEngel76 @EdKarshner I really need to rewatch that. One of my favorite things ever.

2022-04-12T18:13:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513943290135171077

@SamanthaEngel76 @EdKarshner Ooohâ¦ the seaweed thing is new to me. I was trying To think of Where I learned about his manure work and I Realized it was probably from you at some point lol

---

2022-04-12T17:29:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513932446311620613

@Openmindedskep8 @riteaid Thank you!

2022-04-12T17:15:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513928828812414977

And yes, I went back to @riteaid just for this photo today...

2022-04-12T17:14:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513928632984612867

I like to think you need to be eating these in order to make the magic chair manifest your thoughts into a rampaging monster.

Join me April 22 (April 20 for Patreon people) for "Al, Preston, a Chair, and a Monster" the conclusion of our Philadelphia Experiment journey.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQKOEPEWUAYWRjS.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQKOEPEWUAYWRjS.jpg
2022-04-12T16:52:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513923145480212487
New from @TheUFOTrail: â□□Greenâ□¦believes cases reviewed in his injury study did not represent people harmed by paranormal or extraterrestrial phenomena, but by human beings. â□□The perpetrators - in my judgment - are human,â□□ Green stated.â□□
https://ufotrail.blogspot.com/2022/04/the-ufo-injury-study-that-wasnt.html

---

2022-04-12T13:59:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513879449082732558
@SamanthaEngel76 (Just imagining poor Abigail suffering through a droning Adams lecture on manure)

2022-04-12T13:40:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513874804163633156
@SamanthaEngel76 "So, enough about the Northwest Ordinance, let's talk about the Land

Ordinance of 1785. I'm gonna need to draw some diagrams..."

2022-04-12T02:13:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513701899878506501

@SamanthaEngel76 @riteaid @PepperidgeFarm The accounting people should get back to me by noon. Jen is on vacation andâ□□as you knowâ□□her assistant isâ□¦unreliable.

2022-04-12T02:07:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513700209267814405

@riteaid Your Grand Blanc location on the corner of Saginaw and McCandlish is a fine establishment. The employees are the best and Iâ□□m a huge fan.

2022-04-12T02:02:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513698932324511750

So I was at @riteaid, took a pic of a display with @PepperidgeFarm â□□Montaukâ□□ cookies. Had a great line. it was hilarious and brilliant. Hootsuite had a breakdown, lost the post, lost the photo. Iâ□□m just gonna hire @SamanthaEngel76 To do this nonsense for me.

2022-04-12T00:46:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513679907083243521

@SamanthaEngel76 @EdKarshner â□□Which of these orbs are the souls of the former inhabitants? Sign up for our next program to find out!â□□

2022-04-12T00:16:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513672393771917325

@SamanthaEngel76 @EdKarshner â□□Which is far more relevant to [topic they signed up for] than you might think!â□□

2022-04-11T22:27:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513644830311821313

@SamanthaEngel76 @EdKarshner My favorite thing to do is to change the topic but keep *just* enough of the original that you can claim itâ□□s the same.

2022-04-11T15:04:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513533351466000385

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Ha! I didnâ□□t expect it to melt your brain, but you had some priceless looks of incredulity.

2022-04-11T12:38:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513496614391984132

RT @GreatLakesLore: Our new episode on the Lake Ontario Triangle is up!

http://ow.ly/7lPy50IGn4B

2022-04-11T12:29:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513494433982992390

The new episode of @GreatLakesLore that comes out today has some tangential saucer content! Plus, @SamanthaEngel76 copes really well when I introduce her to the madness that is Commander X... https://greatlakeslore.com/2022/04/11/episode-18-the-lake-ontario-triangle/

2022-04-11T04:32:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513374369321562118

@paulkimballfilm @GreatLakesLore I blame taking German instead of French in high schoolâ¦

2022-04-11T04:03:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513367011258245124

@TheUFOTrail @BlackwolfOates @UAPorSAP @bradjohansson21 @Flagellatus @strategic_doubt @zcichy @55404elf @AdamGorightly @SamanthaEngel76 @HillandtheHole @RickG8289 @volatileRoss @AProdigiosus @fringequest @BGray8ful @ReconStrange @1911Moose @MHuntington7 @implicateflow Hey, 8th grade Aaron thought they were pretty coolâ¦.

2022-04-11T04:02:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513366757804851207

@paulkimballfilm For me, yes! She saw it in Chicago a few years ago.

2022-04-11T03:45:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513362468319465479

@BlackwolfOates @UAPorSAP @TheUFOTrail @bradjohansson21 @Flagellatus @strategic_doubt @zcichy @55404elf @AdamGorightly @SamanthaEngel76 @HillandtheHole @RickG8289 @volatileRoss @AProdigiosus @fringequest @BGray8ful @ReconStrange @1911Moose @MHuntington7 @implicateflow I agree!

2022-04-11T03:36:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513360320127016964

@UAPorSAP @TheUFOTrail @BlackwolfOates @bradjohansson21 @Flagellatus @strategic_doubt @zcichy @55404elf @AdamGorightly @SamanthaEngel76 @HillandtheHole @RickG8289 @volatileRoss @AProdigiosus @fringequest @BGray8ful @ReconStrange @1911Moose @MHuntington7 @implicateflow I went through a huge Oasis phase a while back. Ten years after they were popular, of course, because thatâ□□s kind of my thing.

2022-04-11T03:12:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513354247680798721

RT @GreatLakesLore: What has Aaron and Samantha discussing more French pronunciations? The new episode on the Lake Ontario Triangle! Enjoyâ¦

2022-04-11T03:11:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513354082341339136

@BlackwolfOates It really was!

2022-04-11T03:09:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513353448644829189

A saucerless outing as the Saucer Wife and I were able to catch Hamilton tonight.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQCC8KLXIAI7ngq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQCC8KLXIAI7ngq.jpg

2022-04-10T19:35:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513239233187692545

RT @StrangeIreland: More Philadelphia Experiment! First episode was great

---

2022-04-10T19:05:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513231681318227975

Sunday Saucer Supper Is going to be this snack late tonight on the way back from a thing. I tried not to eat too much of the cheese while putting it together.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQAUMVbXMAY1Y1B.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQAUMVbXMAY1Y1B.jpg

2022-04-10T18:31:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513223082458165251

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @bradjohansson21 @Flagellatus @strategic_doubt @zcichy @55404elf @AdamGorightly @HillandtheHole @TheUFOTrail @kthlnmcguire @EdKarshner Good choices!

2022-04-10T17:56:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513214264663842820

@BlackwolfOates :thinking_face:

2022-04-10T16:46:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513196779059265543

@paulkimballfilm The saga of the Tall Whites is the key to the secret history of the Cold War.

2022-04-10T16:37:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513194461966356483

Working on the next installment now and Iâ□□ll say that it makes the Carlos Allende phase of the story look organized, logical, and fact-based by comparison.

https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/1512412736839471114

2022-04-10T16:27:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513192068658733066

@BlackwolfOates @binnall @JohnELTenney @jencendiary @RadioMisterioso @AProdigiosus â□□Beeswingâ□□â□□ covers things up to the mid-70s!

2022-04-10T16:19:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513190028343717898

RT @tripgore: The Mi'gMaq, particularly in Nova Scotia, have Legends about giant sea serpents called JupijkÃ¡m, that would come and eat peopâ□¦

2022-04-10T16:19:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513189896483188738

@BlackwolfOates @binnall @JohnELTenney @jencendiary @RadioMisterioso @AProdigiosus Thompsonâ□□s memoir that came out last year is outstanding.

2022-04-10T16:16:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513189178535780358

@BlackwolfOates @binnall @JohnELTenney @jencendiary @RadioMisterioso @AProdigiosus Shoot out the Lights is one of the greatest albums ever.

2022-04-10T16:01:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513185312310272005

Unhalfbricking- Fairport Convention; Heavy Horses- Jethro Tull; Broadside- Bellowhead; Is He Really The Worldâ□□s Greatest Blues Singer?- John Lee Hooker; Sailing to Philadelphia- Mark Knopfler. (@binnall, @JohnELTenney, @jencendiary @RadioMisterioso, @AProdigiosus)
https://twitter.com/BlackwolfOates/status/1513175285830672387

2022-04-10T15:51:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513182782863908869

@SamanthaEngel76 Iâ□□m excited to hear what youâ□□re getting from this. Especially since we have a ghosty episode coming upâ□¦

2022-04-10T13:10:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513142278696706051

@tachyonsoup Thank you! Glad youâ□□re enjoying it!

2022-04-10T12:51:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513137641373458435

RT @tachyonsoup: @saucerlife What a brilliant episode! Very well done, sir. At one point I laughed out loud, and I sort of got some dust orâ□¦

2022-04-09T22:55:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512927291545948173

@DocPinko So you sayâ□¦ lol. Weâ□□ll see!

2022-04-09T22:37:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512922572715098113

Me: Do you wanna watch the 1984 Philadelphia Experiment film tonight?

The Saucer Wife: No, but I appreciate you giving me a choice in the matter.

2022-04-09T20:13:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512886455177302016

@SamanthaEngel76 Lol

2022-04-09T20:08:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512885273969012740

@SamanthaEngel76 "nicked your femoral artery while grafting an apple tree" would be a hell of a story, Sam...

2022-04-08T20:52:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512533881391661059

Ditto! https://twitter.com/richard_littler/status/1511982850710585346

2022-04-08T19:57:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512520105862877187

This, all day. https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1512517619986935811

2022-04-08T12:51:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512412736839471114

The Strange Case of CarlosÂ Allende

http://saucerlife.com/2022/04/08/the-strange-case-of-carlos-allende/

2022-04-07T15:51:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512095699453812739

RT @red_pill_junkie: "UFO might well stand for 'Unprecedented Financial Opportunity'."

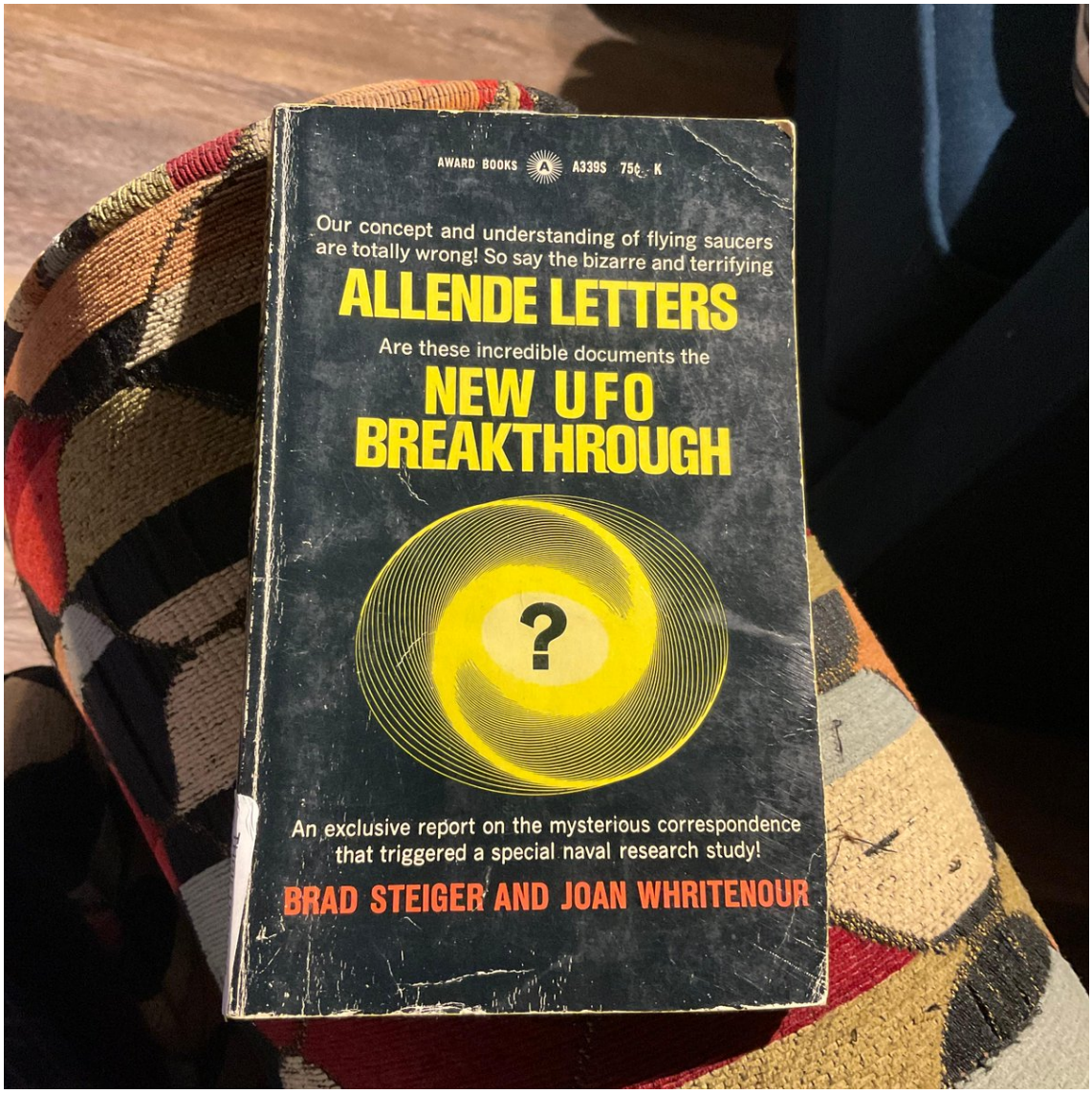
H/T @saucerlife , which has become my comfort podcaâ□¦

2022-04-07T03:03:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511902455143047176

Of *course* it arrives the day after I had to have the episode done, but weâ□□ll be addressing it, donâ□□t worry. Itâ□□s fun, from what Iâ□□ve seen so far. One of those classic Steiger books where the topic in the title is addressed in one chapter and the rest is other stuff!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPtbRPmXsAcAmUH.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPtbRPmXsAcAmUH.jpg

2022-04-06T23:08:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511843236054282242

@SamanthaEngel76 Awâ¦ such a sweet little guy.

2022-04-06T22:43:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511837021123321861

RT @indyfromspace: TV shows that say we are "baffled" by the past- with "mysteries"---miss all the amazing work where the important thingsâ¦

2022-04-06T22:35:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511834891259985928

The Saucer Life fully endorsed this petition. https://chng.it/wx4ftdghNb

---

2022-04-06T22:22:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511831676032532480

Our new episode, on the Carlos Allende segment of the Philadelphia Experiment quagmire, went out to Patrons today. Coming Friday for everyone else!

https://www.patreon.com/posts/64765954

2022-04-06T22:10:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511828784042946560

@BlackwolfOates @YerUFOGuy Thank you!

2022-04-06T22:10:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511828756230545411

RT @BlackwolfOates: A great day for podcasts. @saucerlifeâ□□s Carlos Allende wrap-up, & @YerUFOGuyâ□□s Pascagoula Incident show both just fuckiâ□¦

2022-04-06T12:35:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511684104835805185

@SamanthaEngel76 I utterly understand this feeling :/

2022-04-04T18:01:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511041329190551553

RT @binnall: My friends @saucerlife & @AProdigiosus will like this. I wonder why Akron figured so prominently in the Weekly World News univâ□¦

2022-04-04T15:51:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511008660838916096

April is gonna be a fun month!

https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1511008291698225162

2022-04-04T14:29:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510987939978924033

Current status: occasionally refreshing the tracking for a book shipment and wondering if how late I'm going to be staying up tomorrow night to get this Carlos Allende episode finished...

2022-04-03T23:56:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510768249843195914

Thereâ□□s gonna be UFOs in this one, saucermaniacs!

https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1510767159768666115

2022-04-03T22:21:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510744354972962823

Sunday Saucer Supper is a grilled porterhouse with broccoli and loaded mashed potatoes.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPc9-4KXMAQDn9P.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPc9-4KXMAQDn9P.jpg

2022-04-03T21:40:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510733950112735232

RT @UAPorSAP: Contributors, including @ScolesSarah @saucerlife @jamescarrion @ahtzib and others, offer some excellent commentary at @TheUFOâ¦

2022-04-03T18:46:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510690162413555712

I was pleased to contribute to this. Read it all, but tl;dr: go back to original sources, like I do on Saucer Life and @SamanthaEngel76 and I do on @GreatLakesLore.

You may not get to the "truth" but you'll have a greater perspective on why no one else has gotten to it either. https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1510673451157274632

2022-04-03T18:39:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510688371873619968

@SamanthaEngel76 I had waffles too! But with maple syrup because I'm addicted to maple syrup.

2022-04-03T15:57:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510647704845791241

RT @GreatLakesLore: Aaron and Samantha love to share what they do with others. If you're interested in booking them for a talk, check out oâ□¦

2022-04-03T01:16:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510425852508610563

@aettic It's weird--they can be from different cuts, but all contain a portion of rib, but not the whole rib. Hence, "short" rib.

2022-04-02T23:25:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510398003043086339

RT @WhoseRyanStiles: I was a guest star on the Golden Girls years ago. You wanna talk about cocaine fueled orgies.

2022-04-02T20:58:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510361167256039438

RT @KarlPfeiffer: X-Files in the style of True Detective Season 1 with a talented young writer at the helm who grew up obsessed with it..â□¦

2022-04-02T14:01:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510256018881757195

@SamanthaEngel76 Sure! Youâ□□ll need to go down to accounting and request form 8976-B (NOT 8976-C, weâ□□re ruined if you do that). Then, submit it to the transportation manager (thatâ□□s Jenny while Bill is recovering from having the alien implants removed).

2022-04-02T04:31:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510112567678578697

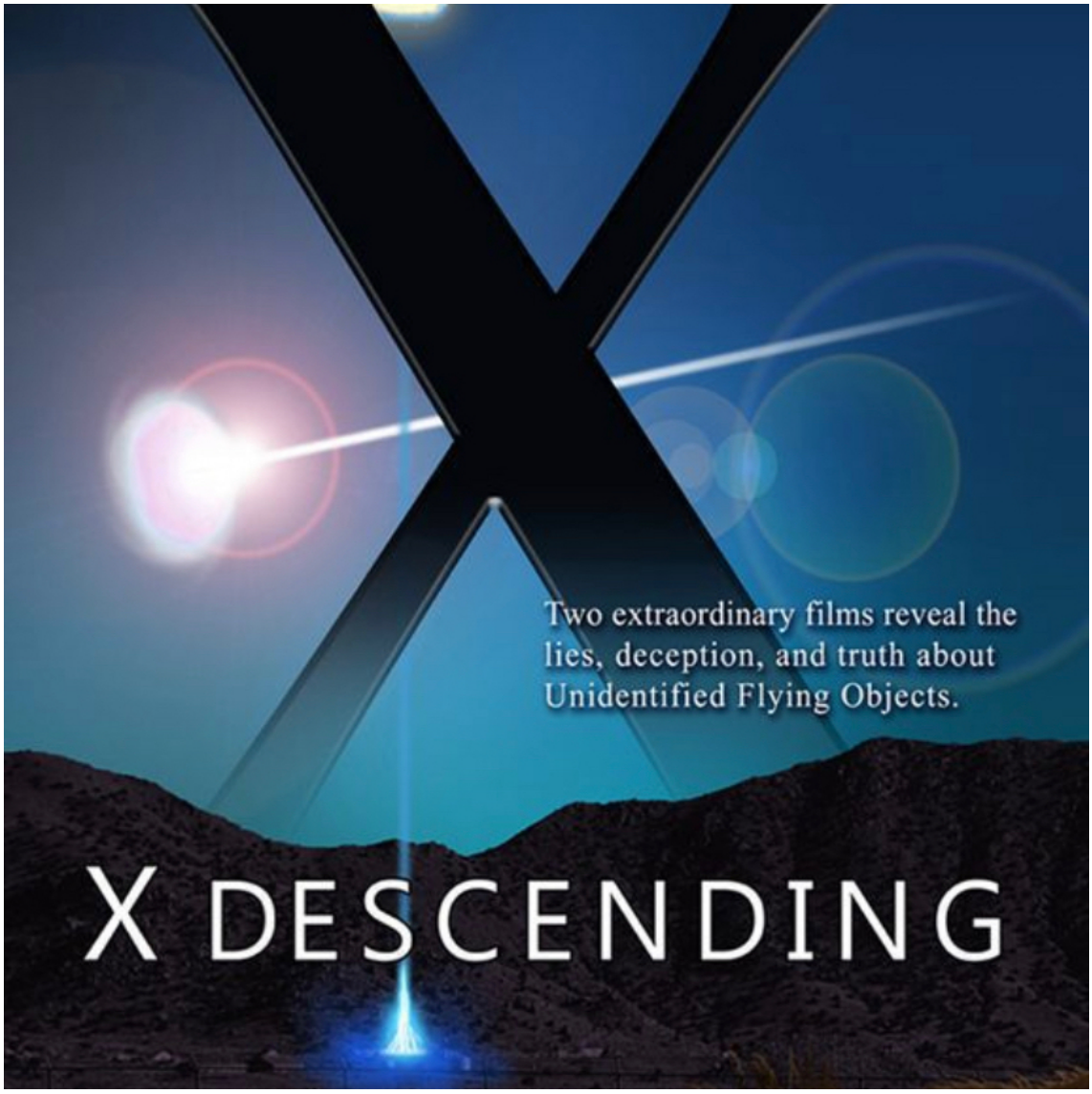
@jencendiary Pretty good so far!

2022-04-02T04:22:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510110498372653057

FINALLY reading this. About 4 years ago I heard Lambright on Radio Misterioso and thought â□□I have to read that book.â□□ And here we are. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPT9ft2XsAYeP4T.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPT9ft2XsAYeP4T.jpg

2022-04-01T18:57:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509968321822691328

@SamanthaEngel76 As someone who barely speaks one language well I think thatâ□□s amazing :)

2022-04-01T17:05:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509940081326321664

RT @edward_guimont: If you have spent a #FossilFriday thinking how the Hollow Earth's entry would make fossil finding easier, then @dr_r_faâ□¦

2022-04-01T13:03:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509879120389459975

Listener Feedback- Morris K.Â Jessup

http://saucerlife.com/2022/04/01/listener-feedback-morris-k-jessup/

2022-04-01T01:23:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509703056908292100

@peculiarmayhem Ha! Sheâ□□ll definitely be around!

2022-03-31T02:18:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509354438221205504

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates I didnâ□□t know there was an original!

2022-03-31T00:40:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509329694646145026

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Heâ□□s been bugging me to read it for years. I need toâ□¦

2022-03-31T00:34:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509328222663544836

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Saucer Life Associate Producer Simpson J. Hanover III is reading the Annotated Maltese Falcon--paragraphs long footnotes about 1930s historical context. Insane!

2022-03-31T00:33:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509328022087733251

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife @coasttocoastam I put a couple of Lear C2C episodes on my phone to listen to. Seems appropriate now.

2022-03-31T00:11:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509322503851708416

@SamanthaEngel76 Casablanca

2022-03-30T23:56:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509318764730351619

@SamanthaEngel76 Ugh. Yes.

2022-03-30T23:56:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509318643800182788

Lear was one of a kind. I did the March Patreon bonus ep the other week about the 2003 Lear Test episode of @coasttocoastam, which remains one of my favorite Art Bell experiences.
https://twitter.com/g_knapp/status/1509313256409616384

2022-03-30T20:29:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509266500187615232

@ZillaFan Not yet! Soon!

2022-03-30T17:27:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509220886947106816

RT @GreatLakesLore: Aaron wanted to show off the Nain Rouge sticker he purchased before he knew the details of the story. Even then Aaron fâ□¦

2022-03-30T03:18:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509007036914323459

@paulkimballfilm @HanoverCollege Hey @SamanthaEngel76, what do you think about adding a â□□Gulyas on Foreign Policyâ□□ segment to @GreatLakesLore?
(This is a joke!!!)

2022-03-30T03:11:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509005382953447428

@paulkimballfilm I read his book in a 4 week spring term historiography course on â□□The history of democracy and the end of the modern ageâ□□ in May, 1994 (@HanoverCollege spring terms

were...fun?). At that point, it was clear that he had jumped the gun, to put it mildly!

2022-03-30T03:03:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509003237944438792

@AdamGorightly A true right of passage for anyone born between about 1955 and 1979!

2022-03-30T03:01:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509002889926168579

To be clear, in our opinion, 1989 @paulkimballfilm was on point.

2022-03-30T03:00:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509002719671066624

.@paulkimballfilm vs Francis Fukuyama, one time for all time, in the confines of an unforgiving steel cage! (Yes, this is the 1990s international relations history content I know yâ□□all are here for) https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/1508992429323657216

2022-03-30T02:56:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509001704120987650

@AdamGorightly Same!

2022-03-30T02:47:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508999305125933062

@LaurenMGibbons Deal!

2022-03-28T18:16:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508508451525304330

@JohnELTenney @SamanthaEngel76 Thanks John!

2022-03-28T17:56:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508503279289970694

RT @JohnELTenney: Know you Nain Rouge History!
A look at weird Detroit history by @SamanthaEngel76 and @saucerlife
#NainRouge #Detroit #Sâ¦

2022-03-28T13:31:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508436541458333697

This one was *super* fun to do. And many thanks to @JohnELTenney for answering some of the questions I had about our much-maligned dwarf while @SamanthaEngel76 and I were working on it! https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1508420911829065731

2022-03-27T21:56:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508201356418600964

@BlackwolfOates Pepper jelly is outstanding

2022-03-27T21:51:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508200050974941185

@BlackwolfOates Oh man, that sounds good!

2022-03-27T21:02:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508187790617493509

Sunday Saucer Supper is an old favoriteâ□□warm spiced short rib ragu. The inspiration? A high of

27 degrees and the Saucer Wife saying, â□□we need to do something with these short ribs in the freezer.â□□ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO4ozMQWYAE1MKI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO4ozMQWYAE1MKI.jpg

2022-03-27T14:59:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508096438407995397

RT @JohnELTenney: ! @JessicaKnapik reminded me that this weekend was the 25th year since the Heaven's Gate Tragedy. 15 years earlier thereâ□¦

2022-03-27T14:47:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508093388909862922

@JackPrestonKing @fatginger77 Iâ□□ve seen it around before, I think!

2022-03-26T14:03:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507719948067606533

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Absolutely! I was a little late for Birdâ□□s college years, but I vividly remember IUâ□□s heyday. And watching â□□Hoosiersâ□□ in the theater!

2022-03-26T13:39:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507713851260903425

@SamanthaEngel76 The saucer wife is deeply emotionally invested in St. Peters.

2022-03-26T01:31:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507530659249758214

RT @Geo_Liminal: if it's the sort of thing you like, @saucerlife has a good and thorough (and long!) episode on goofy ol' Morris Jessup thaâ¦

2022-03-25T20:42:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507457906417012741

RT @StrangeIreland: Been waiting for this!

2022-03-25T20:15:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507451229865193472

@MHuntington7 Thanks!

2022-03-25T20:15:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507451208654589976

RT @MHuntington7: Listen to this! Great podcast on some cool history! You are missing out if you donâ€t. :flying_saucer::alien:

#UFOs #FlyingSaucers #Ufologyâ¦

2022-03-25T18:04:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507418227613536257

@BlackwolfOates Ummm..... I think it's best if @SamanthaEngel76 handles this question...

2022-03-25T17:56:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507416026061086720

Yes. Websites are totally necessary. And websites that are hosted on webspace that you have at least *some* level of ownership and control are even better.

And we need long-form blogging to keep going too. And I love a good email newsletter.
https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1507399936236826625

2022-03-25T13:23:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507347340641906697

@BlackwolfOates I thought about it, but I was under-capitalized at the time lol

---

2022-03-25T13:20:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507346786163347469

Morris K. Jessup http://saucerlife.com/2022/03/25/morris-k-jessup/

2022-03-25T12:30:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507334028864770065

My favorite part of the Saucer Life Library Talk Tour of 2019 was talking about these guys.
https://twitter.com/YerUFOGuy/status/1507241107704492032

2022-03-25T11:47:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507323402532671505

Without question! https://twitter.com/edward_guimont/status/1507322417198379018

2022-03-25T03:45:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507201860565975040

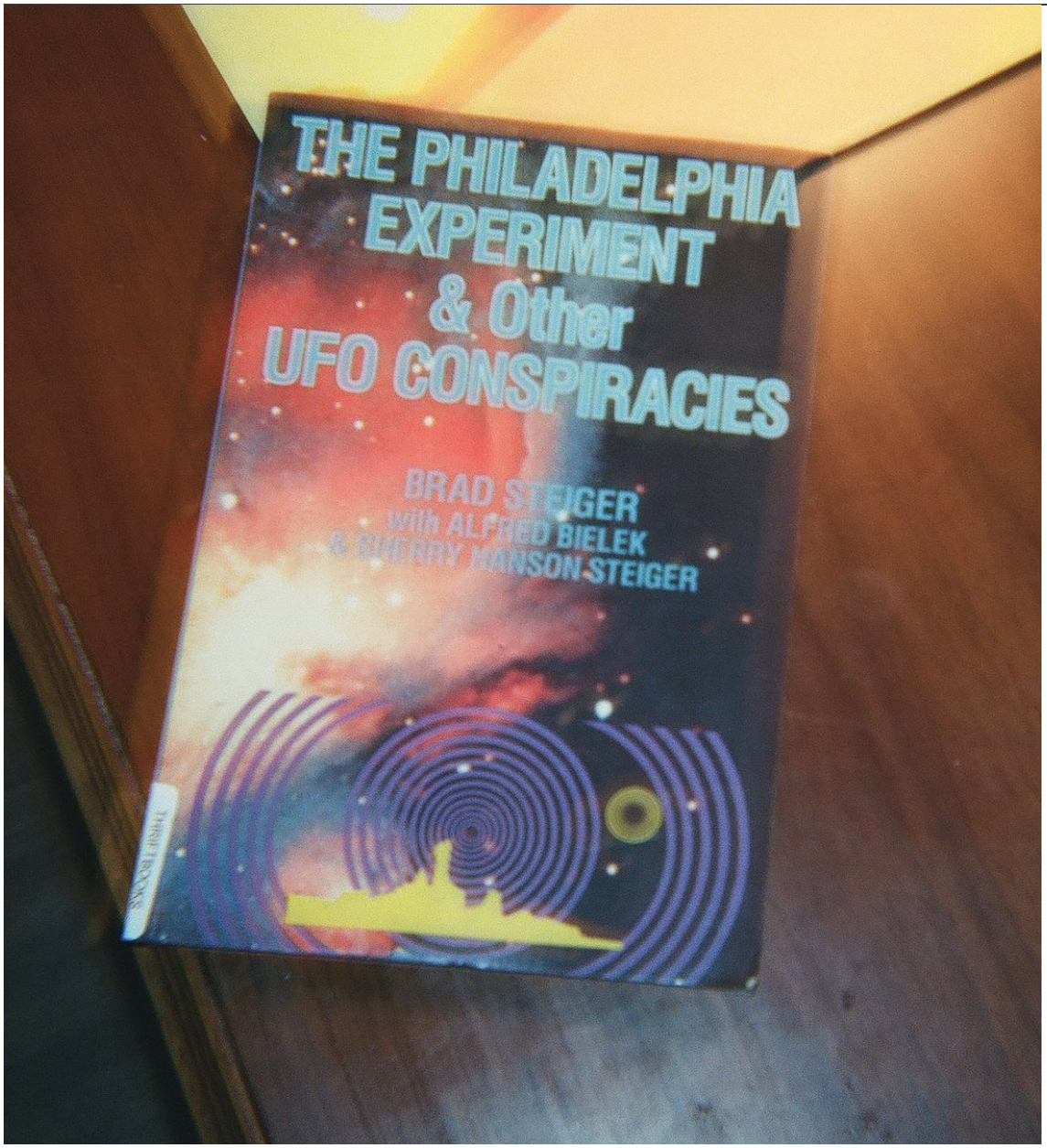
Co-sign https://twitter.com/WorldProFunTeam/status/1507199653451771934

2022-03-25T00:19:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507150105849249806

Playing around with my Holga 120 camera. This one turned out nicely enough. Film was Lomography 400. #filmphotography #holga120 #nofilter #philadelphiaexperiment

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOp5CCqX0AM9mV6.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOp5CCqX0AM9mV6.jpg

2022-03-24T20:22:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507090535999279114

RT @apicasefiles: @bikeMSSNGR @saucerlife because you have to know this crazy culture.

@OhNoPodcast is a brave and clever concept. They alâ¦

2022-03-24T20:12:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507087879792701444

@SamanthaEngel76 I don't know if I actually "like" this, but it's more an "I acknowledge your brain mushiness."

2022-03-24T00:05:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506784157963329539

@TheUFOTrail @JournalUFO @MicahHanks I got that one too! The bar is very low lol

---

2022-03-23T01:25:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506442051835023363

@BadgersSo Thanks! @SamanthaEngel76 and I are having a lot of fun with it!

2022-03-23T00:52:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506433672580374532

@BlackwolfOates 1980s TV movie without commercials long!

2022-03-23T00:40:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506430679608930309

Tomorrow on Patreon and Friday everywhere else, in our longest ever episode, we look at the strange case of (not a) Dr. MK Jessup. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOfquFFX0AYfW9f.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOfquFFX0AYfW9f.jpg

2022-03-22T02:31:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506096128076533761

Fair warning: the whole Jessup/Philadelphia Experiment/Montauk thing may end up being 4 episodes, not 3... http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FOa6cVHXwAAyvQ1.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FOa6cVHXwAAyvQ1.jpg

2022-03-21T15:40:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505932375611555843

RT @GreatLakesLore: Yesterday revelers gathered in Detroit for the annual Marche du Nain Rouge, hoping to drive a red demon out of the cityâ¦

2022-03-21T12:01:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505877253200261127

RT @JohnELTenney: Kindness wins again!

Support your local creatures!

#nainrouge #Detroit #weirdosunite

2022-03-21T12:00:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505876999012761600

@BlackwolfOates I'm so sorry :(

2022-03-20T21:26:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505656954152226824

@BlackwolfOates Frozen pretzel bread from the supermarket lol

---

2022-03-20T21:04:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505651459005849604

Sunday Saucer Supper is grilled sirloin, broccoli, and bread

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOUmBTbXwAMJC5r.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOUmBTbXwAMJC5r.jpg

2022-03-20T19:45:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505631635013832704

RT @JohnELTenney: Tomorrow, Sunday, in Detroit many ill-informed citizens will seek to banish what they believe is a demon. In truth the Naâ¦

2022-03-20T19:44:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505631388720144391

@SamanthaEngel76 Hooray!

2022-03-20T00:02:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505333963979636741

@FeliciasArt @BlackwolfOates @PlutoTV Yeah, I'd start with some Tom Baker if you're already familiar with the pre-modern british tv aesthetic. I'd suggest "City of Death," written by Douglas Adams.

2022-03-18T22:27:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504947574163312640

RT @LCCPresident: Donâ□□t be that person who says â□□Weâ□□re going to try to avoid using the mic. Can everyone hear me?â□□ If thereâ□□s a mic set upâ¦

2022-09-06T16:10:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567183405707673600

@HooklandGuide @BFI It's one of those things I've read so much about over the years that I feel like I've seen it. Really looking forward to it--it feels like it would be good Autumn viewing.

2022-09-06T16:02:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567181432765779968

This reminds me that my @BFI DVD of The Changes arrived last week and I need to watch it. (Related, buying a Region 2 DVD player was a really good ideaâ¦)

https://twitter.com/HooklandGuide/status/1567176747459776512

2022-09-05T22:07:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566911045528166400

Itâs my rerun! Catch it tonight wherever you watch @Jeopardy!

https://twitter.com/Jeopardy/status/1566856186074243073

2022-09-05T22:02:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566909596085665792

RT @rafaelshimunov: Iâd say this is peak privilege but the Temple of Dendur at The Met was ordered by Rome as a vanity project to solidifyâ¦

2022-09-05T00:03:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566577644904366080

@larsvontrash Not this time!

2022-09-04T23:52:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566574857596424193

RT @beyond_breakers: In honor of Labor Day tomorrow, we're unlocking our November 2021 bonus episode for the masses.

'Flatboats, Keelboatâ¦

2022-09-04T22:34:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566555245848698880

RT @ElBartoArmy: pov you're my beautiful wife watching me defend my family from the Menace in the Sky. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb2FQrhWAAYh2hp.jpg

---



Photo 23, light-blasted and enhanced for detail

Angry and upset, I ran past Frances and outside to confront the UFO. I wanted it all to stop, just to go away. I yelled at the UFO to ''land or get the hell away!''

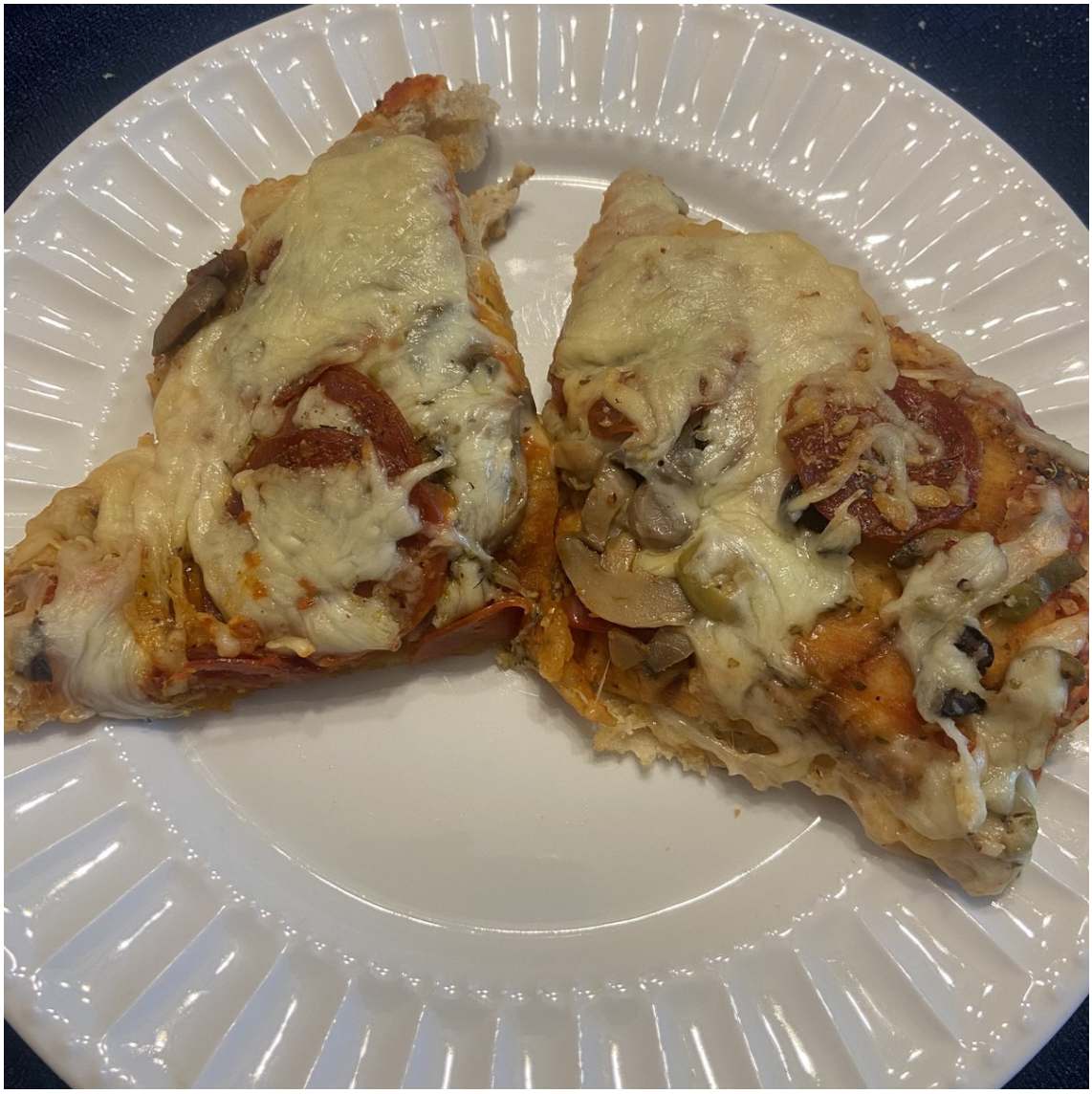
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb2FQrhWAAYh2hp.jpg

2022-09-04T22:15:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566550514208280576

Sunday Saucer Supper is homemade pizza. Itâ□□s not pretty, but it tastes good!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb2BYyCWAAEpEQH.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb2BYyCWAAEpEQH.jpg

2022-09-04T15:39:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566450797449302018

Suddenly feeling a lot better about my book salesâ¦

https://twitter.com/aprilhenrybooks/status/1566230658766503937

2022-09-04T12:01:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566396043654115334

Gulf Breeze- TheÂ Investigations

http://saucerlife.com/2022/09/04/gulf-breeze-the-investigations/

2022-09-03T02:30:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565889976302276608

@SamanthaEngel76 @GLEthnohistory We all need to propose â□□KITT vs Feeny as Gen X/Millennial Dividing Lineâ□□ for a panel at the Pop Culture Association conference lol

---

2022-09-03T02:18:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565886829320077316

@GLEthnohistory @SamanthaEngel76 Wait, how did I not know this?!

2022-09-03T02:16:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565886327199043584

@SamanthaEngel76 Without question!

2022-09-03T01:56:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565881456496463874

@SamanthaEngel76 I would never doubt your â□□1776â□□ knowledge!

2022-09-02T23:50:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565849619401146368

@BlackwolfOates @binnall Itâ□□s good!

2022-09-02T23:09:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565839281360347141

On @binnallâ□□s recommendation weâ□□re watching the Netflix â□□Untoldâ□□ doc on Manti Tâ□□eo. W
stuff.

2022-09-02T22:55:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565835740025683968

@amymanlapas Same here! Vague recollections, but it was real!

2022-09-02T22:44:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565833023479840769

@DocPinko I donâ□□t even pretend to understand the decision making process any more lol

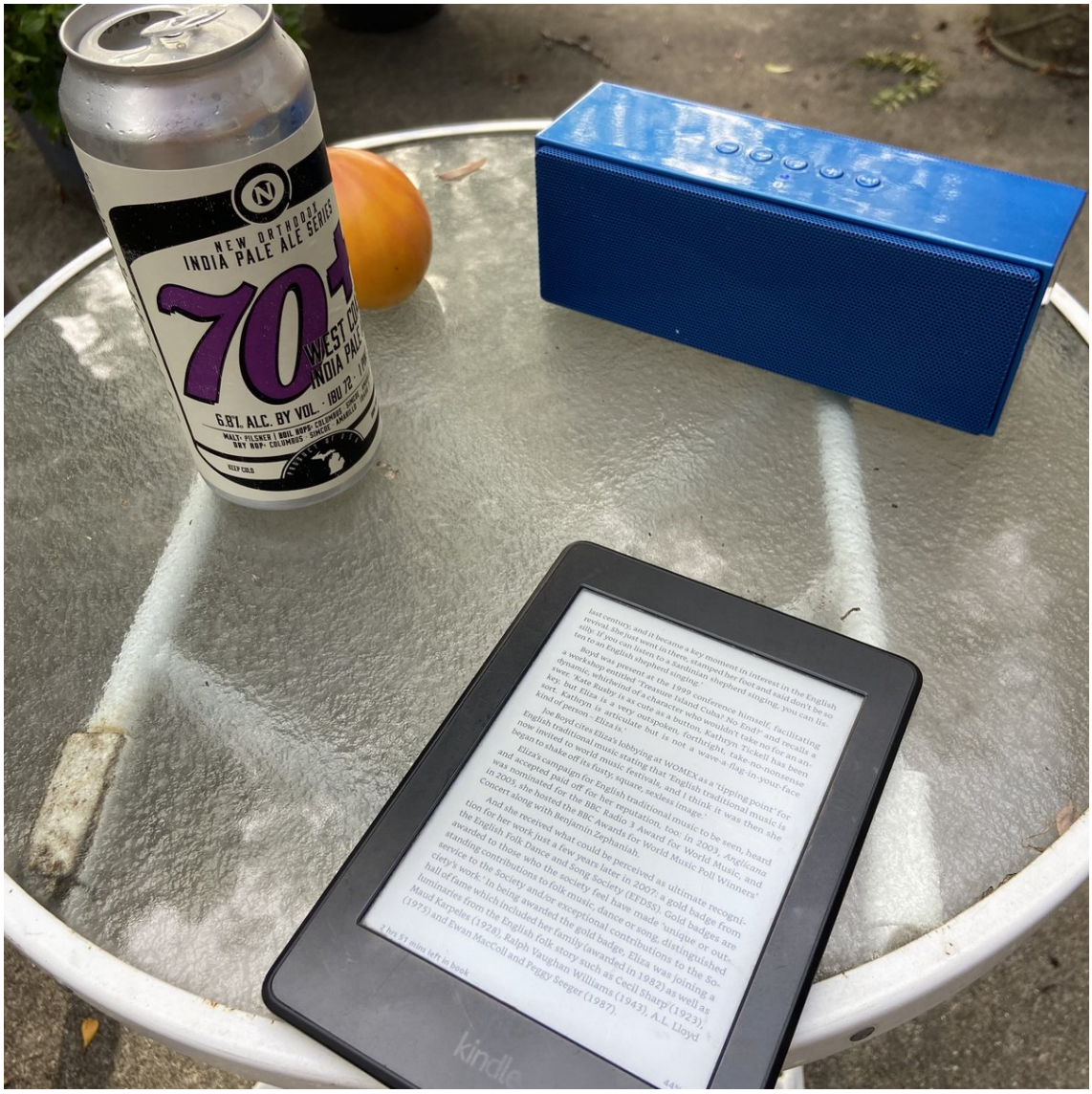
---

2022-09-02T21:07:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565808575070478336

A looong day of meetings, last minute syllabus writing (â□□They didnâ□□t cancel that section? Seriously?!â□□), complex emails causing me to refer to the faculty contract, podcasting, and shuttling vehicles back and forth to the shop is finally done.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbremVmWIAUr_uL.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbremVmWIAUr_uL.jpg

2022-09-02T20:29:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565799104483151887

RT @iamwesmoore: People sometimes say to me â□□You're the first Black Rhodes Scholar in the history of Johns Hopkins University and the ringâ□¦

2022-03-18T22:08:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504942897975762946

How might one, say, become a member of this resurgent organization, @JohnELTenney?

https://twitter.com/SDMoonwishes/status/1504918372726702083

2022-03-18T14:50:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504832701135831051

RT @GreatLakesLore: Aaron and Sam are putting together a list of field trips for the warmer months! Where do you think they should explore?â□¦

2022-03-18T14:03:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504820837815312388

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Thatâ□□s our plan. Our canned salsa turned out really well. Youâ□□re a good food preservation influence btw lol

---

2022-03-18T14:00:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504820069603454980

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates The Saucer Wife and I are huge fans of Samanthaâ□□s heirloom tomatoes. Best bruschetta we ever madeâ□¦

2022-03-18T13:13:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504808127992111104

@SamanthaEngel76 I donâ□□t think thereâ□□s a statute of limitations on goat ownership, thankfully!

2022-03-18T13:02:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504805469545762817

Listener Feedback: Zine Scene- TheÂ ParaUFOlogist

http://saucerlife.com/2022/03/18/listener-feedback-zine-scene-the-paraufologist/

2022-03-17T17:14:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504506561791680523

@SamanthaEngel76 @Terry__Cox Iâ□□m perfectly willing to come along to guard the cookies lol

---

2022-03-17T16:47:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504499696525615106

@SamanthaEngel76 @Terry__Cox No, youâ□□ll get to go to wales, just stop on your way to the airport to give me some cookies lol

---

2022-03-17T16:26:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504494358850117632

@Terry__Cox @SamanthaEngel76 Iâ□□m on the way to Wales, so it all works out!

2022-03-17T15:20:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504477889680449536

@SamanthaEngel76 Without question. If you leave now, you can deliver any leftovers to Cheeso Media HQ.

Because we need cookies here...

2022-03-17T14:33:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504465904180023299

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife Bonus episode idea: You doing a Jay Leno/Man on the Street video of you cornering unsuspecting pedestriansâ□¦

2022-03-17T13:49:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504454845784375298

Next week, we begin our look at Morris K. Jessup, the Philadelphia Experiment, and the Montauk Project. Over on the Cheeso Media Patreon, I take a look at some of the thinking that goes into tackling a topic this huge and complex.

https://www.patreon.com/posts/jessup-allende-63912759?utm_medium=clipboard_copy&utm_source=copy_to_clipboard&utm_campaign=postshare

---

2022-03-16T12:27:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504071764590174215

@BlackwolfOates That is outstanding!

2022-03-15T03:26:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503573430045757440

@BlackwolfOates @PlutoTV Oh manâ¦ Wild Palms!

2022-03-15T03:24:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503572798480044033

@paulkimballfilm @PlutoTV Itâ□□s a good one, at least of the ones that still fully exist. Although I maintain that 6 parters get to be a slog sometimes!

2022-03-15T03:23:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503572567730315264

@BlackwolfOates @PlutoTV Yes! Thatâ□□s so fun and nostalgic

2022-03-15T03:12:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503569677431283719

@BlackwolfOates @PlutoTV Itâ□□s free so thereâ□□s no harm in installing it. I like it because of the dedicated channels but itâ□□s a bit cumbersome to navigate. I believe there are mst/rifftrax channels but itâ□□s not on demand, so you get whatâ□□s on. Like tv should be!

2022-03-15T03:03:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503567441242247168

RT @JohnELTenney: 1967: Men In Black, Mothman?

Nope.

Your weirdo movie suggestion for the week is "Wild Wild Planet"

Humans abducted fromâ¦

2022-03-15T03:01:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503567124056399885

Iâ□□ve got every episode of #DoctorWho on DVD, blu-ray, or fan-reconstruction and Iâ□□m still sitting here watching it on @PlutoTV because I canâ□□t decide what story to watch. Pluto is giving me The Seeds of Death which is not a choice I would have made, and I appreciate it!

2022-03-14T20:31:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503468983370006540

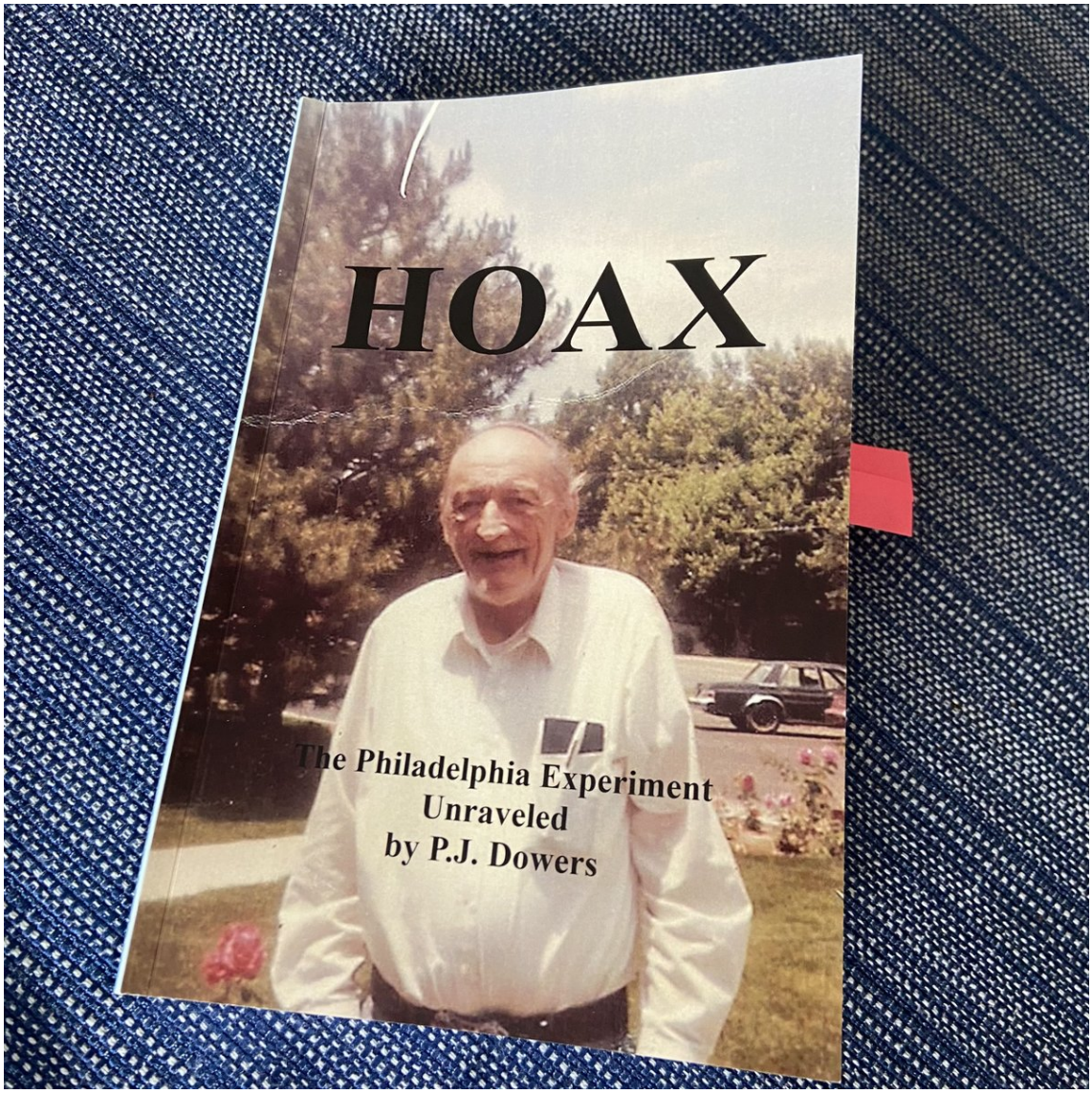
@BlackwolfOates Iâ□□ll tell you in 276 pagesâ¦

2022-03-14T20:20:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503466191247007754

Itâ□□s always a nice surprise when you order a book from the one place itâ□□s available (which looks like a website that might have shut down in 2008) and it actually shows up!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FN1ih8yXEAkRM22.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FN1ih8yXEAkRM22.jpg

2022-03-14T12:30:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503347858774368261

RT @GreatLakesLore: The Windigo has arrived! Be sure to check out the website for some images that bring the episode to life, as well as fuâ¦

2022-03-14T00:45:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503170435831287812

Sunday Saucer Supper was was pulled pork sliders and mac & cheese. The brownies and ice cream were gone before I got a picture! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNxVixFXsAsGz1o.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNxVixFXsAsGz1o.jpg

2022-03-14T00:24:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503165069483515909

RT @JohnELTenney: The UFO mystery was solved in 1988 and the answers were available for $2.00 for the first minute and 35Â¢ each additionalâ¦

2022-03-13T23:58:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503158472740900866

RT @UFODefender: Michael Salla is on target that Reptilians were piercing the veil near the Travis Walton abduction site, so they should reâ¦

2022-03-13T16:49:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503050630713204749

RT @SamanthaEngel76: Retweeting this, because it is so important. I would add, based on personal experience, that after money an advisor isâ¦

2022-03-13T16:20:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503043396096643080

@peculiarmayhem @Forrest_Burgess @YerUFOGuy @RichardHatem @AstonshngLegnds @terrydevilsden Yep, thatâ□s the one!

2022-03-13T13:36:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503001941839859714

I generally despise â□□booksâ□□ that are compilations of tweets or inspired by a Twitter account but Iâ□□d make an article exception for a book that took all of @UFODefenderâ□□s tweets and assembled them into a grand narrative.

https://twitter.com/UFODefender/status/1502988263530786817

2022-03-13T04:11:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502859847733334023

@peculiarmayhem @Forrest_Burgess @YerUFOGuy @RichardHatem @AstonshngLegnds @terrydevilsden Iâ□□m reading them right now. Good stuff! Iâ□□d recommend Jim Moseleyâ□□s â□□shockingly close to the truthâ□□â□□ a great first person account of the saucer scene from the 50s to the early 21c

---

2022-03-12T22:41:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502776935117688838

Itâ□□s a cosmic synchronicity! https://twitter.com/EdKarshner/status/1502776799712980997

2022-03-12T22:28:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502773520148881417

RT @UFODefender: I'm willing to bet Lemurians are behind the Great Chicago Fire. Are you?

2022-03-12T22:25:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502772874750447617

@JohnELTenney @GreatLakesLore @SamanthaEngel76 @EaglemossLtd Yes! With a budget to match!

2022-03-12T22:23:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502772292773986308

@JohnELTenney @GreatLakesLore @SamanthaEngel76 My @EaglemossLtd collecting had to stop when I ran out of shelf spaceâ□¦

2022-03-12T22:22:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502772108467834887

RT @GreatLakesLore: Today @SamanthaEngel76 traveled down to see @saucerlife in the studio to record some bonus Patreon content. And she waâ□¦

2022-03-12T21:44:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502762491897651202

Had a great time last night on the air with @binnall and @SamanthaEngel76, today we recorded some @GreatLakesLore bonus material. Recording some material with The Saucer Wife tonight, organizing material on Morris K. Jessup and the PhilExp... It's been a very podcasty weekend.

2022-03-12T05:04:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502510716418465794

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Lol! Heâ□□s tall enough though!

2022-03-12T04:59:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502509619293396994

@SamanthaEngel76 The official dog of @GreatLakesLore!

2022-03-11T18:05:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502344877815836676

RT @GreatLakesLore: Check out our hosts Samantha and Aaron on Binnall of America tonight! https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1502340417257357319

2022-03-11T18:04:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502344840843075588

.@SamanthaEngel76 and I are going to be on with the illustrious @binnall tonight talking about @GreatLakesLore. It should be a fun time, as always! https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1502340417257357319

2022-03-11T14:01:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502283516884750339

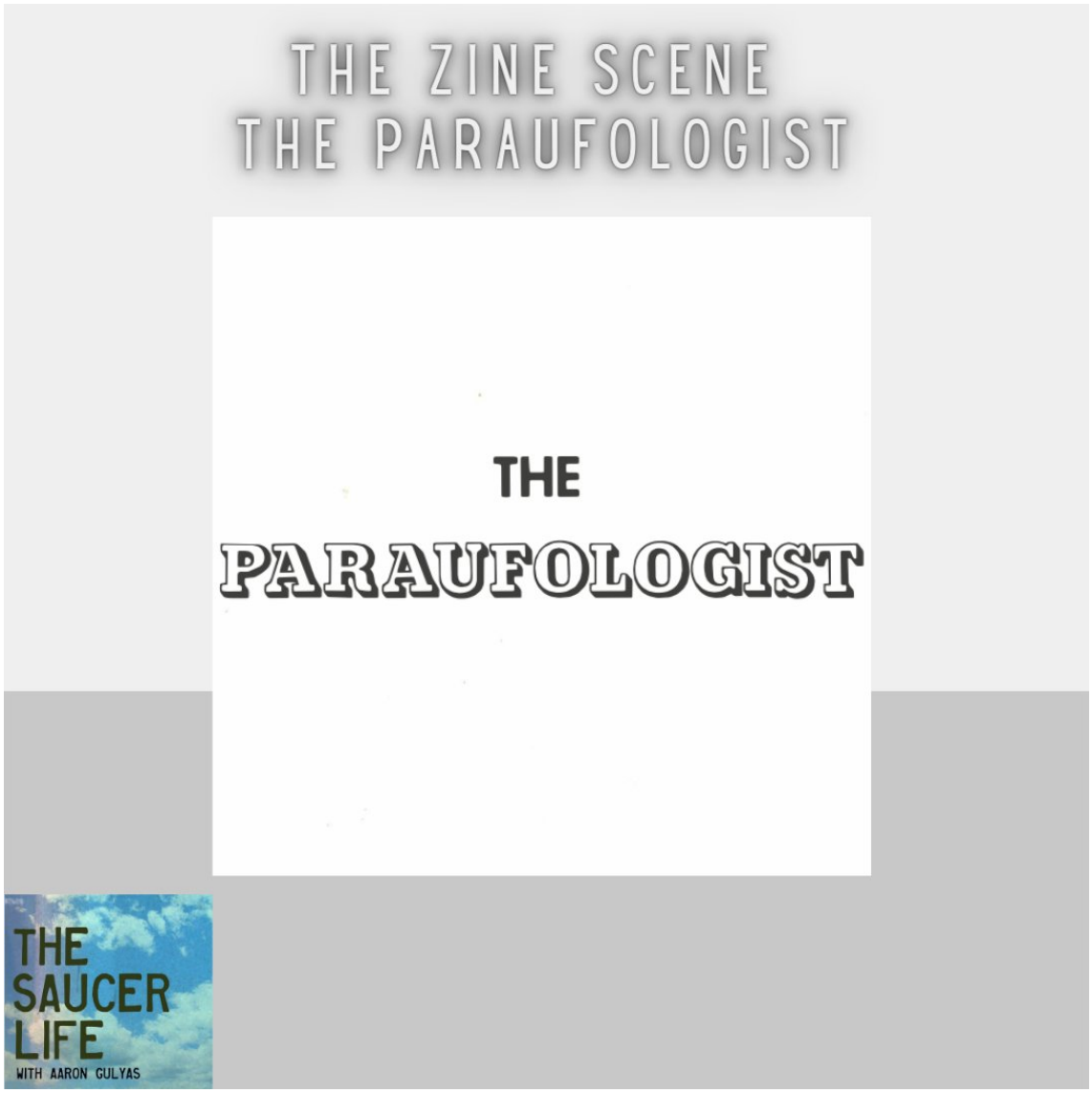
Zine Scene: TheÂ ParaUFOlogist http://saucerlife.com/2022/03/11/zine-scene-the-paraufologist/

2022-03-11T04:09:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502134634594938882

Tomorrow! The Saucer Life dives into some issues of Allen Greenfield's 1970s zine The ParaUFOlogist. This one was fun, and it's great to have a Zine Scene installment where the zine is so much fun, and insightful as well. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNinfYKXIAAE34l.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNinfYKXIAAE34l.jpg

2022-03-10T02:25:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501746141175685124

RT @GreatLakesLore: What topic has Aaron and Samantha discussing Indigenous legends, comic books, and Supernatural? The Windigo, of course!â¦

2022-03-10T02:25:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501746117838528513

RT @GreatLakesLore: Our next episode is in post-production!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNc-Pp-XoAQ3L8h.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNc-Pp-XoAQ3L8h.jpg

2022-03-07T03:28:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500674838020636674

@BlackwolfOates It never endsâ¦.

2022-03-07T01:22:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500643017933443077

@WorldProFunTeam Classic Buffalo, Carolina mustard, and this sort of spicy Thai sort of thing!

2022-03-07T00:02:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500622855926697985

Sunday Saucer Supper is wings and fries for the AEW pay per view!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNNIiBwX0AUPnyl.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNNIiBwX0AUPnyl.jpg

2022-03-06T03:34:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500313962683973632

RT @UFODefender: It's nice to know the truth about the Great Pyramid but we need a YouTube debate. After all, Saqqara gives off Templar vibâ□¦

2022-03-06T02:38:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500299711651225605

RT @nuekerk: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNIhWrgWUAIhxFG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNIhWrgWUAIhxFG.jpg

2022-03-06T00:41:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500270314860781573

@BlackwolfOates I donâ□□t blame you! I wish I could have taken a break while writing it lol

---

2022-03-04T14:00:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1499746616370151430

Listener Feedback: ShoichiÂ Harukawa

http://saucerlife.com/2022/03/04/listener-feedback-shoichi-harukawa/

2022-03-04T03:12:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1499583657656340486

This is the greatest thing Iâ□□ve heard all day.

https://twitter.com/edward_guimont/status/1499514318760693761

2022-03-04T02:18:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1499570028403961857

RT @red_pill_junkie: I do believe this is my favorite episode of @saucerlife

Aaron and Roberta are the Desi and Lucy of modern UFOlogy.

hâ□¦

2022-03-02T19:41:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1499107528923389959

RT @UFODefender: Why do you think the Phenomenon is so invested in cryptocurrency? Could Old Ones and Elder Gods blow the lid off the Naziâ□¦

2022-03-02T17:11:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1499069843806605316

Looking forward to reading this...

https://twitter.com/emmawoodsbooks/status/1499031109853921283

2022-03-01T14:47:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498671341108711430

@BlackwolfOates Oh man... that looks amazing.

2022-03-01T14:45:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498670848240230420

@LaurenMGibbons Congrats! Nice flooring, and I like the doorknobs!

2022-03-01T14:41:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498669761047285772

@BlackwolfOates A PÄ□czki-- like a filled donut (jelly, custard, etc) but less healthy. It's a Polish Shrove Tuesday thing. Lifelong Michiganders probably have deeper insight. I'm just here for the calories!

2022-03-01T14:31:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498667359871152141

My favorite thing about having moved to Michigan, right here!

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1498529323078365187

2022-02-28T23:21:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498438154096979969

@BlackwolfOates Lol! I always assumed this line was to make his routine exit from a hotel sound way more exciting

---

2022-02-28T23:09:41+00:00

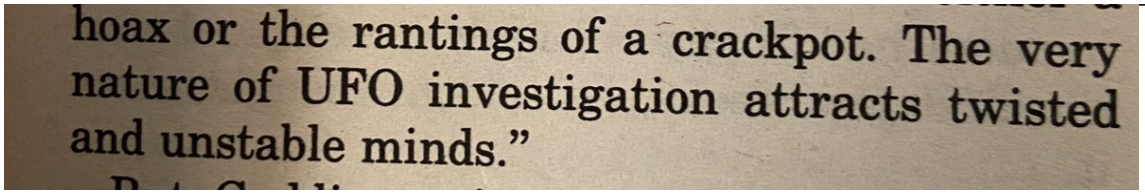
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498435266230562819

@BlackwolfOates Hmmmmâ□¦. It has a nice ring to it!

2022-02-28T22:55:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498431713164374019

Hard to argue with thisâ□¦ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMt_s5QWYAArnVU.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMt_s5QWYAArnVU.jpg

2022-02-28T18:55:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498371274258718728

RT @UFODefender: Of course crash retrievals happened. That's how we know goblins are behind designer handbags. The movie "Arrival" has codeâ□¦

2022-02-28T17:23:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498348267981185026

RT @GreatLakesLore: Even if you listen to our podcast on your favorite app, it's worth popping over to our website. We try to include imagâ¦

2022-02-28T02:17:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498120208850038785

RT @GreatLakesLore: Tune in for our new episode tomorrow! Samantha and Aaron debunk some witch history, chat about spiritualism, and get reâ¦

2022-02-28T00:03:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498086392248913933

@BlackwolfOates It was really good. I almost didnâ□t notice the lack of meat!

2022-02-27T22:57:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498069691847356417

@Terry__Cox Within a 5km radius!

2022-02-27T22:53:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498068701312167949

Sunday Saucer Supper is veggie lasagna and thatâ□s it. Itâ□s more than enough. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMo1iupXwAIHlnx.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMo1iupXwAIHlnx.jpg

2022-02-27T21:37:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498049621859479553

@MeadraJim This recipe has a good amount of pre-cooking the veggies and getting that out. Fingers crossed!

2022-02-27T21:32:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498048494711582725

Veggie lasagna ready to go. No meat. Feels weirdâ¦

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMojKiEXsAUbbr3.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMojKiEXsAUbbr3.jpg

2022-02-27T20:13:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498028649878073350

Sunday Saucer Supper underway! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMoRHbqXMAopIFk.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMoRHbqXMAopIFk.jpg

2022-02-27T19:18:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498014706858184704

@AdamGorightly I had it at 76% but Iâ□□ll take your word for it!

2022-02-27T19:13:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498013389725052929

@AdamGorightly Does the reviewer not know that â□□regurgitated garbage and gossipâ□□ is 90% of â□□the fieldâ□□?

2022-02-27T18:55:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498009010603270146

@DocPinko Itâ□□s a fun show! I watched a bunch for the one book I did on paranormal tv shows (that was too expensive for anyone to buy lol)

2022-02-26T23:12:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1497711237290934280

@superghost @JohnELTenney @WanderinBritchz @SamanthaEngel76 Youâ□□re the first to admit that!

2022-02-26T22:52:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1497706284623306755

@JohnELTenney @WanderinBritchz @SamanthaEngel76 â□□Iâ□□m reading it for the ufos, mom!â□□

2022-02-26T22:50:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1497705672842035215

@SamanthaEngel76 @WanderinBritchz @JohnELTenney Ha! Yes!

2022-02-26T17:36:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1497626673201754112

@SamanthaEngel76 This one always stuck in my head for whatever reason and yes, itâ□□s an appropriate note!

2022-02-25T14:04:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1497210931088080898

The Story of ShoichiÂ Harukawa

http://saucerlife.com/2022/02/25/the-story-of-shoichi-harukawa/

2022-02-24T21:55:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496967040267165700

RT @MysteryHarvest: If you're using current events in Ukraine to peddle your stupid pet theories about UFOs/UAPs, you are a terrible person.

2022-02-24T01:13:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496654414920265728

@SamanthaEngel76 A fine suggestion! I love eggs!

2022-02-24T01:11:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496653914611015680

@SamanthaEngel76 Iâ□¦may be rubbing it in like a jerkâ□¦

2022-02-24T01:07:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496652952672649219

@SamanthaEngel76 Thank you for this reminder that Iâ□□m finally seeing Hamilton in 6 weeks! Lol

---

2022-02-23T15:55:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496513939437404162

The new Saucer Life is available for Patrons now and for everyone on Friday!

https://www.patreon.com/posts/story-of-shoichi-62868856

2022-02-23T15:10:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496502689550774272

@LaurenMGibbons I regularly cycle between digital and analogue with this stuff and I have, in fact, been plotting massive cork board purchases

---

2022-02-23T14:57:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496499562273460232

Also, for excellent bookshelf photos, you need to follow @memizon!

2022-02-23T14:56:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496499322334191620

I think Cheeso Media has found a new dream studioâ¦ (h/t to @LaurenMGibbons)
https://twitter.com/zillowgonewild/status/1496231140654518275

2022-02-23T14:55:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1496498976710877190
@LaurenMGibbons My goodnessâ¦ that is gorgeous.

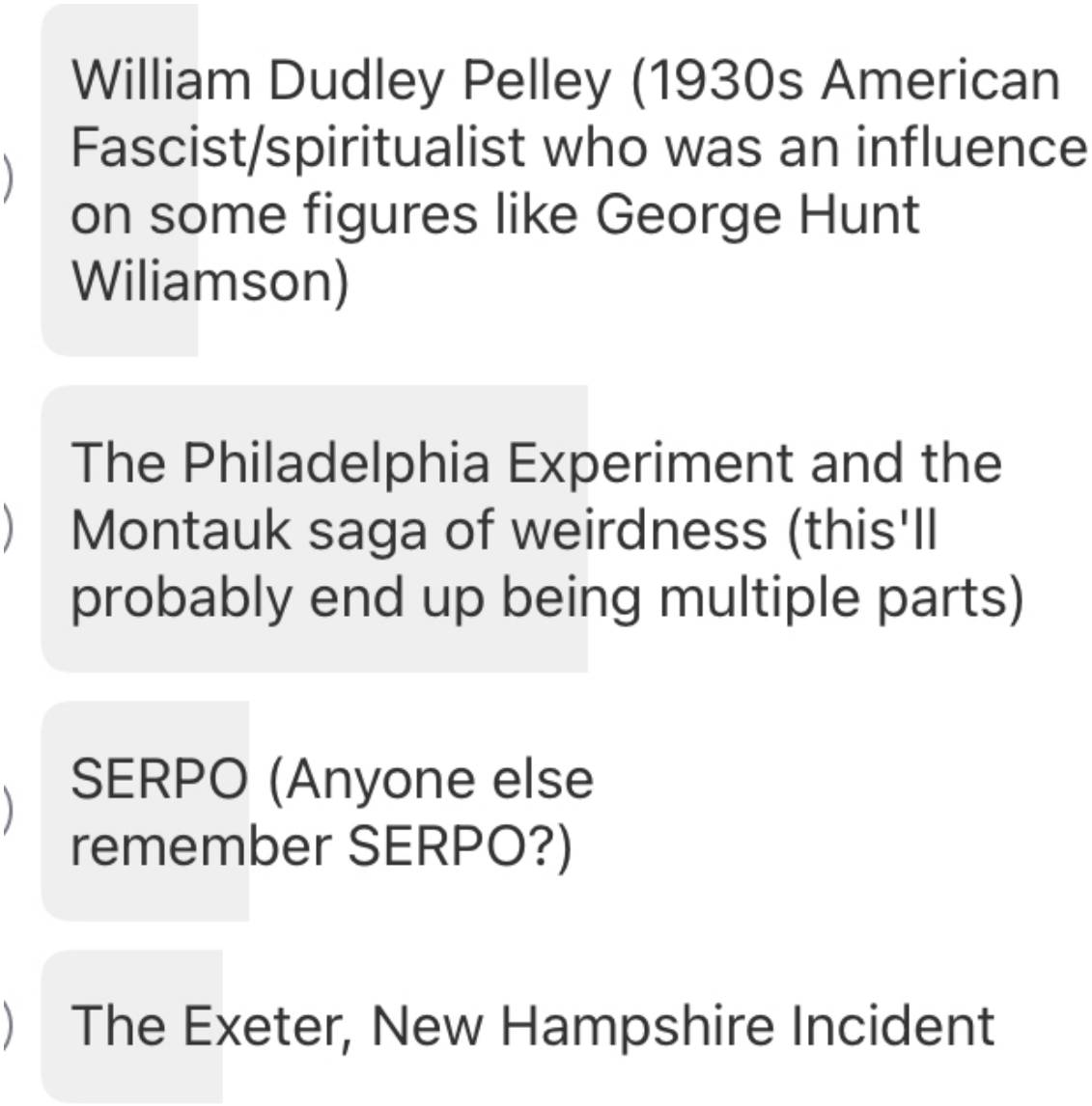
2022-02-23T13:54:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1496483572756238338
RT @GreatLakesLore: A new episode is in the pipeline! "Are There Witches in Whitewater?" will be out for our Patreon subscribers Friday andâ¦

2022-02-23T00:07:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1496275368633933829
@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates I admire your restraint. I was going to say that book buying is my one vice but itâ□□s, like, one of about 27.

2022-02-23T00:03:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1496274374537662464
@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates It varies from episode to episode. Some episodes involve no books at all! But I can say that the upcoming Jessup/PhilExp/Montauk extravaganza will require many actual books as opposed to web resources and I'll definitely be providing a list. Largely as a way to garner sympathy...

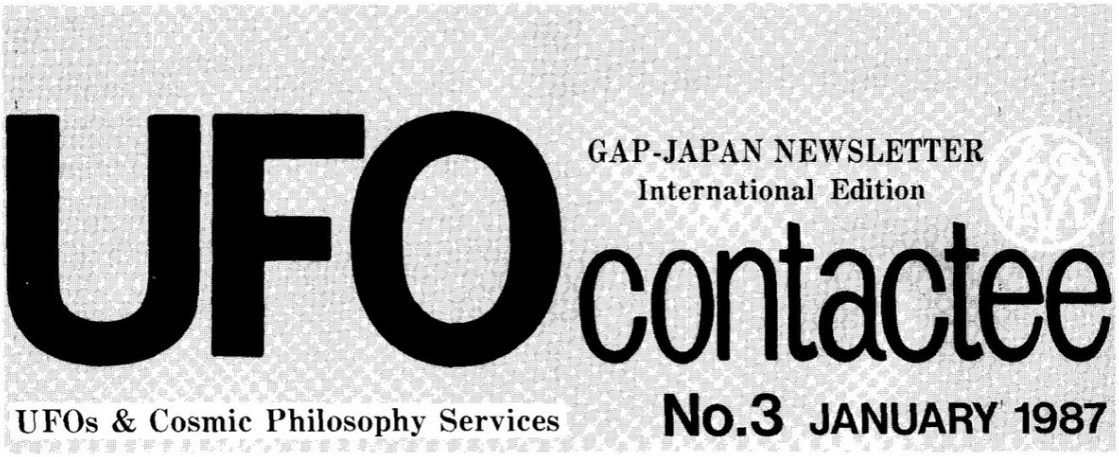
2022-02-22T21:20:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1496233472435929094
@BlackwolfOates So what d'you think, @SamanthaEngel76? Is it time to bust out the extensive bibliographies?

2022-02-22T20:21:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1496218594081968131
So: Shoichi Harukawa's contact story is next, then a Zine Scene episode focused on Allen Greenfield's stuff from decades ago and then.... I left the direction up to the Patreon people. The chosen direction is pretty clear and I've started acquiring some... really weird books.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMOi4glXoAoBqso.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMOi4glXoAoBqso.jpg
2022-02-22T20:08:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1496215434474971137
RT @UFODefender: Several discoveries about goblins in the coming year will change human history, and The Deros planned their reveal long agâ□¦

2022-02-22T13:56:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1496121806377336836
Coming this week! We begin our look at the story of Shoichi Harukawa, which weâ□□ll be returning to from time to time throughout 2022. Plus, George Adamski Q & A!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMNK2fQXEAwtYaq.jpg



A Young Japanese Man Visits Other Planets [PART 1]

by Hachiro Kubota

No one will dispute the fact that there is no life on other planets in our solar system but Earth. In order to prove this, some space probes have played important roles in the research of planets Venus, Saturn, Jupiter, et cetra.

However, there have been a number of contactees in many countries claiming to have gone aboard space ships from other worlds belonging to our solar system. If these artificial flying machines really come from the planets in outer space, we must recognize that highly advanced civilizations to have gone aboard a flying saucer and the mother ship many times. He was supposedly taken to Venus, Mercury and an unknown planet in another solar system in the direction of the constellation of Cassiopeia!

He now lives in a small city in the Tokai district of Japan and works as a government official. If it is of any concern his father is in a high position at the prefectural office. Besides being very sincere and honest, he is an excellent telepathist showing wonderful abilities of clairvoyance

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMNK2fQXEAwtYaq.jpg

2022-02-22T04:24:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495977665056194563

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Waitâ□¦ seriously?! Thatâ□□s spooky as heck.

2022-02-21T21:46:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495877694046810118

@BlackwolfOates Yes!

2022-02-21T20:46:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495862560385650690

@BlackwolfOates I think it's a fascinating story--somewhere on youtube are some of the screen test shots and it's the most 70s thing I've ever seen. I really think we lucked out NOT getting it and getting the films/TNG (eventually) instead.

2022-02-21T20:09:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495853098123862016

Patrons over at the Cheeso Media Patreon got their first Saucer Life bonus episode today: The Saucer Wife vs. The McPherson Tape, wherein I subject my long-suffering spouse to some fairly terrible UFO media.

https://www.patreon.com/posts/62740950

2022-02-21T15:15:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495779273092874240

This was a fun one to do! https://twitter.com/peculiarmayhem/status/1495667278611947522

2022-02-21T03:04:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495595199510241281

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore â¦but itâ□□s true lol

2022-02-21T00:37:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495558205413507073

@Lynda_Katerra Pepperoni, mushroom, and mozzarella

2022-02-21T00:21:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495554333265612804

Saucer supper Sunday is a calzone with homemade dough.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMFGvK8XEAYavgQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMFGvK8XEAYavgQ.jpg

2022-02-21T00:08:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495550935527010311

Me to @SamanthaEngel76: No sane person does.

https://twitter.com/SamanthaEngel76/status/1495550594693701632

2022-02-20T01:58:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495216347076341760

@TheUFOTrail @SamanthaEngel76 Iâ□□m watching Olympic luge like a Viking. Which works, actuallyâ□¦.

2022-02-20T00:54:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495200131741847565

@WorldProFunTeam Oh man, thatâ□□s incredible!

2022-02-19T21:12:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495144375822790662

@WorldProFunTeam Yes indeed! Wild, wild stuff!

2022-02-19T21:12:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495144311385731079

@WorldProFunTeam Iâ□□ve got â□□em!

2022-02-19T20:57:26+00:00

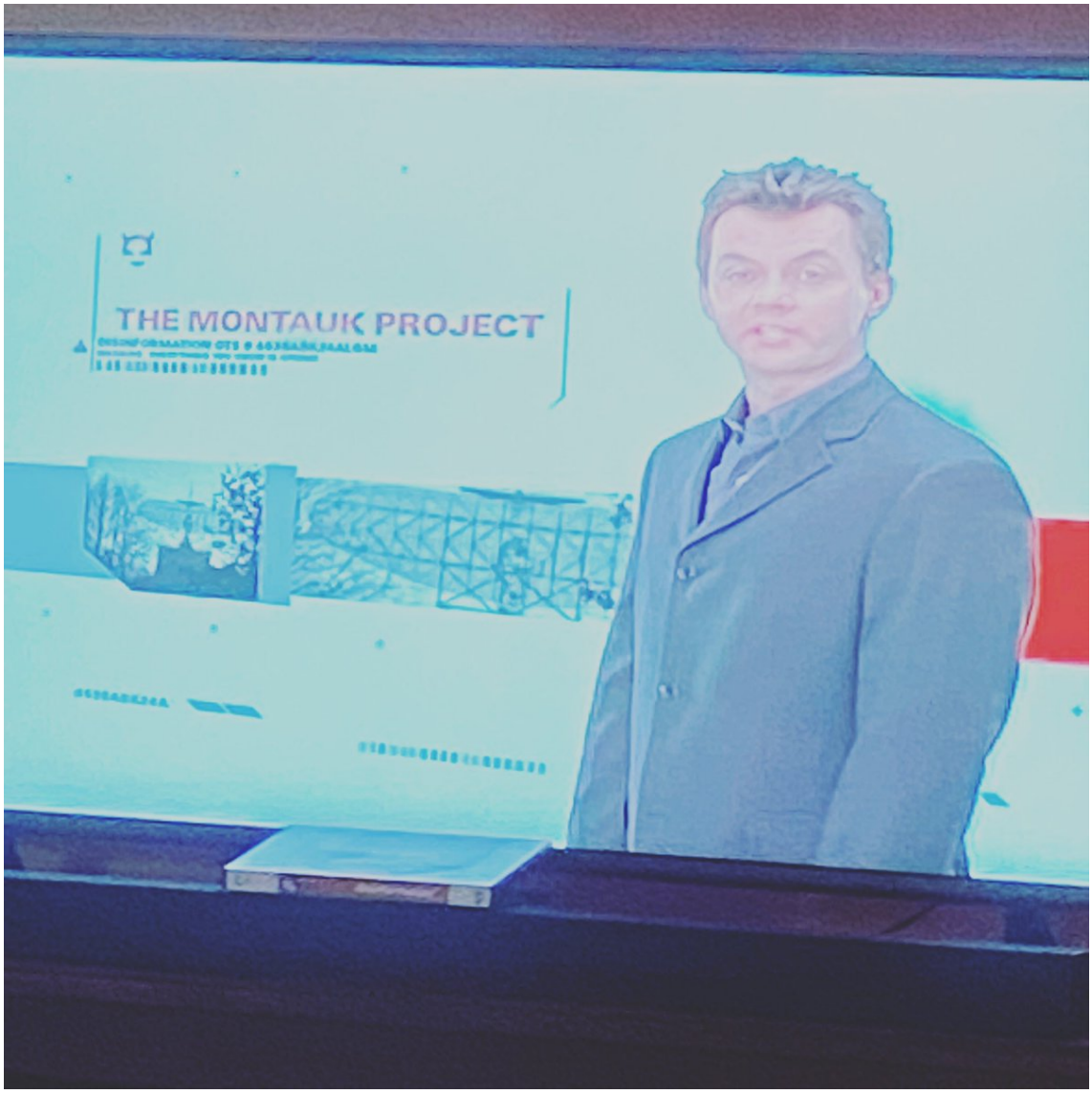
https://twitter.com/_/status/1495140491423330307

@BlackwolfOates Very likely, sadly.

2022-02-19T20:32:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495134324009676811

Researchâ□¦ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FL_Ive4WQAE81In.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FL_Ive4WQAE81In.jpg

2022-02-19T17:10:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495083364860186629

@cyclometricus @JohnELTenney Oooh, thatâ□□s great!

2022-02-19T16:54:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495079424022048776

@cyclometricus @JohnELTenney This was with a $50 Holga 120. Iâ□□m also (re)learning some 35mm stuff with an Olympus OM-2. Itâ□□s fun! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FL-Wz5xXIAI-PtB.jpg

---


HOLGA 120 GCFN
OPTICAL LENS
f=60mm
1:8

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FL-Wz5xXIAI-PtB.jpg

2022-02-19T15:45:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495061895035994115

RT @UFODefender: You are interpreting ghosts through the lens of the podcast circuit.

2022-02-19T15:44:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495061858394509313

Messing around with my 120 camera, I snapped this suitably creepy shot of a crocheted @JohnELTenney doll gifted to me by a listener. I hope it haunts your dreams like it does mine. #holga #filmphotography #nofilter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FL-G1hhXsAoxb7j.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FL-G1hhXsAoxb7j.jpg

2022-02-19T03:11:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1494872299153117186

RT @UAPorSAP: â□□MILAB allegations highlight a long history of govt, military, and intelligence chicaneryâ□¦ I wonder if thatâ□□s a story best toâ□¦

2022-02-18T19:37:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1494758097189064708

RT @GreatLakesLore: Members of our Board of Contactees on Patreon get access to a bonus episode of Great Lakes Lore and The Saucer Life eveâ□¦

2022-02-18T19:11:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1494751502598029317

RT @UFODefender: We will never have Disclosure about undersea creatures as long as information is withheld by psychics, and Theosophists isâ□¦

2022-02-18T18:17:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1494737793754570754

@TheUFOTrail Iâ□□m terrified.

2022-02-18T14:02:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1494673573428047875

Listener Feedback- MILABS PartÂ 2

http://saucerlife.com/2022/02/18/listener-feedback-milabs-part-2/

2022-02-18T00:17:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1494466002230382596

@SamanthaEngel76 REALLY looking forward to talking to you about this...

2022-02-17T23:00:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1494446722604544004

RT @binnall: Friday night at 9 PM (et), BoA's Winter of Weirdness resumes at long last with Zelia Edgar discussing amazing retro encounterâ□¦

2022-02-17T18:59:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1494386070305198084

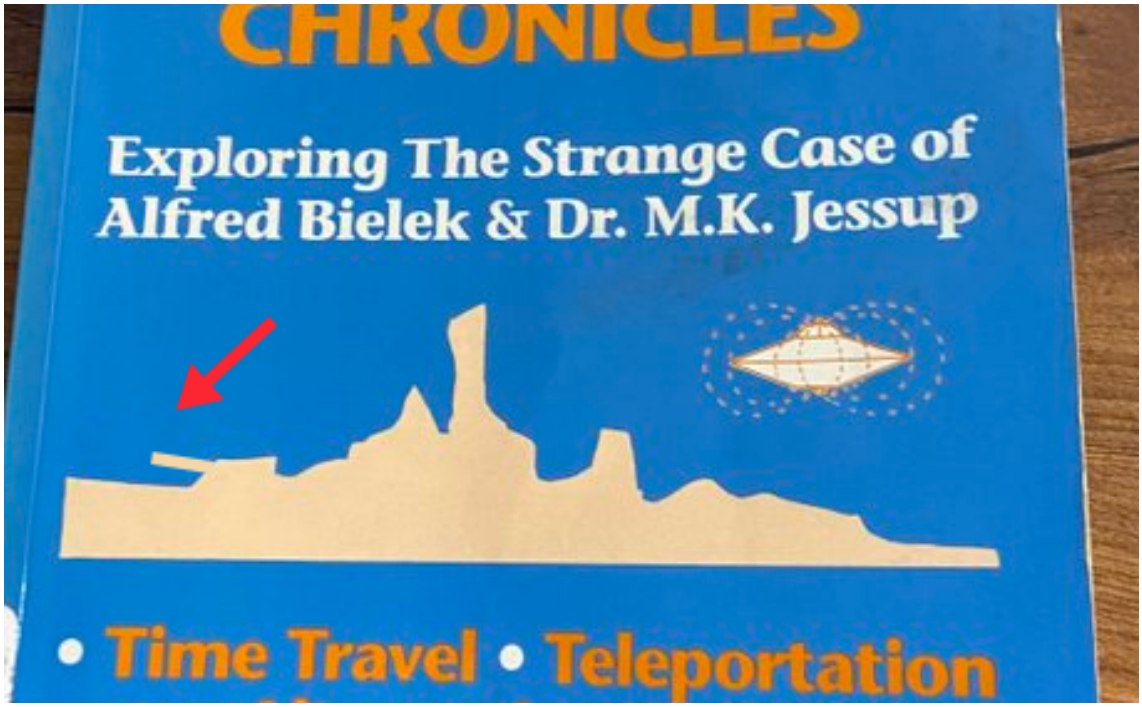
RT @GreatLakesLore: Have you listened to our episode on the Circleville letters? Leave your comments and questions about the episode below!

2022-02-17T16:39:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1494350727887699972

RT @SkepticsOf: @saucerlife Fixed it! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLz-xRDXwAobygL.png

---



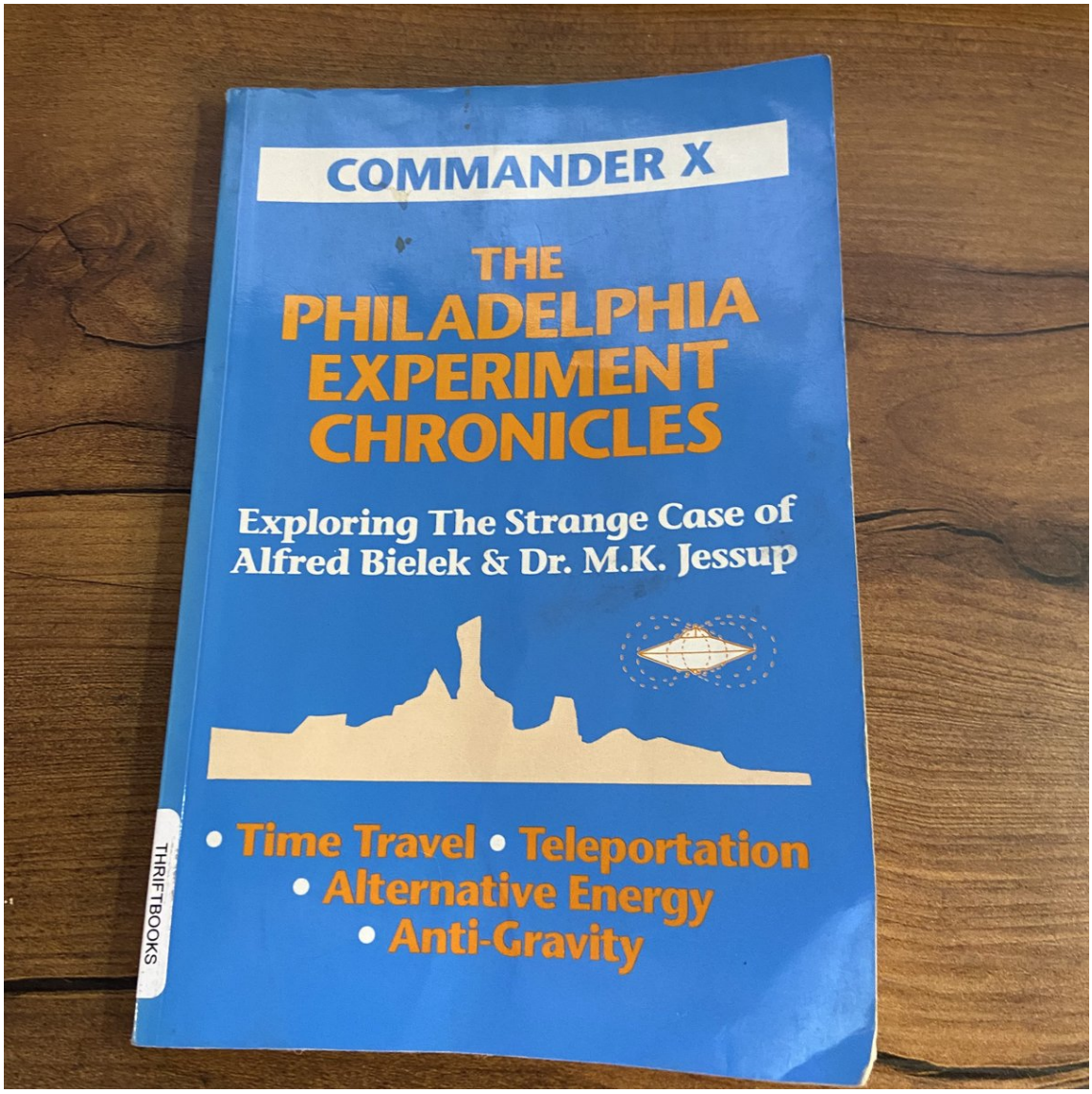
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLz-xRDXwAobygL.png

2022-02-17T16:22:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1494346446723858433

I love me some Commander X but this book cover is not great. Is that a Destroyer Escort or a small volcanic island somewhere in the Pacific?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLz8K-vXIAgcuEg.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLz8K-vXIAgcuEg.jpg

2022-02-17T13:47:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1494307531602153476

RT @SamanthaEngel76: As I wrapped up the first season of the Penny Royal podcast I canâ□□t help but think a lot of this can just be connectedâ□¦

2022-02-16T16:58:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493993229888413703

@SamanthaEngel76 Without question

2022-02-16T04:11:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493800175629914116

@SamanthaEngel76 The bruschetta we made from some of your heirloom tomatoes last year was amazing!

2022-02-15T19:30:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493669172047491081

@SamanthaEngel76 I may take you up on thatâ□¦.

2022-02-15T19:14:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493664990745837579

@engineeringamy @Hainbach101 Oh, thatâ□□s gorgeous.

2022-02-15T19:13:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493664841390776323

@SamanthaEngel76 The whole process requires me to scrutinize my work after itâ□□s done, which always makes me deeply uncomfortable lol

---

2022-02-15T14:07:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493587822225276928

Also of note, @SamanthaEngel76 is a big believer in time codes in the show notes! Which I really should do for Saucer Life...

https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1493587155221983235

2022-02-14T19:17:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493303468404219906

RT @GreatLakesLore: Our new episode is out! The Circleville Letter Writer might cause a rush of anxiety the next time you open your mailbox!

2022-02-14T17:25:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493275230328045574

RT @TheUFOTrail: Roses are red

Violets are blue

Learn the signal from the noise

And to yourself be true

2022-02-14T00:41:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493022605628129281

@Terry__Cox Lmao

2022-02-14T00:36:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493021244244967426

@Terry__Cox I understand completely lol

2022-02-14T00:03:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493012965997654019

RT @Openmindedskep8: @saucerlife Listened to children Agalon. Laughed my ass off. Was very funny

---

2022-02-14T00:00:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493012222536261645

@Openmindedskep8 Oh my yes.

2022-02-13T23:53:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493010447137652737

Sunday Saucer Super Bowl Supper is short rib rage with rigatoni.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLg9FmOWYAMXRfz.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLg9FmOWYAMXRfz.jpg

2022-02-13T22:41:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492992324271546373

I donâ□□t disagree butâ□¦ this is, like, the safest possible stand to take. TELL US YOUR VIEW ON GOBLINS, COWARD! https://twitter.com/MvonRen/status/1492950467273388032

2022-02-13T22:27:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492988803824373765

I went down a weird rabbit hole on this one. Check it out tomorrow!

https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1492985695627100160

2022-02-12T04:30:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492355328389881858

RT @GreatLakesLore: Our new episode, The Circleville Letter Writer, is up on our Patreon. Subscribers of all levels can enjoy it before theâ□¦

2022-02-11T23:06:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492273861085184000

â□□The wolf shall live with the lamb, the leopard shall lie down with the kid, the calf and the lion and the fatling together, and a former DoD guy with a vague job history shall lead them."

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLWfKq4XsAINjzz.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLWfKq4XsAINjzz.jpg
2022-02-11T19:35:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1492220699305562122
RT @UFODefender: If something mystical is in the sky, it stands to reason that Atlanteans are behind it. Theosophists explains why China maâ¦

2022-02-11T19:10:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1492214456142684170
@JohnELTenney So, so dangerous!

2022-02-11T19:05:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1492213113067814915
@JohnELTenney Yes, some of the prices are amazing!

In Indianapolis from 1998-2003, I drove by Borders on the way home from work and could walk from my apartment to Half-Price books. I'm not sure how I didn't end up even more broke than I was.

2022-02-11T19:01:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1492212155390869504
@SecretSymbolism Every time I'd read a summary I'd be like "This is fiction, right?"

2022-02-11T19:00:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1492212017477861376
@JohnELTenney Ha! You're welcome! I bought WAY too many conspiracy books at Borders back

in the 90s/early 2000s...

2022-02-11T18:36:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492205978267361291

In todayâ□□s mail. By purchasing these Iâ□□ve crossed a wackiness threshold that Iâ□□d previously resisted. Iâ□□m all in now, I guess. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLVhbTKXIAEgGpM.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLVhbTKXIAEgGpM.jpg

2022-02-11T17:18:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492186321028268034

RT @AdamGorightly: @saucerlife Here's a couple more...FYI, the Maury Island UFO cover was by @kevinbelford who later did the cover for my bâ□¦

2022-02-11T17:18:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492186303932379140

RT @AdamGorightly: @saucerlife Here are some other I-Net dandies....The Black Helicopters cover was designed by @Grouchogandhi my webmasterâ□¦

2022-02-11T16:36:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492175736790204422

Having discussed the...variable quality of some Illuminet Press book covers from back in the

day, I thought I'd share some examples with you over at the website.
https://saucerlife.com/articles/illuminet-press-cover-art-some-thoughts/

2022-02-11T13:27:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1492128068495986692
When I have a chance, I will be adding an addendum to the episode to reflect this. Thanks for your understanding.

2022-02-11T13:25:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1492127573349969923
NOTE: I misspoke in today's MILABS Part Two episode. I *am* aware that the Tuskegee Experiments did not give people syphilis. My apologies.

2022-02-11T10:01:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1492076280594014222
MILABS: Part Two http://saucerlife.com/2022/02/11/milabs-part-two/

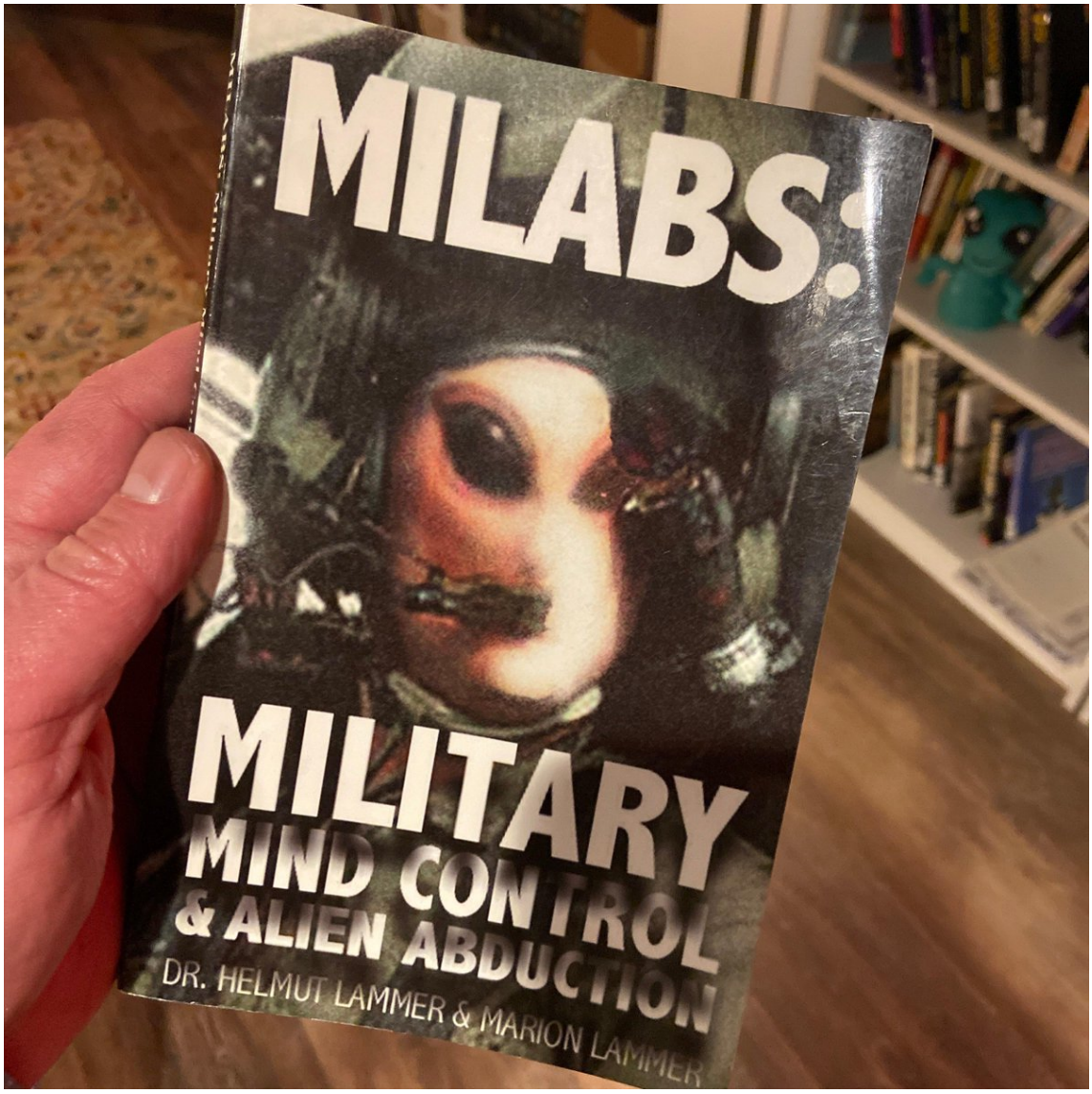
2022-02-11T04:10:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1491988014519758858
@MysteryHarvest The lamentable presence of Steve Gutenberg in The Day After undermines its horror but, to be fair, I think an American interpretation in general could never be as thoroughgoingly grim as "Threads"...

2022-02-11T04:05:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1491986670425681929
"Threads", by the way, gave me literal nightmares six years ago when I first watched it. I resolutely refuse to re-watch it. Like all good fictional political/social commentary it's too real to be comfortable.

2022-02-11T04:00:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1491985495328501773
A few months ago I got the R2 DVD of Day of the Triffids after hearing about it for years and it was astonishingly grim. Not "Threads" level grim but... dang...
https://twitter.com/MysteryHarvest/status/1491983731506114560

2022-02-10T23:42:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1491920546757591041
Tomorrow! Part 2! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLRd1FfXIAAQBZ9.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLRd1FfXIAAQBZ9.jpg

2022-02-10T04:20:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1491628151792967682

@LaurenMGibbons Oh my goodness yes!

2022-02-10T04:08:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1491625133659860993

@LaurenMGibbons Itâ□□s definitely on my list now!

2022-02-10T03:27:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1491614803303014402

@LaurenMGibbons Whoa! Do they deliver to suburban Genesee County?

2022-02-10T03:11:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1491610700061581313

It was a fun one! I may have ranted a bit about Ike meeting aliensâ□¦

https://twitter.com/SamanthaEngel76/status/1491609141223243776

2022-02-09T16:19:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1491446762217041923

RT @conspirinormal: 398 is another epic interview with Nathan, Darian and Kyle from the Penny

Royal Crew. We talk about James Shelby Downaâ¦

2022-02-09T12:50:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1491394154093772805

Iâd buy this in a second. https://twitter.com/BlackwolfOates/status/1491393405053960193

2022-02-09T03:26:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1491252112256548865

RT @AdamGorightly: Hilaritas Press Podcasts: Episode 5: Kerry Thornley with Adam Gorightly

http://historiadiscordia.com/hilaritas-press-podcasts-episode-5-kerry-thornley-with-adam-gorightly/

2022-02-09T03:19:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1491250377781813249

MILABS Part TWO is now available for Patrons, and for EVERYONE first thing Friday morning! https://www.patreon.com/posts/milabs-part-two-62318212?utm_medium=social&utm_source=twitter&utm_campaign=postshare

2022-02-08T15:43:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1491075267041042432

@SamanthaEngel76 @PennyRoyal93 YES. Hang on, itâs wild.

2022-02-08T14:32:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1491057435129253891

@iwannapartywit1 Yes! I had an H4 (which I love) but foresaw a need for an interface with more inputs, and I've always loved the idea of the swappable mic units, so it seemed like a good upgrade. It's been phenomenal so far, both in the studio and when we're doing stuff out in the world too.

2022-02-08T13:03:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1491035057108451332

RT @UFODefender: A university professor discovered the Face on Mars is one of the Anunnaki but psychics won't release the evidence.

2022-02-08T04:37:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490907709595873281

RT @WhereDidRoadGo: UFO History 2021 - Jan 29, 2022 https://youtu.be/5OHlSBoETos via @YouTube @saucerlife

2022-02-08T04:25:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490904689960894468

@WorldProFunTeam Oh donât tempt me lol

2022-02-08T04:17:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490902635561435136

@LaurenMGibbons Luridly covered conspiracy books will either drive people away or massively attract them. Be prepared for either eventuality.

2022-02-08T04:01:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490898570714955776

Itâ□□s bad. I have a problem.

https://twitter.com/WorldProFunTeam/status/1490897209159987200

2022-02-07T21:47:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490804398339117060

@BlackwolfOates Yes! And basic. So many programs in basic...

2022-02-07T21:06:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490794146432495625

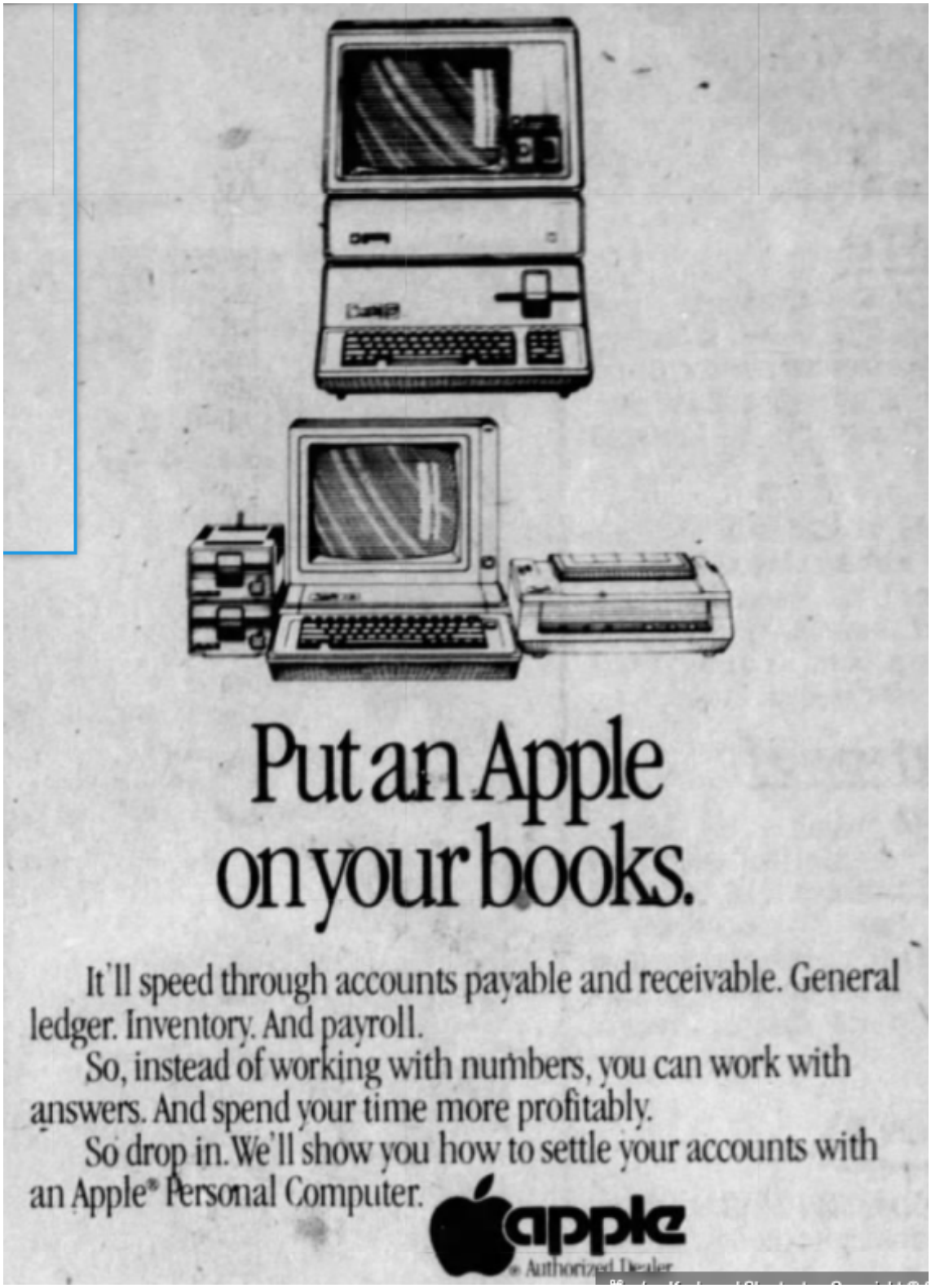
@SkepticsOf Thatâ□□s outstanding!

2022-02-07T21:02:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490793177787293696

I'd get research done more quickly if I didn't get sucked into reading old computer ads...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLBcbjSXsAIet_F.png



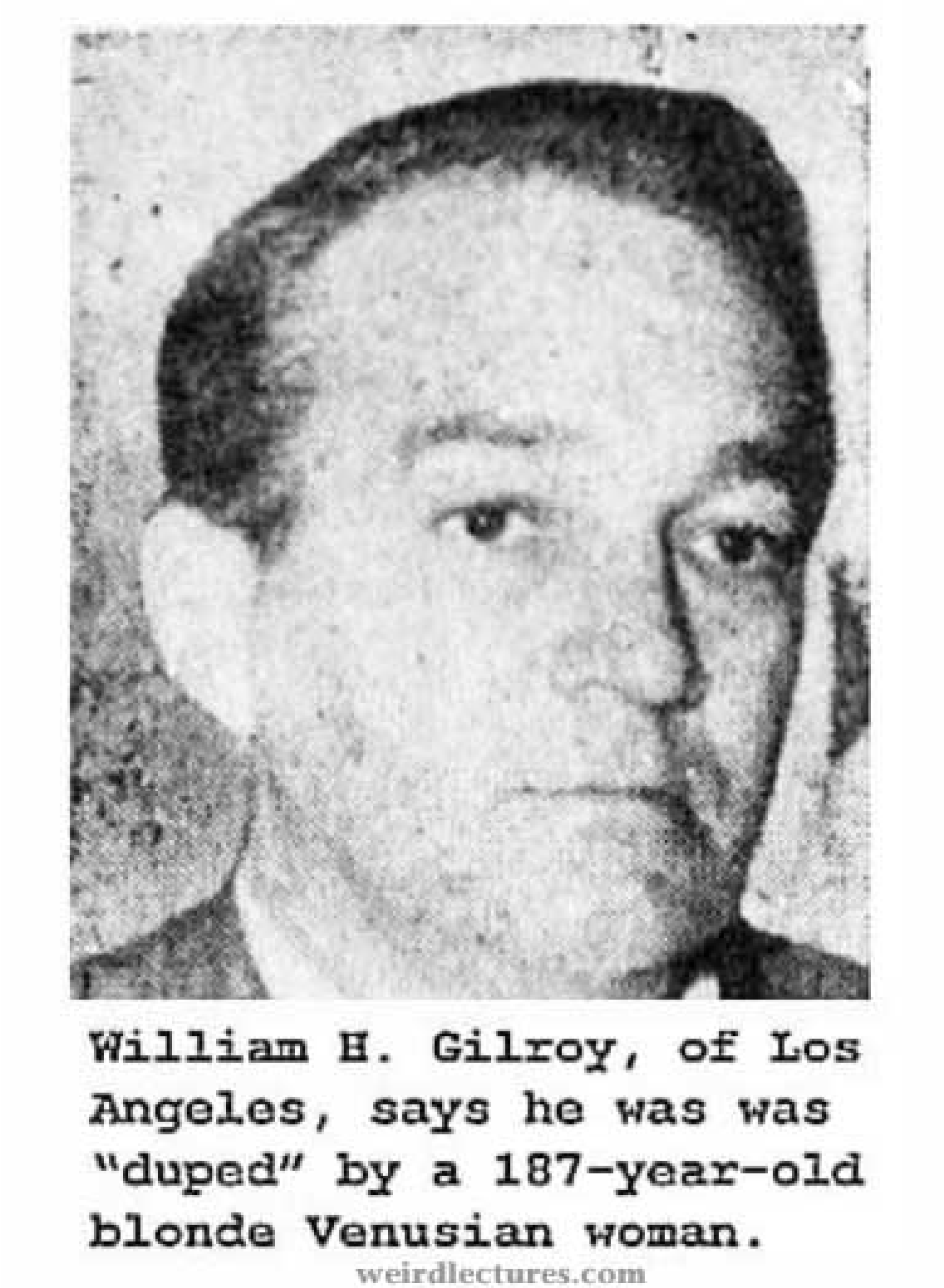
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLBcbjSXsAIet_F.png

2022-02-07T20:19:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490782370404118528

RT @JohnELTenney: We've all been there.

#Venusians http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLAxQZTWYAMb8pQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLAxQZTWYAMb8pQ.jpg

2022-02-07T13:35:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490680509948649473

Also listening to the latest episode of @PennyRoyal93 and as I described it to @SamanthaEngel76 it's not a rabbit hole, it's a whole dang warren. They've done amazing work to make something this complex so intelligible!

2022-02-07T13:31:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490679681661739009

@SamanthaEngel76 But I'm still addicted to finding/trying new digital organizational/bookmarking/research tools. Talk about a boring hobby...

2022-02-07T13:30:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490679375435603975

@SamanthaEngel76 I had a real research material hoarding wake up call a while back when I found a bunch of stuff I'd printed off the internet and I thought it would be a good idea to scan it and store it digital and I then realized that IT CAME OFF THE INTERNET IN THE FIRST PLACE.

2022-02-07T13:18:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490676305410539524

I found an accordion file of a bunch of stuff I printed out in grad school, got really excited, then realized that the ink had faded to illegibility. A crushing moment.

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1490563929159966723

2022-02-07T01:12:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490493588408524800

@WorldProFunTeam Oh, youâ□□ll get it!

2022-02-07T00:50:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490488047057739782

Recording the February Saucer Life Patreon bonus episode with the Saucer Wife.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FK9G-kYXEAYLn2-.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FK9G-kYXEAYLn2-.jpg

2022-02-07T00:31:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490483272400449537

@ManiacalStar @BlackwolfOates OMG this is awesome. @SamanthaEngel76 check this out!!

2022-02-07T00:09:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490477761135325193

@Terry__Cox Now I need to rebinge the thick of it lol

2022-02-07T00:02:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490475948164239363

@Terry__Cox Pepperoni!

2022-02-06T23:53:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490473653187850241

Sunday Saucer Supper is homemade pizza. And it actually turned out good!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FK854vTWUAMKKBQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FK854vTWUAMKKBQ.jpg

2022-02-06T23:48:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490472461179183106

@SamanthaEngel76 @JGAMPHO @AProdigiosus Or just got off an overnight flight

---

2022-02-06T23:44:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490471374523097094

@JGAMPHO @AProdigiosus Yâ□□know, @SamanthaEngel76 thought they were swim goggles so thereâ□□s definitely something there!

2022-02-06T22:16:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490449368750727173

@friendofthedev "They speak their own language"

2022-02-06T21:30:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490437881160208386

@SamanthaEngel76 @AstonshngLegnds Nice to see that someone else has the movie tie-in edition!

2022-02-06T21:29:43+00:00

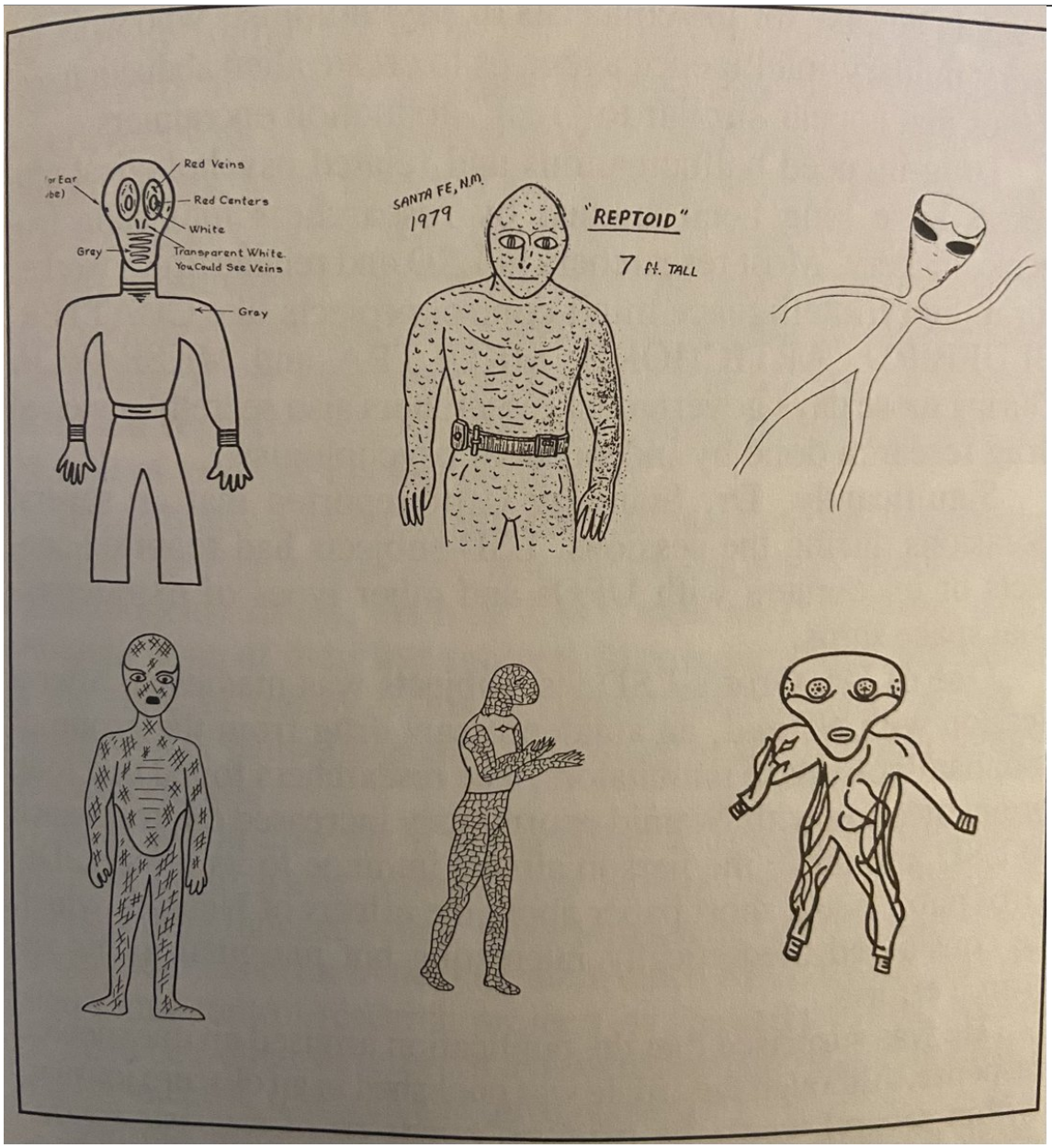
https://twitter.com/_/status/1490437574783078400

@AdamGorightly Lammerâ□□s MILABS book that illuminet published in 1999

2022-02-06T21:10:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490432852441407488

Some good illustrations in this MILABS book! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FK8UxzaXoAg_Y4z.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FK8UxzaXoAg_Y4z.jpg

2022-09-02T17:05:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565747722673655808

RT @Raza2594: #FF to these amazing podcasts and people in the UFO and paranormal community

@EviePodcast

@ExpandedP

@CampConspiracy

@coaâ¦

2022-09-02T12:57:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565685244396806152

A bit relieved to find that the only book on this list Iâ□□ve read is the Isaacson biography of Steve Jobs. And the bits of Wealth of Nations I was required to in college.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbpubmQXEAMNKxt.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbpubmQXEAMNKxt.jpg

2022-09-02T01:49:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565517203620896772

@SamanthaEngel76 I tend to a lot actually! Especially the squirrels and bunnies who hang out in our yard.

2022-09-02T01:39:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565514798032470019

@SamanthaEngel76 I saw a turtle on my bike ride Tuesday but I wasnâ□□t cognizant Of the gender so I just yelled â□□hello turtle!â□□

2022-09-02T01:30:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565512566809452545

@SamanthaEngel76 Did you know their name too, or was it a stranger?

2022-09-02T01:21:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565510091964665857

@SamanthaEngel76 Your dog walks always sound really interesting!

2022-09-02T00:56:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565503867390935046

@BlackwolfOates Iâ□□ve got enough to do!

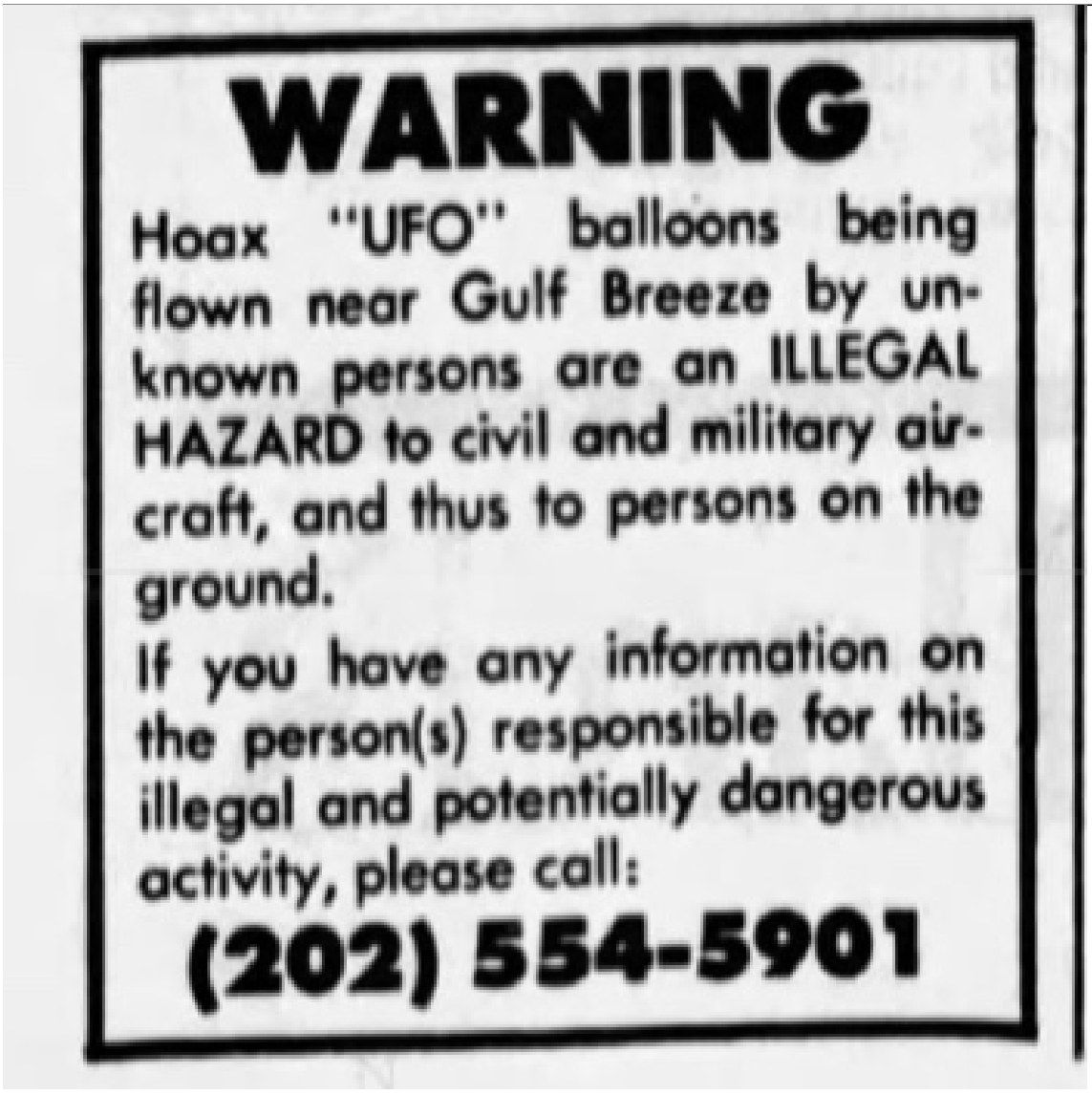
2022-09-02T00:47:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565501532245790722
The biggest annoyance with quoting selections from the Walters's book is censoring the profanity.

However, we run a family-rated show and appreciate your patience as we tweak the mix on the bleeping sound...

2022-09-01T20:18:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565434040060182528
RT @wychstreet: Gumby's appearance on '120 Minutes' was shelved when he called Billy Corgan 'New Order's boot boy' and Billie Joe Armstrongâ¦

2022-09-01T10:27:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565285126254231552
The Pensacola News Joirnal ended up being a much richer source than expected so Gulf Breeze part two is running a little late! Itâ□□ll be out this weekend, unless something goes terribly wrong!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbkChzbX0AEOGEZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbkChzbX0AEOGEZ.jpg
2022-09-01T01:45:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565153834980212736

@SamanthaEngel76 Itâ□□s Frankensam! Or Frankensamâ□□s monster, I guess.

2022-08-31T23:01:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565112638710874113

RT @JohnTDeacon: Academics when they find a good research question

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbbY-QiVEAEEGAc.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbbY-QiVEAEEGAc.jpg

2022-08-31T21:04:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565083070574780419

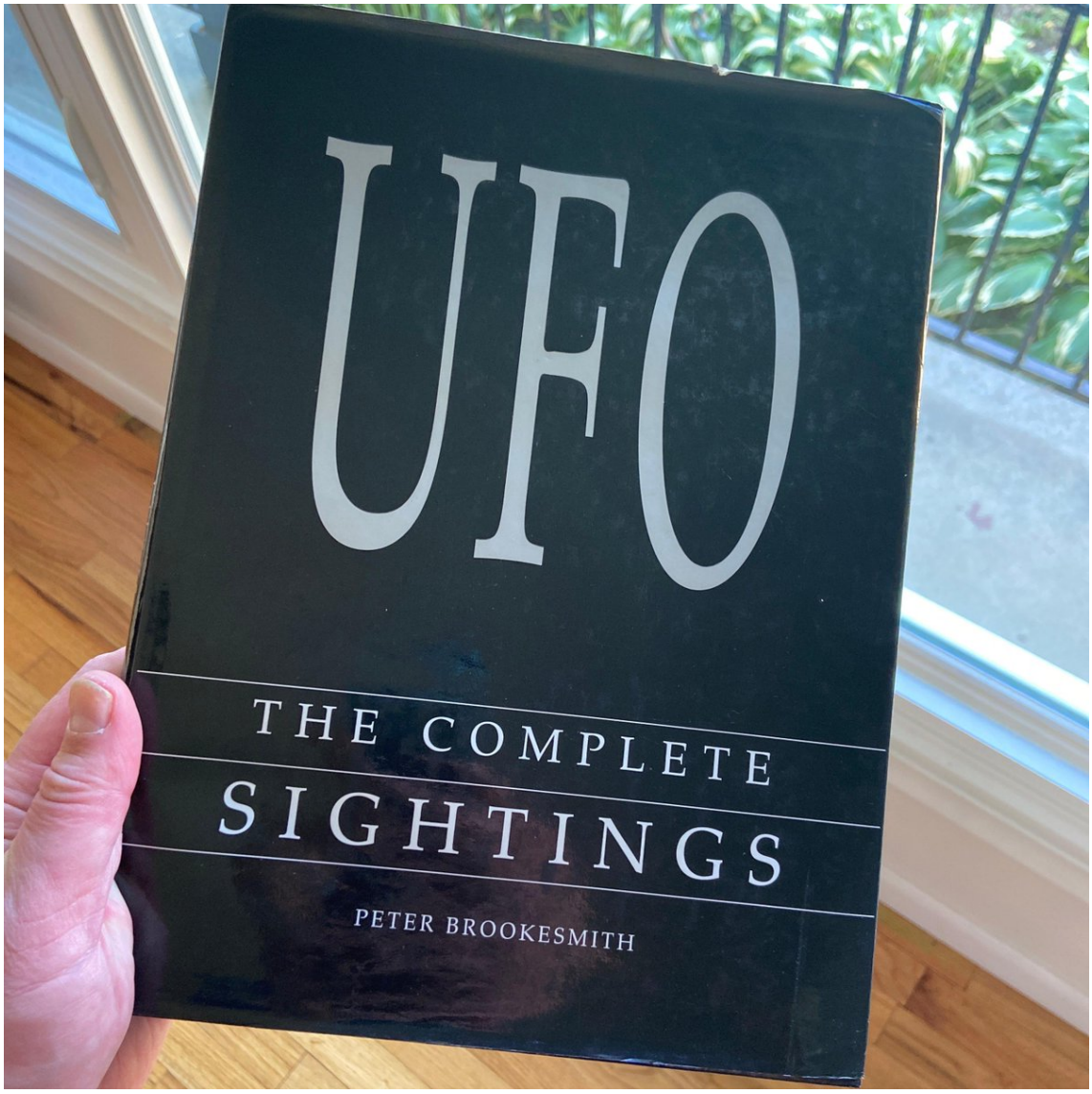
@capt_calhoun Just flipping through, it seems pretty interesting!

2022-08-31T20:48:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565079121973100544

First faculty meeting of the year resulting in a colleague gifting me this book, so Iâ□□m calling it a win! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbhHKmbXwAEtsAm.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbhHKmbXwAEtsAm.jpg

2022-08-31T02:21:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564800475395940353

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall Ok, this is on my must-watch list now. As soon as I check the attic!

2022-08-30T21:36:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564728910377586689

Before I forget, happy birthday to @AProdigiosus! A gentleman and a scholar!

2022-08-30T21:26:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564726231945428994

So! Twitter circle! A way to share my too-hot-for-the-public takes! Here goesâ¦

UFOs are a bit silly.

2022-08-30T20:38:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564714313813790720

RT @HeidiBeedle: Demons, nonsense Fox news outrage, the New Apostolic Reformation, Jinn and other mischievous spirits. A lot of really weirâ¦

2022-08-30T20:11:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564707505405657088

@DocPinko Thatâ□□s gorgeous!

2022-08-30T15:58:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564643748683960323

@binnall â□□Manufacturing spaceshipsâ□□ is my guess!

2022-02-06T19:08:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490402093085216777

@YerUFOGuy This one always felt like a lost Far Side drawing to me.

2022-02-06T18:00:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490385005528420353

@WorldProFunTeam Hmmmâ□¦ tough one lol

2022-02-06T17:17:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490374148090208263

@SamanthaEngel76 OMINOUS MAILBOXES

2022-02-06T15:07:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490341387811889155

I rarely block people but if you send me weird DMs asking why I liked tweets that you disagree with, that'll do it...

2022-02-05T21:32:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490075955557240836

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @GreatLakesLore Iâ□□m concerned but intriguedâ□¦

2022-02-05T19:17:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490041889923473416

RT @SamanthaEngel76: Quincier! Yes!

2022-02-05T18:19:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490027252914003971

RT @markopilkington: On Sunday 27 Feb Iâ□□ll be beaming in from the Black Lodge to talk Mirage Men at Phenomenon 3, hosted by @nuekerk - my fâ□¦

2022-02-05T16:41:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490002678570799104

@AdamGorightly 100%

2022-02-05T15:30:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489984666430021639

@SamanthaEngel76 That is outstanding.

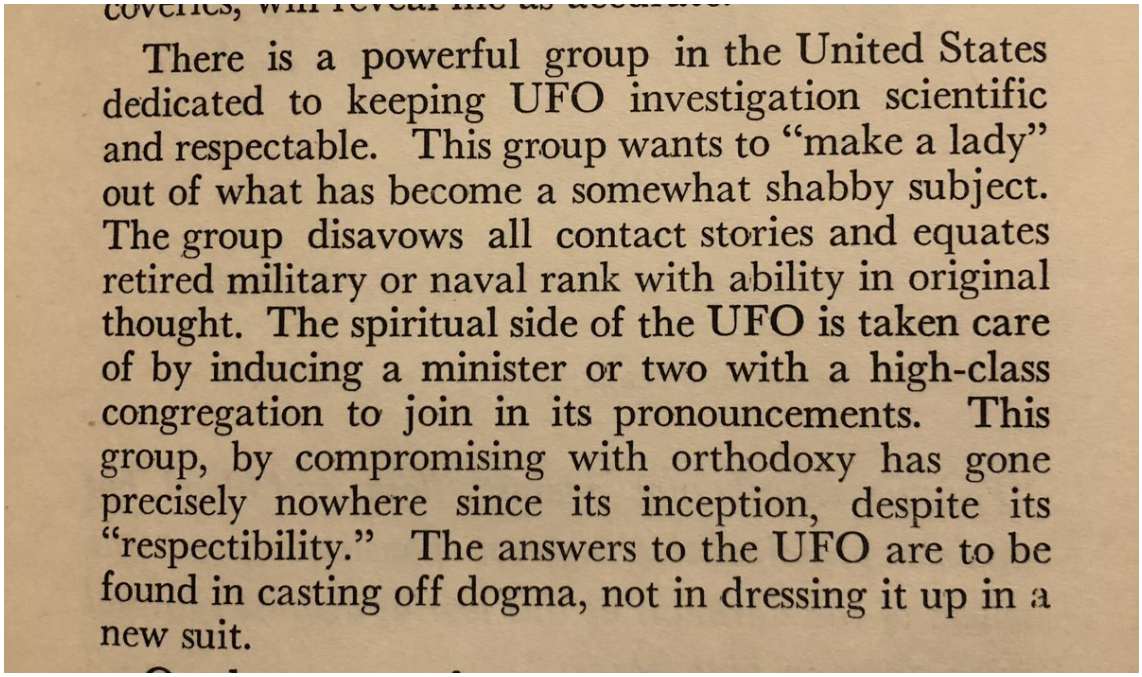
2022-02-04T22:06:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489722109047848962

RT @AProdigiosus: What year was this written?

It doesnâ□□t matter, because it always seems to be true.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKwgyudXIAQ0ENm.jpg



There is a powerful group in the United States dedicated to keeping UFO investigation scientific and respectable. This group wants to "make a lady" out of what has become a somewhat shabby subject. The group disavows all contact stories and equates retired military or naval rank with ability in original thought. The spiritual side of the UFO is taken care of by inducing a minister or two with a high-class congregation to join in its pronouncements. This group, by compromising with orthodoxy has gone precisely nowhere since its inception, despite its "respectibility." The answers to the UFO are to be found in casting off dogma, not in dressing it up in a new suit.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKwgyudXIAQ0ENm.jpg

2022-02-04T17:46:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489656705977925633

RT @MysteryHarvest: There's no such thing as an "impartial" or "objective" paranormal investigator. Anybody telling you otherwise is tryingâ□¦

2022-02-04T14:21:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489605022157615107

Listener Feedback- MILABS: PartÂ One

http://saucerlife.com/2022/02/04/listener-feedback-milabs-part-one/

2022-02-04T03:06:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489435112500600833

Me in the chat: "They didn't mention [very technical legal thing]!" "Why didn't they explain that [thing that no one but me cares about]!"

https://twitter.com/SamanthaEngel76/status/1489411794506498050

2022-02-03T18:47:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489309588818214923

@nuekerk @nuekirk I've basically built a career off it!

2022-02-03T18:46:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489309215609036808

@YerUFOGuy Getting strong early TNG Romulan vibes lol

2022-02-03T18:45:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489309033555181571

Characteristically, @nuekirk demonstrates what a very kind man he is by claiming a very generous 90% here. https://twitter.com/nuekerk/status/1489307613271633922

2022-02-03T02:25:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489062446232911873

@SamanthaEngel76 @YerUFOGuy Of course, it's still warm enough that the 8 inches of snow is

really wet and heavy. It's the worst of both worlds!

2022-02-02T20:29:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1488972867580710913

@YerUFOGuy @Weird_Dana @nuekerk This one just freaks me out.

2022-02-02T20:25:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1488971755259576323

RT @nuekerk: Stoked to announce I'm Executive Producing an upcoming feature film, THE BUILDOUT, written & directed by my friend @zmyounus.â¦

2022-02-02T20:24:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1488971616855932932

@YerUFOGuy @Weird_Dana @nuekerk That's probably my favorite illustration from The Cryptoterrestrials, but there's so many good ones to choose from...

2022-02-02T20:21:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1488970939127717899

It would be a heckuva thing to witness. Absolute turning point in US policy, without question.
https://twitter.com/UFODefender/status/1488959934146306048

2022-02-02T15:42:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1488900634661240834

RT @conspirinormal: Witness the absolute low of paranormal television. This is garbage.

2022-01-31T20:29:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1488247988841500677

Coming in February on the Cheeso Media Patreon!
https://www.patreon.com/posts/coming-in-61915109?utm_medium=social&utm_source=twitter&utm_campaign=postshare

---

2022-01-31T15:17:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1488169616467759119

@BlackwolfOates Itâ□□s a weird thingâ□□ mostly a British phenom, but Cannon has apparently found a US angle.

2022-01-31T13:25:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1488141404576657412

That's right, Cannon is BACK, baby!

Relevant to our interests in general and our current MILABS episodes in particular!

And yes, we'll be covering his new book on Phantom Social Workers, without question.
https://twitter.com/ericalukesuap/status/1487213943202332673

2022-01-31T04:15:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1488003058860793859

Someone alert @nuekerk and the #Hellier folks!
https://twitter.com/UFODefender/status/1487948204423270400

2022-01-31T04:14:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1488002754106769410

@RosenquistBrian I suspect youâ□□re probably right. Iâ□□m not sure, but I think it was in Jacobsonâ□□ biography that I read Cooper was very unhappy with the publishing deal, because he ended up with very little money despite the massive sales.

2022-01-31T02:30:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487976567204720640

Thank you! Keyhoe has been on my to do list for a while. The time is near!
https://t.co/65UdZqJlvy

2022-01-31T02:20:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487973939108265985

Hmmmmâ□¦ @SamanthaEngel76? Something for the â□□maybeâ□□ list?
https://twitter.com/BlackwolfOates/status/1487970791903969283

2022-01-31T02:19:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487973804156596226

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife I think us Board of Contactees should all get some kind of membership card. Best part of the MST3k Info Cluâ□¦

2022-01-31T01:56:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487968053405138944

We wanted to send out a word of thanks to those of you who have already decided to support our Patreon. The response has been wonderful and warmed our hearts this weekend. Thanks for the love!

2022-01-31T01:43:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487964828287315972

RT @UFODefender: It's nice to know the truth about the tomb of the First Emperor but Politico should run another "insider" article. After aâ□¦

2022-01-31T01:10:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487956544050368514

@BlackwolfOates Thank you!

But Both UFO and conspiracy culture are bumming me out a bit the last couple years. One of the motivations for starting up @GreatLakesLore with @SamanthaEngel76 was the refreshingly UFO-free format.

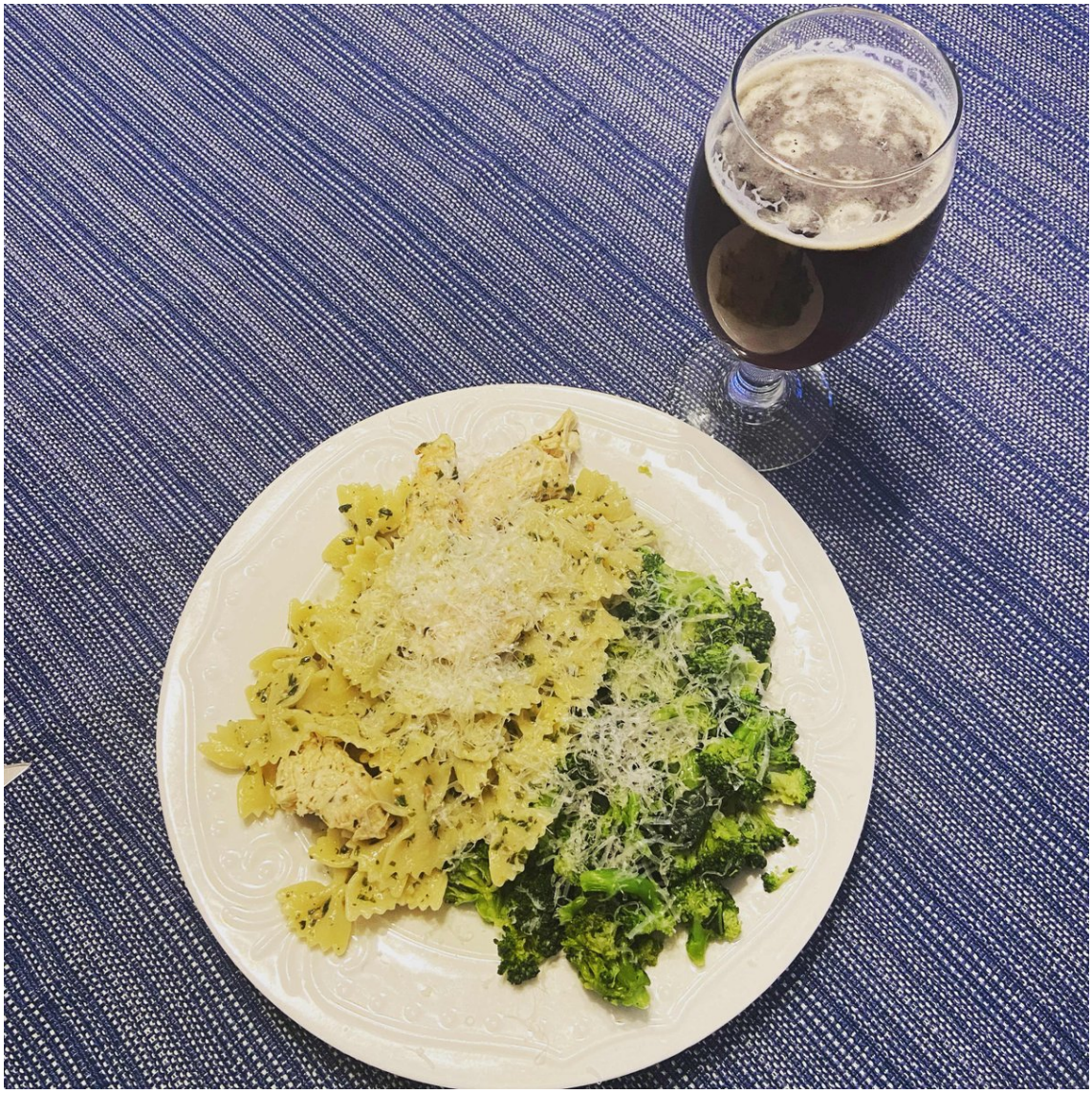
Not that I don't still love the *history* of those things!

2022-01-30T22:49:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487920982870433793

Sunday Saucer Supper is marinaded chicken breast with pesto farfalle, broccoli, and winter lager from Aldi. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKYoPw4XEAMH2Dt.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKYoPw4XEAMH2Dt.jpg

2022-01-30T19:14:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487866794220175363

Itâ□□s may be my favorite episode of @GreatLakesLore that weâ□□ve done so far, without question.

https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1487863112216846337

2022-01-30T14:57:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487802083860520964

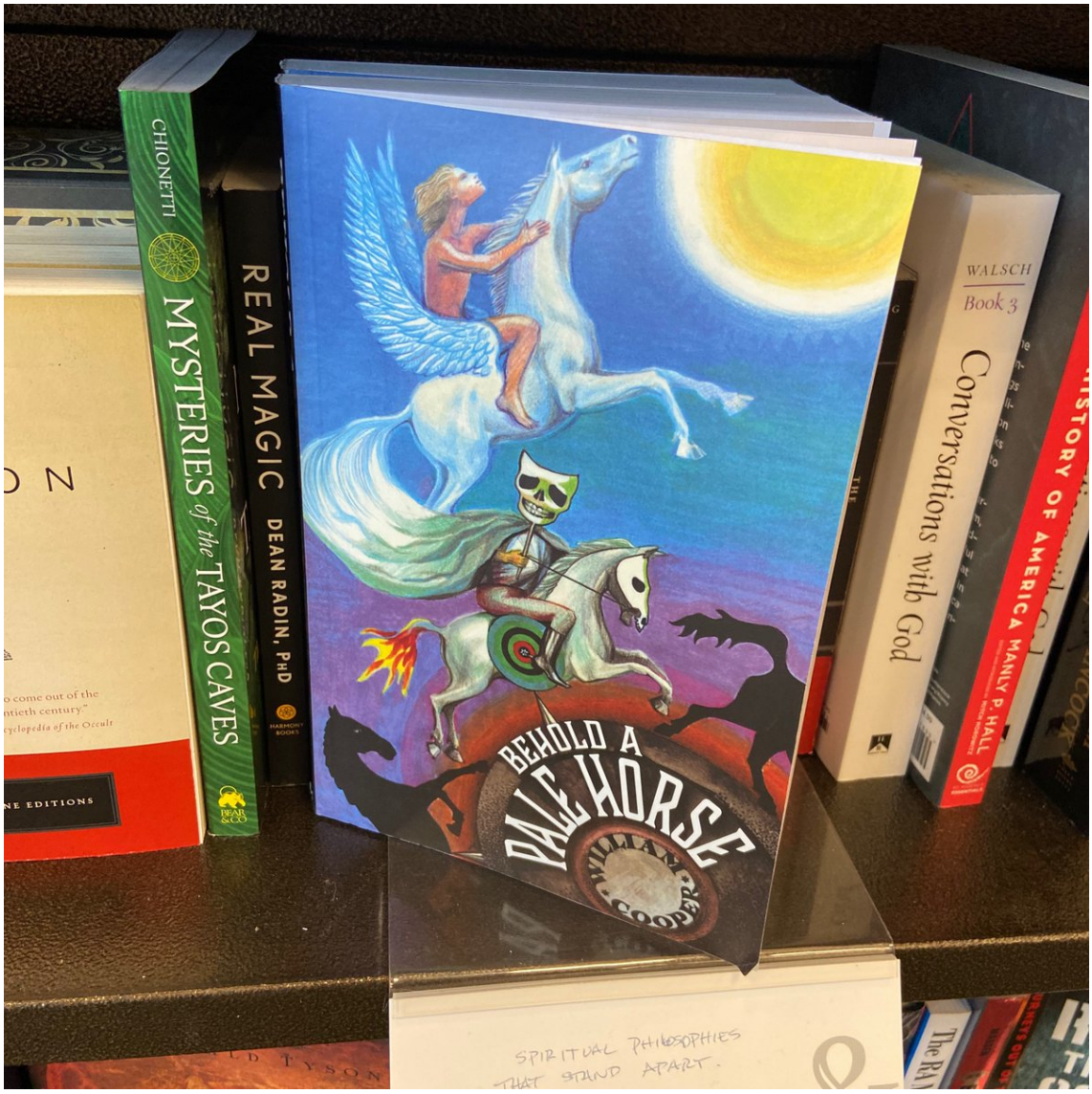
@BlackwolfOates And now I will as well!

2022-01-29T15:42:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487451214166077440

Weâ□□re filming the February Cheeso Media Patreon field trip right now, looking at the paranormal offerings at various bookstores throughout mid Michigan and wouldnâ□□t you know it, I found my first example of Bill Cooperâ□□s Behold a Bell Horse!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKR8_riWUAINgMN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKR8_riWUAINgMN.jpg

2022-01-29T14:51:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487438161370357762

RT @GreatLakesLore: @SamanthaEngel76 and @saucerlife are going to be exploring used bookstores in search of paranormal reading. Follow throâ¦

2022-01-28T22:41:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487194216497352708

RT @PennyRoyal93: Season Two, Episode Three: Hedgerows & Highways is available now! https://open.spotify.com/episode/2weabjZuTKnSZMPRMWYL7W?si=hXVIng51SVGRaiW_rPc_Jw

---

2022-01-28T21:30:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487176223126077441

Check it out! https://twitter.com/SkepticsOf/status/1487175307002105858

2022-01-28T20:43:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487164566941446144

Quite a thing, reallyâ¦ https://twitter.com/remixsnub/status/1487163816752340999

2022-01-28T20:25:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487159856444456961

@YerUFOGuy Thank you so much!

2022-01-28T20:00:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487153612165984266

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore No!

2022-01-28T19:58:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487153158191259651

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Yeah! The root beer flavored one always freaked me out a little. Root beer should not be clear.

2022-01-28T19:54:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487152119278936069

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Anyone remember Clearly Canadian? I drank the hell out of that back in high school.

2022-01-28T19:48:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487150660814573569

It's launched! If you want more content from The Saucer Life and @greatlakes Lore, you can check out the brand new Cheeso Media Patreon. Thanks to everyone who's gotten on board so far. I've got some fun ideas for bonus content...

https://patreon.com/cheesomedia

2022-01-28T17:25:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487114682666303500

@busbuddha71 My first episode on PBS was ghostlight, and by the time I figured out with Doctor Who was it had been gone for about a year.

2022-01-28T17:11:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487111074759462920

Thanks Jack! If *you* say something is info-rich, Iâ□□m doing my job right!

https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1487110369940287492

2022-01-28T17:05:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487109515136884740

RT @UFODefender: The time travelers love pet food. You know it's true.

2022-01-28T17:04:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487109380210401287

RT @nuekerk: You can use a â□□spirit boxâ□□ to talk to more than just ghosts, you know. Weâ□□ve talked to Bigfoot, Santa, Mothman, aliens, ultratâ□¦

2022-01-28T17:03:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487109210945081348

@TheUFOTrail Funny how that worksâ□¦

2022-01-28T16:58:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487107893769949186

@Raza2594 @EviePodcast @ExpandedP @CampConspiracy @coasttocoastam @ScaryThingsPod @SomewhereSkies @AstonshngLegnds @sasquatchchron @theparapatriot

@Nightmare365pod @Eyes_OnTheSkies Thanks!

2022-01-28T16:53:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487106482399289346

@busbuddha71 I did indeed! Itâ□□s my native era of Doctor Who!

2022-01-28T14:44:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487074080411033604

@SamanthaEngel76 I had to go back and actually scrutinize the original tweet actually find the typo LOL

2022-01-28T14:38:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487072655085912064

@SamanthaEngel76 The beauty is that Twitter makes EVERYONE look semi-literate at best.

2022-01-28T14:37:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487072435153391619

RT @peculiarmayhem: @saucerlife is a National Treasure, and a Nerd's Nerd. *hearty applause*

2022-01-28T14:36:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487072127710867466

@SamanthaEngel76 Embrace imperfection

2022-01-28T14:33:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487071376771100684

@SamanthaEngel76 Itâ□□s part of the charm!

2022-01-28T14:29:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487070300370083850

@SamanthaEngel76 Because then it wouldnâ□□t be Twitter!

2022-01-28T13:31:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487055765210906631

RT @UFODefender: Of course crash retrievals happened. That's how we know ghosts are behind smartphones. The movie "Star Trek" has coded mesâ□¦

2022-01-28T12:08:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487034895935414276

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife As the book walks by on a quiet city streetâ□¦*doffs cap* milabs

---

2022-01-28T11:01:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487018071063764998

MILABS: Part One http://saucerlife.com/2022/01/28/milabs-part-1/

2022-01-27T18:57:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486775356619214855

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Correct!

2022-01-27T18:54:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486774641876250625

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Thatâ□□s how Iâ□□d describe it. But my eyes were fully

uncovered

2022-01-27T18:48:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486773239938523142

@SamanthaEngel76 It was horrific!

2022-01-26T20:49:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486441118942253068

RT @krystalrnurse: on this day of michigan's 185th, let's all come together and agree the term is michigander

---

2022-01-26T20:26:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486435505222807554

@markoconnell_1 A quality take!

2022-01-26T17:04:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486384557498769412

@synoisia @douglasrdavis @nuekerk Conspiracy and Triumph: Theories of a Victorious Future for the Faithful

https://www.amazon.com/dp/1476680760/ref=cm_sw_r_awdo_navT_a_2ZNMXW0V1G3XP0JKQRX7

2022-01-26T16:46:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486380135121100813

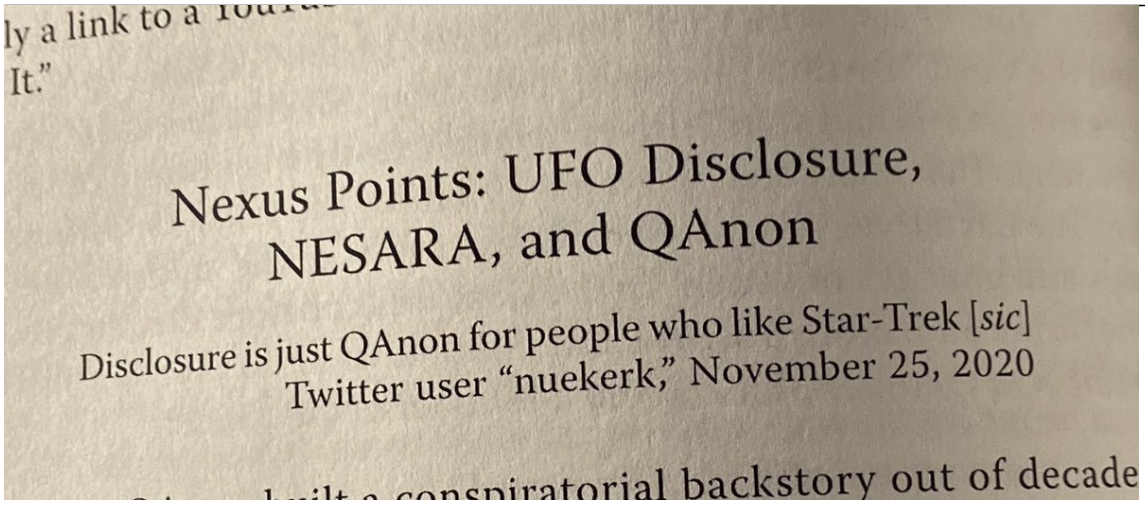
@nuekerk Well, it clearly needed to be said again!

2022-01-26T16:44:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486379566612590598

@nuekerk I actually quoted you on this in my new bookâ¦

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKCuVmRX0AEeLWf.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKCuVmRX0AEeLWf.jpg

2022-01-26T16:26:57+00:00

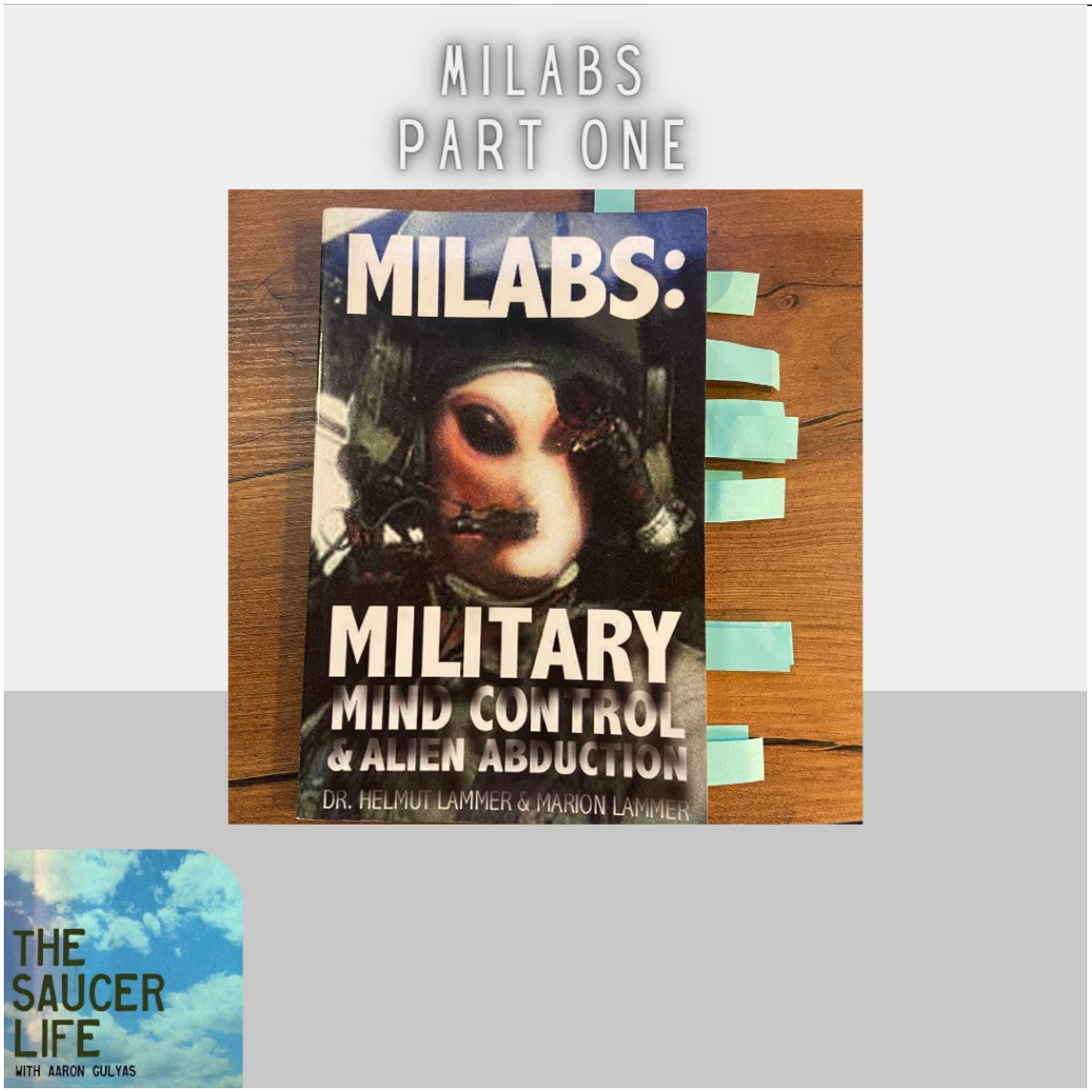
https://twitter.com/_/status/1486375115604508681

@busbuddha71 Itâ□□s so creepy and low-fi

2022-01-26T15:45:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486364606666883073

Coming Friday- we start our look at a classic, relatively rare book by Helmut and Marion Lammer in MILABS, Part One! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKCgu5vXIAAI7fY.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKCgu5vXIAAI7fY.jpg
2022-01-26T02:32:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1486165170913222656
Iâ¦ agree with all of this! https://twitter.com/BlackwolfOates/status/1486148696832188424

2022-01-25T15:26:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485997447373537288
RT @UFOrealitycheck: The priests of disclosure will now cast their bones to interpret this quatrain from the master. The portents point toâ¦

2022-01-25T14:40:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485986008873242632
RT @BlackwolfOates: New @conspirinormal with @saucerlife is a great way to start the morning, and as an added bonus, thereâ□s a rare Gulyasâ¦

2022-01-24T19:13:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485692313238130691
RT @GreatLakesLore: We're gearing up record The Haunting History of Mackinac Island tonight!

Working through this outline has been a bit ofâ¦

2022-01-23T22:55:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485385641965891597

@red_pill_junkie Also, hard to get good fish in the Midwest in the middle of winter :)

2022-01-23T22:54:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485385473824542720

@red_pill_junkie We had two shellfish meals back to back recently!

2022-01-23T22:34:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485380490534207502

A simple Sunday Saucer Supper of NY strip, break, and salad. Will next week be beef-free? Tune in and find out! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJ0hrjWXMAAcCLd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJ0hrjWXMAAcCLd.jpg

2022-01-23T18:03:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485312286583627788

@SamanthaEngel76 Iâ□ve watched the first episode and really enjoyed it

2022-01-21T20:34:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484625522655174657

@SamanthaEngel76 Heâ□□s full of surprises. Stillâ□¦ pet goblin.

2022-01-21T20:32:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484624880268161028

@SamanthaEngel76 You need a pet goblin or something to keep that dog in line for you.

2022-01-21T19:15:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484605643420061698

Listening right now and it's very, very good. Downard, man...

https://twitter.com/PennyRoyal93/status/1484604045046304773

2022-01-21T13:39:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484520949009588224

After a bit of a repetitive slump, @UFODefender knocks it out of the park once more!

https://twitter.com/UFODefender/status/1484520538219630596

2022-01-21T11:01:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484481352682590214

Listener Feedback- George Adamskiâ□□s CosmicÂ Philosophy

http://saucerlife.com/2022/01/21/listener-feedback-george-adamskis-cosmic-philosophy/

2022-01-20T15:50:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484191650289270786

@cooraysmith Seeds of Doom always feels like an out of place Season 22 story to me, if that makes sense.

2022-01-20T14:07:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484165625891151876

Top ten telly Toms? Oh go on then.

Ark in Space
Genesis of the Daleks
Pyramids of Mars
The Sunmakers
Stones of Blood
City of Death
State of Decay
Warriors' Gate
Keeper of Traken
Logopolis
(I really like Season 18...) https://t.co/5stPbpKms5

2022-01-20T01:54:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1483981254987034625

RT @UFODefender: The Ascended Masters love pillows. You know it's true.

2022-01-20T01:29:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1483974866076413956

RT @GreatLakesLore: If you listened to Our latest episode, then you know.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJgjMRDWUAMBXyU.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJgjMRDWUAMBXyU.jpg
2022-01-19T06:14:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1483684256064933888
@WorldProFunTeam @conspirinormal Shocking, but true!

2022-01-19T05:17:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1483669818586845184
@AdamGorightly You really donâ□□t wanna know

2022-01-19T04:40:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1483660565033668608
@AdamGorightly That mouth is totally Black Lagoon-esque!

2022-01-19T04:39:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1483660238280704001
@AdamGorightly The Creature from the Black Lagoon's grandpa is not happy!

2022-01-19T03:43:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1483646304634945540

@BlackwolfOates @conspirinormal Every word of that story is true. I still have trouble believing it lol

---

2022-01-19T03:29:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1483642640272920578

Just got done recording an episode with the @conspirinormal crew about the new book. Loads of fun as always!

2022-01-18T21:16:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1483548883284279300

Hey @SamanthaEngel76, I think we need to check this out for @GreatLakesLoreâ¦ https://t.co/3znsunLhmj

---

2022-01-18T20:59:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1483544722895429636

@cyclometricus Oh. Oh my yes.

2022-01-17T16:26:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1483113411173134342

RT @TheUFOTrail: Cold War Cash, Politics and Saucer Stories

Following the mid 20th century money along The UFO Trail. https://t.co/LIUfiiDâ¦

2022-01-17T16:20:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1483111953555939329

RT @UFODefender: Your homework for today is to research goblins and why they are obscuring off-world space bases.

2022-01-17T16:19:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1483111818377797637

@ReganL23 I vaguely remember deciding not to buy this once! Great stuff.

2022-01-17T03:57:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1482924940915625987

RT @GreatLakesLore: New year, new episode! Tomorrow you can check it out wherever you find your podcasts.

2022-01-16T23:38:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1482859739885326339

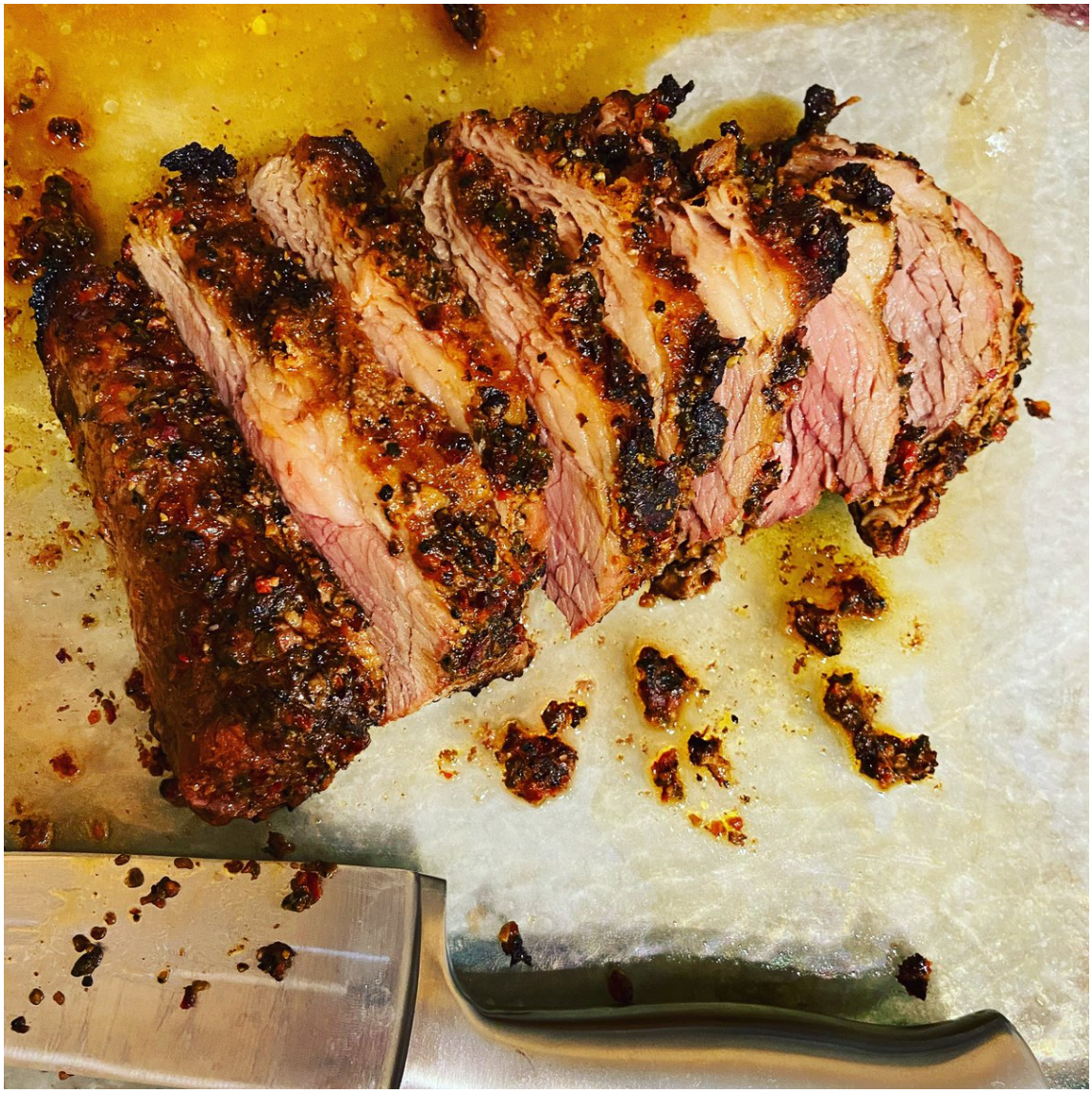
@AdamGorightly Outstanding!

2022-01-16T23:26:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1482856880544305152

Sunday Saucer Supper is a southwest marinated tri tip roast and loaded mashed potatoes. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJQqeH8XoAMP73p.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJQqeH8XoAMP73p.jpg

2022-01-16T15:48:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1482741567001669637

Yes indeed. Someday Iâ□□ll fully wrap my head around theosophyâ□¦

https://twitter.com/PatrickFGleason/status/1482738986917449732

2022-01-16T04:24:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1482569436750036993

RT @GreatLakesLore: We're less than 48 hours away from our first episode of the new year!

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FJMbIOXXsAYnjwK.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FJMbIOXXsAYnjwK.jpg

2022-01-15T18:09:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1482414549227778054

@YerUFOGuy @LastRifleMan Thank you!

2022-01-14T21:03:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1482095957630144516

RT @UFODefender: NASA are working with goblins. End of tweet.

2022-01-14T17:23:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1482040629320429571

@Raza2594 @EviePodcast @ExpandedP @CampConspiracy @coasttocoastam

@ScaryThingsPod @SomewhereSkies @AstonshngLegnds @sasquatchchron @theparapatriot

@Nightmare365pod @Eyes_OnTheSkies Thanks!

2022-01-14T15:20:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1482009811843788801

@BlackwolfOates I celebrate your love!

2022-01-14T14:53:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1482003010712707080

This makes perfect sense when you listen to our newest episodeâ□¦

https://twitter.com/BlackwolfOates/status/1481955333178277894

2022-01-14T11:01:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1481944564386643970

George Adamskiâ□□s CosmicÂ Philosophy

http://saucerlife.com/2022/01/14/george-adamskis-cosmic-philosophy/

2022-01-13T19:48:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1481714732033847302

@BlackwolfOates @AdamGorightly Lol

2022-01-13T17:38:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1481682014940151808

@AdamGorightly Glad I didnâ□□t miss out!

2022-01-13T17:36:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1481681454581133321

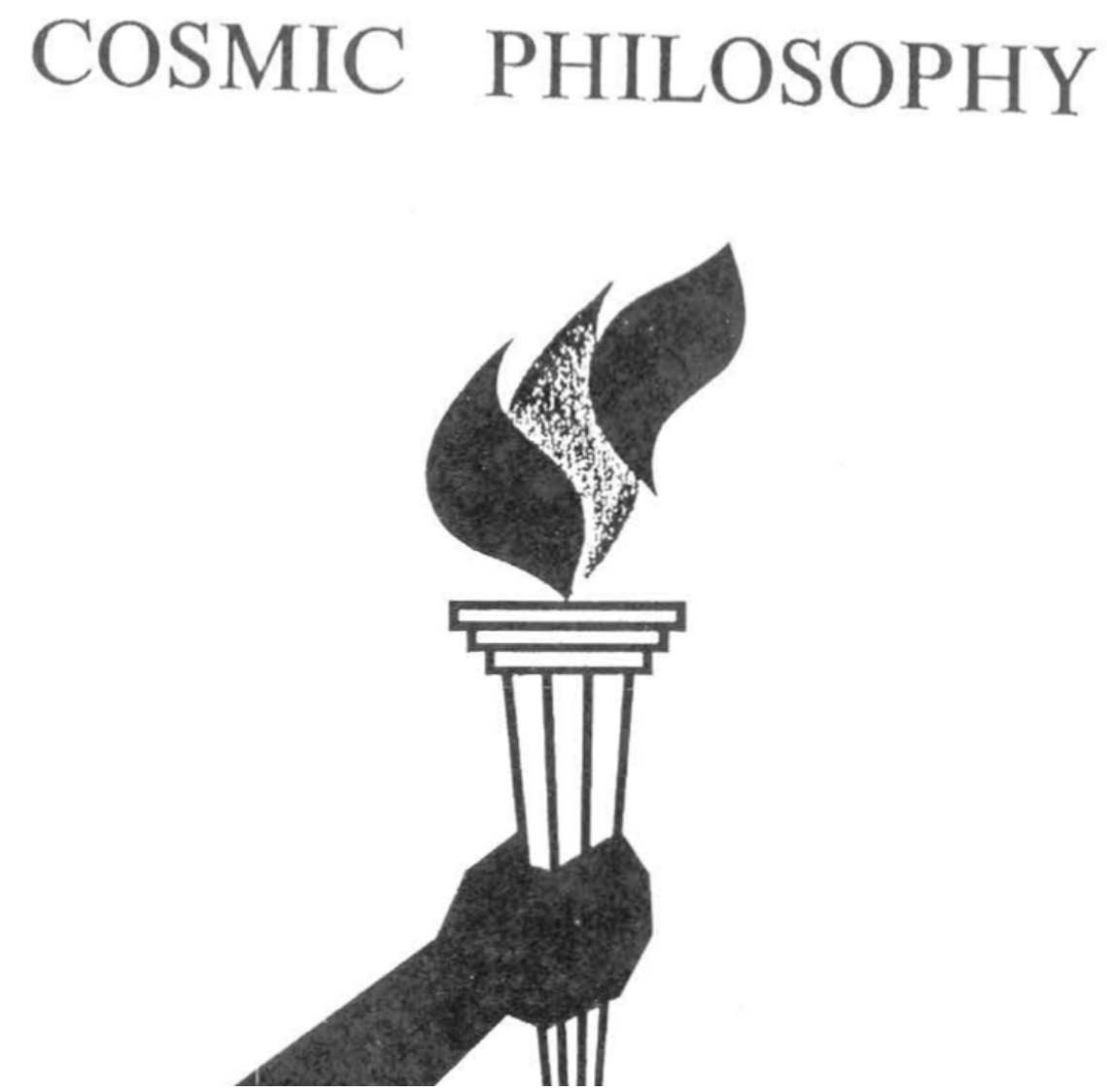
You and me both, palâ□¦ https://twitter.com/UFODefender/status/1481591074850103299

2022-01-13T14:31:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1481634961778225153

Tomorrow on The Saucer Life- "George Adamski's Cosmic Philsophy"!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FI_TJXJXwAALpJj.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FI_TJXJXwAALpJj.png

2022-01-13T02:56:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1481460129266638851

Coming Monday! And a new Saucer Life this Friday!

https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1481376482433945607

2022-01-11T22:16:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1481027248929054722

Harsh but fair! https://twitter.com/UFOrealitycheck/status/1481018746852495363

2022-01-11T22:11:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1481026072200335371

If youâ□□re not in the loop on @PennyRoyal93, work on that. An excellent start to the second season! https://twitter.com/PennyRoyal93/status/1480927026282442755

2022-01-11T19:48:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1480989953232363529

@binnall So, so sorry, man. He was one of a kind!

2022-01-11T19:26:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1480984565900582913

@SamanthaEngel76 Yep!

2022-01-11T19:00:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1480978012132806656

@SamanthaEngel76 I believe my candy preferences are on file down in HR.

2022-01-11T18:53:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1480976148511309825

@SamanthaEngel76 If I *have* to have licorice (like, under torture), I prefer black to red.

2022-01-11T17:31:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1480955455052689416

Without question. https://twitter.com/UFODefender/status/1480933265431097344

2022-01-11T16:32:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1480940676065996801

RT @GreatLakesLore: What content are you most looking forward to with our next run of episodes? Witches, ghosts, monsters, or mysteries ofâ□¦

2022-01-11T02:53:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1480734659176800257

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore I learned stuff! It was great!

2022-01-11T02:51:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1480734112772239370

Super fun stuff. And if you've heard the Saucer Life episode on the airships, be sure to check out the @GreatLakesLore take on them this coming Monday for a complementary but distinct look at the topic. https://twitter.com/SamanthaEngel76/status/1480731990961930244

2022-01-10T23:05:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1480677211011268610

@SamanthaEngel76 Thatâ□□s an alien. Your dog is an alien.

2022-01-10T01:05:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1480345110684577798

RT @GreatLakesLore: We're finishing up the outline for our next new episode on the 1897 mystery airship flap! Strange lights, crashes, diriâ□¦

2022-01-09T23:48:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1480325625319763969

@WorldProFunTeam It was really goodâ¦

2022-01-09T23:10:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1480316124659126272

Sunday Saucer Supper is fettuccine with bay scallops and bacon in browned butter. I promise next weekâ□□s will be shellfish-free. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FIsjqqFXMAkedV-.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FIsjqqFXMAkedV-.jpg

2022-01-09T22:47:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1480310306027016198

Filed under â□□things you rarely hearâ□□â□¦

https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1480274817723023369

2022-01-09T22:36:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1480307410048851968

Sunday Saucer Appetizer- bruschetta That the Saucer Wife made this summer with tomatoes and bas from our garden. Canning it was a wise move.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FIsbvbnXEAkT8yN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FIsbvbnXEAkT8yN.jpg

2022-01-09T16:07:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1480209730584915969

@peculiarmayhem It's this one! https://stbcbeer.com/beers/creme-brulee-stout/

2022-01-09T15:01:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1480193049967968258

RT @TheUFOTrail: This week at The UFO Trail we considered how the more than 70-year modern UFO chase includes an overarching plotline of inâ¦

2022-01-09T14:31:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1480185522651807745

RT @UFODefender: We will never have Disclosure about Atlanteans as long as information is withheld by The Deep State, and Skyfort is leadinâ¦

2022-01-09T03:51:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1480024414922100736

RT @GreatLakesLore: Aaron here... I'm currently cross-checking newspaper article citations in the footnotes of a journal article on mysteryâ¦

2022-01-07T14:35:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1479461593809403905

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @GreatLakesLore The best bad movie ever made. I think a Road House watchalong would make ideal bonus material lol

---

2022-01-07T04:39:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1479311607100411906

Hiatus Mini- Coming inÂ 2022! http://saucerlife.com/2022/01/06/hiatus-mini-coming-in-2022/

2022-01-07T04:09:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1479304211816980480

@Ryan35557453 Itâ□□s daunting!

2022-01-07T03:59:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1479301622803087362

@WorldProFunTeam This will need to involve a field trip to either Taos NM or Mount Shasta

---

2022-01-07T03:57:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1479301045385941001

@SamanthaEngel76 The fact that 80% of your topics are actual real, significant things compared to mine sums up the @GreatLakesLore vibe perfectly lol

---

2022-01-07T03:54:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1479300417896988676

@peculiarmayhem Favorite Doctor. Without question.

2022-01-07T01:47:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1479268327021285379

@peculiarmayhem She really is!

2022-01-07T01:28:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1479263608387244032

Christmas Cake! https://twitter.com/i/broadcasts/1zqKVBDlLjDKB

2022-01-06T22:55:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1479225261958836230

It's hard to decide which Saucer Life topic I'm most looking forward to in 2022--insofar as I know what the topics are going to be--but I'm excited to dig into Karla Turner's books. And I've been wanting to do the Pelley episode for a while. And the Gulf Breeze Six...

2022-01-06T22:53:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1479224613733388289

Mystery Airships! The Lake Michigan Triangle! Ghosts!
https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1479193562764001280

2022-01-06T04:45:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478950926383730691

Dang it, this one HAS to be true!
https://twitter.com/UFODefender/status/1478948643667210241

2022-01-06T04:43:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478950296244076545

@LaurenMGibbons The FBI file was incredible to look through. Michiganâ□□s got some interesting intersections with weird stuff. At the risk of sounding commercial, we cover more regional/historical weirdness over at @GreatLakesLore

---

2022-01-06T04:28:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478946610369470467

@WorldProFunTeam Still trying to get it right!

2022-01-06T04:24:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478945576247078924

RT @UFODefender: The U.K. know "American Dad" contains the truth. I heard it from a MUFON conference.

2022-01-06T04:23:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478945176227831808

A must read. As is Jackâ□□s new book.

https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1478921379462496257

2022-01-06T04:21:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478944870647701510

@WorldProFunTeam There are probably some aspects weâ□□ll expand on in future episodes

---

2022-01-06T04:21:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478944769724366848

@WorldProFunTeam https://saucerlife.com/2017/12/10/encounter-302-ashtar-watches-over-us/

2022-01-06T04:16:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478943564805644291

@LaurenMGibbons Got you covered :) At least partially!

https://saucerlife.com/2017/11/26/encounter-206-and-then-the-feds-showed-up/

2022-01-06T04:03:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478940223392342021

@DocPinko Between that and The Thick of It, I figure I'm pretty much covered.

2022-01-06T03:53:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478937853405147136

5 topics I can talk about for 30 minutes w/o prep:

-The FBI's somewhat bemused investigation into the Detroit #UFO scene in the 50s

-William Hartnell #DoctorWho

-70s British politics learned via "Are You Being Served?"

-Higher Learning Commission accreditation guidelines

-Ashtar https://twitter.com/LaurenMGibbons/status/1478927003126542339

2022-01-06T01:00:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478894156386910210

RT @GreatLakesLore: Great Lakes Lore in 2022!

https://twitter.com/i/broadcasts/1yNGaYlOdovGj

2022-01-05T22:58:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478863549413875714

Thank you! https://twitter.com/douglasrdavis/status/1478862004618207232

2022-01-05T18:44:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478799647892254724

@binnall @GreatLakesLore @SamanthaEngel76 @AEW Thank goodness for the DVR!

2022-01-05T18:20:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478793461558132752

RT @GreatLakesLore: Tonight at 8:00 PM Eastern! @SamanthaEngel76 and

@saucerlife preview what's coming in these first months of 2022 for tâ□¦

2022-01-05T03:47:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478573823771484165

RT @PennyRoyal93: The first episode of Season Two drops in one week!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FITurz-WQAI4zRF.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FITurz-WQAI4zRF.jpg

2022-01-05T03:46:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478573623992590342

@AdamGorightly â□□Officially but privatelyâ□□ LMAO

2022-01-05T03:45:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478573451225014272

@AdamGorightly About time!!

2022-01-05T02:09:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478549080578080772

Thanks Jack! https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1478546735676993536

2022-01-05T01:43:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478542747791462406

RT @paulkimballfilm: My favourite podcast (hosted by fellow Time Lord @firkon) sets sail for another year.

2022-01-05T01:35:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478540702678237184

Thanks to everyone who tuned in for our 2022 preview. If you missed it, it's pinned to the top of our profile!

2022-01-05T01:00:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478531751106387971

Coming in 2022 https://twitter.com/i/broadcasts/1ZkKzbodowvKv

---

2022-01-05T00:08:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478518767240028167

Less than an hour! Using some new stuff, so who knows if it'll work, but I'll be talking about what's coming up in 2022. The thing I'm using has a setting to stream to Twitter as well, so we'll try that, but it'll defintiely be on YouTube and the FB page.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0K606Rw7VgQ

2022-01-04T22:41:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478496950559326219

@JohnELTenney @MHuntington7 Jealous!

2022-01-04T21:43:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478482148294283272

RT @jamescarrion: I will keep posting this until it sinks in. One of the hallmarks of pseudoscience is a hostility to criticism. Yes, lookiâ¦

2022-01-04T21:43:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478482121098510340

RT @UFODefender: The Deros know "ALF" contains the truth. I heard it from a UFO cruise.

2022-01-04T20:54:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478469904303067140

RT @GreatLakesLore: Samantha's favorite episode was Dogman Part 2! It was a topic she'd known about and loved putting all of the pieces togâ¦

2022-01-04T19:15:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478444883270635531

@AdamGorightly RIGHT????!!!!

2022-01-04T19:07:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1478443040645816326

I'll be live (oooooooh! fancy!) on YouTube at 8:00 PM Eastern to talk a little about about what's coming up on the show in 2022.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0K606Rw7VgQ

2022-01-04T18:51:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1478439047144034316
This may be my favorite one yetâ¦
https://twitter.com/UFODefender/status/1478299271908642816

2022-01-04T15:23:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1478386591433375756
RT @SamanthaEngel76: Iâ□□m pretty sure @saucerlife and I are going to attempt this and talk about it on @GreatLakesLoreâ¦unless Iâ□□ve spoken toâ¦

2022-01-04T15:03:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1478381554200109061
@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Same lol

2022-01-04T14:51:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1478378520078336000
@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Itâ□□s gonna be fun!

2022-01-03T21:10:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1478111428997529609
@BlackwolfOates Lol

2022-01-03T20:53:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1478107277618036742
And not a flying saucer in sight. It was refreshing!
https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1478103333483208709

2022-01-02T21:11:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1477749538530242561
RT @MakingBlakes7: To celebrate 45 years of #Blakes7 next year, I'm working with @cult_edge to create the definitive coffee-table book abouâ¦

2022-01-01T22:55:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1477413109585395714
New Yearâ□□s Saucer Supper is filet with a red wine, garlic, and shallot pan sauce, sautÃ©ed asparagus, and sea scallops. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FIDTZExX0AAwm3E.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FIDTZExX0AAwm3E.jpg

2021-12-31T22:09:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1477039266395996161

@Hayleystevens So true.

2021-12-31T22:09:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1477039157641981958

RT @UFODefender: From what I've gathered from Scott Wolter's hints, Lemurians might be future humans warning us about undersea creatures.

2021-12-31T20:24:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1477012843618787339

From a UK listener, authentic Christmas Cakes have arrived here at the Cheeso Media Q Base. I like to think the shipment was routed via the planet Koldas.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH9nWfEX0AAhMFx.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH9nWfEX0AAhMFx.jpg

2021-12-31T16:37:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476955683128061957

LOL Iâ□□ll try to find out! https://twitter.com/Maynardcomau/status/1476947503215890433

2021-12-31T14:51:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476928966804090884

Good advice. https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1476901601772281887

2021-12-30T15:19:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476573607526608896

RT @GreatLakesLore: Whether you like unsolved mysteries, true crime, cryptids, or strange things in the sky, Great Lakes Lore has tales youâ□¦

2021-12-28T14:10:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475831622712844297

RT @GreatLakesLore: Are you a new follower? You may want to check out our back catalog in the next few weeks as we prepare for our second râ□¦

2021-12-25T23:05:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474878913981685764

Looks amazing! https://twitter.com/BlackwolfOates/status/1474878381875515393

2021-12-25T23:04:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474878817420337155

@Terry__Cox LOL- love me some Julius Nicholson

2021-12-25T22:55:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474876443737870341

Christmas Saucer Supper is rib-eye steak in a red wine reduction with mushrooms and red & green peppers. Wedge salad and homemade dressing by the Saucer Wife. Next week: New Yearâ□□s Saucer supper. Normal Sunday service resumes January 9.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHfQTo-XMAUWUOI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHfQTo-XMAUWUOI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHfQTo_XIAUVTHN.jpg

2021-12-25T22:55:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474876364339748866

@St_Clinton I lolâ□□dâ□¦

2021-12-25T22:47:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474874509224300552

@Terry__Cox â□□Underwayâ□□ = meat is coming

2021-12-25T22:32:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474870683008004097

Christmas Saucer Supper is underway http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHfLEQpWUAIQirc.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHfLEQpWUAIQirc.jpg

2021-12-25T14:56:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474755984157548555

@AdamGorightly It did! OMG!

2022-08-30T15:45:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564640531107438595

And another one-- this one a real estate ad from the July 22, 1990 edition of the News Journal.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fba4RZjWQAINBBJ.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fba4RZjWQAINBBJ.png

2022-08-30T15:19:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564633864009666564

Ad that appeared in the February 2, 1990 edition of the Pensacola News Journal.

Gulf Breeze, Part 2--coming this week on the Saucer Life!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbayNU1XkAEqo5-.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbayNU1XkAEqo5-.png

2022-08-30T14:01:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564614407572914187

@DocPinko @SamanthaEngel76 I operate as though surrounded by enemies at all times, so I should be good!

2022-08-30T11:55:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564582582313951234

@BlackwolfOates Yes! Thatâ□□s the perfect description.

2022-08-30T11:51:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564581619708690438

@BlackwolfOates It was weird, manâ□¦

2022-08-29T14:41:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564262019594870784

@shewolvespod Looking forward to it!

2022-08-29T13:12:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564239550045626368

RT @HuffPost: The Canadian children's camp is under investigation over the incident, according to the CBC.

https://www.huffpost.com/entry/bible-camp-exorcism_n_630bfccae4b0da54bae09ef9

2022-08-29T13:11:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564239373217972224

@peculiarmayhem Very kind of you to say!

2022-08-29T12:56:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564235578622844928

@shewolvespod Really enjoyed this! Loads of fun and great information!

2022-08-28T22:31:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564017919134146566

Numbers stations are so cool. Glad I incorporated a sample into the Saucer Life opening.

https://twitter.com/AstonshngLegnds/status/1564010564678041607

2022-08-28T22:29:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564017479554301953

@BlackwolfOates Not this time!

2022-08-28T22:05:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564011367673241604

Sunday Saucer Supper is a cheeseburger on a pretzel bun and Saucer Wife potato salad.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbR8DFZWAAUv5IU.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbR8DFZWAAUv5IU.jpg
2022-08-28T00:25:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1563684095401623553
@SamanthaEngel76 That look amazing!

2022-08-27T23:11:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1563665651545300992
Decided to refuel with some Tex-Mex and beer.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbNBnU2VEAIDa7Z.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbNBnUQWIAAt5Sm.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbNBnU2VEAIDa7Z.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbNBnURWQAAPjW8.jpg

2022-08-27T22:51:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563660417632813061

@reinertsdatter @ccscales Bellville, Ohio! It was a charming day!

2022-08-27T21:25:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563638981627183104

RT @JasonColavito: In the 1980s members of Congress, including high-ranking senators, accused the CIA of hiding satellite photos of Noah'sâ¦

2022-08-27T20:09:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563619723748618240

@binnall Really fun presentation

2022-08-27T19:37:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563611667274993665

@BlackwolfOates Bigfoot walking off cliffs and vanishing!

2022-08-27T19:22:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563607890853859328

@GreatLakesLore LOL

2021-12-25T14:17:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474746008068403203

Merry Christmas! https://twitter.com/UFODefender/status/1474735970373160964

2021-12-24T16:56:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474423632524984324

Seriously though... If I was in charge of UFO disinfo (I wish... how fun would that be?) I would seed the "paranormal" UFO wing of the field with as much nonsense as any other wing of the field. Muddy the waters so endlessly that no one knows anything...

2021-12-24T16:56:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474423631069462530

That's what they want you to think! https://twitter.com/nuekerk/status/1474421043079139330

2021-12-24T15:53:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474407942220832772

RT @Raza2594: #FF to these awesome people and podcasts in the spooky Paranormal UfO Cryptid spooky field

@EviePodcast

@ExpandedP

@CampCâ¦

2021-12-24T14:47:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474391267312287745

RT @TheUFOTrail: :musical_note: Disclosure, Disclosure, I love you, Disclosure, youâ□□re always a day away http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHTZdQkWQAQPKZA.jpg

---

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHTZdQkWQAQPKZA.jpg

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHTY44LXEAIG5xB.jpg

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHTZD2qX0AgGWVK.jpg

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHTZPjLXIAwOgRG.jpg

2021-12-23T16:59:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474062036057350150

RT @binnall: I couldn't fit all their names into the tweet nor the graphic, but huge thanks, again, to Aaron Gulyas, Adam Sayne, 'PieroghiGâ¦

2021-12-23T16:59:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474062030810361869

RT @binnall: The epic BoA Christmas party with Steve Berg and a cavalcade of BoA friends has been uploaded to the podcast feed and websiteâ□¦

2021-12-23T16:29:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474054649749639168

@douglasrdavis @BlackwolfOates @groteinktvis Fun! I never read reviews lol

---

2021-12-22T21:03:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473761109463248918

@SkepticsOf It's my own work, but not based on any play. Just bits and pieces of contactee lore, or at least broad themes and some more specific bits (like the perception altering ginger ale)

2021-12-22T21:00:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473760322775400449

RT @BlackwolfOates: Hey @saucerlife. Been on a reading tear thanks to Xmas break. Just finished Passport to Magonia, & now Iâ□□m digging intoâ□¦

2021-12-22T16:47:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473696651348959239

@WorldProFunTeam @binnall @Bergmaster5000 @conspirinormal @PieroghiGuy @jeremy_vaeni @red_pill_junkie @KikiD333 @RadioMisterioso @TheJasonOffutt It was an extravaganza!

2021-12-22T14:34:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473663332972470275

It's our first Holiday Hiatus Bonus, some conversations with the people involved in making Children of Agalon. My only regret is not getting Simpson to do his Alon voice. https://saucerlife.com/2021/12/22/the-children-of-agalon-behind-the-scenes/

2021-12-22T11:01:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473609604789592067

The Children of Agalon- Behind theÂ Scenes http://saucerlife.com/2021/12/22/the-children-of-agalon-behind-the-scenes/

2021-12-22T04:44:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473514857832013826

An amazing night none of us will ever forget! And Iâ□□m still jealous of @binnallâ□□s Cobra Terrordrome! https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1473513154948775936

2021-12-22T01:37:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473467604497051648

@digginthetryb Our minimal, but often useful show notes can be found at https://www.saucerlife.com!

2021-12-22T00:48:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473455308924239875

@WorldProFunTeam @red_pill_junkie LOL

2021-12-21T23:00:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473428275330494465

RT @binnall: Tonight at 9 PM (et), our Winter of Weirdness continues with a special BoA Christmas Party featuring actor, paranormal aficionâ¦

2021-12-21T22:39:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473422920173166603

RT @UFODefender: OMG! This happened: Lue Elizondo and Uri Geller might be meeting with Putin about UFO Bigfoots at off-world space bases anâ¦

2021-12-21T22:39:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473422802908811265

@anomalistnews @red_pill_junkie Youâ□□ll have to listen to the episode for the whole story! https://saucerlife.com/2021/12/17/the-children-of-agalon-a-saucer-life-holiday-special/

2021-12-21T22:38:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473422572079435781

@red_pill_junkie That wasnâ□□t me, sadly, that was all Simpson J. Hanover III

2021-12-21T22:34:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473421589555388426

@peculiarmayhem Lol

2021-12-21T22:29:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473420381780328457

I swear I'm gonna phone in and obnoxiously plug our Holiday Special... You've been warned! https://twitter.com/Bergmaster5000/status/1473301202221871117

2021-12-20T14:32:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1472937980897775620

RT @GreatLakesLore: In lieu of a Monday Mail Call, we'll send you into the holiday season with this deleted scene in which Aaron (@saucerliâ¦

2021-12-20T00:44:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1472729526107000835

@cyclometricus Yes!

2021-12-20T00:19:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1472723347230314499

RT @UFODefender: You wouldn't believe what The Deep State could tell you about the connection between designer handbags and the Vatican witâ¦

2021-12-20T00:10:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1472721028010979336

Sunday Saucer Supper is take out pizza on paper plates because leftovers sounded boring. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHAn97WWQAMS9HV.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHAn97WWQAMS9HV.jpg

2021-12-18T19:09:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1472282899231739909

RT @UFODefender: I'm willing to bet Atlanteans are behind the sinking of the Maine. Are you?

2021-12-18T17:30:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1472258044310560775

This week, weâ□□re having Saucer Wife Saturday meal with bacon wrapped pork loin.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FG6C4ySWQAMnewp.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FG6C4ySWQAMnewp.jpg

2021-12-17T22:06:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471965134172135424

RT @UFODefender: Silicon Valley know "American Dad" contains the truth. I heard it from AlienCon.

2021-12-17T22:06:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471965112852439053

Never doubt @AdamGorightlyâ□□s intel on these matters.

https://twitter.com/AdamGorightly/status/1471919926512275459

2021-12-17T21:13:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471951783245328392

RT @glitterburrito: I love positive gossip. Let me tell you about how amazing my friends are and what their skills are and how they crush iâ□¦

2021-12-17T19:34:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471926687843635216

@BlackwolfOates I think an audio production of a pillow fight would be both outstanding and simple to produce!

2021-12-17T19:33:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471926524181979149

@cyclometricus Glad you thought so!

2021-12-17T14:44:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471853850579640330

RT @UFODefender: I'm willing to bet UFO Bigfoots are behind Satanic panic. Are you?

2021-12-17T12:57:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471826884677799940

@WorldProFunTeam @SamanthaEngel76 Sheâ□□s enjoyed the previous dramatic outings, soâ□¦

2021-12-17T12:47:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471824250604511232

Best bot on the twitters. https://twitter.com/UFODefender/status/1471625446483578880

2021-12-17T11:02:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471797941182603265

The Children of Agalon- A Saucer Life HolidayÂ Special

http://saucerlife.com/2021/12/17/the-children-of-agalon-a-saucer-life-holiday-special/

2021-12-16T15:53:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471508809382256641

@cyclometricus @SamanthaEngel76 I really should have included this disclaimer in the actual production... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGvZVvTUUAkC_GZ.png



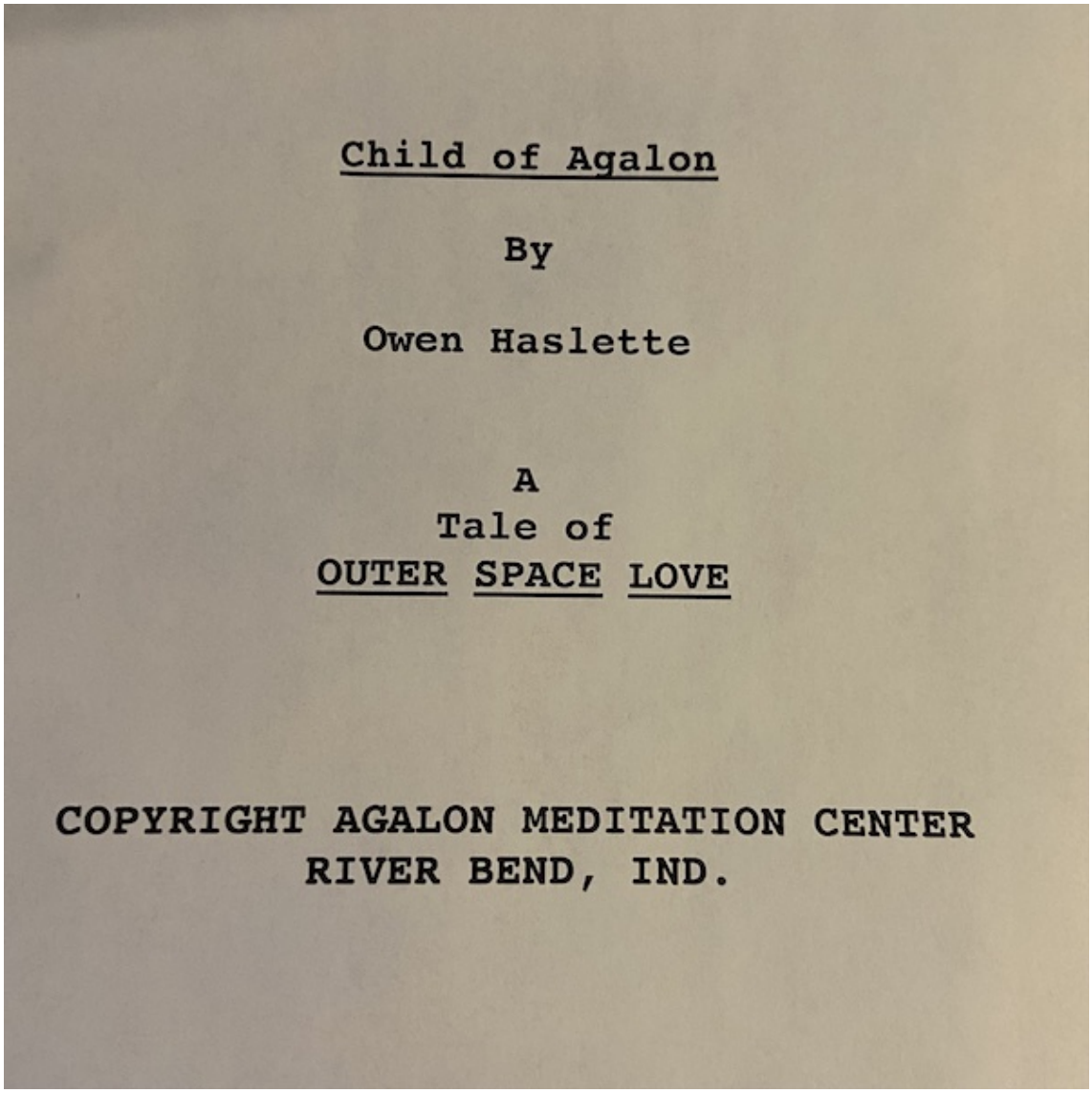
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGvZVvTUUAkC_GZ.png

2021-12-16T15:23:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471501286214279172

Tomorrow, the Saucer Life Holiday Special featuring our first (and lst?) full length audio play, featuring Simpson J. Hanover III, The Saucer Wife, and @SamanthaEngel76

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGvSWgxVUAoRcPe.jpg



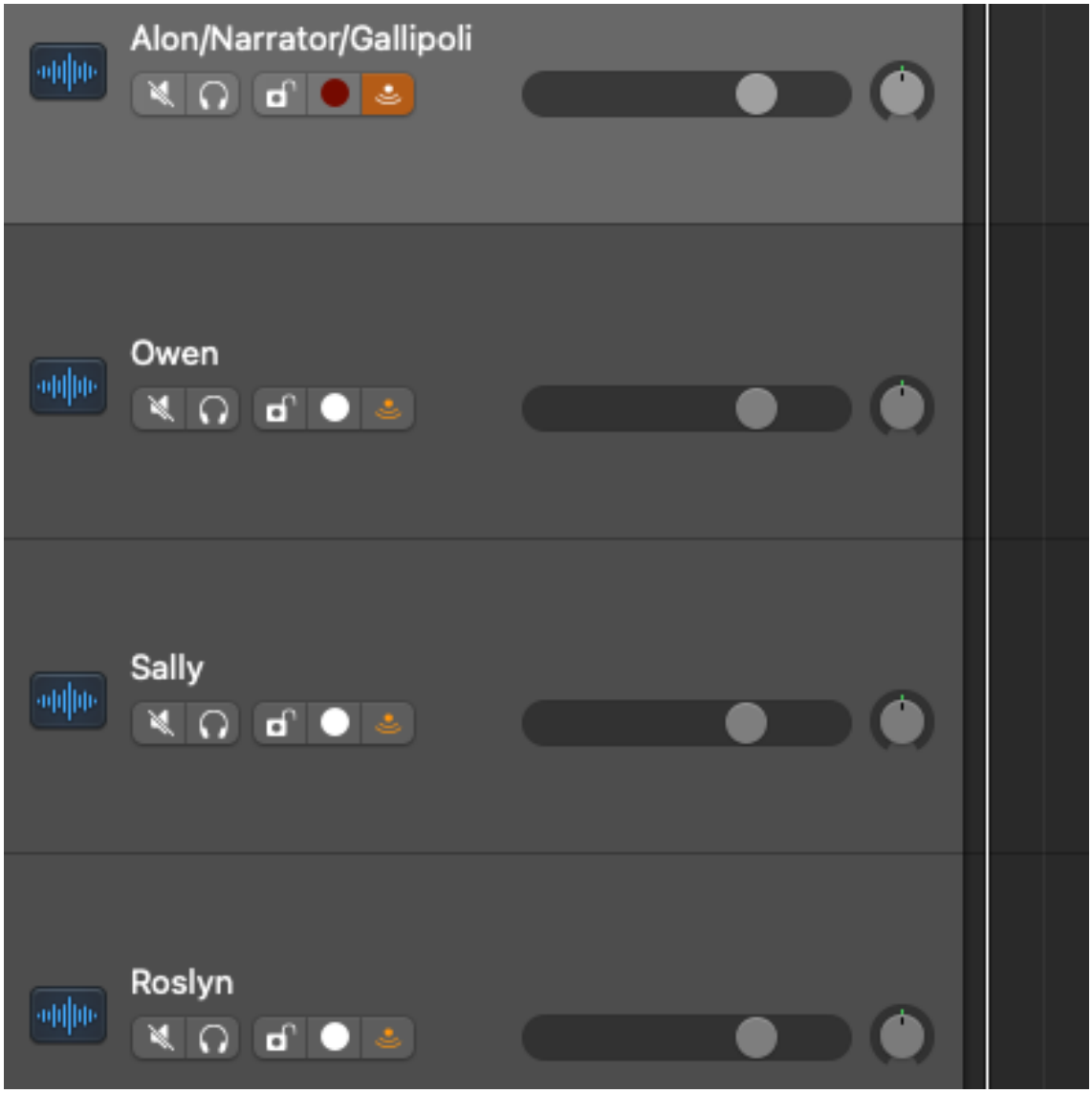
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGvSWgxVUAoRcPe.jpg

2021-12-15T15:31:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471140888307023875

The Saucer Life Holiday Special is always a bit odd. This Friday, we'll be presenting something we had WAY too much fun working on over the past few months...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGqK16MXsA0QB7X.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGqK16MXsA0QB7X.png

2021-12-15T13:50:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471115517951946753

RT @GreatLakesLore: Do you have any questions or comments about our latest episode? Or if you have any thoughts on any of our episodes sendâ¦

2021-12-14T23:11:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470894165428998145

@cyclometricus @RiffTrax @MaryJoPehl Not yet! I keep meaning to. And the Mads are doing Manos tonight!

2021-12-14T16:05:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470787104187850769

@cyclometricus @RiffTrax Bridget and @MaryJoPehl do an amazing job with them!

2021-12-14T15:48:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470782747975299076

@TheUFOTrail The best is when people either argue with @UFODefender or use it as evidence or a salient talking point

---

2021-12-14T15:45:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470782040148693004

RT @TheUFOTrail: Iâ□□ve come to envision this bot as a person sitting passed out on a barstool, head on their arms on the bar, suddenly raisiâ□¦

2021-12-14T15:44:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470781768894664710

Waitâ□¦ people watch these without @RiffTrax?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGlB3UpXIAwm4ho.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGlB3UpXIAwm4ho.jpg

2021-12-13T22:50:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470526553184509952

Outstanding! https://t.co/X9aW7t1q7k

2021-12-13T00:19:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470186569931841541

RT @GreatLakesLore: Tune in tomorrow to learn about Snapjaw the Ogre of Seney, Michigan!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGcl4nLXwAQgInn.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGcl4nLXwAQgInn.jpg

2021-12-12T22:42:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470162253659914243

Yes. The answer is yes. And itâ□□s why I wear shoes in the house until the Saucer Wife catches me. https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1470152782858629124

2021-12-12T22:41:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470162001343266821

Sunday Saucer Supper is oven roasted tri-tip, loaded mashed potatoes and pretzel bread. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGcQi5AWQAYwVNG.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGcQi5AWQAYwVNG.jpg

2021-12-12T01:36:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1469843568252567552

RT @thetwitmagnate: @saucerlife Mr. Harold J Berkey arrested in Prichard, AL. Did you know this is a stone's throw (MAYBE 5 miles) from Crâ□¦

2021-12-11T00:15:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1469460805699743744

RT @Raza2594: #FF to these awesome people and podcasts in the spooky Paranormal UfO Cryptid spooky field

@EviePodcast
@ExpandedP
@CampConâ¦

2021-12-10T22:18:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469431454790733824
RT @GreatLakesLore: Hedgehog humanoid, glowing child, or something else? You'll have to listen to our Christmas special on Monday! https://â¦

2021-12-10T11:01:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469260923441455108
Questions and Comments- Harold J.Â Berney
http://saucerlife.com/2021/12/10/questions-and-comments-harold-j-berney/

2021-12-10T01:40:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469119798265237517
RT @GreatLakesLore: Aaron here- not so much a story, but the cover of this book still freaks me out decades later! https://t.co/QizzajTQnB

2021-12-08T22:40:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468712064415899648
RT @GreatLakesLore: Make the Great Lakes Lore Christmas party our last episode of the year? Why not! Tune in next week for some obscure monâ¦

2021-12-08T20:45:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468683078906351618
RT @McFarlandCoPub: New on our bookshelf:

Conspiracy and Triumph: Theories of a Victorious Future for the Faithful
By @saucerlife

https:/â¦

2021-12-07T17:52:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468277126545788945
@SamanthaEngel76 Oh, you absolute me let me, Iâ□□m just wary of it lol
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FGBeQt9XMAQpc3R.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FGBeQt9XMAQpc3R.jpg

2021-12-07T17:38:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468273631008546818

And Iâ□□m shoehorning a little UFO content into this oneâ□¦.

https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1468267830240063490

2021-12-07T00:08:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468009564008333324

RT @TheUFOTrail: â□□Dinner with Wisdomâ□□ and â□□The World Explodes in My Faceâ□□. Another two chapters in another Saucer Life.

2021-12-06T13:24:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467847509934546944

RT @GreatLakesLore: Our Monday Mail Call is up! A few questions and lots of good banter, if that's your kind of thing.

https://t.co/iWs86â□¦

2021-12-05T22:46:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467626417282297863

Sunday Saucer Supper Is pulled pork, Caesar salad, and Mac & cheese with smoked ghost pepper. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FF4OcHfWQAkYUT-.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FF4OcHfWQAkYUT-.jpg

2021-12-04T13:55:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467130459494694914

@memizon Thanks!

2021-12-03T20:55:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466873747386818564

RT @AdamGorightly: A great American who died on Venus!

2021-12-03T16:46:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466811025265762316

@red_pill_junkie Weird! Iâ□□ll look into it.

2021-12-03T16:46:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466810965220114437

@Raza2594 @EviePodcast @ExpandedP @CampConspiracy @coasttocoastam @ScaryThingsPod @SomewhereSkies @AstonshngLegnds @sasquatchchron @theparapatriot @Nightmare365pod Thanks!

2021-12-03T16:45:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466810945288777728

RT @Raza2594: #FF to these awesome spooky Paranormal UfO Cryptid spooky podcasts @EviePodcast

@ExpandedP

@CampConspiracy

@coasttocoastaâ□¦

2021-12-03T16:45:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466810919590244356

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife I love that Donald Kehoe was the hall monitor of the UFO scene

---

2021-12-03T11:00:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466724087280115713

Harold J. Berney http://saucerlife.com/2021/12/03/harold-j-berney/

2021-12-03T04:51:21+00:00

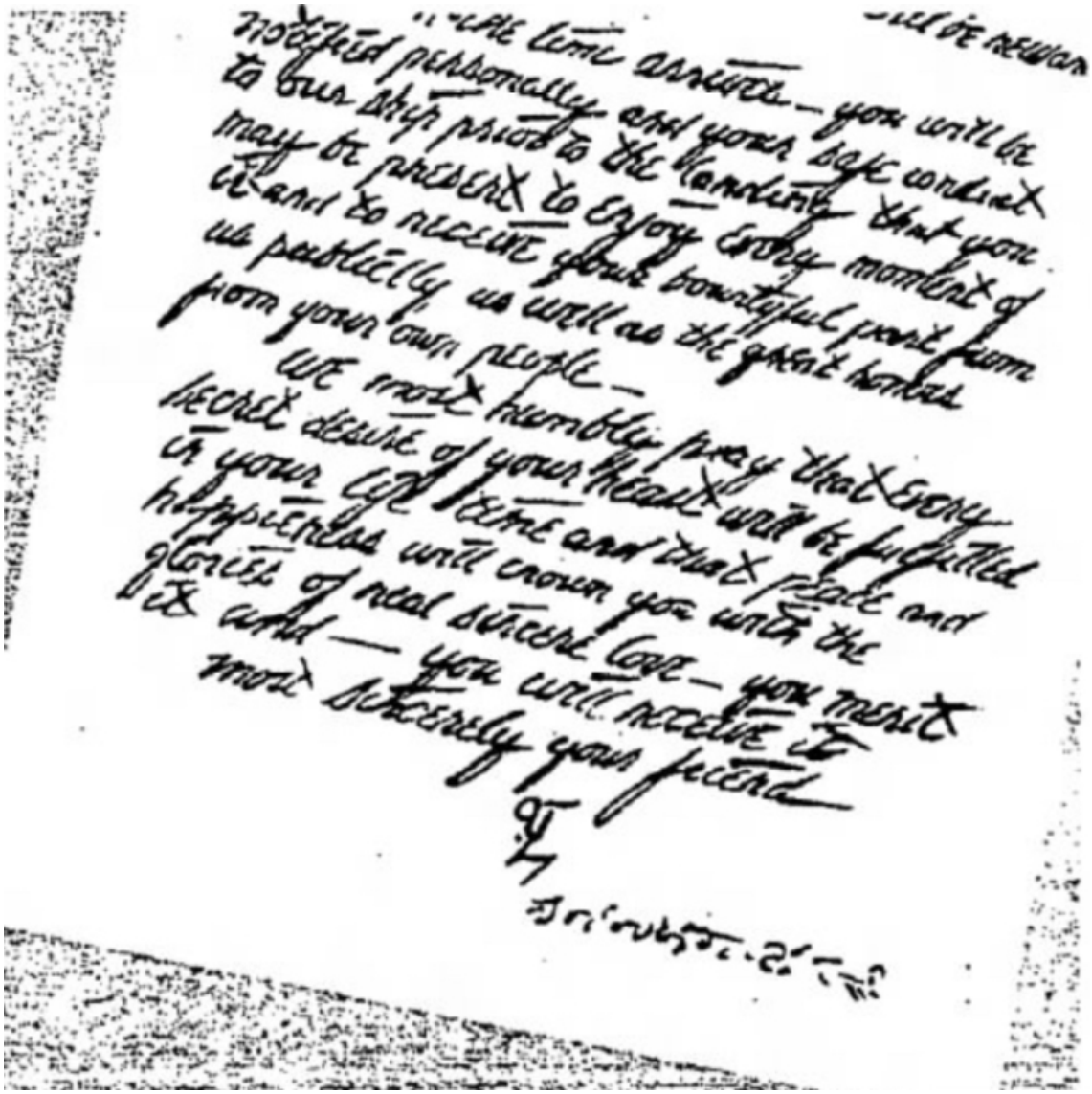
https://twitter.com/_/status/1466631114458497026

RT @peculiarmayhem: Buckle up for The Saucer (Criminal) Life.

2021-12-02T19:50:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466494890511147013

It's good to know that the space people have handwriting nearly as bad as mine. Tomorrow, it's the story of Harold J. Berney in all of its criminal glory.
#UFO #Crime #Podcast #UFOMightJustAsWellStandForUnprecedentedFinancialOpportunity
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFoJVNyXMAI4xpU.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFoJVNyXMAI4xpU.png

2021-12-02T19:16:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466486349171732480

@Scopi That sounds like a great game, thanks!

2021-12-02T12:56:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466390739047305217

RT @GreatLakesLore: Have you listened to our new episode? Do you have a theory on the Witches' Castle or questions about anything we discusâ¦

2021-12-01T22:53:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466178595596947456

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore â€œWorkâ€ is probably overstating it, but yes, heâ€™s in some kind of dilapidated hovel near Toledo.

2021-12-01T22:38:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466174904102010883

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Well, we have Bobâ¦.

2021-12-01T21:28:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466157357335990274

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore The Cheeso corporate holiday party is coming upâ¦ Bob from accounting would love these!

2021-12-01T16:21:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466080008028540930

@SamanthaEngel76 Those look incredible!

2021-11-30T22:21:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465808331776446466

To be clear, it *is* a 501c3!

2021-11-30T22:20:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465807884298694656

For #GivingTuesday , Cheeso Media recommends and supports @AnomalyArchives. @SMilesLewis does first rate work preserving the ephemera of all the weird.

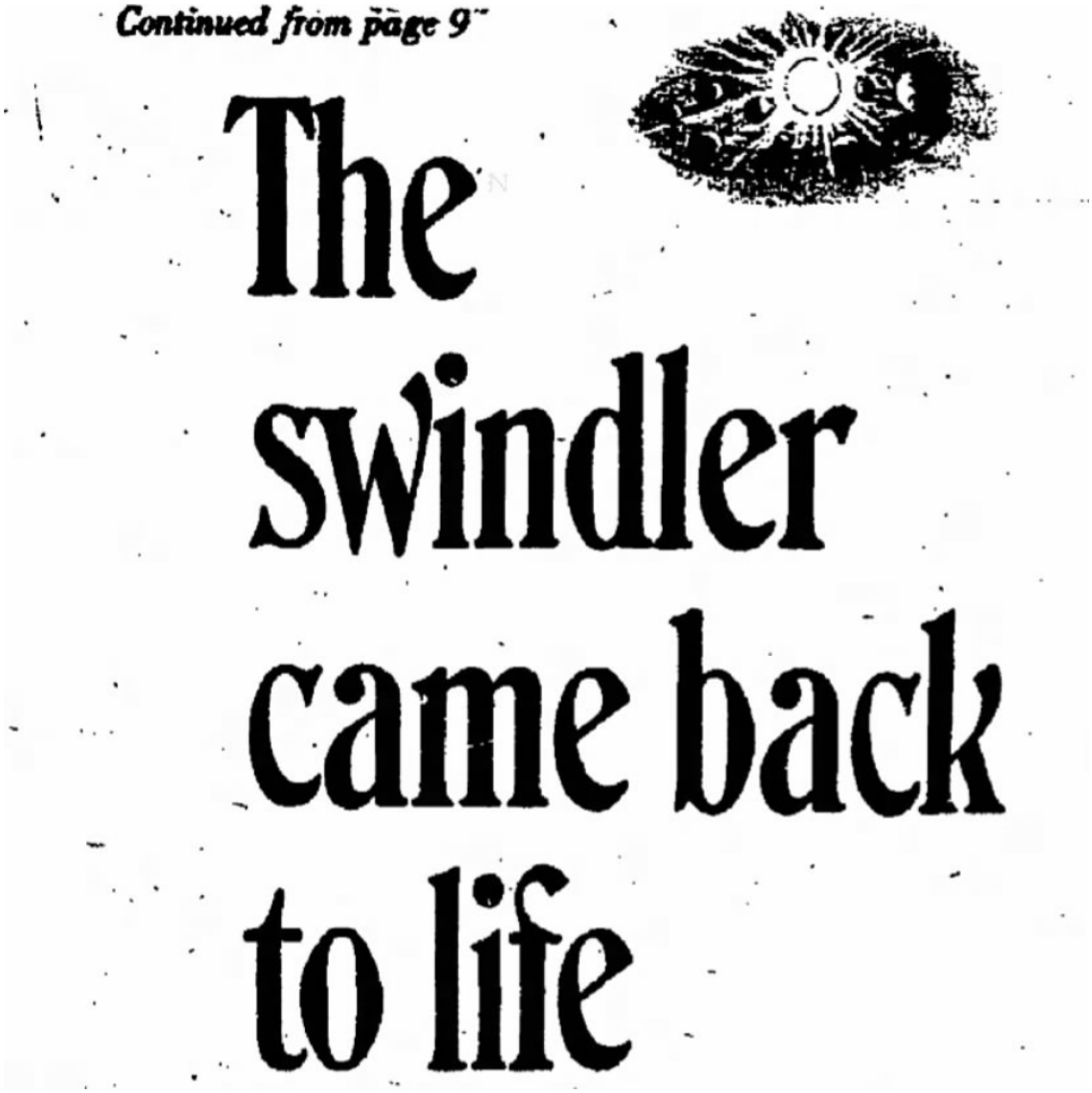
2021-11-30T18:10:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465745005180596226

Coming Friday on the Saucer Life, the story of Harold J. Berney. I suspect we may be wearing out the Jane Pauley "Unprecedented Financial Opportunity" soundbite...

#podcasts #UFO #FlyingSaucers #Crime #ResurrectionFromTheDeadButOnlyOnVenus

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFdfUJ3XsAAelVZ.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFdfUJ3XsAAelVZ.png

2021-11-30T12:28:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465659016638607360

@BlackwolfOates @KresalWrites @bales1181 Agreed! But the Pretenders are on there too, which makes up for it.

2021-11-30T05:22:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465551678711738368

@KresalWrites @bales1181 First bond film I ever saw in the theater, first bond soundtrack album I owned. Still tied for my favorite with For Your Eyes Only.

2021-11-30T04:37:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465540396071723011

Oh, without question! https://twitter.com/peculiarmayhem/status/1465539453821329414

2021-11-30T01:10:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465488449541222405

RT @peculiarmayhem: @saucerlife YAY! #theSaucerWifeRules

2021-11-30T00:51:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465483623826661381

For those who were disappointed that the Saucer Wife did not appear last week, we just recorded the segment. Here's the link to the website, it should be hitting your podcast apps before too long. https://saucerlife.com/2021/11/29/the-saucer-wife-janos-people-bonus-episode/

2021-11-29T23:12:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465458723439185920

RT @binnall: Tuesday, 11.30.21 at 9 PM (et), the one and only Binnall of America returns to the airwaves with our long-awaited 'Winter of Wâ¦

2021-11-29T13:41:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465314983529656324

Without re-listening, I can almost guarantee that itâ□□s worth checking out just because of Jack and Gregâ□□s presence. Me? I probably just talked about â□□Cetoâ□□s New Friend,â□□ as is my wont.

2021-11-29T13:41:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465314982237773832

Cleaning up my podcast app and had almost no recollection of doing a @conspirinormal on Leah Haley alongside @TheUFOTrail and Greg Bishop from @RadioMisterioso back in July of 2020. Amazing how 2020 is like this void in my memory in some ways. http://conspirinormal.com/blog-1/2020/7/27/conspirinormal-episode-324-leah-haley-roundtable-aaron-gulyas-greg-bishop-jack-brewer

---

2021-11-29T13:20:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465309606368972800

RT @GreatLakesLore: The new episode is out! From Welsh explorers from the middle ages to teen murders in the 90s, this episode has somethinâ¦

2021-11-29T01:37:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465132686259937281

RT @GreatLakesLore: For our American listeners, we hope you've had a wonderful Thanksgiving holiday! Our new episode on the Utica Witches'â¦

2021-11-28T23:04:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465094357959200769

Sunday Saucer Supper is nachos with homemade chorizo-style sausage. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFUPjLlXMAMFXtC.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFUPjLlXMAMFXtC.jpg

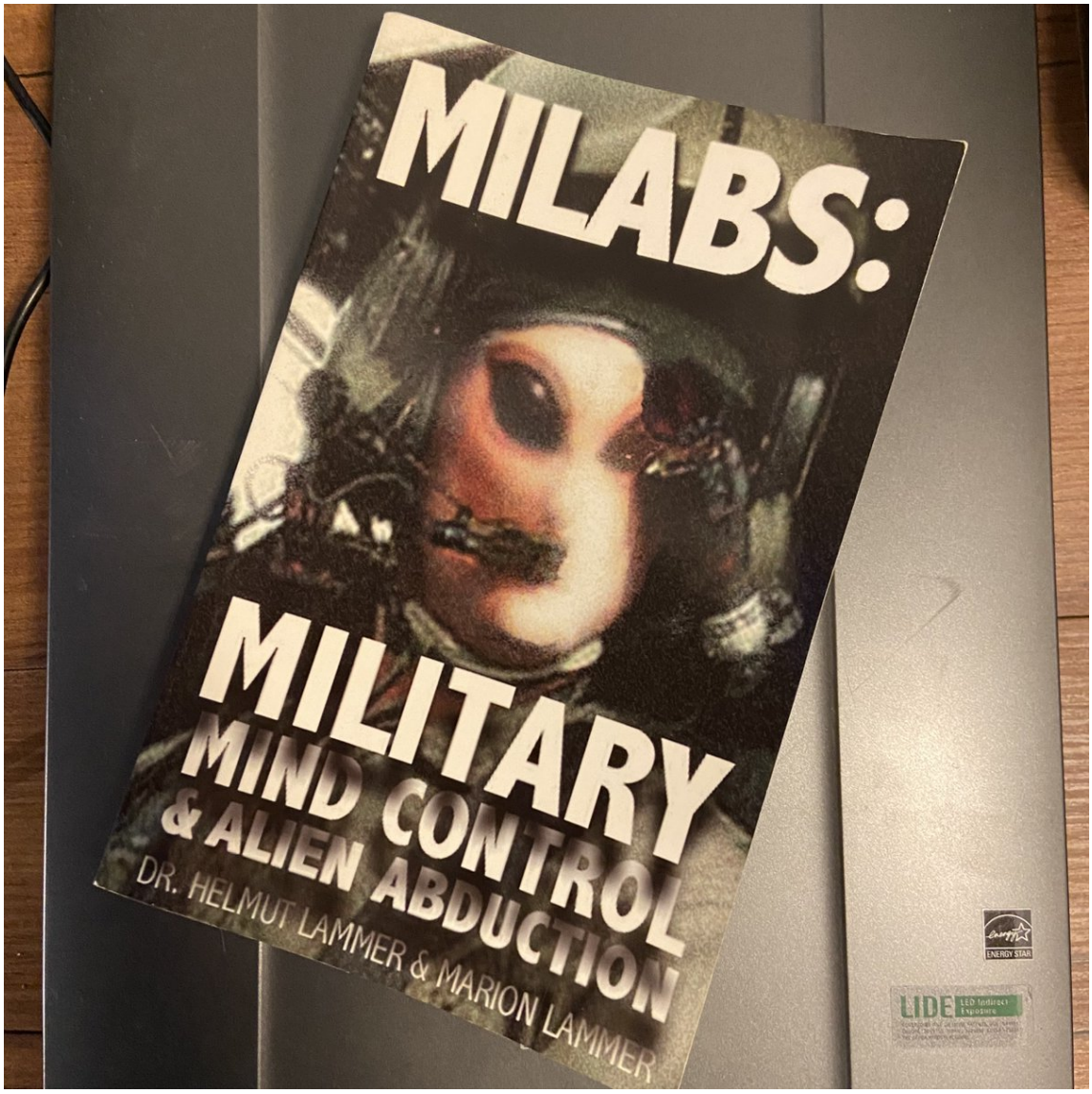
2021-11-27T17:06:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1464641762320859137

Thanks to this very generous gift from a listener, I'm diving back down into this rabbit hole early in the new year...

#UFO #MindControl #Abductions #Bookstagram

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFNz6x9XMAcTiOw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFNz6x9XMAcTiOw.jpg

2021-11-27T16:12:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1464628078718631951

RT @TheUFOTrail: Thank you to @magoniareview for its review of WAYWARD SONS: NICAP and the IC.

"[A] thorough examination of NICAP and by uâ¦

2021-11-27T15:50:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1464622592204197899

It was an unavoidable emergency situation, but weâ□□re going to have her segment out as a bonus in the next couple days!

https://twitter.com/WorldProFunTeam/status/1464491959725211649

2021-11-27T15:48:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1464622213353684996

RT @TheUFOTrail: @Psychoticarts @magoniareview SAUCERS, SPOOKS AND KOOKS by @AdamGorightly

MIRAGE MEN by @markopilkington

Podcasts & boâ¦

2021-11-26T17:38:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1464287415972114441

RT @Raza2594: #FF to these awesome spooky Paranormal UfO Cryptid spooky podcasts @EviePodcast

@ExpandedP

@CampConspiracy

@coasttocoastaâ¦

2021-11-24T14:33:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1463516215964545031

A couple days early for your Thankgiving (in the US anyway) listening pleasure.
https://saucerlife.com/2021/11/24/questions-and-comments-the-janos-people-part-2/
https://pinecast.com/listen/f51eb2cd-44fb-428b-b8c1-38c92fd63c6b.mp3

2021-11-24T03:33:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1463350000201744384

@jencendiary @BlackwolfOates Hoosier Academic Super Bowl and speech team here. Talk about extracurriculars that directly benefitted my future career. Although I was listening to Jethro Tull and the old Robert Johnson recordings in high school lol

---

2021-11-24T02:10:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1463329150236827650

@BlackwolfOates Without question!

2021-11-23T19:08:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1463222899586830341

@peculiarmayhem McCoy and Aldred were my first, but over time I think Hartnell is my favorite. My "era" of the show was the 15 years it was off the air so I devoured the New Adventures novels.

2021-11-23T17:58:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1463205284420198405

@binnall Lmao

2021-11-23T17:52:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1463203730518597638

@binnall I was about 6' 2" here so a little of both!

2021-11-23T17:39:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1463200424387874826

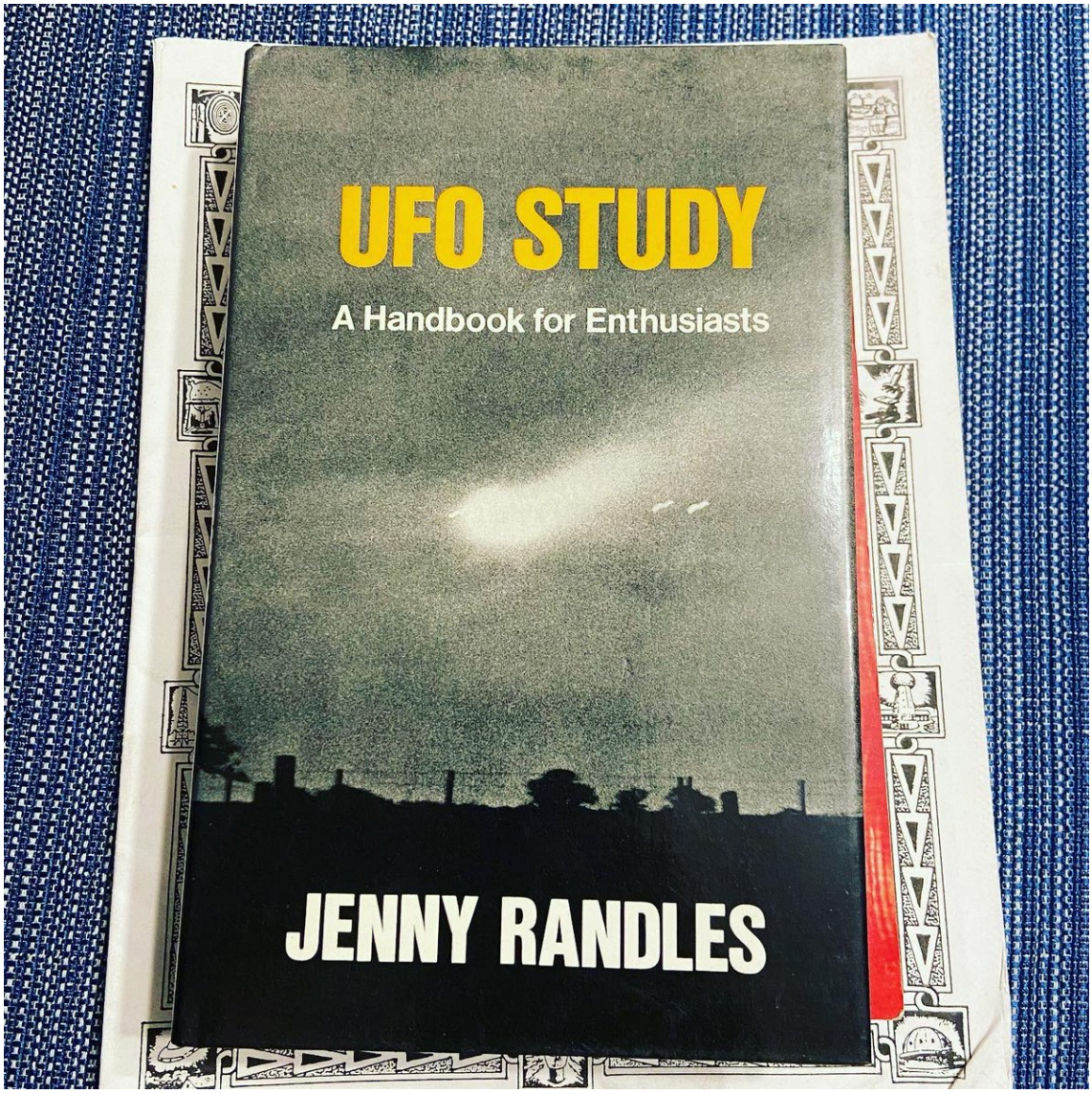
As you know I'm a Doctor Who fan from way back, so since it's November 23, here's teenage

me at Whoosiercon II (1992?) with Sylvester McCoy and Sophie Aldred. #DoctorWho #DoctorWho58 #PolaroidsAreNotArchivalQuality
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FE5VCFFWQAEEubd.jpg

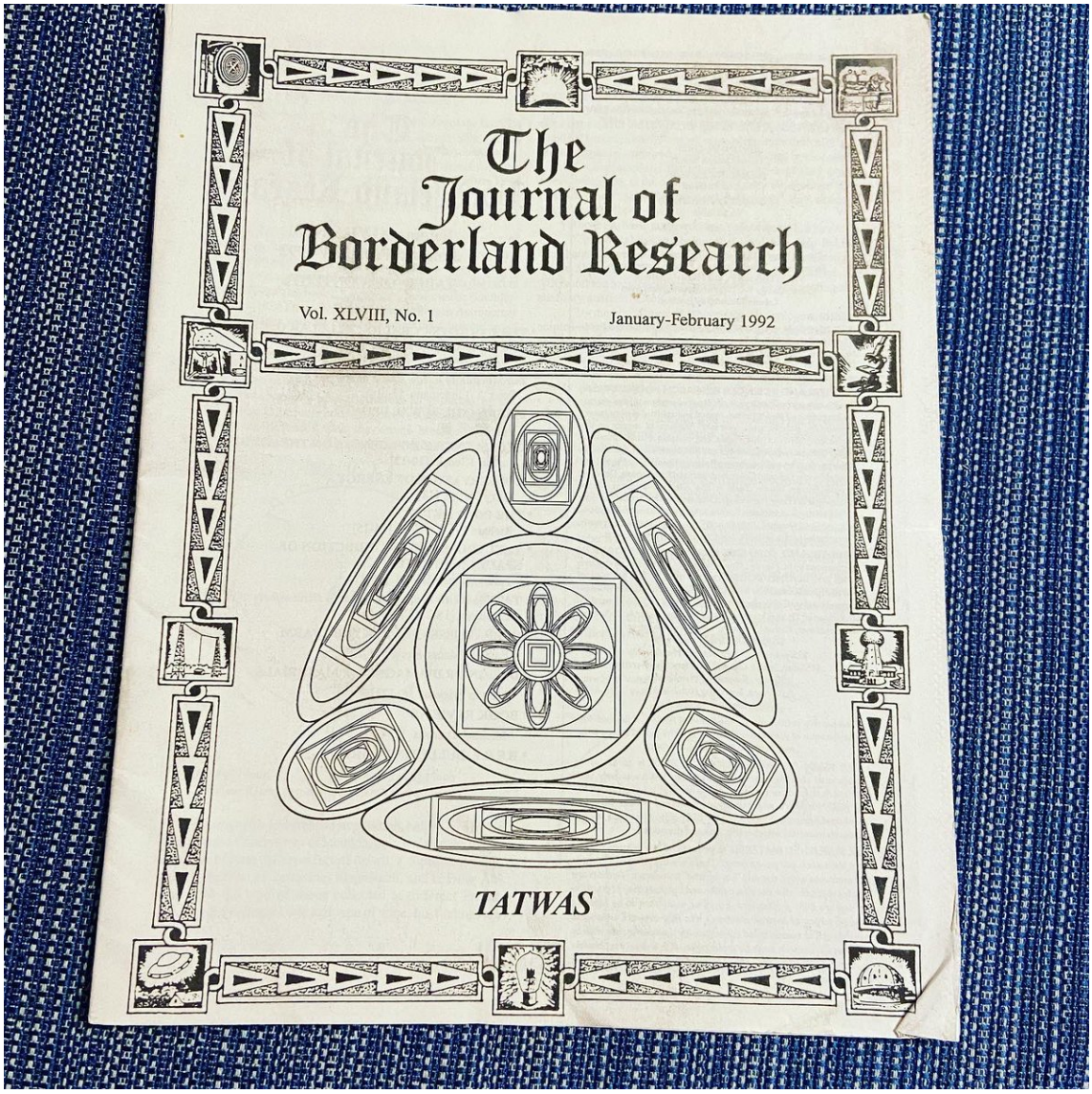


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FE5VCFFWQAEEubd.jpg
2021-11-22T23:30:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1462926388047011840
RT @HeidiBeedle: Ok, did it. I have made a podcast. @wstrnfringe, a podcast about Coloradoâ□□s weird history. Starting off with a look at ourâ□¦

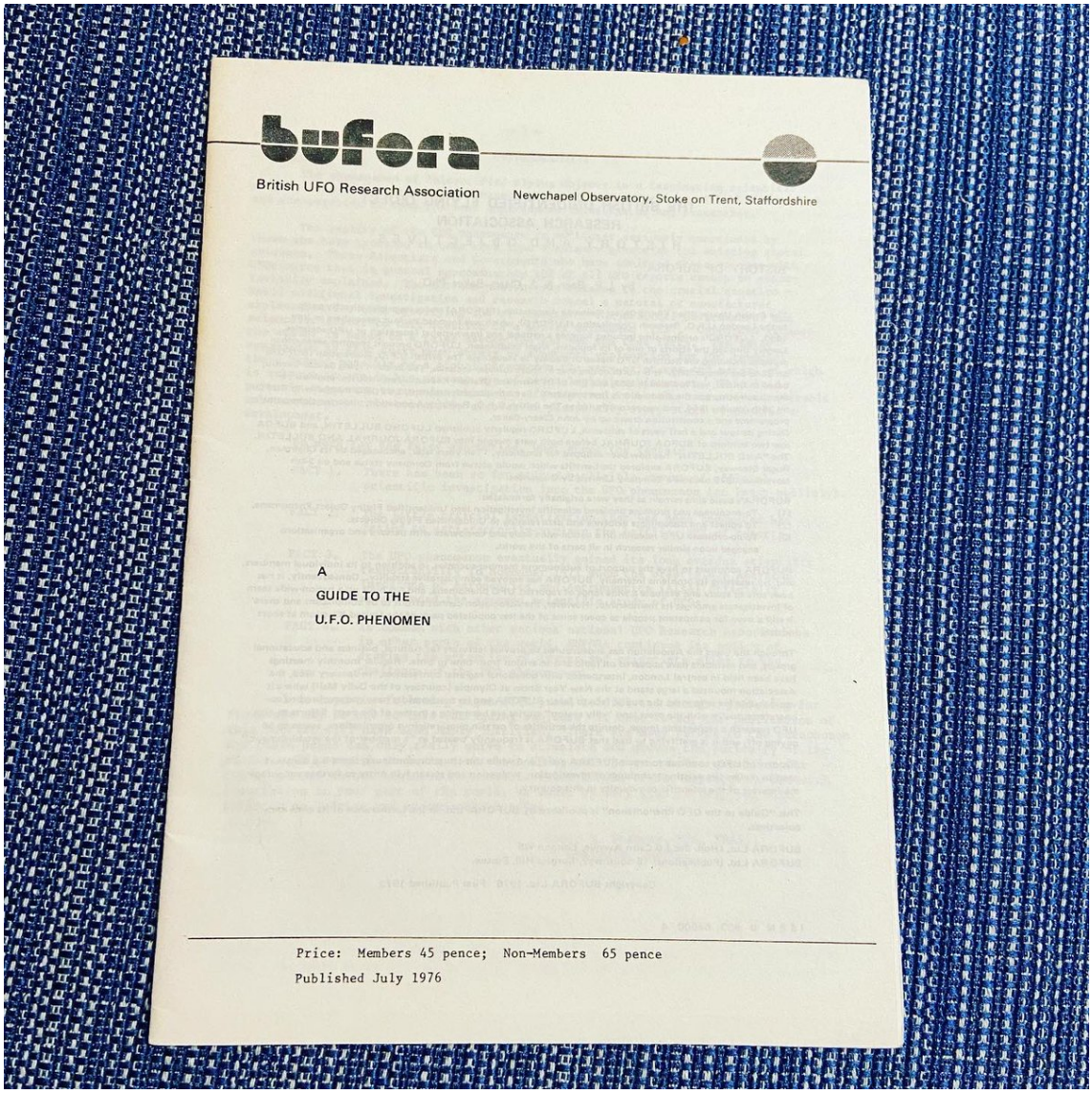
2021-11-22T23:19:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1462923822802345986
And more! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FE1ZdfyXIAgEiia.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FE1ZdfTXMAcsvr2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FE1ZdfgXwAMBiiJ.jpg

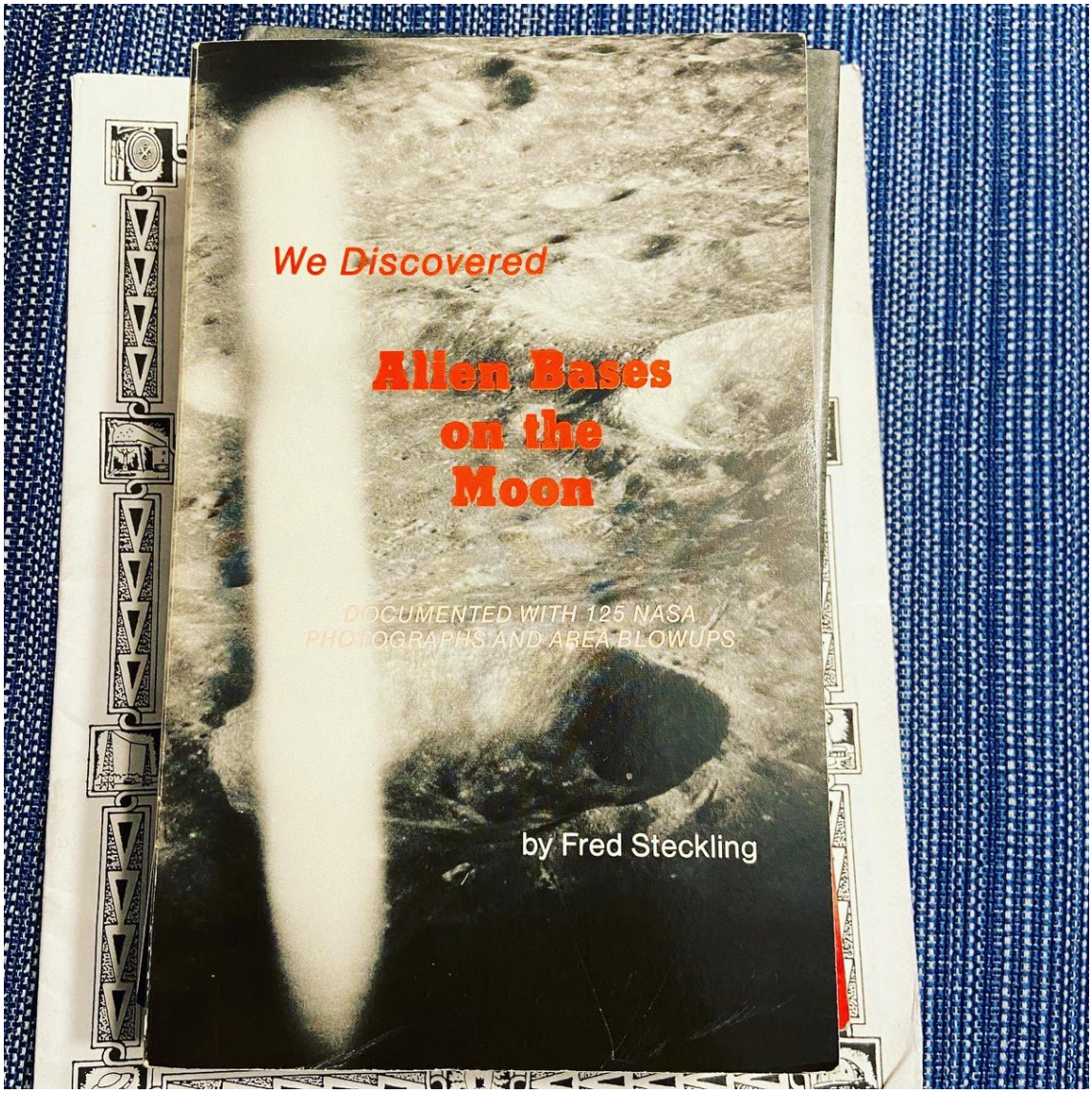


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FE1ZdfyXIAgEiia.jpg

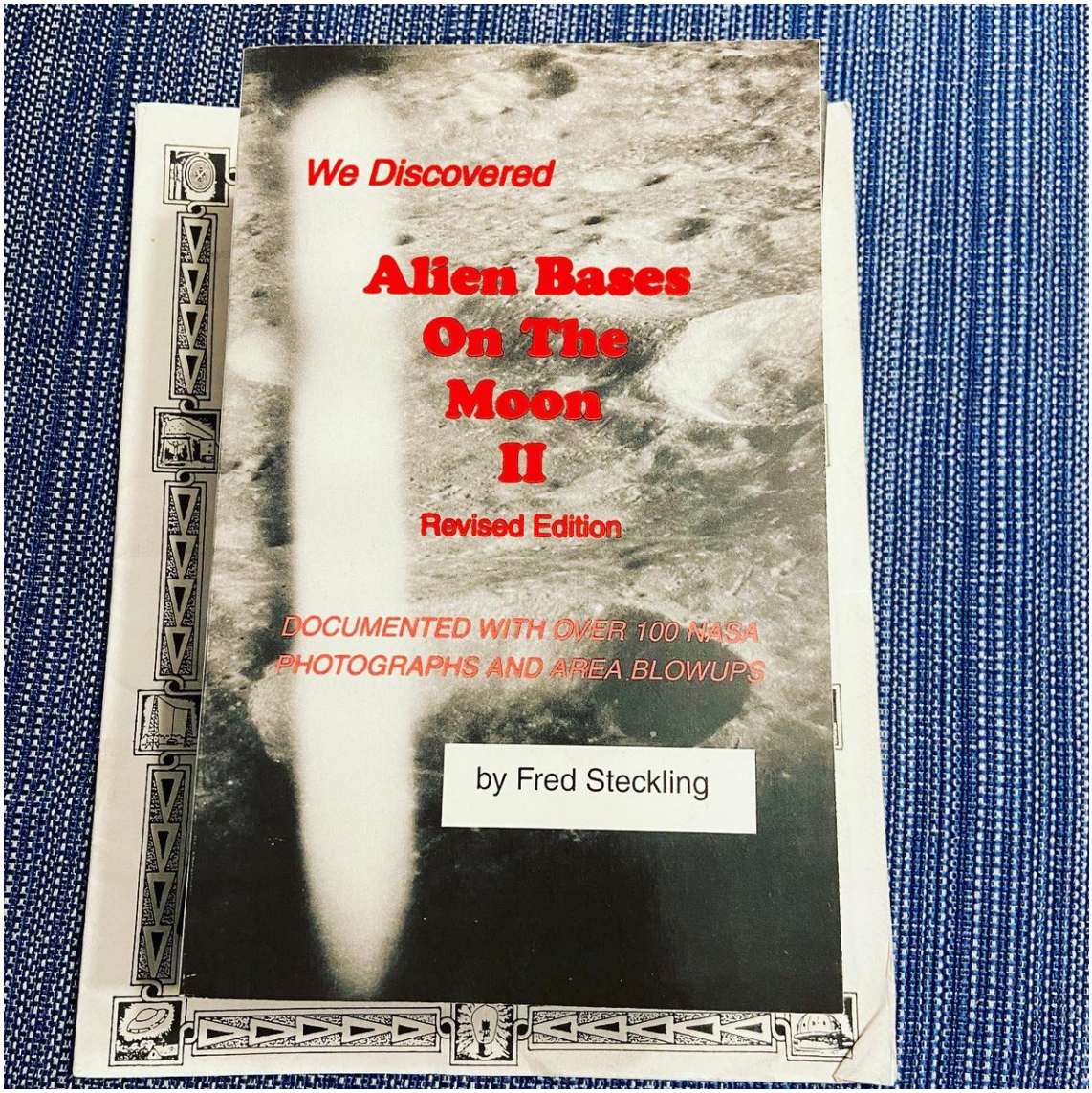
2021-11-22T23:19:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1462923813696544771

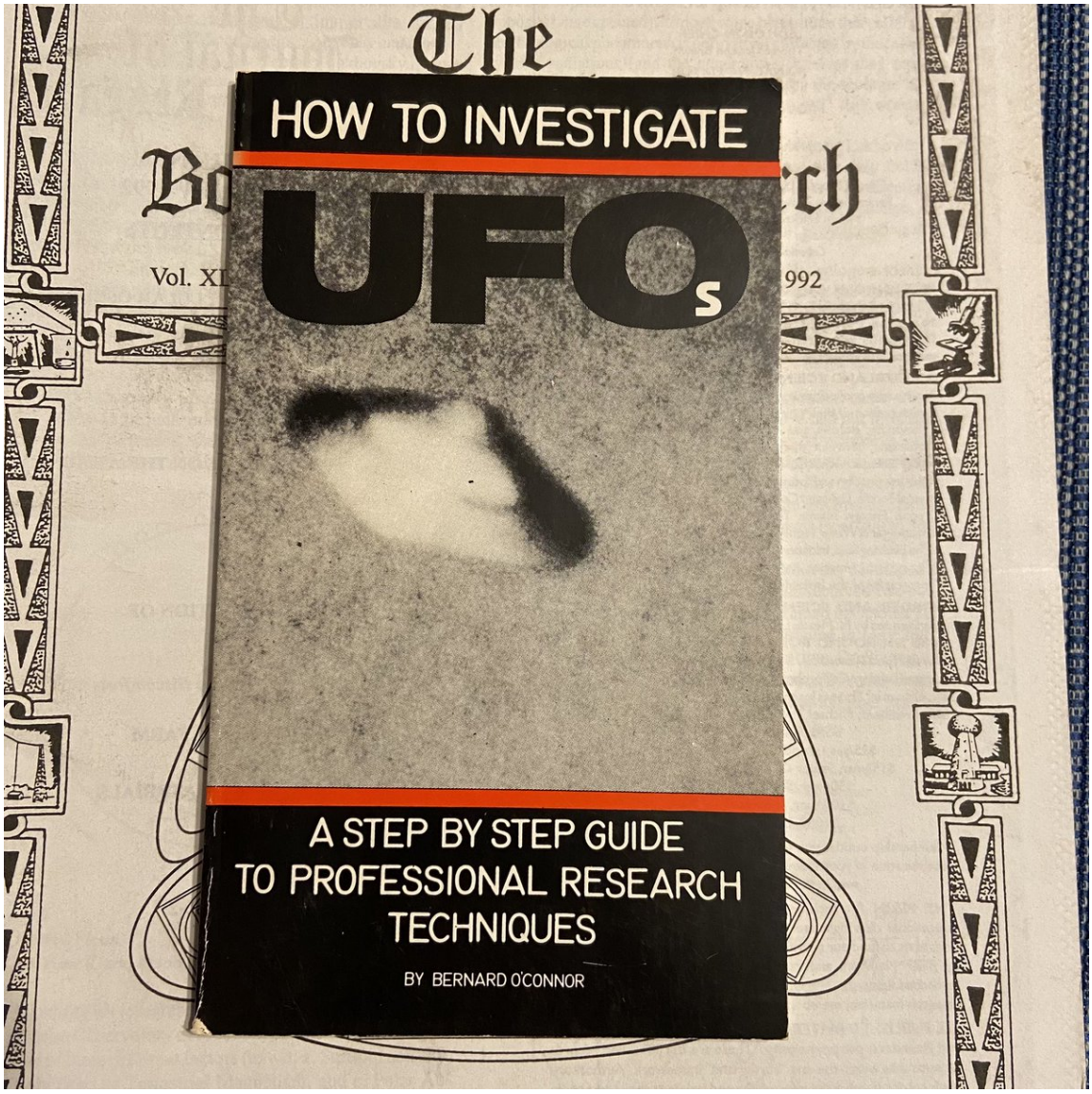
A great haul of stuff from the Archives for the Unexplained in Sweden. #bookstagram #ufo #alienabductions http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FE1ZctYXwAAIOCd.jpg



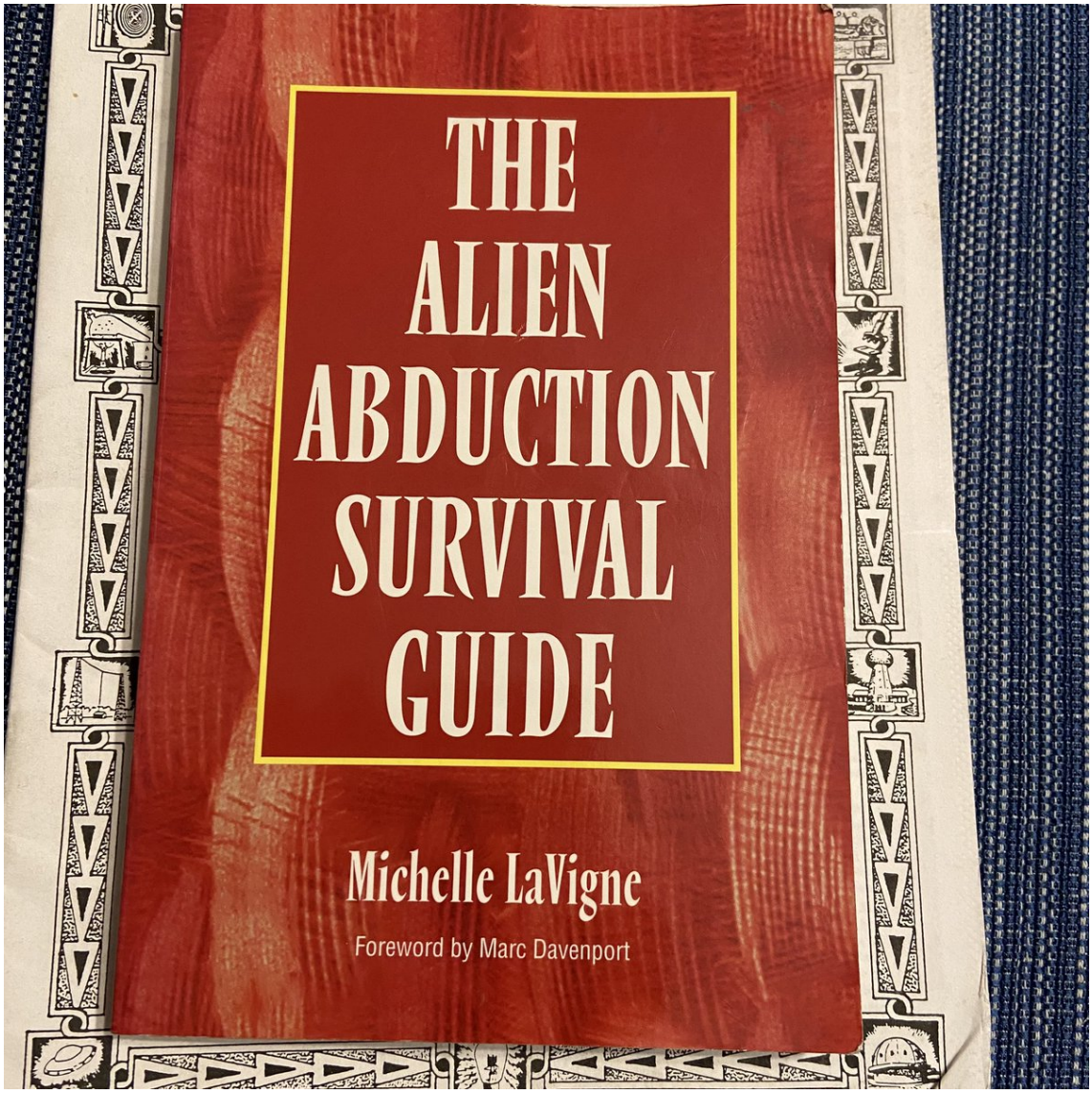
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FE1ZctYXwAAIOCd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FE1ZctWXwAALN6S.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FE1ZctXWUAct-jm.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FE1ZctXXoAocBvM.jpg

2021-11-22T15:22:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1462803642898124802

@DoctorAtlantis @JasonColavito @MickWest @ahtzib Thanks, I enjoyed the article (and thanks to @TheUFOTrail for the heads up!)

2021-11-22T15:21:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1462803504725176323

RT @DoctorAtlantis: A h/t to @JasonColavito @MickWest @saucerlife @ahtzib and probably a bunch of people.

I read too much to keep trackâ□¦

2021-11-22T14:32:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1462791091632095242

RT @DailyGrail: JFK was assassinated on this day in 1963. No better time to read @AdamGorightlyâ□□s fascinating article on how the co-founderâ□¦

2021-11-22T00:45:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1462583047916863499

@peculiarmayhem This is the first thing I've ever tried!

2021-11-22T00:23:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1462577347614363649

@peculiarmayhem No! I need to check it out!

2021-11-22T00:15:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1462575527374602241

Sunday sauce for supper is sirloin tip chili and cheddar jalapeÃ±o scones, with peppers from our garden that I used for my first attempt at pickling.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FEwcsE7WQAUC49j.jpg



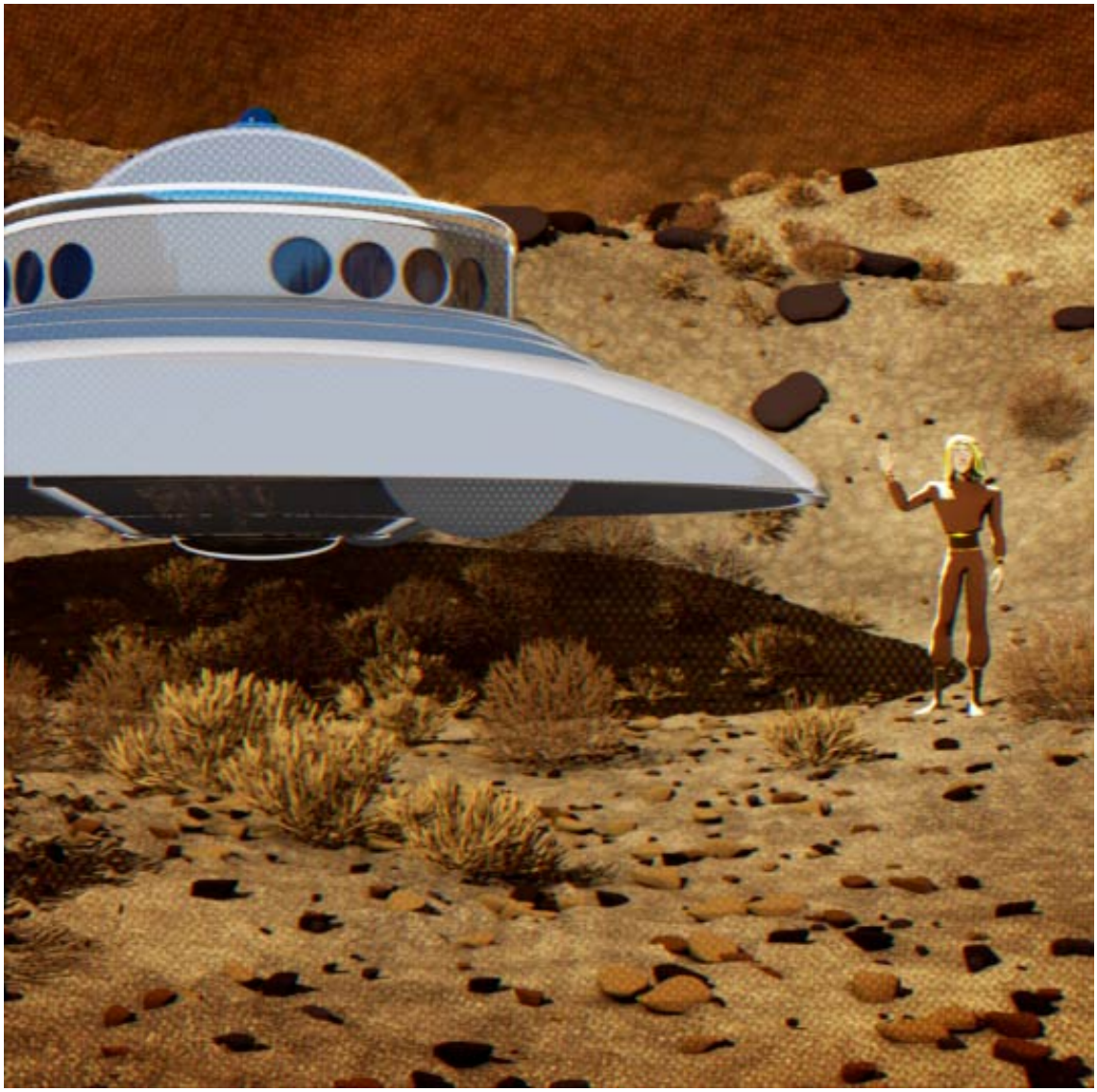
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FEwcsE7WQAUC49j.jpg

2021-11-21T13:23:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1462411443932913671

RT @patricontactee: Happy November 20, everyone!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FEseJJ4VUAA3Bp2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FEseJJ4VUAA3Bp2.jpg

2021-11-20T22:33:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1462187347567648770

@DocPinko Oh, I think itâ□□ll have a longer runâ□¦

2021-11-20T03:00:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1461892300792111110

@KresalWrites Jealous!

2021-11-19T21:56:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1461815686775386112

RT @GreatLakesLore: Sam and Aaron are getting ready for a staff outing tomorrow! They'll be planning topics for their second season and expâ□¦

2021-11-19T17:13:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1461744521323200525

Thank you! If you haven't, put @conspirinormal and @GreatLakesLore (cheap plug...) on your list too... https://twitter.com/Raza2594/status/1461743996422828034

2021-11-19T15:42:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1461721651138203648

RT @peculiarmayhem: One of the best podcasts out there. Warning: some justified snark. :winking_face::beaming_face_with_smiling_eyes:

2021-11-19T13:20:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1461685836349681666

It truly was one for the ages! https://twitter.com/BlackwolfOates/status/1461678094515949569

2021-11-19T11:01:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1461650925576232961

It's new episode day! The Janos People: Part 2

http://saucerlife.com/2021/11/19/the-janos-people-part-2/

2021-11-19T01:44:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1461510633376165889

Sadly, that's omitted... https://twitter.com/Bibliolology/status/1461494727983968257

2021-11-18T17:12:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1461381881279258627

RT @GreatLakesLore: In another out-take from this week's episode, @SamanthaEngel76 is concerned that @saucerlife apparently doesn't know whâ¦

2021-11-18T17:12:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1461381726832410639

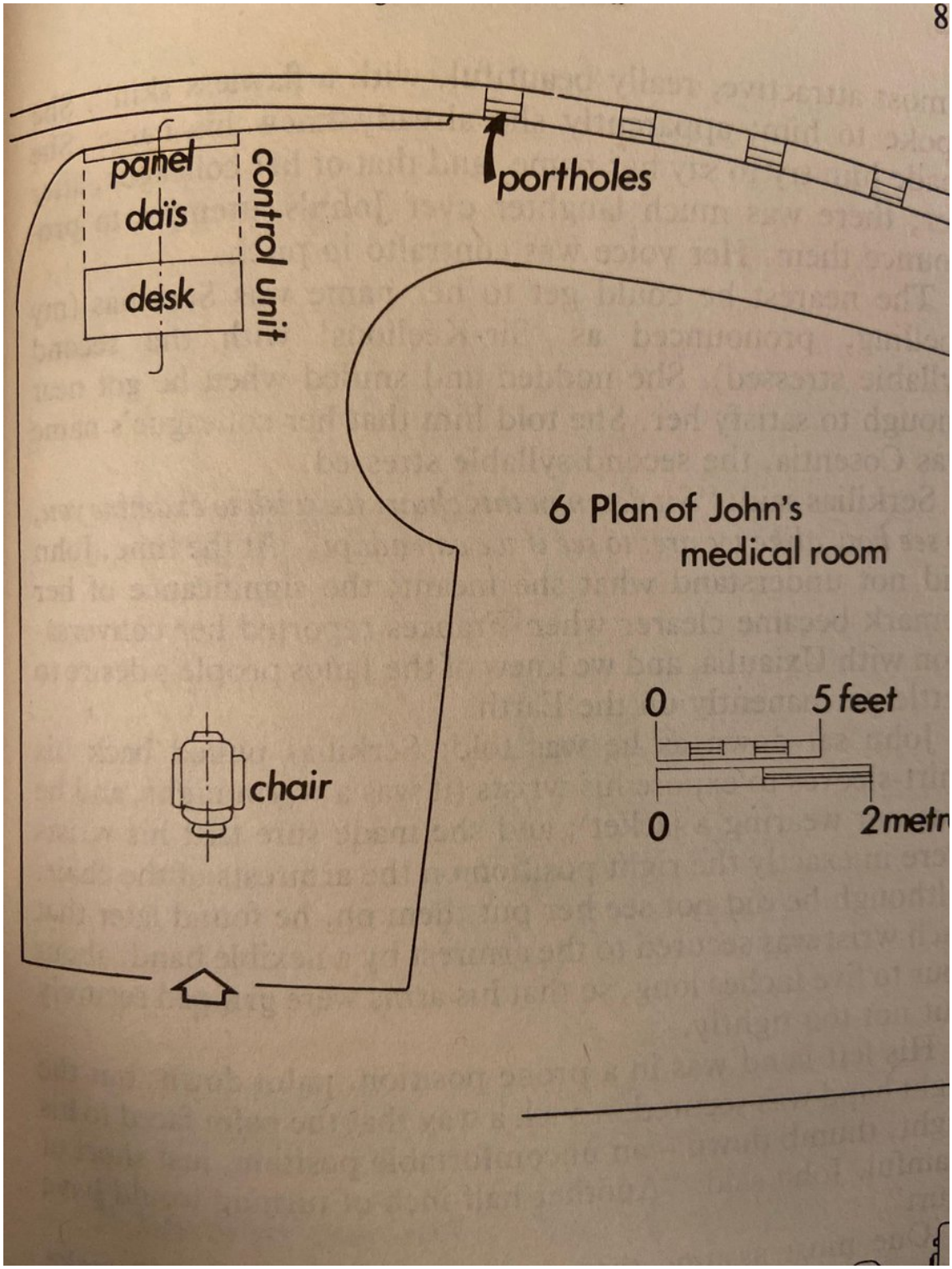
RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife Iâm trying to imagine the Janos People floor plans popping up on one of those Sunday morning real estate shâ¦

2021-11-18T14:04:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1461334523589898243

Tomorrow! Part 2 of The Janos People! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FEe0AKwXEAwaE-p.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FEe0AKwXEAwaE-p.jpg

2021-11-17T00:03:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1460760380310011904

@Coalwinters @PennyRoyal93 @subliminaljihad Glad the show's been there for you. Hope you heal up well and soon!

2021-11-16T16:26:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1460645432305016835

RT @GreatLakesLore: Share your questions and comments regarding Michigan Dogman for next week's Monday Mail Call! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FEUVfvuWQAI79yt.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FEUVfvuWQAI79yt.png

2021-11-16T16:16:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1460643008781692934

This'll be a must-listen. https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1460641763408982016

2021-11-15T14:39:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1460256141586440197

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @GreatLakesLore So what am I supposed to do with this truckload of "Aaron is my favorite host" shirts I just got?

2021-11-15T13:15:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1460235088587890696

RT @GreatLakesLore: It's Dogman Day! Check out our latest episode on the Michigan dogman today.

https://greatlakeslore.com/?p=176

2021-11-15T01:44:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1460061220590039045

@cyclometricus I used a grill pan on the stove. Too snowy to grill for me.

2021-11-15T00:38:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1460044583589588997

Recipe is here! https://saucerlife.com/articles/kebabs-a-la-janos-with-space-marinade/

2021-11-15T00:30:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1460042501990006784

Sunday Saucer Supper is Kebabs Ã¡ la Janos with Space Marinade. Recipe by associate producer Simpson J. Hanover III, inspired by our recent episode.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FEMc6kEXoAEQcbU.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FEMc6eFXoAIIiCO.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FEMc6kDXEAQZZ8S.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FEMc6kEXoAEQcbU.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FEMc6fbXIAICvwD.jpg

2021-11-14T15:33:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1459907410898862081

@TheUFOTrail @GreatLakesLore There are plans afoot for a special saucer recipe related to the most recent episode lol

---

2021-11-14T15:22:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1459904536869548033

@GreatLakesLore Hey, thanks!

2021-11-13T18:26:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1459588548508667904

RT @ericwojo: BOOK REVIEW of @TheUFOTrail's WAYWARD SONS. A lesson for the UFO new comers. If only they'll look into it.

https://t.co/o9gQâ¦

2021-11-13T18:05:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1459583249357942787

This thread has some great stuff!

https://twitter.com/MrSpookyBruce/status/1459581133100920835

2021-11-13T14:18:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1459526089966039046

RT @GreatLakesLore: In this deleted scene from their upcoming episode on the Michigan Dogman, Samantha and Aaron make a shocking discovery.â¦

2021-11-12T15:34:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1459182919352782881

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife The Potential Tangential would have been a 1 hit wonder. A psychedelic garage band from the Chicago area thâ¦

2021-11-12T11:01:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1459114133450903555

The Saucer AfterWife: The Janos People, PartÂ 1

http://saucerlife.com/2021/11/12/the-saucer-afterwife-the-janos-people-part-1/

2021-11-12T03:18:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1458997566188761106

@JessicaKnapik Seriously. We moved from a house built in the 20s to one built in the 60s and it felt like THE FUTURE.

2021-11-11T23:12:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1458935784954806277

My favorite place to buy obscure UFO books, the @AFU_Sweden online shop, is having a sale--35% off when you use the code ww2021. I didn't want to tell anyone until I've placed my order, which I've just done... https://www.afushop.se/store

---

2021-11-11T21:36:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1458911458901823490

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Without question.

2021-11-11T20:56:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1458901533765120008

Hey @SamanthaEngel76! Is this where we announce weâ□□re available to do @GreatLakesLore related talks? Possibly involving haunted apples?

https://twitter.com/SamanthaEngel76/status/1458870172433977353

2021-11-11T17:33:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1458850471154790411

RT @GreatLakesLore: The Michigan Dogman presented us with unverifiable, "historical"

sightings, a database of user submitted stories, and aâ¦

2021-11-11T16:59:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1458841762282180608

Earth vs the Flying Saucer (Life) https://twitter.com/i/broadcasts/1vAxRkPpmWvKl

---

2021-11-10T19:47:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1458521663222558720

RT @Beale_Zebub: Yo, this podcast is A+. Especially if you're from or live around the Great Lakes area. @GreatLakesLore

---

2021-11-10T19:23:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1458515734498263044

RT @GreatLakesLore: On this day in 1975 the S. S. Edmund Fitzgerald sunk in Lake Superior. While the exact cause is unknown, one theory isâ¦

2021-11-09T23:57:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1458222359861682178

Cakeless. That should say cakeless. Whenâ□s that edit button coming?

2021-11-09T23:51:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1458220615643566085

Careless, but with a Coke Zero on my endâ¦

https://twitter.com/SamanthaEngel76/status/1458219900225392641

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FDyj64AXsAkgzKi.jpg


ZERO SUGAR

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FDyj64AXsAkgzKi.jpg

2021-11-09T23:28:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1458214978104840193

@DocPinko Iâ□□ve still to catch the latest one, but thought ep 1 wasnâ□□t bad!

2021-11-09T00:57:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1457874990712463361

RT @DailyJames1975: @saucerlife @UfoWatchdog Sometimes Iâ□□m tempted to shout out â□□hey guys! I have a thin thread of connections to one of thâ□¦

2021-11-09T00:46:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1457872160123457542

â□□Why donâ□□t you do an episode about [pick any number of unhinged, still living UFO nuts]?â□□ Because I see what people like @UfoWatchdog have been through and am like, â□□nope!â□□

https://twitter.com/UfoWatchdog/status/1457861767430762496

2021-11-08T20:47:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1457812095228076037

@SamanthaEngel76 Least shocking GIF choice Iâ□□ve seen in weeksâ□¦

2021-11-08T20:43:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1457811067267129350

@SamanthaEngel76 LOL...

2021-11-08T20:31:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1457808032180707331

@SamanthaEngel76 See what youâ□□ve been missing?

2021-11-08T20:22:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1457805783534497794

@SamanthaEngel76 Why you gotta bring age into this? But yes, all of that is trueâ□¦.

2021-11-08T20:09:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1457802381383536647

@SamanthaEngel76 Well, I may still--it'll be all eye rolling all the time...

2021-11-08T19:53:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1457798349369659395

I'll say that I had FAR more fun digging into some aspects of the Dogman mythos than I thought I would. And, as you might expect, they're aspects that I guarantee will make @SamanthaEngel76 roll her eyes and wonder what she's gotten herself into.

One week until the new episode!

https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1457763609472286725

2021-11-08T17:20:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1457759937443123203

Hugely underrated influence, imo.

https://twitter.com/BlackwolfOates/status/1457755701091184651

2021-11-08T17:10:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1457757339046621189

The "Appearances on Other Shows" page has been brought up today with links to me running my mouth on @conspirinormal, @SomewhereSkies. and @iwannapartywit1

https://saucerlife.com/appearances-on-other-shows/

2021-11-08T12:58:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1457694056121880576

This was a fun conversation- check it out!

https://twitter.com/SomewhereSkies/status/1457693844833804290

2021-11-08T01:58:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1457527929462788100

Next Friday: the Saucer Wife returns to comment on The Janos People and ask me a few cogent questions. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FDot7OFWEAEpNNZ.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FDot7OFWEAEpNNZ.jpg

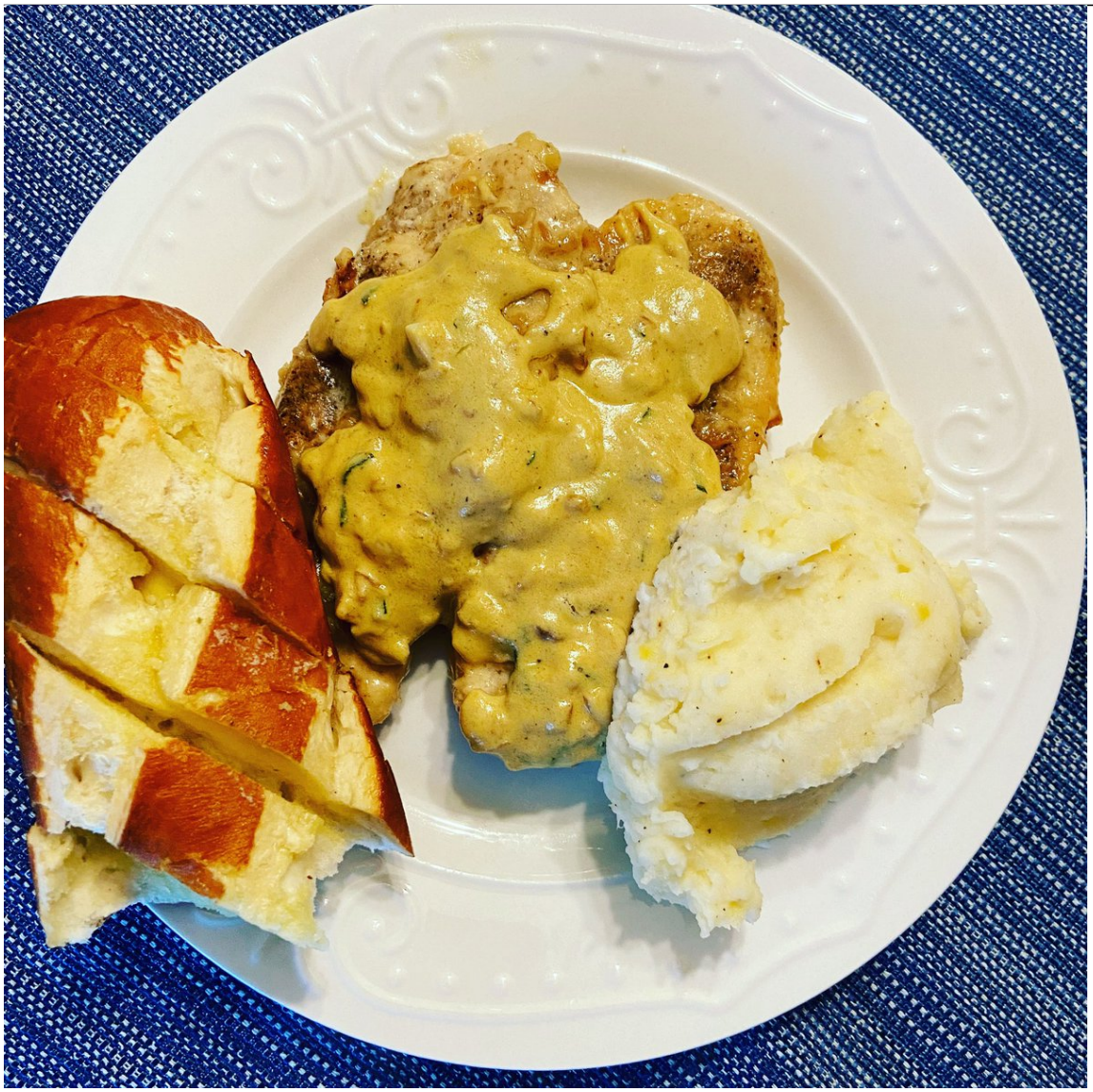
2021-11-07T22:13:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1457471291083173897

Sunday Saucer Supper is chicken breast with a mustard cream tarragon sauce, loaded mashed

potatoes by the Saucer Wife, and pretzel bread by Kroger.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FDn6aW-WYAcD0ra.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FDn6aW-WYAcD0ra.jpg

2021-11-06T14:16:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1456988758163615749

@BlackwolfOates Yes! Another excellent one.

2021-11-06T00:23:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1456779283200937987

RT @Weird_Dana: Nurture your bullshit detector.

2021-11-05T23:30:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1456765854901751818

RT @SomewhereSkies: Early Edition of next week's episode with @saucerlife is now available to all Patreon Subscribers! Listen or become a pâ□¦

2021-11-05T17:56:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1456681882725326858

@BlackwolfOates One of my favorite mst3k episodes!

2021-11-05T17:19:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1456672442534014983

RT @KresalWrites: Thank you, Mr. Baker, for all the memories.

2021-11-05T10:03:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1456562777414324229

The Janos People: PartÂ 1 http://saucerlife.com/2021/11/05/the-janos-people-part-1/

2021-11-04T20:52:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1456363851704901638

This weekâ□□s GLL episode was fascinating to work on. Check it out!

https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1456297749389971459

2021-11-04T17:08:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1456307421933182981

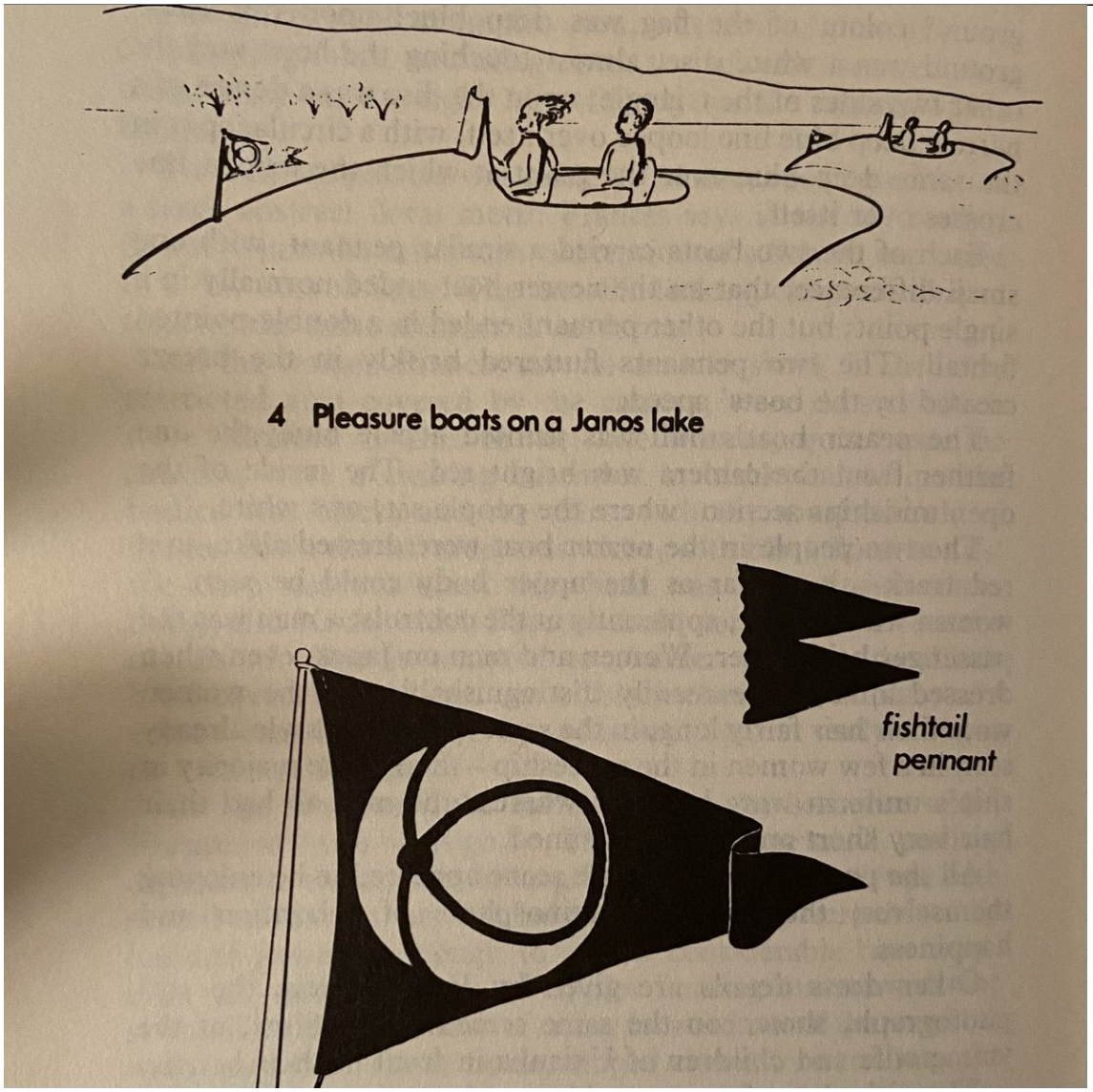
@KresalWrites Whoa! Thatâ□□s amazing.

2021-11-04T16:05:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1456291442775756804

Tomorrow! The Janos People! With speedboats!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FDXJWNmWEAUIivR.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FDXJWNmWEAUIivR.jpg

2021-11-04T15:00:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1456275192804782081

@BlackwolfOates @RyanSprague51 LOL!

2021-11-04T14:48:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1456272261233582087

Also also also, if this week's episode of @saucerlife is delayed, it'll be because I'm re-reading old Fleming and I will blame @KresalWrites...

2021-11-04T14:48:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1456272259451031565

Also also, the original "For Your Eyes Only" short story may be my favorite piece of Bond fiction besides Moonraker (the novel, not the film).

2021-11-04T14:48:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1456272257882329093

Also, my favorite aspect of "License to Kill" was that it used elements from "The Hildebrand Rarity."

2021-11-04T14:48:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1456272255705497613

As someone who was really looking forward to a Bond movie that was just Daniel Craig listening to a story at a dinner party (like the actual "Quantum of Solace" short story) I concur!

https://twitter.com/KresalWrites/status/1456255573586944011

2021-11-04T14:44:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1456271107745476609

@BlackwolfOates @RyanSprague51 Here's a good one: "What's in your book?"

2021-11-04T13:30:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1456252560499687426

RT @SomewhereSkies: Interviewing @saucerlife host, Aaron Gulyas at 11am EST today. Listener questions are welcomed below or email ASAP to:â□¦

2021-11-03T18:43:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1455968828756795396

@cyclometricus @SkepticsOf The Janos People!

2021-11-03T18:42:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1455968680819503106

@SkepticsOf @eric_fennessey I loved this when I was a kid. Pored over every page.

2021-11-03T18:12:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1455961089838100483

RT @SkepticsOf: @saucerlife This is starting to look a lot like Franz Joseph's original Star Fleet Technical manual from the 1970s. https:/â□¦

2021-11-03T16:26:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1455934456800423954

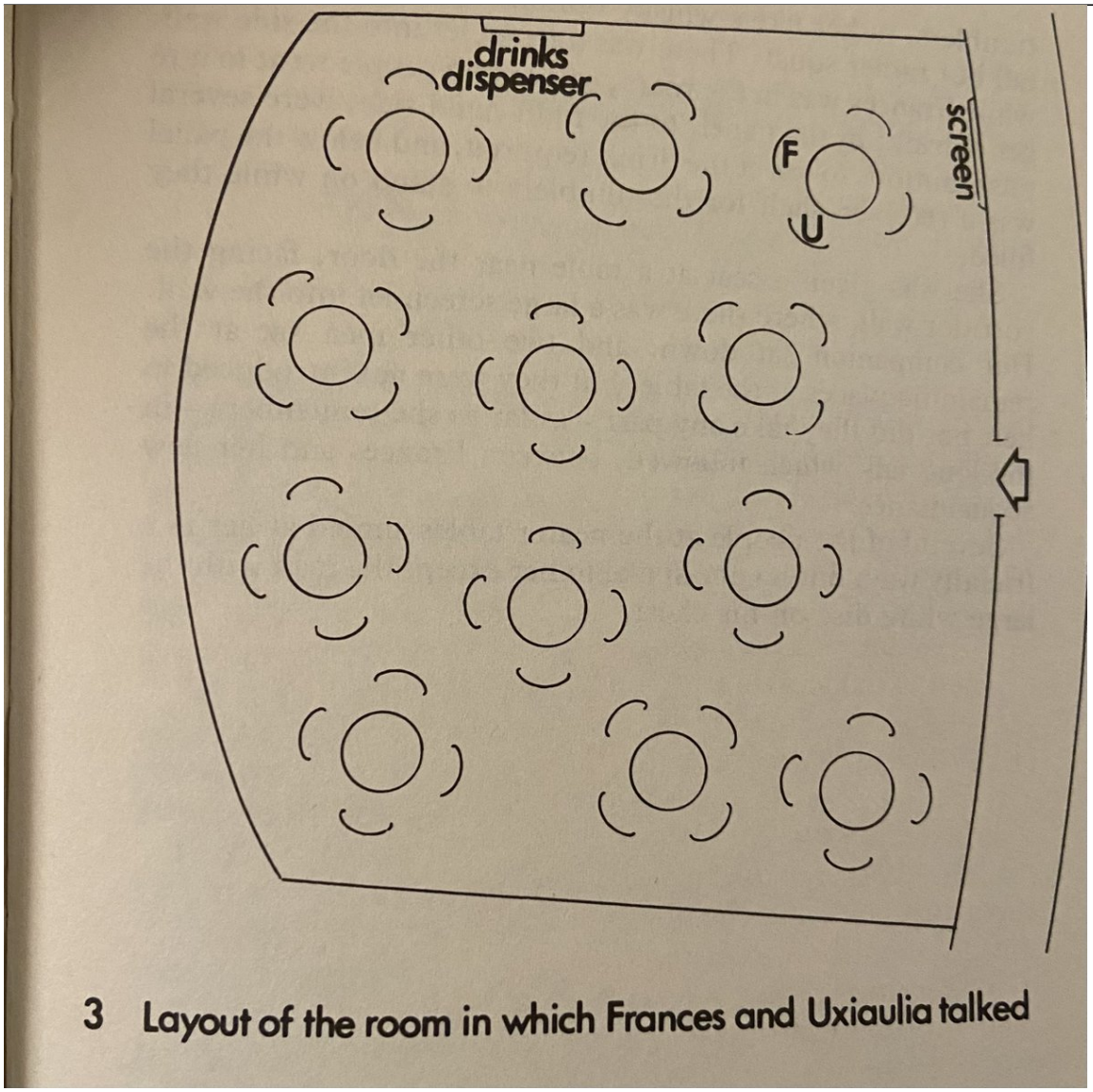
@andyrussell92 The mysterious M'Cartney!

2021-11-03T16:10:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1455930305538371588

Not every UFO book is bold enough to include a floor plan of the shipâ□□s break room, but The Janos People dares to buck this trendâ□¦

New episode on Friday! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FDSA5RgXoAIBG9Q.jpg



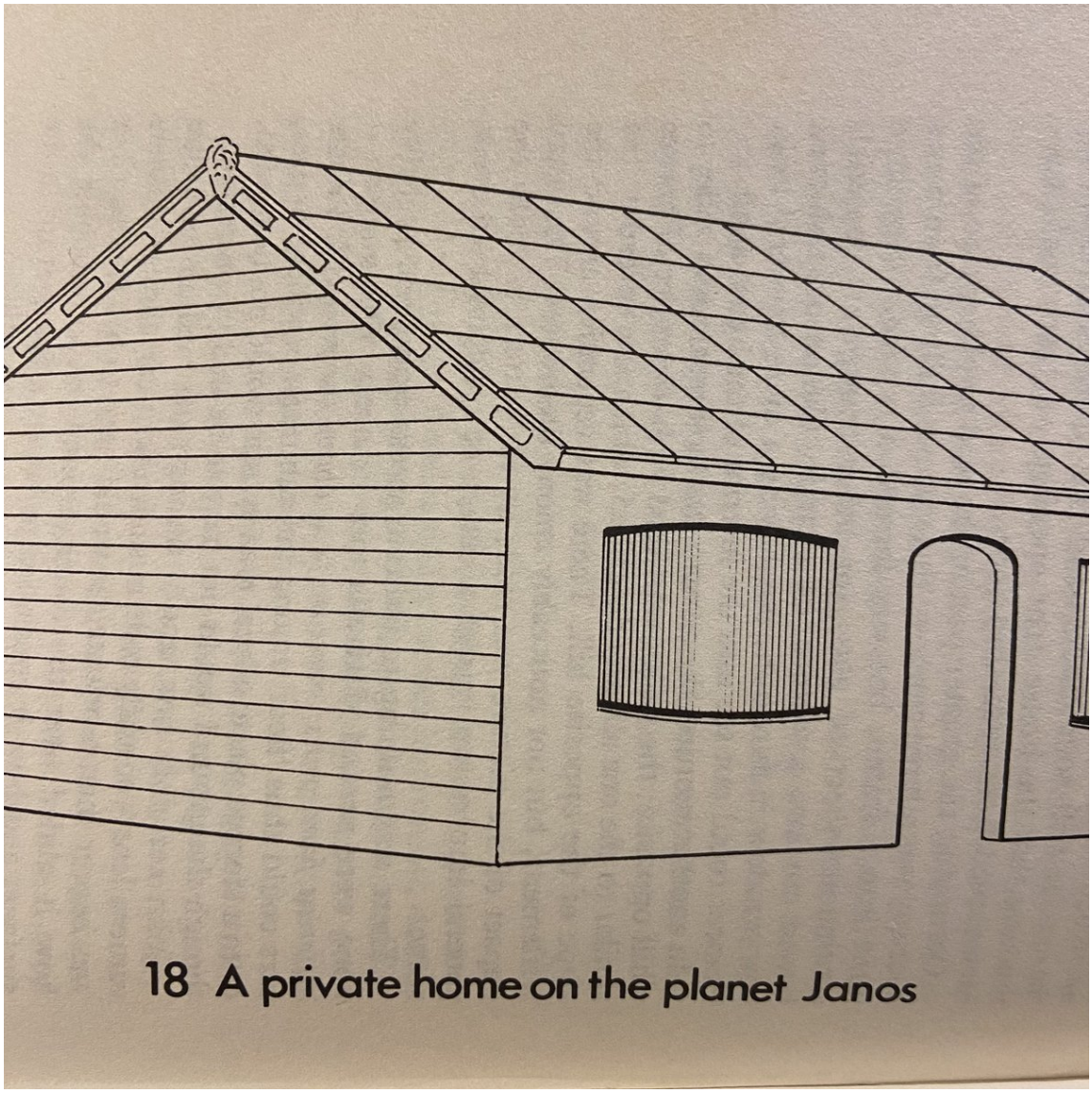
3 Layout of the room in which Frances and Uxiaulia talked

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FDSA5RgXoAIBG9Q.jpg

2021-11-02T18:29:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1455602921593257991

SPACE HOUSE http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FDNXJBAXoAcjzLK.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FDNXJBAXoAcjzLK.jpg

2021-11-02T16:35:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1455574192401825796

This week on The Saucer Life we encounter the Janos People!

(Note: these are not Janos People, these are the people who met the Janos People)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FDM9AuoXoAMLbw3.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FDM9AuoXoAMLbw3.jpg

2021-11-01T20:31:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1455271332946526216

RT @binnall: My buddy Greg Bishop (@RadioMisterioso) and some other fine folks are spearheading a Ufology Tarot deck that looks and soundsâ¦

2021-11-01T14:50:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1455185558091796487

RT @GreatLakesLore: We hope you had a Happy Halloween! Keep the spooky going and give our new episode a listen!

https://greatlakeslore.com/2021/11/01/dogmanpart1/

2021-10-31T23:22:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1454951928148922371

A Sunday Saucer Supper favorite, warm spiced beef short rib ragu.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FDEHEBPWUAc5NNr.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FDEHEBPWUAc5NNr.jpg

2021-10-31T21:08:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1454918103612198913

@TDBrigham @TajaVIOLET Awesome!

2021-10-30T13:29:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1454440325792075776

RT @Just_Your_Fool: @saucerlife Loved your retelling of the Levelland case. The tidbit about the guy stumbling on a military saucer base wâ¦

2021-10-29T12:22:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1454061120965251077

A missed opportunity if this band never happens.

https://twitter.com/BlackwolfOates/status/1454046351847796736

2021-10-29T10:00:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1454025463773515776

Malaysian Creatures and Japanese Contactees- Reactions andÂ Comments

http://saucerlife.com/2021/10/29/malaysian-creatures-and-japanese-contactees-reactions-and-comments/

2022-08-27T19:12:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563605286661025792

He was right! https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/1563592695251337224

2022-08-27T18:22:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563592695251337224

Stan Gordon says weâ□□ll hear things about Bigfoot weâ□□ve never heard before. Thatâ□□s a tall order!

2022-08-27T17:13:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563575514459443201

@binnall The Ohio state mufon org seems pretty chill.

2022-08-27T17:12:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563575280467611649

Just overheard someone say â□□The Chinese never released the photos they took on the dark side of the moon!â□□ Well of course not, thatâ□□s where the alien bases are, noob

---

2022-08-27T17:11:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563574896608698369

@BlackwolfOates @SiggySyzygy @binnall Itâ□□s in the vending machine! No diet though, sadly.

2022-08-27T16:47:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563568926793306117

@BlackwolfOates I think he was reaching for the spoon lol

2022-08-27T16:40:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563567098466803717

Baked potato bar report: real bacon! Real cheese! Swedish meatballs! Yes, thatâ□□s correct. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbLn-93UcAAB9DN.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbLn-93UcAAB9DN.jpg

2022-08-27T16:23:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563562861011812353

@BlackwolfOates Itâ□□s the nicest place at this exit!

2022-08-27T16:20:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563562176371036160

@BlackwolfOates Back of the line! Why did my parents teach me to let older people ahead of me in line?! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbLjgmjUcAEoVIj.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbLjgmjUcAEoVlj.jpg

2022-08-27T16:05:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563558443167887362

BREAKING! Baked potato bar is running late.

2022-08-27T16:02:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563557554201931778

RT @binnall: @saucerlife Questions AND Answers?! MUFONâ□□s got it all!

2022-08-27T15:13:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563545298084904962

RT @iowahawkblog: it's always the guy you least expect

https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1560409481674199041

2022-08-27T15:07:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563543726844424194

@EdKarshner Oh wow! Yeah, this guy, Pete Hartinger, seems like an interesting guy!

2022-08-27T15:01:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563542199718932480

The UFO organization based in Circleville is called the Roundtown UFO society, which is just great.

2022-08-27T14:57:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563541303669182467

@thetwitmagnate Well, lunch is at noon but they have the sign posted early!

2022-08-27T14:36:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563535876902174720

The current speaker had a sighting in Circleville, Ohio. Circleville, of course, appeared in an episode of @GreatLakesLore earlier this year! Synchronicity! Or not!

2022-08-27T14:29:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563534215622578176

We opened the Ohio MUFON conference with the state director going over 2021 case stats and giving a really good presentation on one of his recent investigations and how he determined that the witness filmed two conventional aircraft not anything exotic.

2022-08-27T14:27:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563533779750494209

Absolutely! https://twitter.com/larsvontrash/status/1563531494198767616

2022-08-27T14:05:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563528084870950912

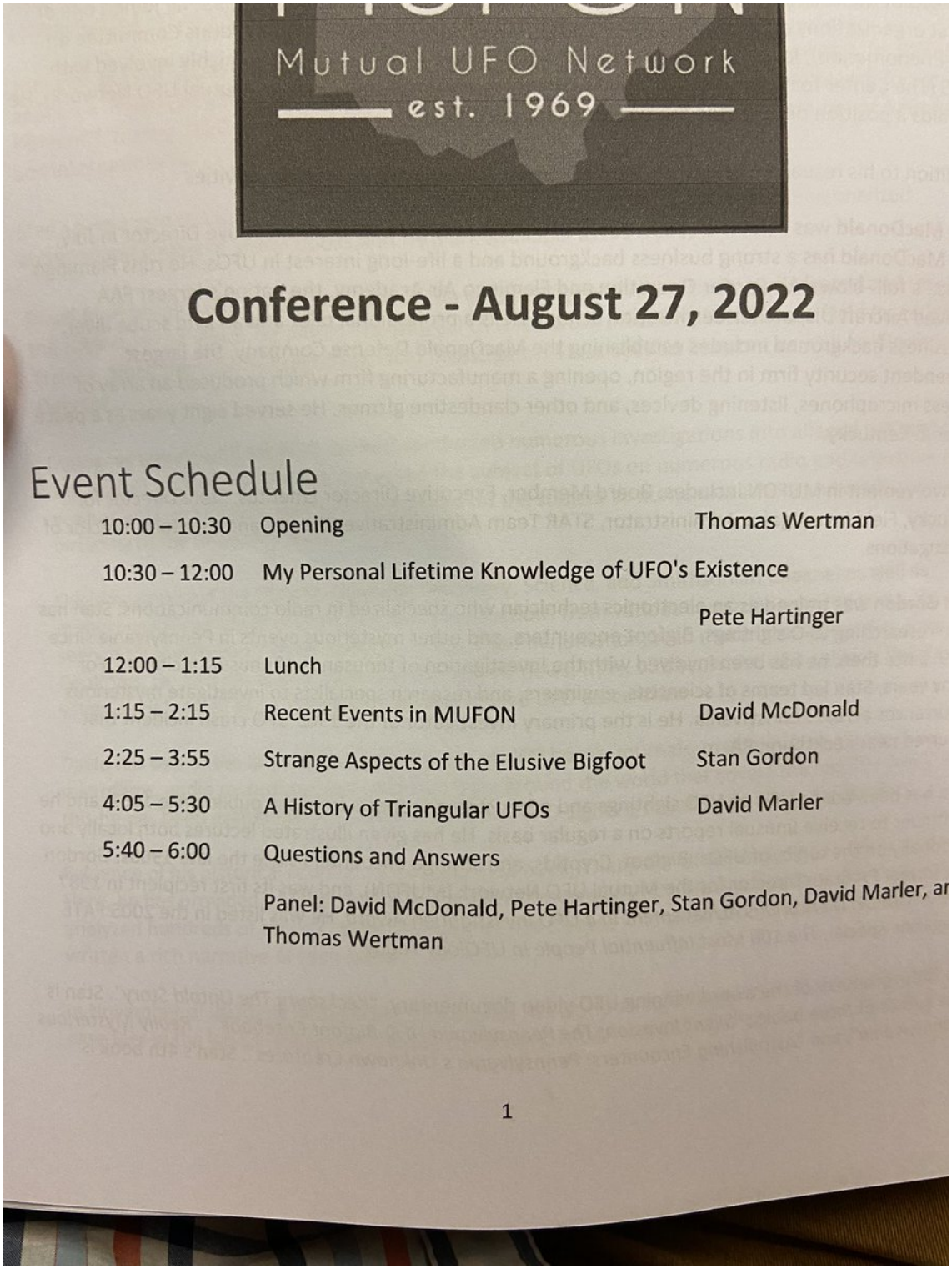
@BlackwolfOates Yes! He was the big selling point for me!

2022-08-27T14:01:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563527039319019520

Looks like an interesting line-up, â□□Recent Events in MUFONâ□□ aside.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbLDjUyUYAIgRtb.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbLDjUyUYAIgRtb.jpg

2021-10-28T16:48:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1453765565177339908

@SkepticsOf You use to, at least!

2021-10-26T16:27:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1453035487237640195

RT @GreatLakesLore: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FCo1TpZXoAYh53z.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FCo1TpZXoAYh53z.jpg

2021-10-25T23:39:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1452781854793273345

RT @GreatLakesLore: Our Monday Mail Call episode is up! Listen as we address listener feedback on our episode, "The Paranormal is Personal,â¦

2021-10-24T16:27:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1452310909876154387

Due to pressing business this evening, itâ□□s a Sunday Saucer Lunch. Double havarti cheeseburger and potato salad. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FCelEZOWUAMA9aJ.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FCelEZOWUAMA9aJ.jpg

2021-10-24T14:43:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1452284539737419777

RT @alchememetic: As I have spent all week going back through relistening to the entire catalog of @saucerlife this just smacks so much ofâ¦

2021-10-24T14:43:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1452284524402982920

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife So contactees being big in Japan in the 80s is like Mr. Big or Dokken still filling stadiums in Japan despiâ¦

2021-10-22T16:04:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1451580258084429860

Malaysian Creatures and JapaneseÂ Contactees

http://saucerlife.com/2021/10/22/malaysian-creatures-and-japanese-contactees/

2021-10-22T00:47:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1451349357417177091

Alert! Due to vocal strain, tomorrowâ□□s episode of the Saucer Life will appear at noon!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FCQ6jLqWQAIe9yC.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FCQ6jLqWQAIe9yC.png

2021-10-21T21:53:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1451305632125100044

RT @SkepticsOf: @saucerlife I will say, history and journalism conspired to do us all a disservice by cementing "flying saucers" as the terâ¦

2021-10-21T19:35:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1451270828096692229

Tomorrow! Malaysia! Japan! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FCPzIMaXEAE1bG9.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FCPzIMaXEAE1bG9.jpg

2021-10-19T18:02:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1450522663663902727

@Raza2594 @EviePodcast @ExpandedP @CampConspiracy @coasttocoastam @ScaryThingsPod @SomewhereSkies @AstonshngLegnds @sasquatchchron @theparapatriot @Nightmare365pod Thank you!

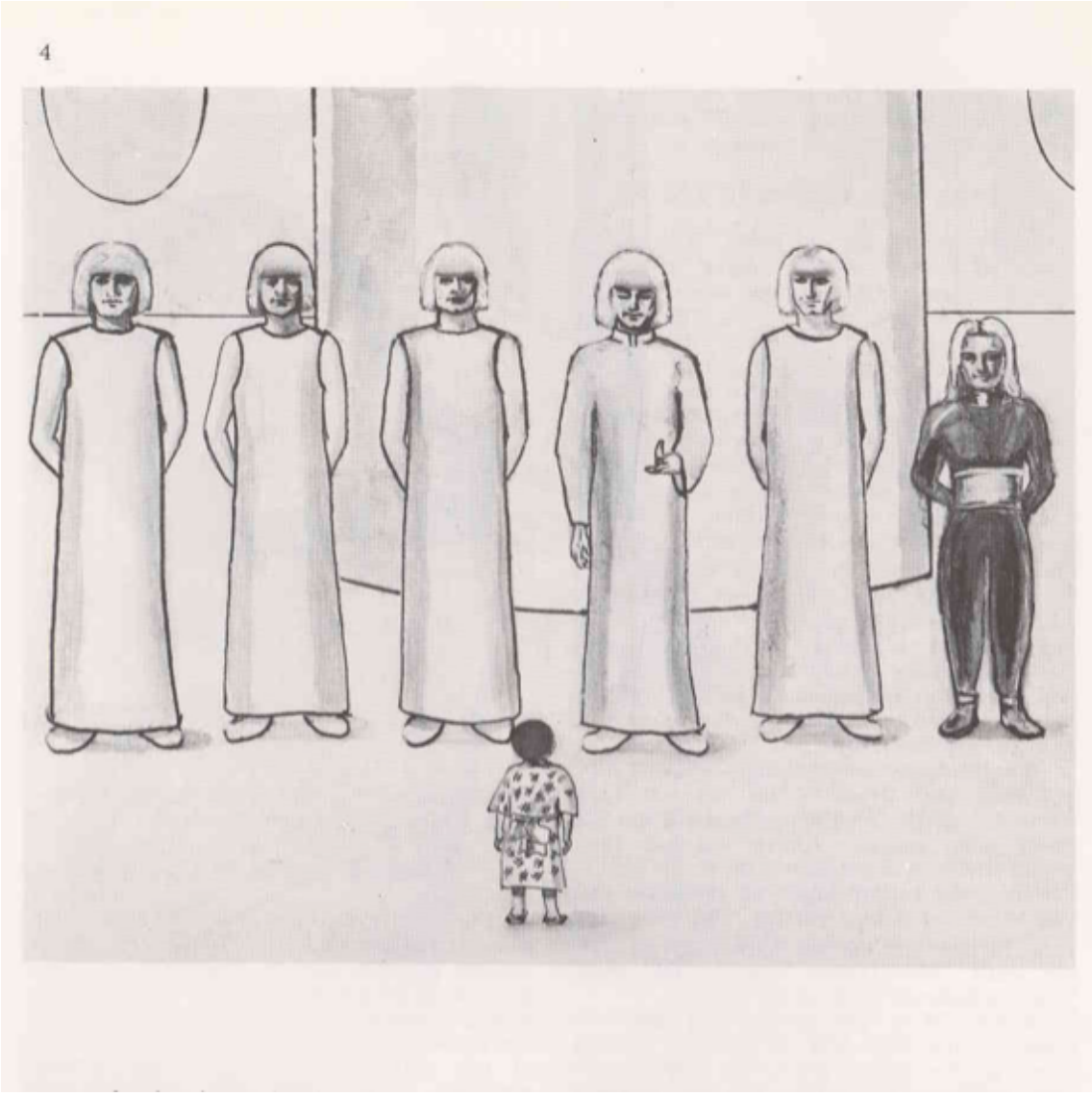
2021-10-19T16:35:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1450500755673202696

Coming Friday on the Saucer Life, we head to Malaysia and Japan.

#ufo #podcasts #MenInRobes http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FCE2wCEWQAIGaPx.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FCE2wCEWQAIGaPx.png

2021-10-19T15:12:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1450479864314798083

Yes, it's pro wrestling rather than flying saucers, but @HeyHeyItsConrad's approach was a huge influence on The Saucer Life (and @GreatLakesLore) in some surprising ways.

2021-10-19T15:12:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1450479862859378700

I never thought I'd be a @RealJeffJarrett fan, but @MyWorldPod from @adfreeshows is outstanding, and the "Austin 3:16" episode is particularly great. The tension between Jarrett and @HeyHeyItsConrad helps make it feel very genuine.

2021-10-19T12:49:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1450444056174149634

RT @SamanthaEngel76: Museum Professional Opinion: The words museum and curator are used FAR too much in ways that cause people to have unreâ□¦

2021-10-19T12:40:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1450441689416491010

RT @GreatLakesLore: It's that time! Share any comments or questions about yesterday's

episode and we'll discuss them in our Monday Mail Calâ¦

2021-10-18T11:46:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1450065686420729859

RT @GreatLakesLore: It's new episode day! We really hope you enjoy this one and give it a listen before we head towards a few topics that aâ¦

2021-10-18T02:38:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1449927762354085894

@BlackwolfOates Nice! Greenfield was Greenfield. I understood about one sentence out of every three, but he was a hoot lol

---

2021-10-18T02:21:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1449923675113807874

@BlackwolfOates I think it was pretty good! Lots of great talks this weekend.

2021-10-18T02:00:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1449918211051380739

Yes! Itâ□s a fun one, so check it out tomorrow !

https://twitter.com/SamanthaEngel76/status/1449916698576965645

2021-10-17T23:27:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1449879844519546881

RT @GreatLakesLore: Who's excited for tomorrow's new episode? In it, you'll learn a bit more about us (Aaron and Samantha) and our relationâ¦

2021-10-17T21:58:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1449857268007292928

Sunday Saucer Supper is a whopper and fries on the way home from Nashville, where I had a great time at the Strange Realities Conference!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FB7tf9NX0AYbUjL.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FB7tf9NX0AYbUjL.jpg

2021-10-16T19:42:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1449460661122129925

RT @KresalWrites: What she said: feel free to buy my books for any reason. What you do with them after you pay for them isnâ□□t up to me.

2021-10-16T18:37:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1449444299226161153

@red_pill_junkie @SiggySyzygy @binnall @FunPajamas Iâ□□ll accept that

---

2021-10-16T17:50:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1449432466515800066

RT @binnall: Group shot at The Parthenon. @FunPajamas, The Cutch, myself, & @saucerlife making a day of it in Nashville. https://t.co/z29qMâ□¦

2021-10-16T01:37:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1449187710166515720

RT @binnall: Decompressing after my presentation with some live â□¦@saucerlifeâ□© from Aaron Gulyas at the â□¦@conspirinormalâ□© Strange Realitiesâ□¦

2021-10-15T23:36:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1449157272370925576

Update: Iâ□□ve got some really sore toes today.

https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/1448861542724866048

2021-10-15T22:07:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1449134972791672834

@SkepticsOf Iâ□□m gonna have to check this out! Heard a lot about it.

2021-10-15T10:02:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1448952443325267970

Levelland- Reactions andÂ Commentary

http://saucerlife.com/2021/10/15/levelland-reactions-and-commentary/

2021-10-15T04:39:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1448871026956328986

@WorldProFunTeam Lol

2021-10-15T04:24:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1448867294524977157

@WorldProFunTeam @conspirinormal @binnall Sadly, my day job prevented me from leaving any earlier than I did--I'm in Ohio now and will be finishing the drive tomorrow, arriving in a dead heat with @binnall's presentation!

2021-10-15T04:01:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1448861542724866048

Guess who just tripped over the shoes he left in the middle of the hotel room floor and may have jammed no less than three toes?

The glamour of the paranormal speaking/travel life...

2021-10-15T03:36:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1448855236563644447

Iâ□□m doing my every-October re-reading Iâ□□d Macâ□□s â□□The Cryptoterrestrials.â□□ Gone far too

https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/1448852959484391429

2021-10-15T02:46:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1448842669380325378

Note: 80% of the stickers on this laptop are by @JohnELTenney

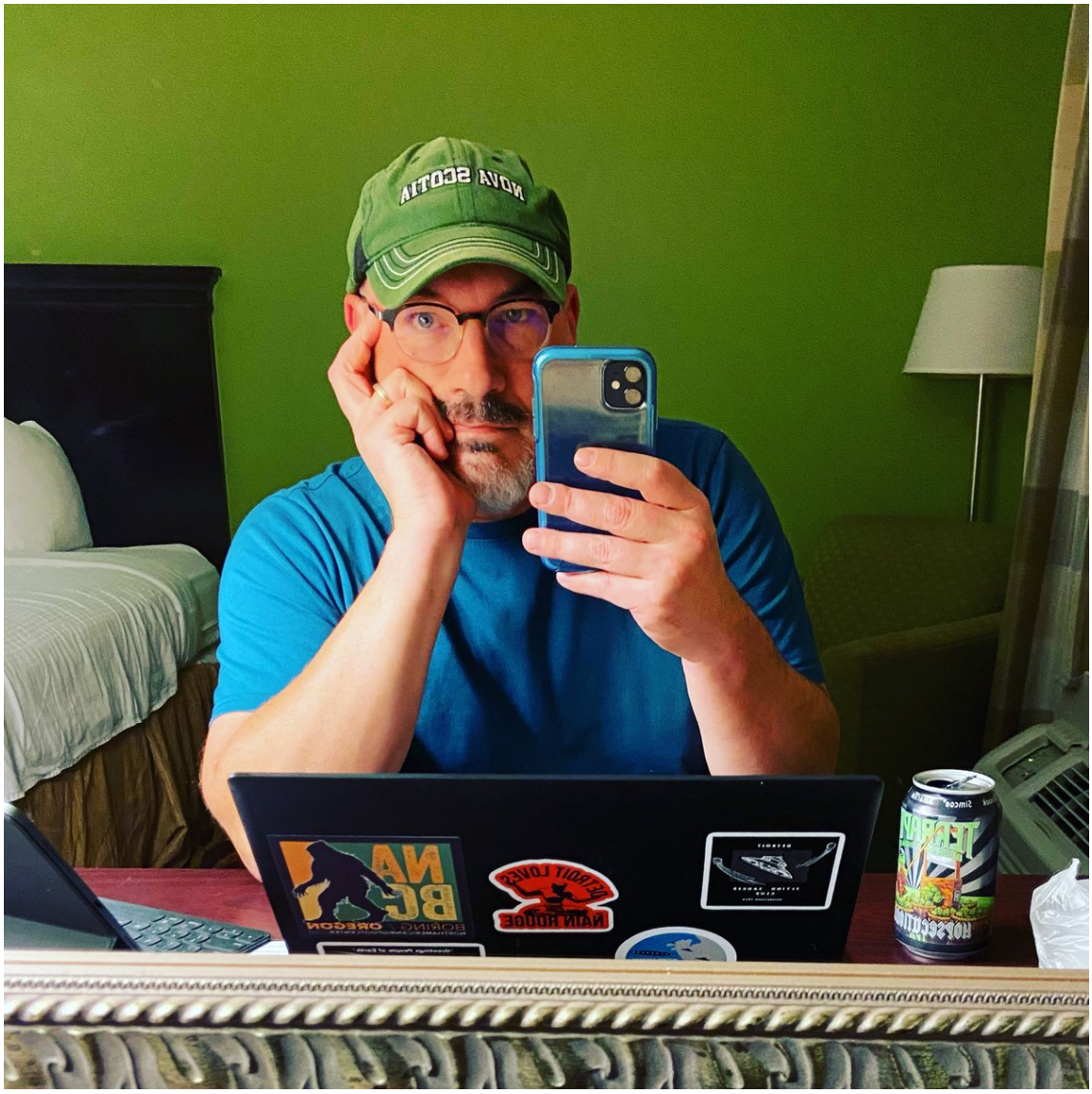
---

2021-10-15T02:42:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1448841557524766721

Finalizing (ie Writing the second half of) my presentation for the @conspirinormal Strange Realities conference tomorrow night. Surrounded by the greenest walls in the entire hospitality industry. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FBtRtLZXMAo958d.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FBtRtLZXMAo958d.jpg

2021-10-14T17:51:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1448708032444223504

RT @GreatLakesLore: If you don't submit questions for our Halloween episode, Samantha will force Aaron sing the Monster Mash with her, so pâ¦

2021-10-13T21:43:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1448403998713724934

Just being a devilâ□□s advocate, it would be foolish not to utilize all possible revenue streams regardless of oneâ□□s supernatural abilities.

https://twitter.com/MadScientistPod/status/1448293595748896771

2021-10-13T21:08:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1448395141555920899

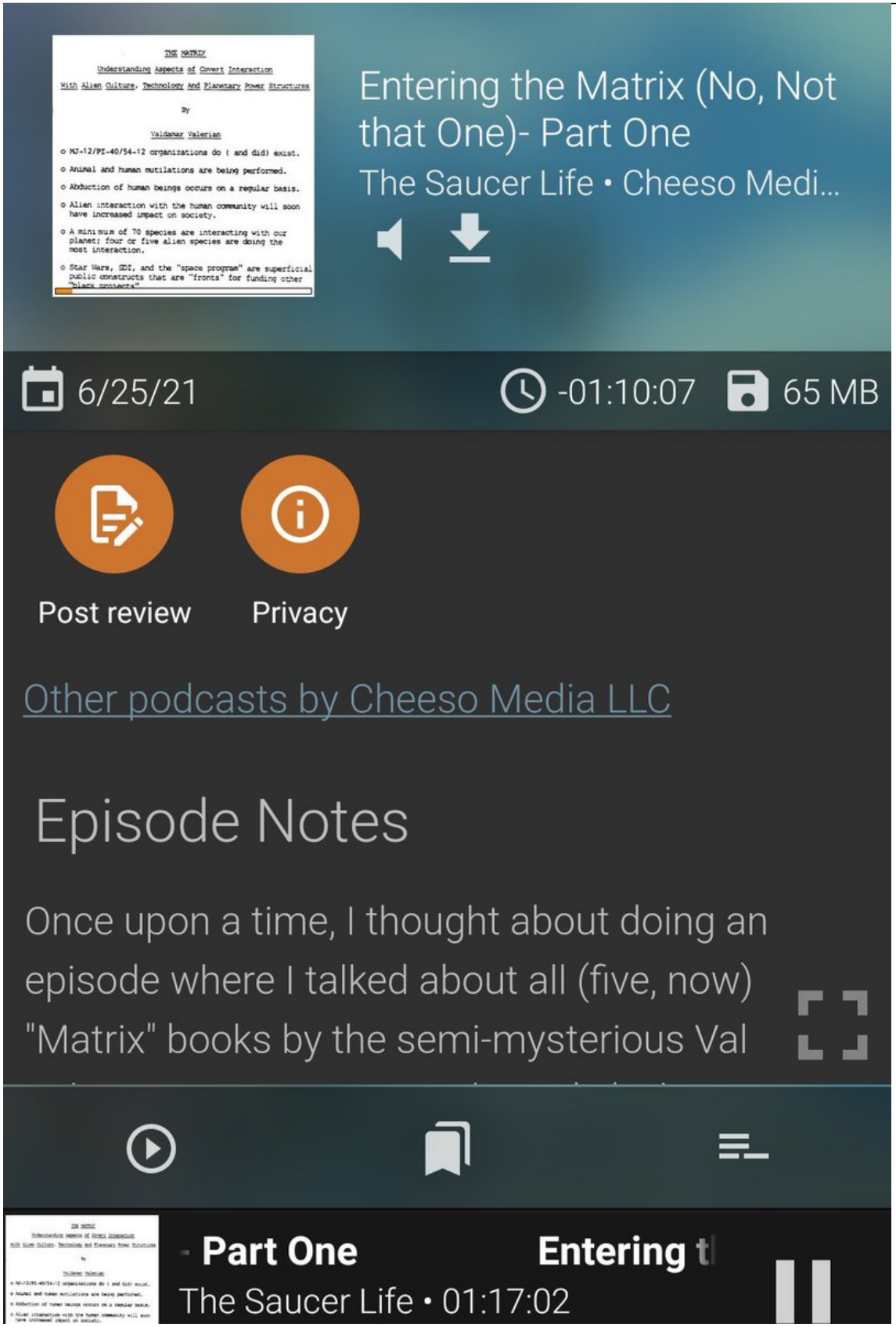
RT @binnall: Hey everyone, be sure to vote for the legendary Stanton Friedman in this critically important and highly scientific poll to deâ¦

2021-10-12T11:10:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1447882239707131906

RT @remixsnub: Podcasts are low power fun in the darkness. Enjoying @saucerlife during this

outage. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FBefkREXsAMhdwa.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FBefkREXsAMhdwa.jpg

2021-10-12T01:12:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1447731799799570435

RT @GreatLakesLore: In case you missed it in the podcast feed, you can check out a video of our Monday Mail Call, featuring questions and câ¦

2021-10-10T23:05:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1447337620988735489

Sunday Saucer Supper is shrimp fra diavolo and linguineâ¦

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FBX54_QXoAAl-IO.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FBX54_QXoAAl-IO.jpg

2021-10-10T20:35:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1447299770763071492

RT @GreatLakesLore: Don't forget to share your questions for our Halloween episode!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FBG_HBGXoAEjO3Q.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FBG_HBGXoAEjO3Q.jpg

2021-10-09T21:46:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1446955241275117570

@DocPinko Iâ□□m aware of and have seen it on YouTube but the first run was before my time!

2021-10-08T19:49:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1446563403502342146

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife â□□Daddy. Why did my dog Sparky have to die?â□□ â□□Well sweetie, itâ□□s because of ball lightningâ□□

2021-10-08T14:35:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1446484297268006912

@TheUFOTrail My obsession has certainly encouraged me to buy lots of audio equipment...

2021-10-08T13:00:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1446460546296041472

Levelland http://saucerlife.com/2021/10/08/levelland/

2021-10-08T12:48:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1446457524085985282

@TheUFOTrail @SamanthaEngel76 @binnall @MadScientistPod Of all the things the electronic age have taken from us, most of all I regret the loss of â□□swindle sheetsâ□□

2021-10-08T11:31:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1446438023428722688

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall @MadScientistPod The works of CW McCall are a staple around

Cheeso Media HQ.

2021-10-07T22:21:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1446239291475116032

@Raza2594 @EviePodcast @ExpandedP @CampConspiracy @coasttocoastam @ScaryThingsPod @SomewhereSkies @AstonshngLegnds @sasquatchchron @theparapatriot @Nightmare365pod Thank you!

2021-10-07T20:44:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1446214922619265029

RT @YerUFOGuy: Given the episode of @saucerlife dropping tomorrow, this image will probably be handy.

2021-10-07T19:55:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1446202533622517761

RT @paulkimballfilm: A little more information on my next feature film, which I'll be filming next year (it looks like late February into Mâ□¦

2021-10-07T19:55:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1446202486667239429

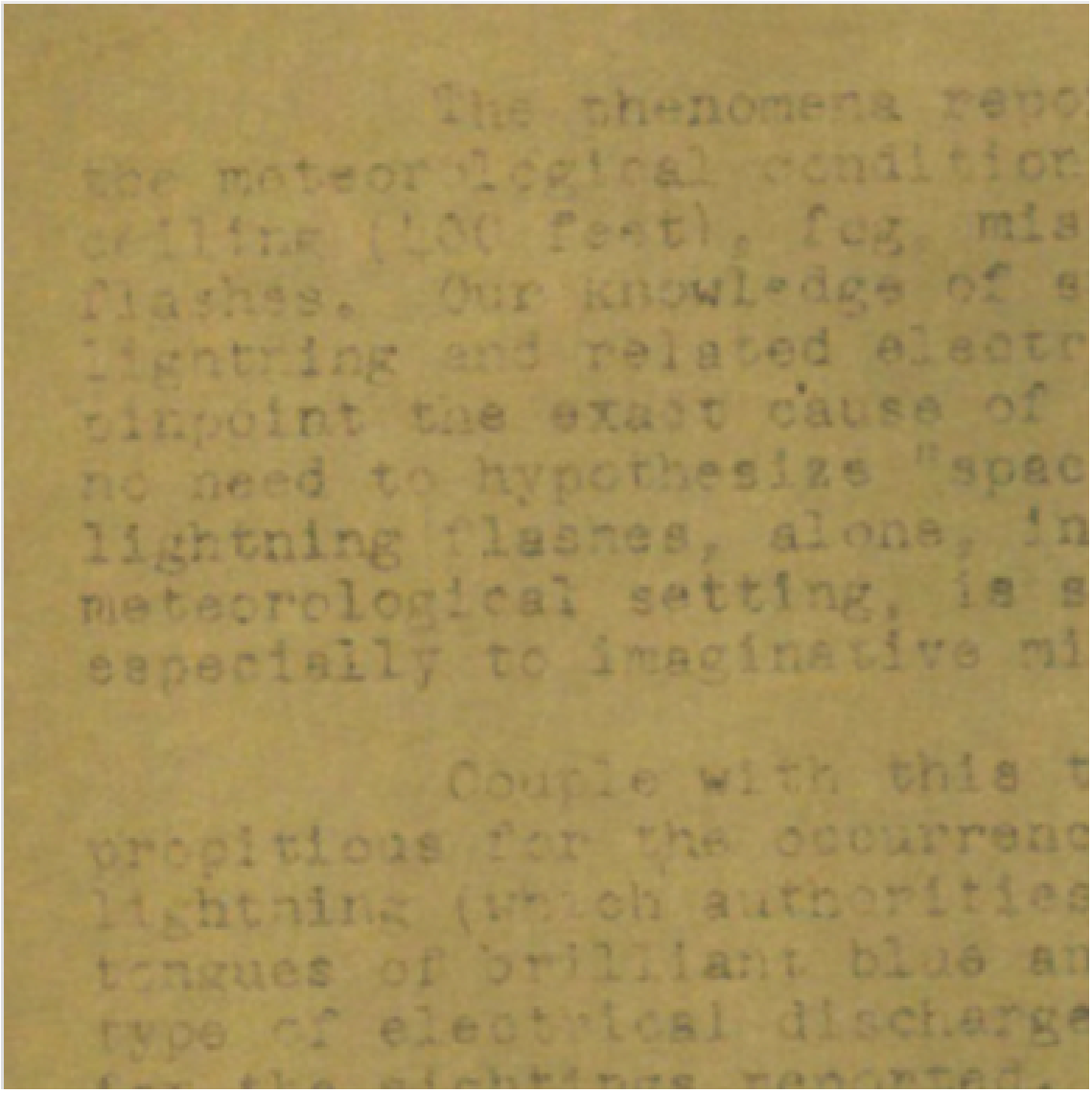
@busbuddha71 I was able to mess with it until it was legible but thanks!

2021-10-07T19:45:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1446199926669680640

Most challenging part of producing the show? Trying to read faint old mimeographs smoothly. It's take eleventy billion of this thing... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FBHvK3nWYAAZmxY.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FBHvK3nWYAAZmxY.png

2021-10-07T16:37:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1446152705756602373

RT @SamanthaEngel76: I wonder if making a podcast will be noted in this toolkit, because Iâ□□m loving the hell out of using my history degreeâ□¦

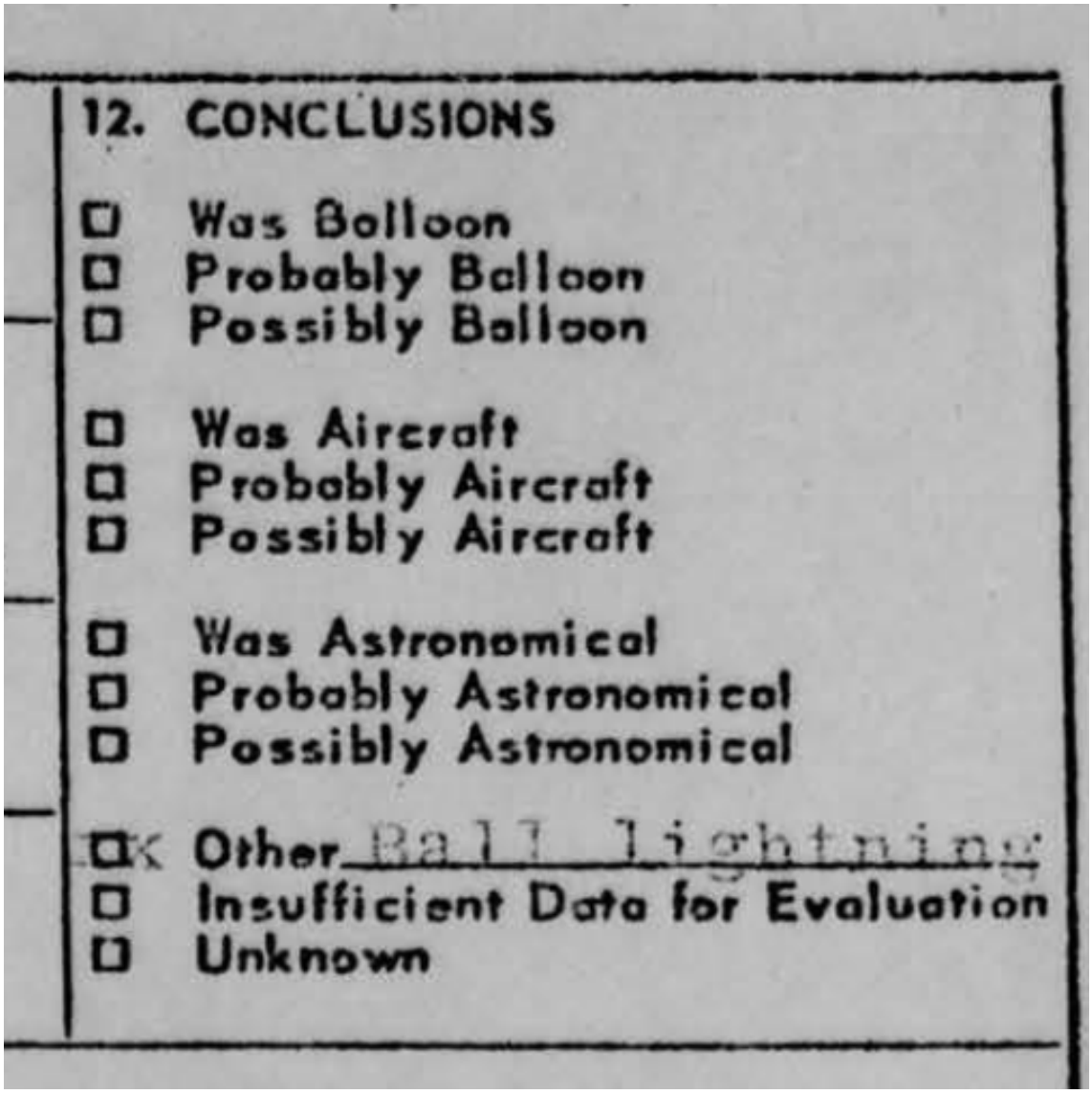
2021-10-07T13:05:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1446099282168356867

Tomorrow! Ball lightning? Really?!

#podcasts #UFO #Texas http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FBGToikXoAUhhmG.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FBGToikXoAUhhmG.png

2021-10-07T12:09:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1446085147535847426

RT @SamanthaEngel76: I want to spend my days hunting ghosts with Bigfoot and drinking margaritas at Trader Vics. Is that too much to ask?

2021-10-06T14:45:10+00:00

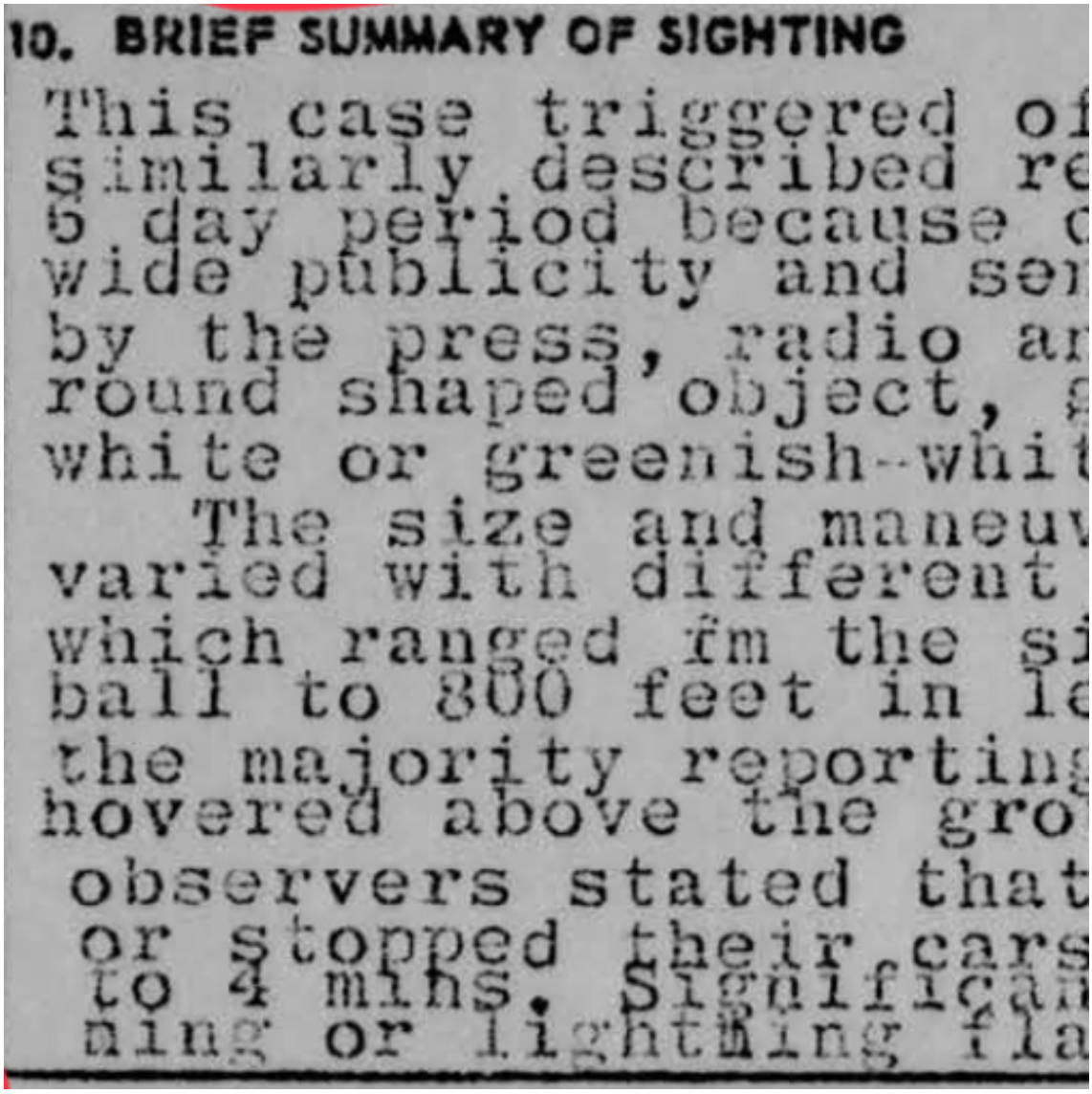
https://twitter.com/_/status/1445762059040219140

The Levelland Sighting was at the center of a massive constellation of other sightings and incidents with some crossover to another very popular story we covered a while back.

Tune in Friday (does one "tune in" to podcasts? I do) to hear all about it.

#Podcasts #UFO #Texas http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FBBg7lSVkAkneA3.png

---


10. BRIEF SUMMARY OF SIGHTING

This case triggered of
similarly described re
5 day period because c
wide publicity and ser
by the press, radio ar
round shaped object, g
white or greenish--whit

The size and maneuv
varied with different
which ranged fm the si
ball to 800 feet in le
the majority reporting
hovered above the gro
observers stated that
or stopped their cars
to 4 mins. Significan
ning or lightning fla

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FBBg7lSVkAkneA3.png

2021-10-05T21:32:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1445502126864539655

RT @GreatLakesLore: Have you listened to our Mad Gasser of Mattoon episode yet? Do you have any questions? Theories? Leave them in the commâ¦

2021-10-05T20:01:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1445479356059377665

@SkepticsOf Oooooh.... no! Thanks!

2021-10-05T18:52:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1445461879883657228

This is outstanding. https://twitter.com/doctorambient/status/1445458927303335953

2021-10-05T16:53:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1445431862982320133

RT @conspirinormal: We are just ten days away from the start of the Strange Realities Conference and we are starting out at 5:15 PM on Fridâ¦

2021-10-04T12:58:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1445010401154973702

If you'll excuse the cross-promotion, I think today's @GreatLakesLore episode on the Mad Gasser of Mattoon is a good one and would have some appeal to the saucer crowd... https://greatlakeslore.wordpress.com/2021/10/04/episode-2-the-mad-gasser-of-mattoon/

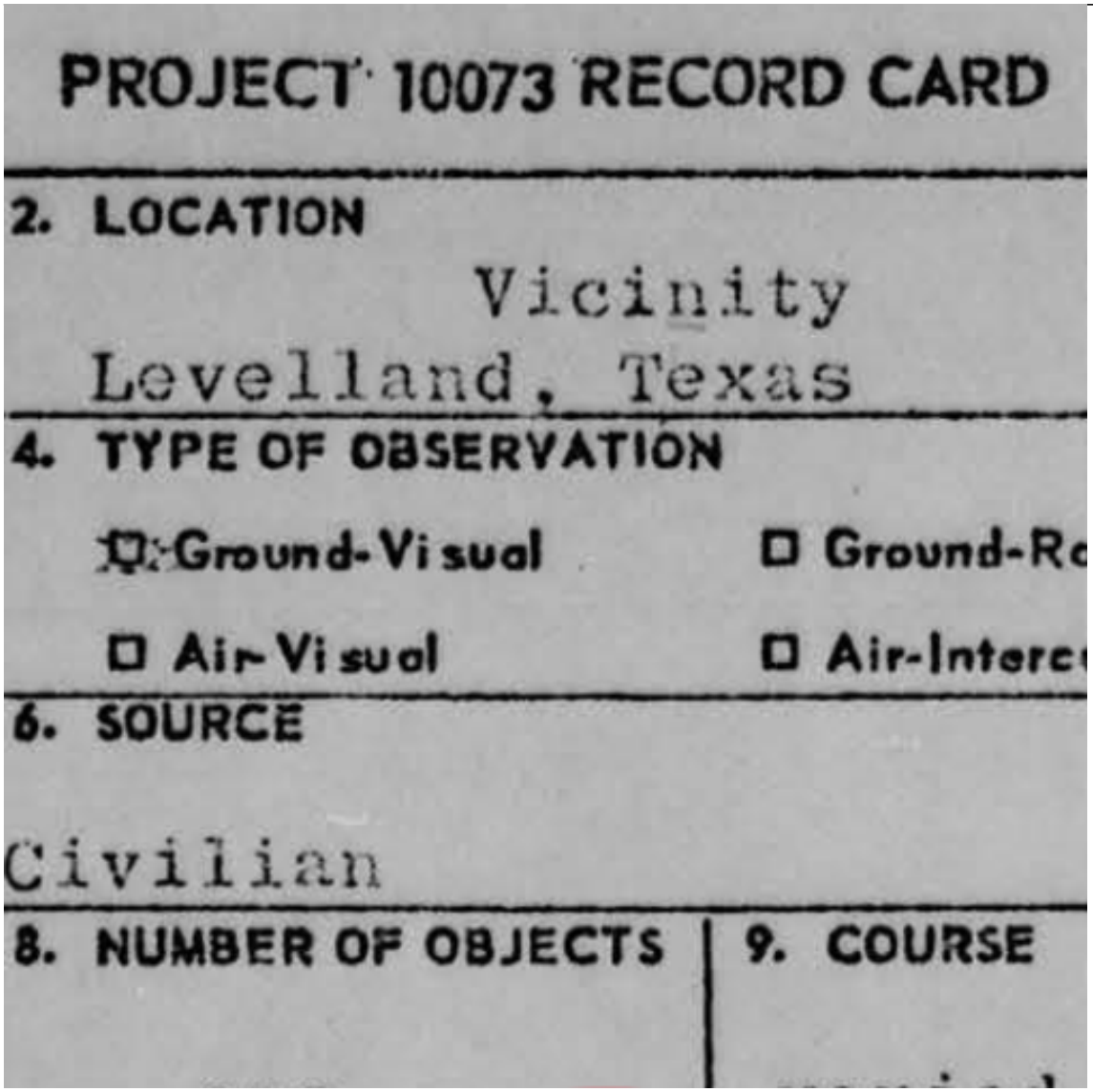
2021-10-04T12:50:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1445008314098765832

Coming Friday on The Saucer Life- Levelland Texas, November, 1957. This is a classic case that we haven't covered on the show, but the time is right for it, and we've got some special stuff planned.

#UFO #podcasts #Texas #BlueBook http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FA2zZ4XXIAIGFVz.png

---



PROJECT 10073 RECORD CARD

2. LOCATION

Vicinity

Levelland, Texas

4. TYPE OF OBSERVATION

☒ Ground-Visual ☐ Ground-Rc

☐ Air-Visual ☐ Air-Interc

6. SOURCE

Civilian

8. NUMBER OF OBJECTS | 9. COURSE

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FA2zZ4XXIAIGFVz.png

2021-10-04T12:10:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1444998458562260999

HUGE IF TRUE https://twitter.com/jeremy_vaeni/status/1444880402833838080

2021-10-04T11:17:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1444985016644214786

RT @octoberhaiku: This is sound advice. I went on a hot binge of 5 episodes. Then things went weird.

My ipod started to malfunction. Theâ¦

2021-10-04T00:16:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1444818616965341184

@AdamGorightly @UAPorSAP @binnall @TheUFOTrail @CurtCollins579 @bradjohansson21 @blackvaultcom @ufologyresearch @fringequest @RadioMisterioso @MHuntington7 @isaackoi @MadScientistPod @UfoWatchdog @jeremy_vaeni @KeithBasterfie1 @keithkloor @MC05A That sounds like work. Shouldnâ€™t someone have already done this?

2021-10-03T23:37:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1444808860888403968

RT @GreatLakesLore: In a couple of weeks, Aaron will be speaking at the Strange Realities Conference from October 15-17. The event takes plâ¦

2021-10-03T22:42:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1444795029487247362

Sunday Saucer Supper is ribeye quesadillas. Too tired for anything more complex!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FAzxanrXEAEv04g.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FAzxanrXEAEv04g.jpg

2021-10-03T16:59:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1444708602535624709

The whole "pronouncing words correctly" thing really eludes me at times...
https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1444702975230947332

2021-10-02T00:25:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1444096269492883460

RT @GreatLakesLore: Every Friday, Samantha and Aaron tell what they've been enjoying that week. Television, film, books, podcasts, music, eâ□¦

2021-10-01T20:00:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1444029487272927246

@peculiarmayhem @conspirinormal Awesome! Thank you!

2021-10-01T20:00:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1444029442742013952

RT @peculiarmayhem: Thank you, @saucerlife - your convo with @conspirinormal sealed the deal for me, I'm going to get my online ticket. Tyâ□¦

2021-10-01T15:07:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1443955855657943044

RT @GreatLakesLore: Our second episode is coming out on Monday! Make sure you are subscribed, so you don't miss out on the Mad Gasser of Maâ□¦

2021-10-01T13:48:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1443935921389379585

â□¦.Dream? https://twitter.com/liminalbird/status/1443733032687579136

2021-10-01T13:00:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1443923719093690407

Disclosure in the 90s: Reactions, Comments, and a Strange Realities 2021Â Preview
http://saucerlife.com/2021/10/01/disclosure-in-the-90s-reactions-comments-and-a-strange-realities-2021-preview/

2021-10-01T03:38:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1443782278535159809

@jeremy_vaeni @TheUFOTrail Glad Iâ□□m not the only one who noticed that lol

---

2021-10-01T03:03:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1443773658825216000

â□□Why do you only cover old stuff?â□□ BECAUSE EVERYTHING IS A COVER VERSION OF EITHER KEYHOE OR ASHTAR. https://twitter.com/AnjaliOnGaia/status/1443771290788245506

2021-09-30T14:24:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1443582588740780032

It's #InternationalPodcastDay, so here's the most listened-to show we've ever done on The Saucer Life (as far as I can tell, anyway). If you've never listened to it, check it out as I was actually proud of this one, as opposed to merely satisfied! http://ow.ly/rOk650GjrO2

2021-09-30T14:16:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1443580554935341062

RT @DollyParton: I was so excited when someone told me that Lil Nas X had done my song #Jolene. I had to find it and listen to it immediateâ¦

2021-09-29T22:01:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1443335059751251968

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife Saucer Life: Do not expose to broken skin. Do not consume Saucer Life in direct sunlight. Take Saucer Lifeâ¦

2021-09-29T19:37:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1443298984756449280

@Terry__Cox @MakingBlakes7 I bought a region 2 DVD player just so I could buy the DVDs. it's not my absolute favorite but it's up there.

And The Thick of It is OUTSTANDING. I binge-rewatch the whole thing occasionally .

2021-09-29T18:44:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1443285652594905090

We do not endorse consuming The Saucer Life in such a concentrated form and absolve ourselves of all responsibility. https://twitter.com/octoberhaiku/status/1443285404829077504

2021-09-29T18:43:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1443285290207096833

@octoberhaiku Lordy, pace yourself!

2021-09-29T18:32:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1443282620247429121

Even if you're not a Blake's 7 fan, the @MakingBlakes7 account is fun even if you're just into television production. https://twitter.com/MakingBlakes7/status/1443274377835937799

2021-09-29T18:22:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1443279978028838921

RT @GreatLakesLore: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FAd13ImWYAEl0rW.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FAd13ImWYAEl0rW.jpg

2021-09-28T17:09:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1442899234513063939

RT @GreatLakesLore: Everything from supernatural smells to paranormal encounters have come into the Mad Gasser legend. Tune in next Mondayâ¦

2021-09-27T12:26:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1442465754750885893

RT @GreatLakesLore: We don't want you missing new content on our off weeks, so we plan to release our Monday Mail-Call videos then. Check oâ¦

2021-09-27T01:01:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1442293364121116678

@BlackwolfOates Seriously!

2021-09-27T00:01:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1442278143746772993

Sunday Saucer Supper is grilled pork loin, potatoes, salad with sun dried tomatoes and a dessert of bourbon honey grilled peaches, vanilla ice cream, and a cinnamon cookie.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FAQAUlOVkAUfTJn.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FAQAUlOVkAUfTJn.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FAQAUlIVUAEEGcZ.jpg

2021-09-26T21:42:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1442243123732754435

@NancyBirnes @TheUFOTrail Digital rules.If only I had room for physical copies of all the books I ownâ¦

2021-09-26T21:37:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1442241953912004608

@DocPinko Lots to unpack here. Iâ□□ll address it on the upcoming feedback episode on Friday!

2021-09-26T21:30:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1442240147874095109

On days when I teach in a jacket and tie, Iâ□□ve been known to stay in the jacket and tie until I go to bed, just to confound the Saucer Wife. If Iâ□□m feeling slobbish, I may slightly loosen the tie. https://t.co/u489doeu38

2021-09-26T20:54:21+00:00

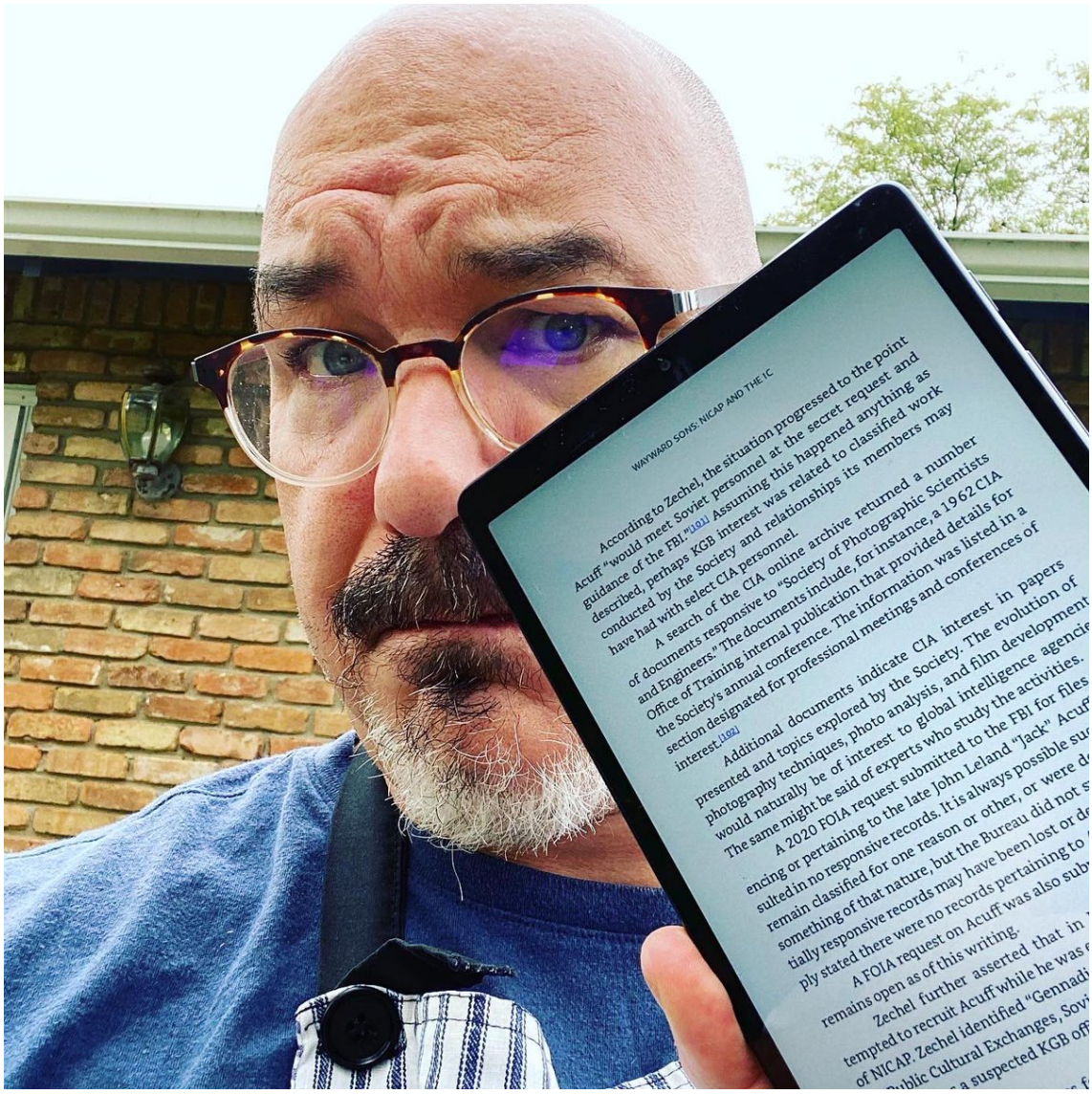
https://twitter.com/_/status/1442231090471636992

Working on Sunday Saucer Supper with my pal @TheUFOTrailâ□□s new book (on the intel communityâ□□s possible role in the origins of NICAP) and beer from Victory Brewing.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FAPVhUoUcAEp4PM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FAPVhUoUcAEp4PM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FAPVhUJWYAQZmAx.jpg

2021-09-26T00:03:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1441916400029745159

RT @binnall: The day closed with a huge crowd in attendance for the Sasquatch calling contest for which I was on the panel of judges alongsâ¦

2021-09-25T18:43:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1441835799734104064

RT @edward_guimont: I've always thought that the "disclosure" concept of 90s Ufology was a major building block of today's post-9/11 conspiâ¦

2021-09-24T21:30:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1441515309702303744

Regular Saucer Lifers may be able to guess who Iâ□□m talking aboutâ¦

https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1441513216555765766

2021-09-24T13:31:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1441394935169695744

And if the book has ***TOP SECRET*** printed at the bottom of every page? Basically scripture.

https://twitter.com/Terry__Cox/status/1441393728812249093

2021-09-24T13:01:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1441387307353862158

Disclosure in theÂ 90s http://saucerlife.com/2021/09/24/disclosure-in-the-90s/

2021-09-23T01:31:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1440851356764413953

An addition to the fridge from the Saucer Wife

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E_7uqsXVkAs8jF3.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E_7uqsXVkAs8jF3.jpg

2021-09-21T21:36:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1440429853610627076

@BlackwolfOates Itâ□□s outstanding!

2021-09-21T20:51:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1440418520534163465

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail It's well worth your time!

2021-09-20T20:51:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1440056158614528006

@groteinktvis Not yet!!

2021-09-20T18:58:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1440027532150153217

And the other was about her much maligned children's book "Ceto's New Friends"

https://saucerlife.com/2020/05/13/cetos-new-friends/

2021-09-20T18:58:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1440027529155383304

Actually, we did two. One was about Haley and her experiences...

https://saucerlife.com/2020/06/10/beyond-ceto/

2021-09-20T18:55:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1440026961221455874

We did an episode on Leah Haley last year--a fascinating story.

https://twitter.com/ericalukesuap/status/1439844923604275203

2021-09-20T14:23:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1439958520804294658

@apicasefiles @TheUFOTrail We certainly do live in a golden age of rock solid ufo researchâ□¦.

:face_with_rolling_eyes:

2021-09-20T12:32:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1439930540082270216

The first episode of the SECOND Cheeso Media podcast is now out!

https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1439926597654568961

2021-09-20T01:03:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1439757084204183652

RT @T_Stranded: Practicing with clay by sculpting a rough sketch of Buck Nelson.

Buck was a farmer who claimed to have an encounter with aâ□¦

2021-09-19T22:35:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1439719923132112904

@cyclometricus Cup of plain yogurt, half cup bleu cheese, teaspoon red wine vinegar, garlic clove, salt and pepper.

2021-09-19T21:29:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1439703245736325121

Sunday Saucer Supper Is grilled sirloin tips and a wedge salad with homemade dressing.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E_radpnXoAU4qjQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E_radpnXoAU4qjQ.jpg

2021-09-19T21:16:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1439699862279368705

@Terry__Cox @TheUFOTrail Indeed!

2021-09-19T21:01:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1439696102068981765

â□□Twas ever thusâ□¦

(From @TheUFOTrailâ□□s new book Wayward Sons)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E_rT-V5WUAMVhSG.jpg

To be clear, many UFO organizations and high profile "researchers" became shameless enablers of poor investigative practices and sensational yet unverified tales. The most widely accepted reasons for such tactics is those tales put butts in seats. Little concern is typically given to the damage sustained to the credibility of an organization, the genre as a whole, or the consumers.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E_rT-V5WUAMVhSG.jpg

2021-09-19T17:06:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1439636992069881861

RT @GreatLakesLore: Meda Dudgeon Hodell's fate was decided by these Newaygo County men, after her husband's body was found hanging in the bâ¦

2021-09-18T20:07:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1439320142689751044

Yes. Reading Jackâ□□s new book on the subject is a revelation.

https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1439317930546802695

2021-09-18T17:39:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1439283032477798400

RT @GreatLakesLore: Our first episode, The Dudgeon Swamp Murders, will hit podcast apps in two days! Subscribe now, so you don't miss out!â¦

2021-09-17T22:15:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1438989949001519104

RT @GreatLakesLore: Every Friday, Samantha and Aaron will let you know what they've been enjoying that particular week. Television, film, bâ¦

2021-09-17T13:01:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1438850519607480325

Contact with Koldas- Comments andÂ Reactions

http://saucerlife.com/2021/09/17/contact-with-koldas-comments-and-reactions/

2021-09-17T01:33:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1438677423751634944

@WorldProFunTeam @binnall @paulkimballfilm I think that was right after my talk!

2021-09-16T17:47:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1438560237523542023

One of the best paranormal-associated times Iâ□□ve ever had!

https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/1438559748010430467

2021-09-16T17:18:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1438552821234872321

RT @binnall: @saucerlife You can keep your Tic Tacs, your Rendleshams, and your Roswells, the true saucer heads know that when it comes toâ¦

2021-09-16T16:30:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1438540799654891526

Two Shag Harbour coffee mugs and I still havenâ□□t done an episode about it. I should probably do that at some pointâ¦ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E_a5OyXXIAQuTwo.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E_a5OyXXIAQuTwo.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E_a5OwiWYAwNx1P.jpg

2021-09-15T21:56:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1438260472449536013

Associate Producer Simpson J. Hanover IIIâ□□s opinion on our recent Koldas episode:

â□□I have a lovely image now of blonde Swiss playing alphorns and eating chocolate on another planet, building fine watches to tell the correct time there.â□□

2021-09-15T21:52:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1438259480693719042

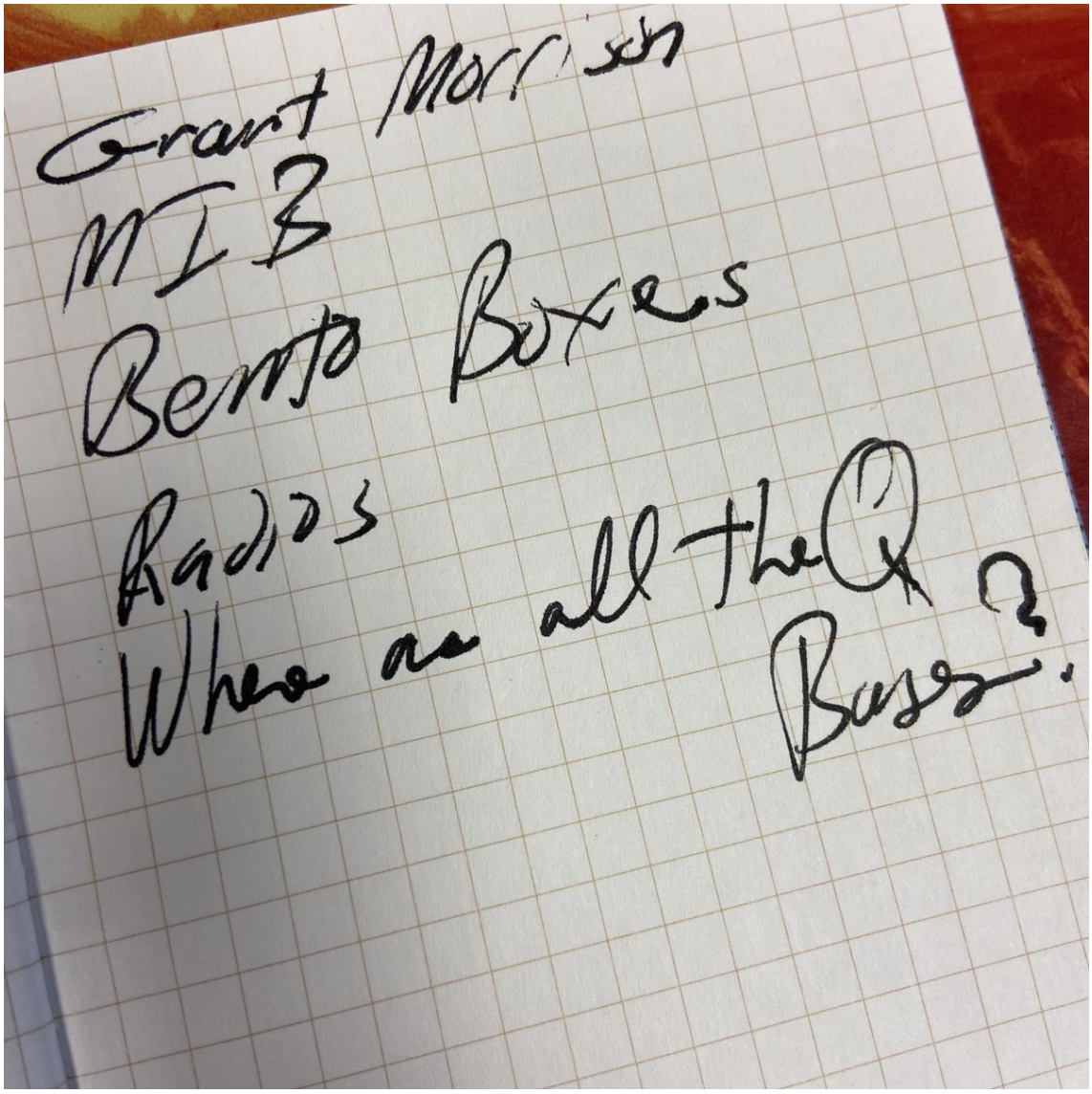
RT @GreatLakesLore: Find out if Meda Hodell really killed her husband and father-in-law in our first episode, set to air on September 20th!â□¦

2021-09-15T14:41:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1438151100893380613

This week's Afterlife episode of the #podcast, featuring the Saucer Wife, is a fun one, with topics including those pictured as well as listener questions, colors that look good on me and why I'd make a lousy MIB, and more! Coming on Friday.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E_VWzWCWUAUf25v.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E_VWzWCWUAUf25v.jpg

2021-09-15T01:35:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1437953067929030661

RT @JohnELTenney: If the truth concerning these mysterious flying saucers is ever to be arrived at, someone must now and then perform the râ¦

2021-09-14T23:20:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1437919168444211213

RT @Terry__Cox: @saucerlife As a Welshman you may be surprised to hear i'm looking forward to "Great Lakes Lore" spent a lot of time in NWâ¦

2021-09-14T22:43:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1437909796892594182

The Saucer Wife is listening to the latest episode (Koldas!) and I'm hunkered down in the studio wondering what kinds of questions she's going to come up with...

2021-09-13T16:25:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1437452362982039555

RT @GreatLakesLore: Our first episode will be up one week from today! Be sure to subscribe wherever you listen to podcasts to learn who thiâ¦

2021-09-13T15:51:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1437443928018591744

Just listened to this episode and it was outstanding, and thanks for the shoutout!

https://twitter.com/DoctorAtlantis/status/1437192889369604096

2021-09-13T13:17:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1437405008442675208

@BlackwolfOates There are no coincidences!

2021-09-13T12:24:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1437391645423644673

It is with deep shame that I acknowledge that I forgot to commemorate Flatwoods Monster Day yesterday. I hope this pic of me in a giant Flatwoods Monster chair provides some measure of redress. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E_KkE_lWQBMfSWi.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E_KkE_lWQBMfSWi.jpg

2021-09-12T23:19:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1437194216103464965

@DoctorAtlantis @AskACanadianEh Iâ□□ve been meaning to check it out!

2021-09-12T22:06:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1437175826936700931

@DocPinko Right?! Thatâ□□s the feeling I got lol

2021-09-12T21:27:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1437165988814938112

Sunday Saucer Supper is shrimp nachos with Saucer-Wife-Made salsa from heirloom tomatoes.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E_HW2NMWEAEd8d0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E_HW2MgXEAMje7S.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E_HW2MdXMAI9LjO.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E_HW2MfXEAQyHaD.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E_HW2NMWEAEd8d0.jpg

2021-09-12T21:05:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1437160351343288330

@cyclometricus Whoa!!

2021-09-12T19:48:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1437141088754708486

Iâ□□m awful at punning. It just never occurs to me until itâ□□s too late! https://t.co/0nboF0wAMj

---

2021-09-11T14:35:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1436699805430976516

RT @GreatLakesLore: Every weekend, Samantha and Aaron will let you know what they've been enjoying that particular week. Television, film,â□¦

2021-09-11T00:50:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1436492414005530625

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife These letters from Valdor sound like letters between Exeter and Brak from This Island Earth.

2021-09-11T00:25:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1436486019533180930

RT @AdamGorightly: Adamski!

2021-09-11T00:25:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1436485933977772034

@BlackwolfOates Iâ¦.I cannot.

2021-09-10T13:01:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1436313788626653184

Contact with Koldas http://saucerlife.com/2021/09/10/contact-with-koldas/

2021-09-08T14:34:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1435612619843510274

RT @iwannapartywit1: A brand new episode out now! This one has the immeasurably awesome Aaron from @saucerlife talking UFOs, conspiracy stuâ¦

2021-09-08T13:56:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1435603072491851781

Had a great time appearing on the I Wanna Party with Bob Bobcast and the episode is available now, where ever you get your podcasts! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E-xJBVVXEAs3ar-.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E-xJBVVXEAs3ar-.jpg

2021-09-06T20:04:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1434970710653509639

RT @DoctorAtlantis: Our first new episode under the @AirwavePodcasts network features @TobyBallNH discussing Season 2 of his great show STRâ¦

2021-09-06T19:00:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1434954654119567366

RT @nuekerk: All you need to know is the greys are nerds, reptilians are preps, Venusians are jocks, Men in Black are narcs with parents onâ¦

2021-09-06T19:00:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1434954553594630148

RT @nuekerk: The 1800s airship flap pilots.

2021-09-06T14:31:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1434886966651334660

RT @GreatLakesLore: Here we go! In this mini-episode, Samantha and Aaron tell you about themselves and what this show will be all about. Giâ¦

2021-09-06T00:36:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1434676942289227776

@AdamGorightly Dammit!

2021-09-06T00:33:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1434676093659795457

Sunday Saucer Supper is a gilled ribeye, roasted potatoes and a salad.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E-j-TF4XEAAs0An.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E-j-TF4XEAAs0An.jpg

2021-09-05T19:05:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1434593556249956360

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife Also, big props on your love for community colleges. My best friend is gainfully employed by one & I am a pâ¦

2021-09-05T17:46:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1434573599474597896

@BlackwolfOates Iâ□□m not sure itâ□□s actually based on anyone!

2021-09-04T16:50:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1434197141833015305

RT @GreatLakesLore: Want to learn a bit more about the hosts before the series begins? Head on over to our website and check out the host bâ¦

2021-09-04T15:53:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1434182842230218762

RT @KikiD333: I really like the idea of @binnall as a dreamtime prophet. :full_moon::butterfly:

2021-09-04T14:59:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1434169344892735494

Iâ□□ve known @binnall for years and this is absolutely true.
https://twitter.com/nuekerk/status/1434167791666536449

2021-09-03T22:14:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1433916457285468163
@JohnELTenney @DocPinko Without question

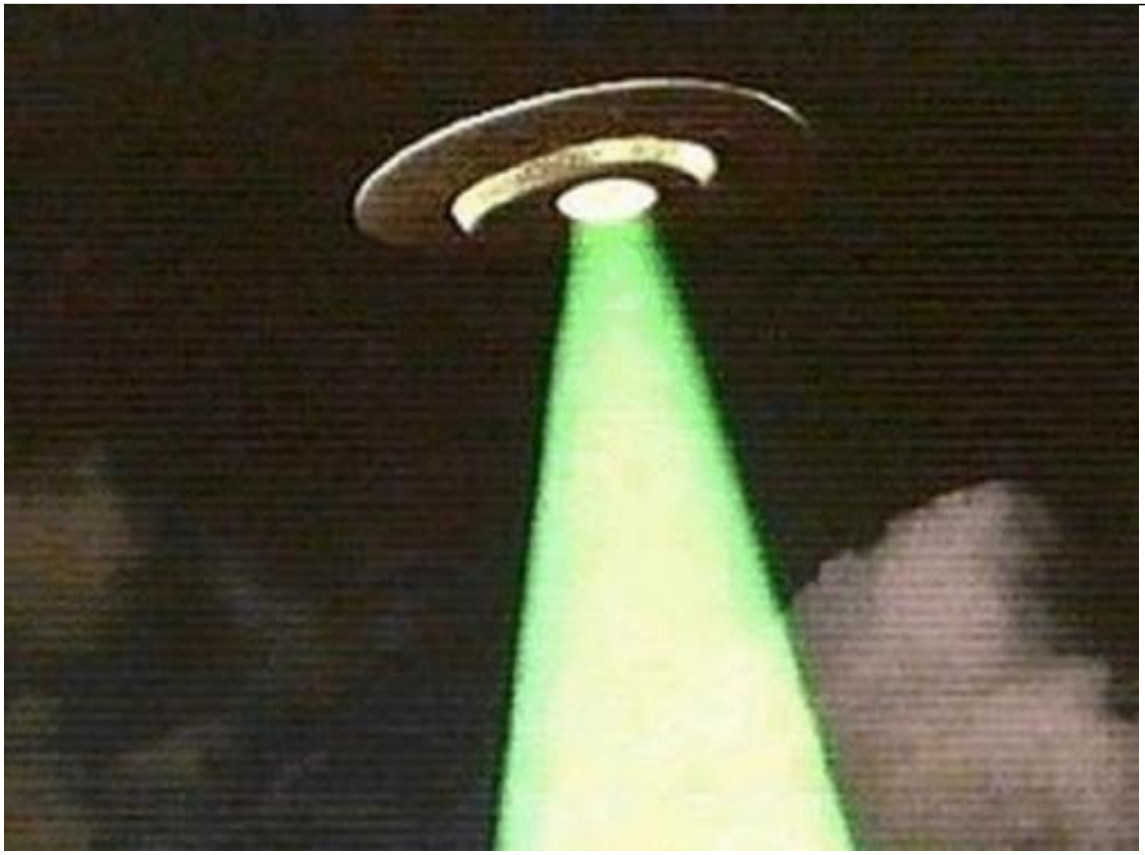
2021-09-03T21:37:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1433907029178032128
@BlackwolfOates Yes, I think so! Glad youâ□□re safe!

2021-09-03T21:37:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1433906968201203715
RT @DocPinko: @saucerlife 1 thing about conspiracy ppl is sometimes they get things right. Icke always said that there was a pedophile ringâ□¦

2021-09-03T13:00:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1433776921356165120
Reactions and Commentary: The StargateÂ Conspiracy
http://saucerlife.com/2021/09/03/reactions-and-commentary-the-stargate-conspiracy/

2021-09-02T01:01:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1433233685227184130
RT @GreatLakesLore: Itâ□□s September 1st, which means the spooky season is upon us (according to Samantha; Aaron generally rolls his eyes atâ□¦

2021-08-31T01:10:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1432511021583896582
RT @archillect: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E-FHPpUWYAEw6aL.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E-FHPpUWYAEw6aL.jpg

2021-08-29T21:55:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1432099620059074570

Without question. https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1432083130823884802

2021-08-29T21:55:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1432099505210634242

Sunday Saucer Supper is grilled pork tenderloin, corn (off) the cob, and salad. Flowers by the Saucer Wife. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E9_W536WYAM6Fno.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E9_W536WYAM6Fno.jpg

2021-08-29T21:54:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1432099445894680577

This person knows whatâ□□s what. https://twitter.com/DocPinko/status/1432093546253783043

2021-08-29T18:57:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1432054911995420673

@binnall Never trusted that guy!

2021-08-29T18:28:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1432047571757932550

Historian, and thanks for being a listener!

https://twitter.com/remixsnub/status/1432046320269860869

2021-08-28T17:19:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1431667820455211011

Coming this autumn from Cheeso Media. Two historians examine legends, mysteries, and the weird, bizarre past of the Great Lakes region... Get a jump on things by following @GreatLakesLore http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E95OSz2XMAIA6qg.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E95OSz2XMAIA6qg.jpg

2021-08-27T13:06:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1431241782185050115

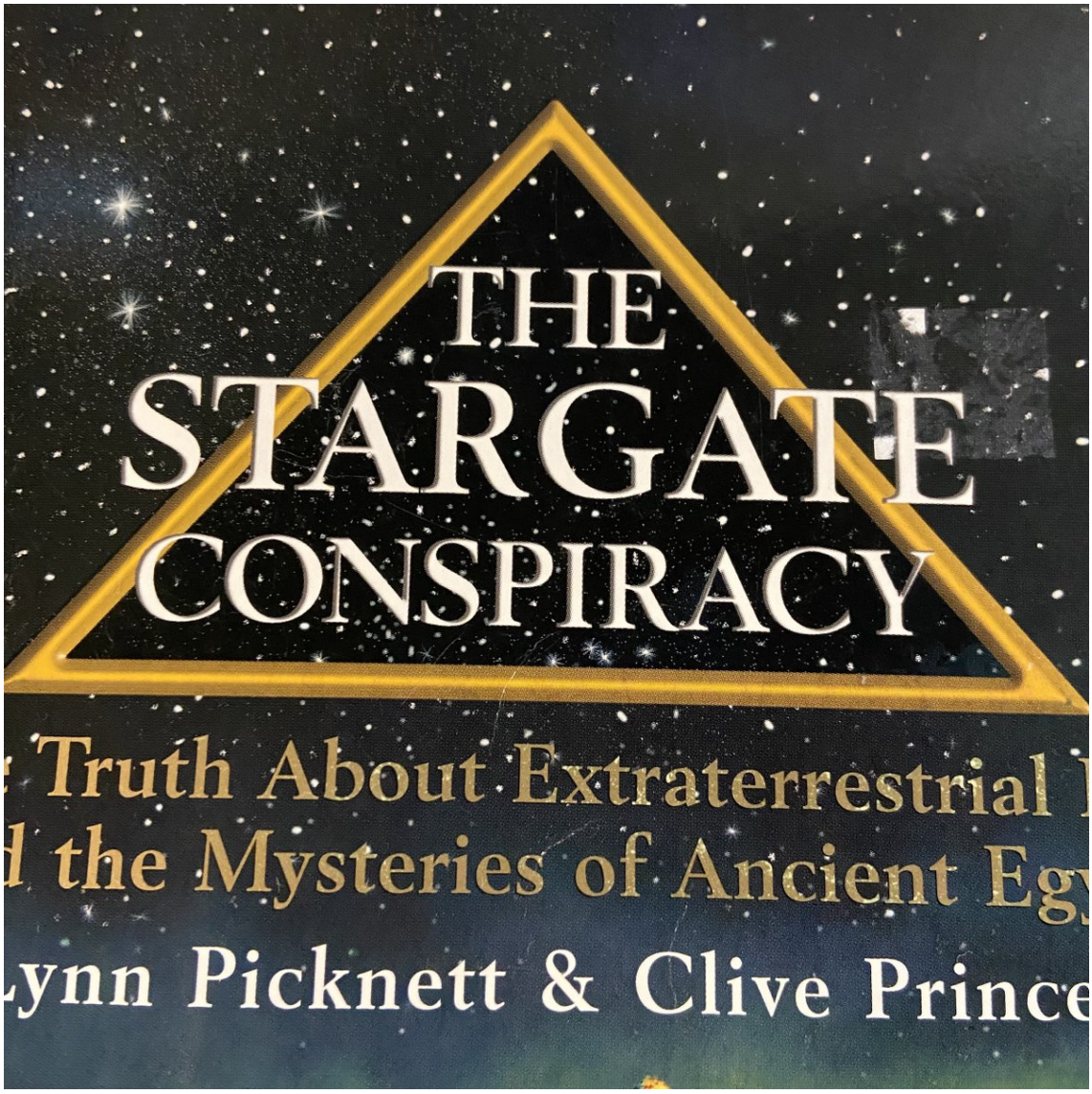
The Stargate Conspiracy http://saucerlife.com/2021/08/27/the-stargate-conspiracy/

2021-08-24T19:30:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1430251227300999174

Coming this Friday on the #podcast, The Stargate Conspiracy, as we put a bow on The Nine, and hit some of the Face on Mars stuff... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E9lF6LIWQA8UaER.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E9lF6LIWQA8UaER.jpg

2021-08-23T12:47:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1429787493021409283

@BlackwolfOates Ah, I see the new @conspirinormal episode has dropped lol

---

2021-08-22T22:48:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1429576202155700226

@BlackwolfOates Noâ¦.

2021-08-22T22:22:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1429569808975253508

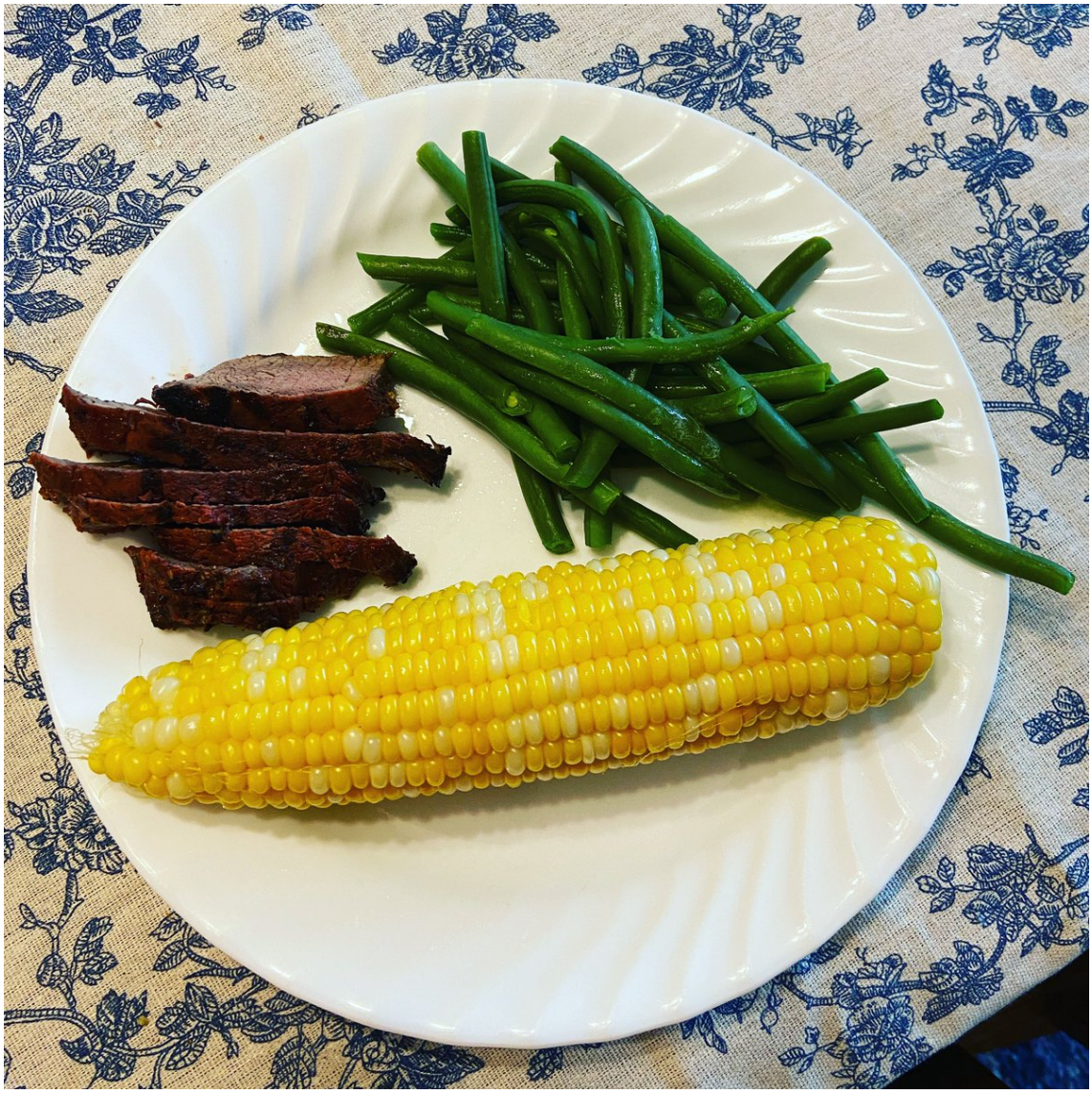
@BlackwolfOates Not this time!

2021-08-22T22:03:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1429564958396882945

Sunday Saucer Supper is jalapeÃ±o lime flat iron steak, corn, and beans.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E9bVv2mWQAgjm8g.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E9bVv2mWQAgjm8g.jpg

2021-08-21T13:43:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1429076806280351748

@liminalbird @Scopi Thatâ□□s true. I admit itâ□□s a pet peeve more than a critical issue lol

---

2021-08-21T01:04:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1428885594025992198

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife All day I kept thinking, â□□No trip to Point Pleasant would be complete without a visit to Mothmanâ□□s childhooâ□¦

2021-08-20T22:00:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1428839288343515137

Imagine MY surprise when she played along without rolling her eyes!

https://twitter.com/WorldProFunTeam/status/1428836690286706692

2021-08-20T20:22:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1428814795994697729

Sad but true! https://twitter.com/Scopi/status/1428811428811710468

2021-08-20T19:49:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1428806523212509188

RT @PatrickFGleason: @saucerlife A Saucer Life roadtrip is nothing to be feared:
Tales of Gray Barker and encounters a bit weird.
But thâ¦

2021-08-20T18:12:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1428782014774321154
In person and streaming! A great lineup of speakers! Itâ□□s a no-brainer!
https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1428780899580133382

2021-08-20T13:00:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1428703591682953226
A Point PleasantÂ Interlude http://saucerlife.com/2021/08/20/a-point-pleasant-interlude/

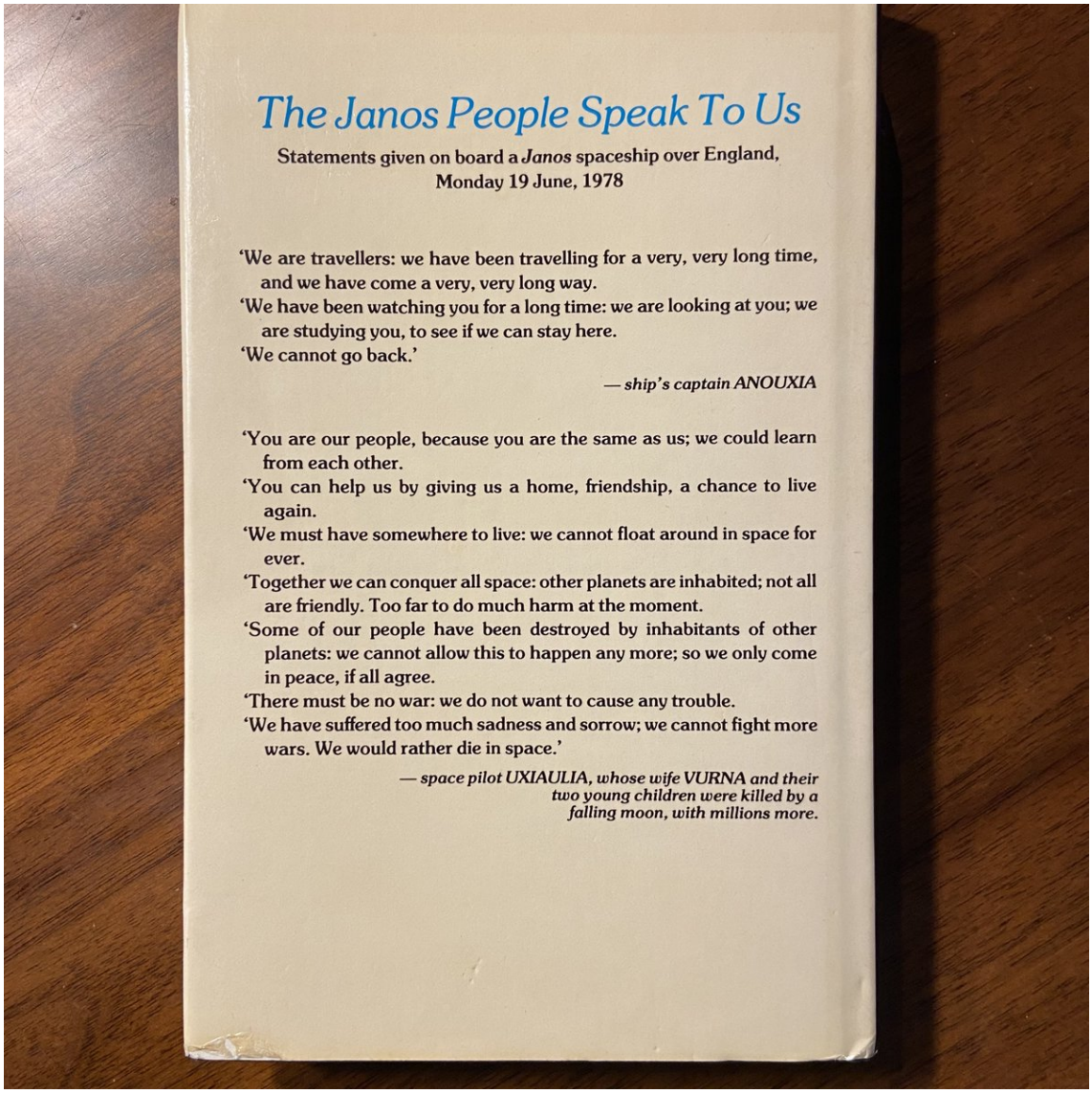
2021-08-20T12:21:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1428693762587467783
@BlackwolfOates I have been known to overlook whole parts of the list, yes lol

---

2021-08-19T18:48:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1428428583199023106
@TheUFOTrail Iâ□□m stealing â□□ saucer marks,â□□ Jack!

2021-08-18T20:27:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1428091235210780674
@RiotSeeds Somehow it popped up on Amazon as being related to some thing I was looking at. Iâ□□ve never heard of it before either!

2021-08-18T17:55:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1428052859598381058
New #UFO #Contactee book that I'm looking forward to getting into. The UK! 1978!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E9F2gP_XIAoerhd.jpg



The Janos People Speak To Us

Statements given on board a *Janos* spaceship over England, Monday 19 June, 1978

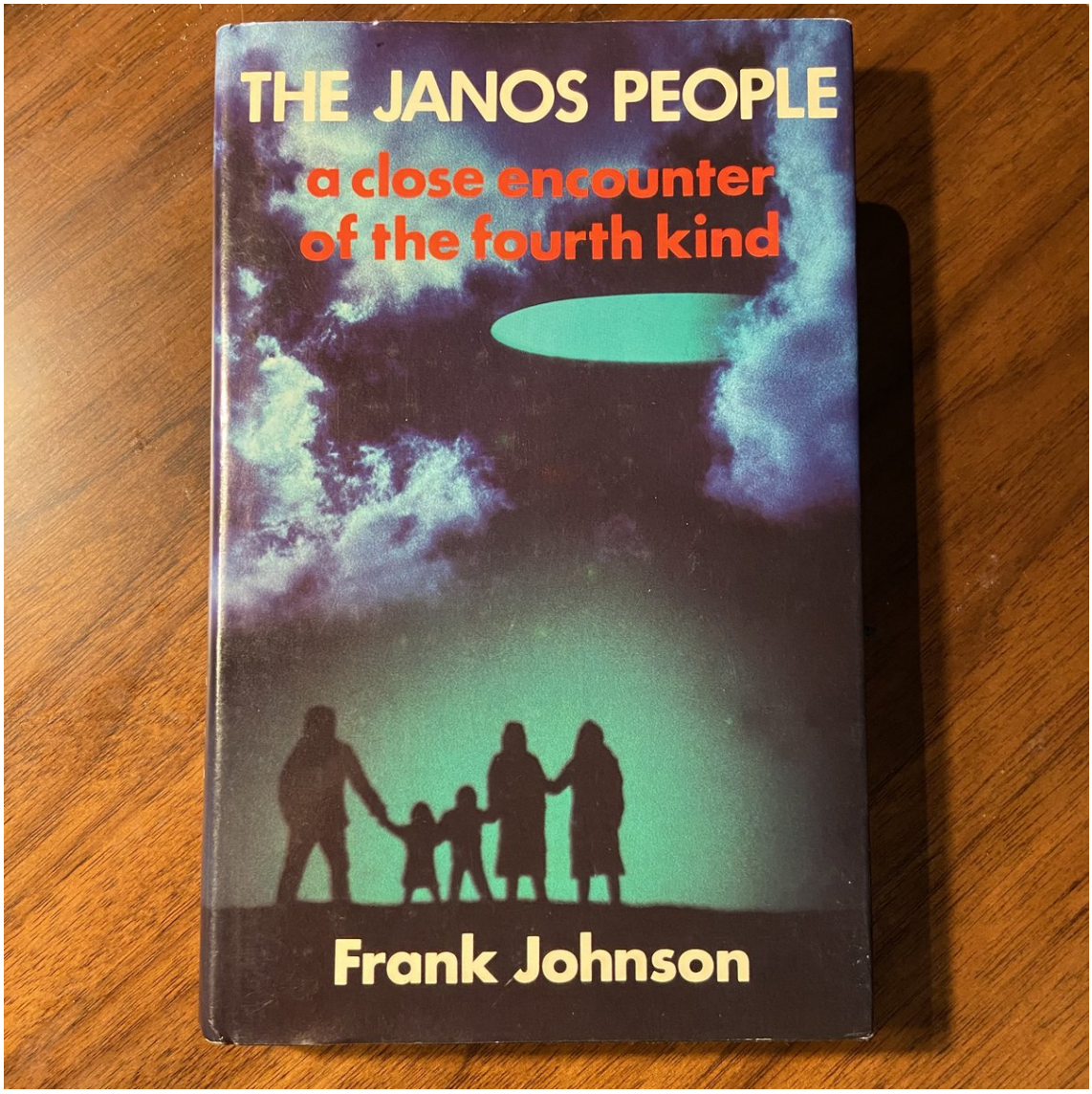
'We are travellers: we have been travelling for a very, very long time, and we have come a very, very long way.
'We have been watching you for a long time: we are looking at you; we are studying you, to see if we can stay here.
'We cannot go back.'

— ship's captain ANOUXIA

'You are our people, because you are the same as us; we could learn from each other.
'You can help us by giving us a home, friendship, a chance to live again.
'We must have somewhere to live: we cannot float around in space for ever.
'Together we can conquer all space: other planets are inhabited; not all are friendly. Too far to do much harm at the moment.
'Some of our people have been destroyed by inhabitants of other planets: we cannot allow this to happen any more; so we only come in peace, if all agree.
'There must be no war: we do not want to cause any trouble.
'We have suffered too much sadness and sorrow; we cannot fight more wars. We would rather die in space.'

— space pilot UXIAULIA, whose wife VURNA and their two young children were killed by a falling moon, with millions more.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E9F2gP_XIAoerhd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E9F2gQ3XsAQaPPl.jpg

2021-08-18T12:57:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1427977836044881920

Friday, on The Saucer Life, we push the Stargate Conspiracy episode back a week so I can tell you about my recent impromptu trip to Point Pleasant, WV. Includes something weird that happened to me in the TNT area. Not...#paranormal, just weird.

(It wasn't #Mothman!) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E9EyRa2WYAU7yse.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E9EyRa2WYAU7yse.jpg

2021-08-17T02:42:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1427460888433504259

@RickG8289 No, actually! In culinary terms, this trip is a bust lol

---

2021-08-17T01:33:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1427443530247688196

@anomalistnews West Virginia, surprisingly!

2021-08-17T01:32:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1427443071667654663

I investigate some bunkers near Point Pleasant... https://youtu.be/fsXQ00yQuyU

2021-08-16T19:00:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1427344633152028675

@douglasrdavis One of those concrete bunkers in the tnt area

2021-08-16T18:36:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1427338532146851845

Really easy to miss some of these if you arenâ□□t paying attentionâ□¦

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E87f46_XsAI5m50.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E87f46_XsAI5m50.jpg

2021-08-16T18:36:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1427338426517442561

RT @ZillaFan: Shout-out to @saucerlife. The Saucer Life and Afterlife have always been excellent but recently were particularly welcome â□□inâ□¦

2021-08-16T17:31:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1427322108330315779

TNT Area bunkerâ□¦ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E87dunXWQAE1-AC.jpg

---


BEWARE

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E87dunXWQAE1-AC.jpg
2022-08-27T13:55:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1563525594058334209
@BlackwolfOates Absolutely! And I am keeping my potato bar ticket safe!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbLCPNJUEA0-yI-.jpg


Potato Bar
007

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbLCPNJUEA0-yI-.jpg

2022-08-27T13:42:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563522445817962501

Iâ□□m in the right place! Also, Iâ□□m the youngest one here, or close to it. And Iâ□□m not particularly young! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbK_W2_UIAI0fYA.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbK_W2_UIAI0fYA.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbK_W20UIAApfgD.jpg

2022-08-27T13:17:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563516119625113600

@BlackwolfOates Itâ□□s true. There better be real bacon bits. None of that fake nonsense.

2022-08-27T10:34:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563475117677899778

On my way to the Ohio MUFON conference! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbKUVN-VEAAfiWr.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbKUVN-VEAAfiWr.jpg

2022-08-26T14:09:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563166638400471040

RT @ElliottBlackwe3: Let's check the GPS... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbF7QXyXwAA7-Ik.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbF7QXyXwAA7-Ik.jpg

2022-08-26T14:00:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563164549104410624

RT @RyanSprague51: So many amazing podcasts nominated. VOTE! @saucerlife @Blurry_Photos @Hysteria51Pod @ufouapam @MothboysPodcast @BigfootPâ¦

2022-08-26T13:55:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563163340079124480

@SamanthaEngel76 Pinocchio creeps me out.

2022-08-26T13:55:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563163213394755593

@BlackwolfOates A couple, a looooong time ago!

2022-08-26T13:52:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563162562765950976

@BlackwolfOates Oh, this is gonna be good!

2022-08-26T02:17:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562987514519883776

Yup https://twitter.com/leahprime/status/1562986401012273152

2022-08-26T01:42:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562978870277849091

@binnall @conspirinormal @SamanthaEngel76 Oh, Iâ□□ve gotta watch this soon.

2022-08-26T00:34:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562961654056251394

RT @coasttocoastam: Creepy Clown Menaces Teens at Beach

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/article/creepy-clown-menaces-teens-at-beach/

2022-08-25T21:08:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562909724924059650

RT @DavidCornDC: JUST PUBBED: @JDVance1 appeared on a podcast last year with an interviewer who once claimed "feminists need rape," and Vanâ□¦

2022-08-25T20:49:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562904949809446912

RT @TheAndrewNadeau: Just found out big bird is supposed to be a canary and now canâ□□t stop thinking about them sending him into a coal mineâ□¦

2022-08-25T20:29:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562899878501441536

@RickG8289 @SamanthaEngel76 @binnall I still need to get up there and see those bugs!

2022-08-25T20:28:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562899770662088704

All I saw was the headline and I thought, â□□I be this is by @annamerlan!â□□

https://www.vice.com/en/article/pkgkqk/suspects-in-bizarre-off-grid-alabama-shooting-posted-about-new-age-conspiracy-theories-followed-a-controversial-content-creator

---

2022-08-25T18:30:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562869976695836672

The X-Files tried to warn us!

https://twitter.com/theNDExperience/status/1562620333940944896

2022-08-25T13:09:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562789205293813760

@peterlewicki Thank you!

2022-08-25T13:03:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562787821059858432

IMO, you canâ□□t go wrong with any of the nominees here, but if you could spare a vote for The Saucer Life in the UFO category, weâ□□d be obliged.

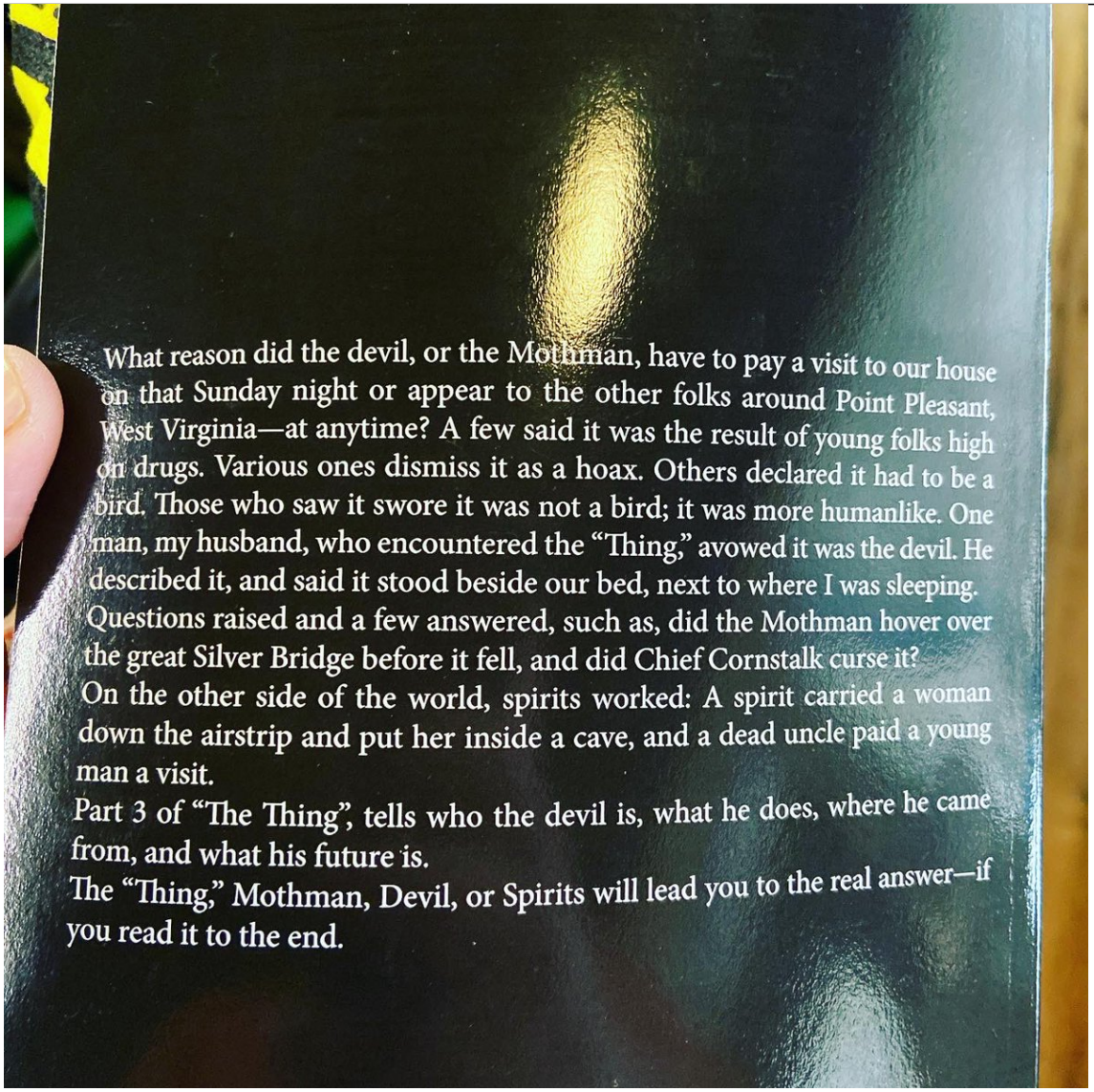
https://paranormalitymag.com/2022-paranormality-podcast-awards-voting/

2021-08-16T15:36:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1427293124590817283

Found this book at the Mothman Museum giftshop. Somehow, it had eluded my attention before

nowâ¦ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E87DhyQWEAwj7Ki.jpg



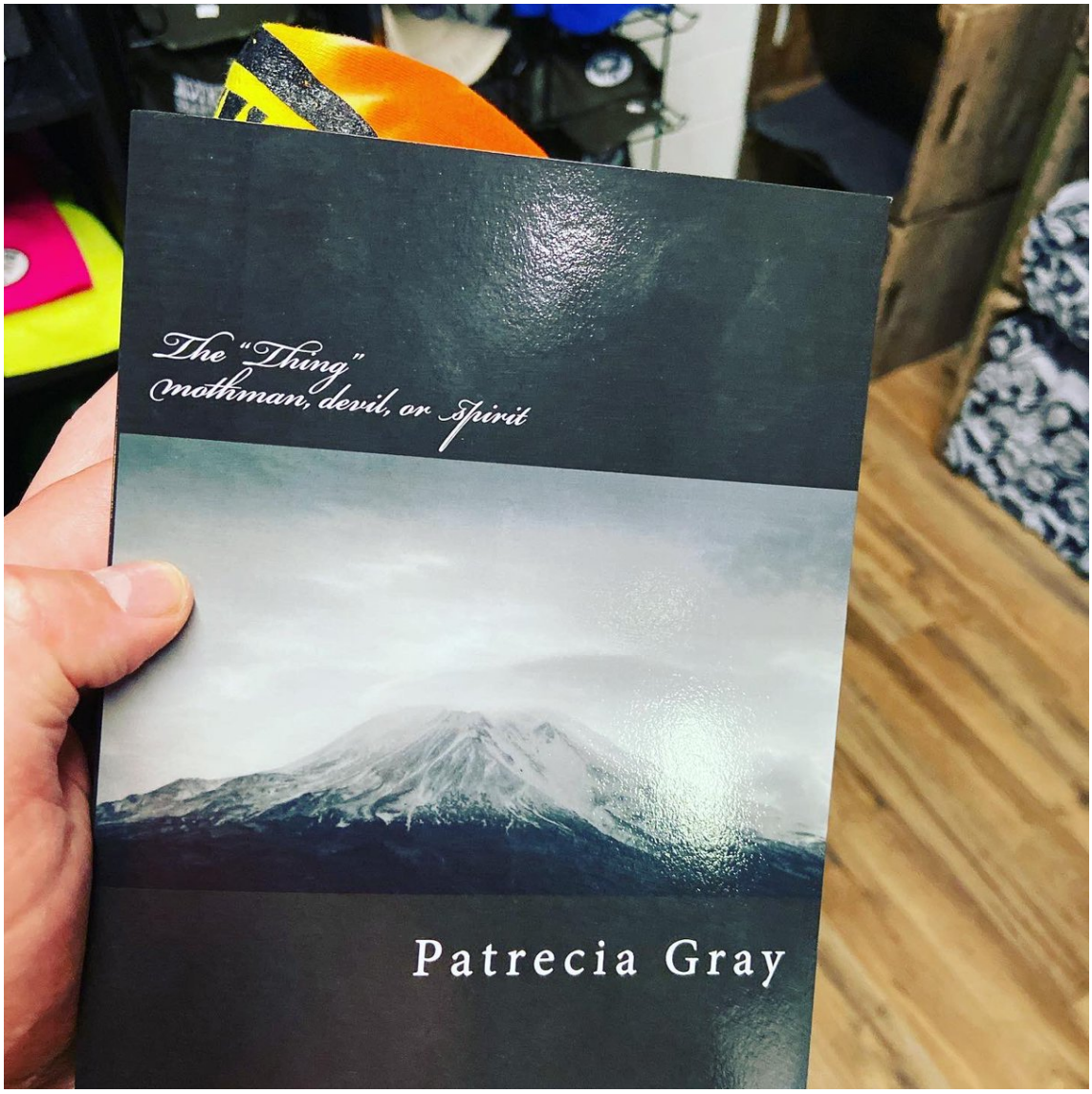
What reason did the devil, or the Mothman, have to pay a visit to our house on that Sunday night or appear to the other folks around Point Pleasant, West Virginia—at anytime? A few said it was the result of young folks high on drugs. Various ones dismiss it as a hoax. Others declared it had to be a bird. Those who saw it swore it was not a bird; it was more humanlike. One man, my husband, who encountered the "Thing," avowed it was the devil. He described it, and said it stood beside our bed, next to where I was sleeping. Questions raised and a few answered, such as, did the Mothman hover over the great Silver Bridge before it fell, and did Chief Cornstalk curse it?

On the other side of the world, spirits worked: A spirit carried a woman down the airstrip and put her inside a cave, and a dead uncle paid a young man a visit.

Part 3 of "The Thing", tells who the devil is, what he does, where he came from, and what his future is.

The "Thing," Mothman, Devil, or Spirits will lead you to the real answer—if you read it to the end.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E87DhyQWEAwj7Ki.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E87DhyQWYAIuYRD.jpg
2021-08-15T22:46:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1427038916025241600
@WorldProFunTeam @TheUFOTrail @paulkimballfilm Bought it at the Nova Scotia airport (after hanging out with Paul Kimball LOL) and itâ□□s really comfortable. Although it is so faded and stretched out that I am considering replacing it lol

---

2021-08-15T22:38:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1427037100885561354
@jemslie123 A little, but Mothman has become more of a concept than anything so I try to be lenient lol

---

2021-08-15T22:28:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1427034406959603713
#realtalk https://twitter.com/brinkman_b/status/1427034139992100866

2021-08-15T22:27:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1427034200662806536
@groteinktvis Ugh! Iâ□□ve stayed here a few times and never had any problems but bedbugs are the worst.

2021-08-15T22:21:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1427032651362447361

@groteinktvis I am in Gallipolis! I will be vigilant and sleep in my car if necessary!

2021-08-15T22:18:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1427032062364631045

In Mothman country, so hereâ□□s the obligatory statue selfieâ□¦

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E83WFoWWYAU_dRe.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E83WFoWWYAU_dRe.jpg

2021-08-15T22:13:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1427030824721993728

Sunday Saucer Supper is coming to you LIVE from Mothman country, right across the river from Point Pleasant, where Iâ□□m waiting for food at Buffalo Wild Wings. Because none of the local places are open on Sundays apparently! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E83U9kAXsAcOHXD.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E83U9kAXsAcOHXD.jpg

2021-08-14T01:46:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1426359585514917892

RT @MadScientistPod: "I reverse engineered alien ships for the government" - totally believable 100%, and you are unpatriotic for questioniâ□¦

2021-08-13T19:58:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1426271989157797898

@DocPinko Nice!

2021-08-13T14:35:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1426190636798074880

@BlackwolfOates Ok, Iâ□□ve gotta watch this lol

2021-08-13T14:27:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1426188754839117824

RT @paulkimballfilm: https://atlantic.ctvnews.ca/out-of-this-world-new-exhibit-honours-late-fredericton-ufologist-stanton-friedman-1.5544907?fbclid=IwAR3JPkQcPEAWfHhjUwlCAiBHRGuhrkJM0djxXEOljaBSGLCCt0hEYh85OrY

2021-08-13T13:41:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1426177184583110663

@BlackwolfOates Iâ□□ve seen very little! I need to check out Questor.

2021-08-13T12:07:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1426153413650391046

The Nine- Reactions and Commentary: The Saucer Afterlife

http://saucerlife.com/2021/08/13/the-nine-reactions-and-commentary-the-saucer-afterlife/

2021-08-12T22:48:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1425952448288628738

@NightTimePod I actually had this for a while then got rid of it. Lifeâ□□s too short, manâ□¦

2021-08-12T11:18:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1425778704295268359

RT @binnall: UFO Young Gun: "Well, why haven't I heard of this scandal before?!"

UFO Old Dog: "It was like a decade ago, dude, and we wereâ□¦

2021-08-11T22:49:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1425590252387934214

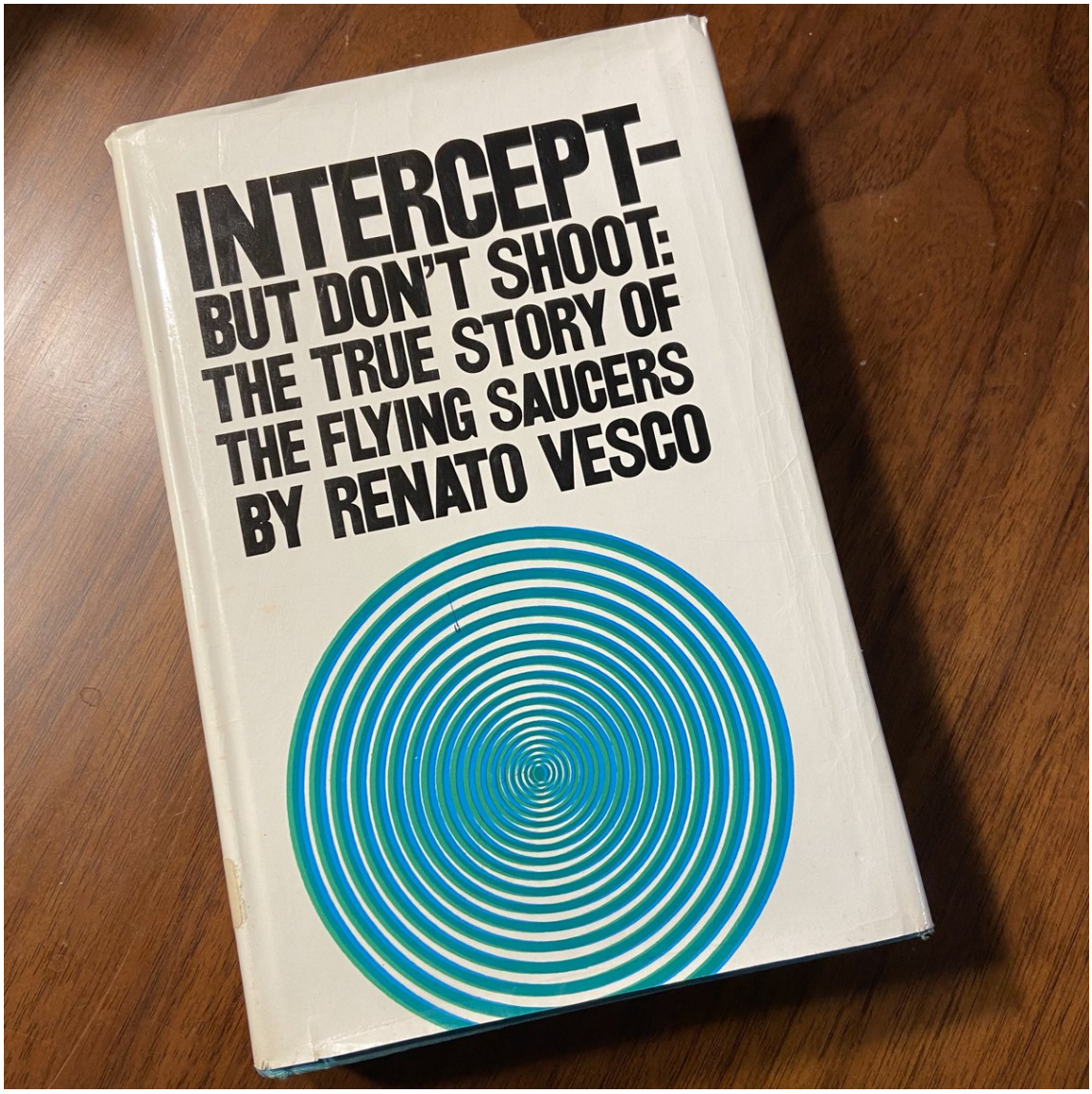
RT @bradjohansson21: Disgusting, absurd, and embarrassing. Donâ□□t even know what to say. A new low for this guy. UFO stuff may be becoming tâ□¦

2021-08-11T22:29:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1425585284146778114

My dad's auction-going habit is paying off in saucer books... Looking forward to reading this one. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E8iyQgWWEAkeQSW.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E8iyQgWWEAkeQSW.jpg

2021-08-11T19:38:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1425542226885632003

RT @annamerlan: The only good part of writing is when you've already done it and you're making tiny little meaningless tweaks that don't doâ¦

2021-08-09T19:26:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1424814421428391938

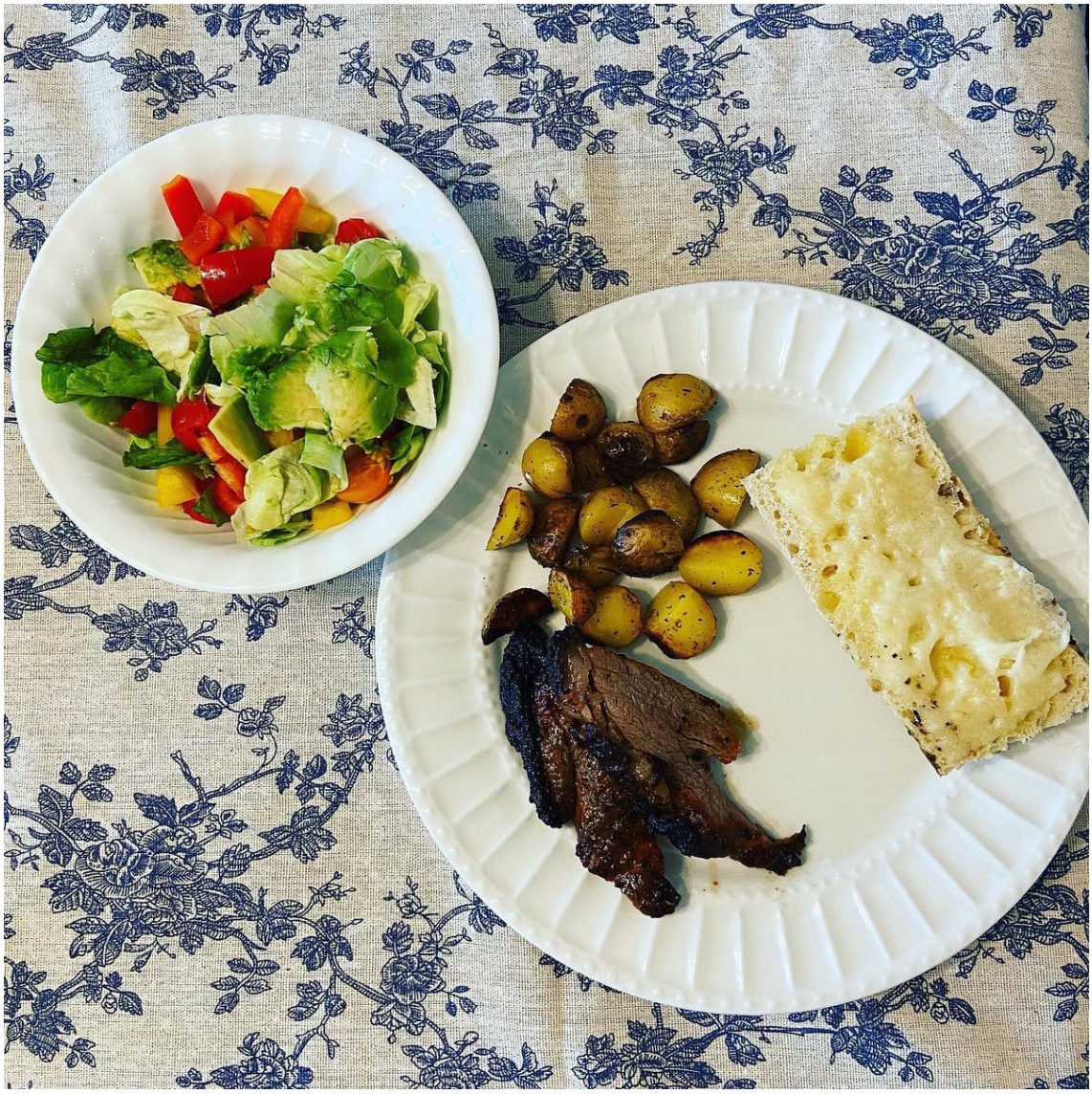
@DocPinko Thatâ□□s the impression I always had!

2021-08-08T22:07:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1424492605254029318

Sunday Saucer Supper is grilled tri tip (a request from one of the visiting saucer nieces), potatoes, bread, and salad. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E8TQeInXsAY015H.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E8TQeInXsAY015H.jpg

2021-08-08T14:29:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1424377255283859457

@BlackwolfOates Absolutely

2021-08-08T00:53:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1424171828831006722

@DocPinko Yes!

2021-08-07T20:11:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1424100808686252040

@ManiacalStar Hmmmmmmâ□¦â□¦

2021-08-07T19:43:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1424093974143373318

@ManiacalStar Thatâ□□s a really good question that was never really explained lol

---

2021-08-06T22:49:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1423778313441513472

Just preordered this. Sure to be a valuable resource when I inevitably do a NICAP episode.

Wayward Sons: NICAP and the IC

https://www.amazon.com/dp/B09BLHQZXY/ref=cm_sw_r_cp_api_glt_0B23FG6YP91YAFGYT618

2021-08-06T20:14:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1423739266627162115

RT @Scopi: @saucerlife I love how the channeled deities complain that humans are so stupid for thinking theyâ□□re special, then later complaiâ□¦

2021-08-06T20:14:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1423739248440713218

@Scopi Yes!!

2021-08-06T18:22:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1423711028446208012

RT @AProdigiosus: The story of the Nine is a fairly confusing one, so let Aaron Gulyas be your guide and give this episode a listen!

2021-08-06T13:01:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1423630392230297603

The Nine http://saucerlife.com/2021/08/06/the-nine/

2021-08-06T02:46:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1423475573897244677

@binnall @TheJasonOffutt I am insane with jealousy

2021-08-05T23:01:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1423418803921244163

@AProdigiosus Iâ□□ve been avoiding it for four years!

2021-08-05T22:41:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1423413907285319681

Tomorrowâ□□s new episode, on The Nine, may be (barely) the longest weâ□□ve done. Sorry!

2021-08-05T17:31:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1423335761072566282

RT @amyis_trying: nothing will make you sound crazier in your day to day life than knowing about like 4 things the CIA has done and fully aâ□¦

2021-08-05T16:28:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1423319892267343876

Itâ□□s official: Iâ□□m an inspiration. https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1423316658383376389

2021-08-04T14:59:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1422935140846669824

Check it out! Iâ□□ll be there talking about saucer criminals. https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1422931241796521987

2021-08-02T00:17:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1421988572333215751

RT @TheUFOTrail: What if the CIA didnâ□□t destroy NICAP? What if it started it?

â□□Wayward Sons: NICAP and the ICâ□□ now available for preorderâ□¦

2021-08-01T23:37:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1421978348599889924

@BlackwolfOates Sounds amazing!

2021-08-01T21:30:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1421946438486007809

RT @paulkimballfilm: Modern ufology in a nutshell. :face_with_tears_of_joy:

2021-08-01T21:30:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1421946429296234507

Sunday Saucer Supper is smoked brisket and mac & cheese, a familiar favorite here at 1 Saucer Life Square. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7vEu_5XEAUaEdS.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7vEu_5XEAUaEdS.jpg

2021-07-31T17:29:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1421523438599090177

@BlackwolfOates Sadly, no!

2021-07-31T02:23:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1421295344810348549

@DocPinko Yeah, I tend to agree. BUT! Itâ□□s more interesting than a standard Bigfoot call so Iâ□□ll

allow it!

2021-07-30T15:04:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1421124448388792325

Itâ□□s on my paranormal bucket list for sure!

https://twitter.com/busbuddha71/status/1421120004129312774

2021-07-30T13:01:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1421093517288423428

The Saucer Afterlife- SupernaturalÂ Bigfoot

http://saucerlife.com/2021/07/30/the-saucer-afterlife-supernatural-bigfoot/

2021-07-29T14:04:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420747138972078088

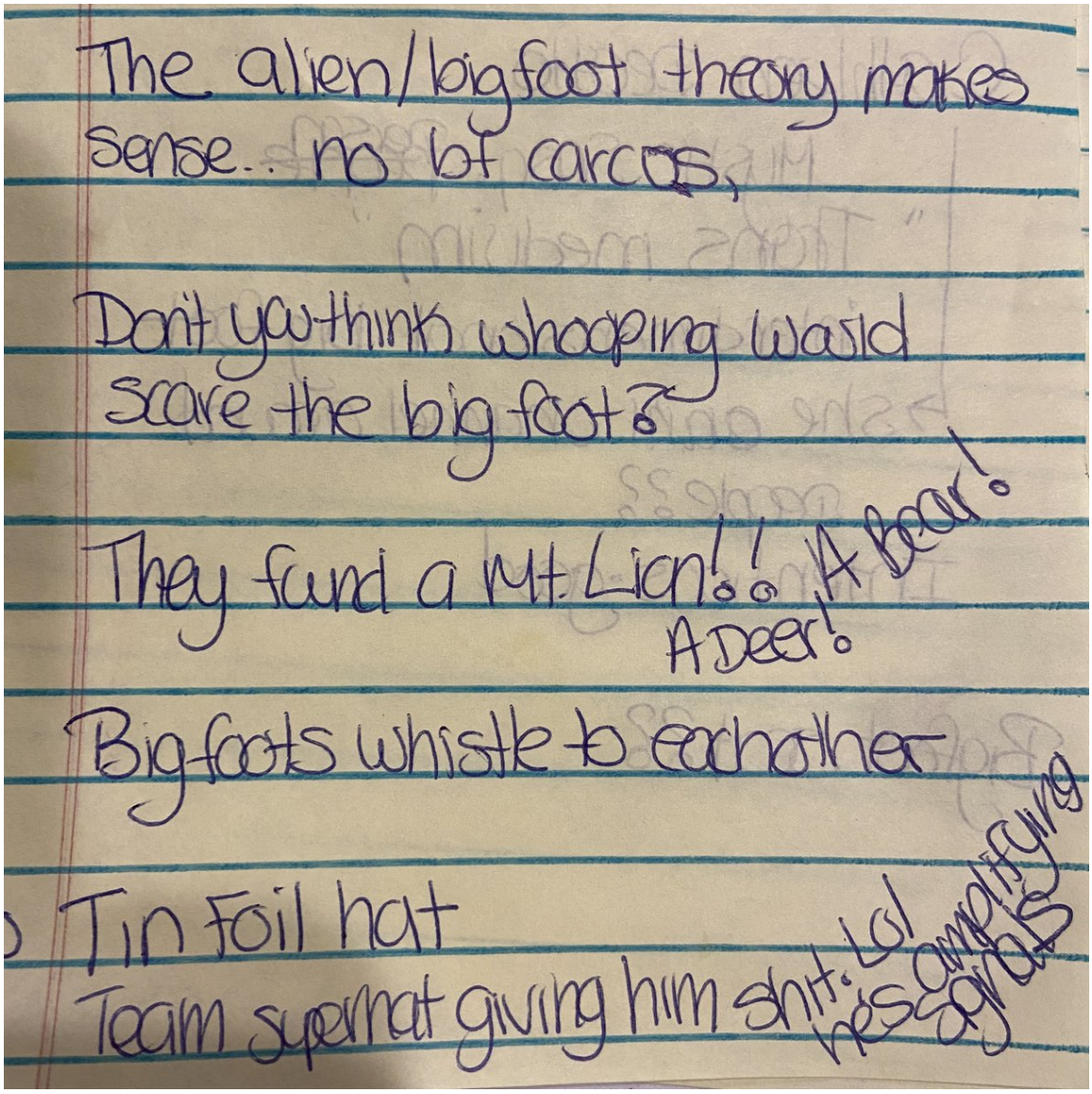
RT @nuekerk: Between hanging out with the Sasquatch channeler and getting a contact high off the guy who sent us on a psychic quest in theâ□¦

2021-07-29T13:05:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420732264825167874

Tomorrow on the Saucer Afterlife, the Saucer Wife and I have viewed an episode of â□□ Finding Bigfootâ□□ about supernatural (including alien!) Bigfoot and we have thoughts. (It was a nice bonus that the episode featured @nuekerk and @Weird_Dana!)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7d0disXEAIKZYJ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7d0disXEAIKZYJ.jpg

2021-07-25T22:19:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419421971700387841

Sunday Saucer Supper is tomato basil Dijon chicken breast, grilled asparagus, corn, and a really dry white from St. Julian winery. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7LMwH_XoAQa-lr.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7LMwH_XoAQa-lr.jpg

2021-07-24T14:37:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418943551333883914

@NightTimePod Nice!

2021-07-23T18:49:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418644340373606405

@BlackwolfOates LOL

2021-07-23T18:48:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418644314029273088

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife When the Saucer Wife said â□□Boboâ□□ I was really hoping she meant the one and only Prof. Bobo. I was disappoinâ□¦

2021-07-23T13:01:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418556959989633025

The Saucer Sasquatch StaffÂ Outing

http://saucerlife.com/2021/07/23/the-saucer-sasquatch-staff-outing/

2021-07-20T21:07:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417591931534671874

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife I love that so much of the work in the paranormal takes place in conference halls & refurbished Holidomes oâ¦

2021-07-20T20:58:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417589847670149120

@BlackwolfOates Refurbished Holidome was totally the vibe!

2021-07-20T20:20:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417580074317012993

Coming Friday- Saucer Sasquatch Staff Outing!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6xBkOFXEAQnOzY.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6xBkOFXEAQnOzY.jpg

2021-07-20T03:08:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417320551140536331

I stitched together the Instagram story videos from our jaunt to the Michigan Bigfoot this this past weekend and threw it up on YouTube, so enjoy. Or not. It's up to you!

https://youtu.be/gHgROfyITnw

2021-07-19T19:50:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417210307009781764

@cyclometricus Oh wow!

2021-07-19T19:42:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417208313255796741

THANK YOU MAURITIUS!! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6rvcxsWEAk6V0W.jpg

---

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6rvcxsWEAk6V0W.jpg

2021-07-19T00:02:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416911235002638341

@doctorambient Lol

2021-07-18T22:07:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416882446239473664

@AdamGorightly Shut the saucer supper down. I canâ□□t top this

---

2021-07-18T22:05:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416881777168326660

@BlackwolfOates A â□□pepper blendâ□□ thatâ□□s Apparently a mix of jalapeÃ±o, habanero, and other various peppers LOL

2021-07-18T22:04:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416881655072137227

Sunday Saucer Supper is nachos with grilled marinaded flank steak (with peppers from the Saucer Garden), queso from scratch, fresh tomato and cilantro.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6nGWWOXoAYP6QC.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6nGWWOXoAYP6QC.jpg

2021-07-18T21:17:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416869803415986179

@BlackwolfOates We did the same thing. The rabbits are our nemesis!

2021-07-18T21:12:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416868563000995847

@BlackwolfOates We went with raised bedsâ□□ our suburban dirt is awful!

2021-07-18T20:47:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416862191303671809

@BlackwolfOates This year weâ□□ve got tomatoes and tomatillos, green beans, squash, cilantro and a whole weird variety of peppers

---

2021-07-18T17:36:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416814145631133697

Not officially part of Sunday Saucer Supper, but thanks to all the rain the Saucer Wife and I need to make a whole lot of pesto to freezeâ□¦

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6mI873WUAoAMU1.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6mI873WUAoAMU1.jpg

2021-07-16T15:06:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416051533167439875

@BlackwolfOates No! This sounds great!

2021-07-16T13:08:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416021988812939265

The Saucer Afterlife- The Matrix Revisited, PartÂ 2

http://saucerlife.com/2021/07/16/the-saucer-afterlife-the-matrix-revisited-part-2/

2021-07-15T15:58:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1415702420705972224

Be there! https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1415693405825425420

2021-07-14T16:02:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1415340962222682113

This week on The Saucer Afterlife, long time associate producer Simpson J Hanover III gives his thoughts on the latest episode (on Val Valerian's "Matrix" volume 1) and we get questions and valuable insights from listeners. Topics include Reese's Pieces...

2021-07-09T15:45:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1413524682217857025

RT @AskACanadianEh: @saucerlife The best part of the Matrix series is the line art. It's like I'm reading an '80s Sci Fi RPG sourcebook. htâ¦

2021-07-09T12:02:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1413468631464296450

Leaving the Matrix (No, Still Not thatÂ One)

http://saucerlife.com/2021/07/09/leaving-the-matrix-no-still-not-that-one/

2021-07-07T18:28:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412840866943750145

An interesting observation! https://t.co/yxuZEnROZN

2021-07-07T13:07:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412760244917313541

@nuekerk You are way classier than this field deserves.

2021-07-06T23:51:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412559778031845376

@BlackwolfOates @nuekerk @Weird_Dana LOL! Not much gets me more irritated than people Ripping off other people with actual talent and work ethic.

2021-07-06T23:32:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412555152792379396

If you need evidence that @nuekerk & @Weird_Dana are legit & work their asses off, note the clowns who try to be them without the effort. And not just blatant stuff like this. A lot of low key wannabes out there. If their kind of thing is your thing, support the real deal! https://twitter.com/nuekerk/status/1412543765890453508

2021-07-06T14:03:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412411795915018240

@smokedsage I love that brick! And those windows! Very nice.

2021-07-04T21:25:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411798267692732419

Sunday Saucer Supper is chipotle lime pork chops, bread, and a salad TBDâ¦

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5e3B6RWUAE5NNP.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5e3B6RWUAE5NNP.jpg

2021-07-02T16:56:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411005956394192897

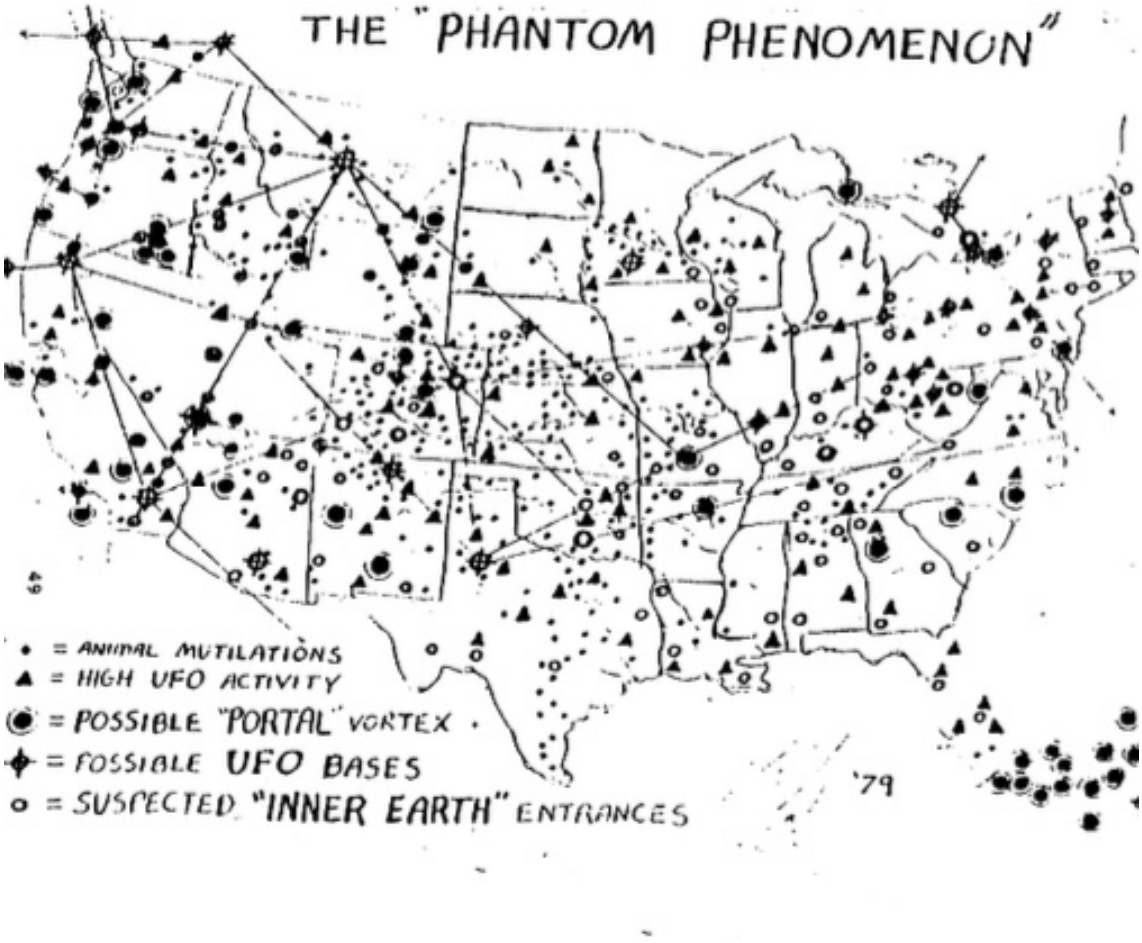
Inside every Stuckeyâ□□s is an entry into the hollow earth. Those pecan log things are manufactured by deroâ□¦ https://twitter.com/BlackwolfOates/status/1411004577877565452

2021-07-02T16:35:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411000489018265605

As promised in today's Saucer Afterlife episode, here's the map showing portal vortex/"window" areas in the United States. Proceed with caution!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5Thd8hXMAEVaQp.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5Thd8hXMAEVaQp.jpg

2021-07-02T15:04:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410977808462102536

@ManiacalStar LOL, I will!

2021-07-02T13:03:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410947131792408578

The Saucer Afterlife- The Matrix Revisited, PartÂ 1

http://saucerlife.com/2021/07/02/the-saucer-afterlife-the-matrix-revisited-part-1/

2021-07-01T16:45:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410640640375934977

Tomorrow! Something new on The Saucer Afterlife. We answer a couple listener questions about our most recent episode and The Saucer Wife grills me about it from her Saucer Lay Person perspective. Spoilers: she insults me at least once and is confused by @AdamGorightly's name.

2021-07-01T13:55:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410597908592824321

RT @JohnELTenney: I posted this photo yesterday and, of course, there have been some

"snarky" comments on it.

But, it was people like theseâ¦

2021-07-01T13:34:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410592677175955458

RT @BlackwolfOates: @conspirinormal @saucerlife @binnall Sassy Gulyas would be the perfect name for a bedroom indie dance rock project.

2021-07-01T12:28:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410576036971094020

Also, my appearance earlier this year with @engineeringamy was a LOT of fun. Check it out if you haven't.

https://midnight.fm/2020/10/14/amy-on-the-radio-wednesday-october-14th-aaron-gulyas-origins-of-modern-conspiracy-culture/

2021-07-01T12:25:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410575405304721418

If--for whatever reason--you wanted to experience being in the bar with me after a UFO conference without having to actually do that (can't blame you, really), check out pretty much any time I've been on with @binnall or the @conspirinormal folks.

2021-07-01T12:25:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410575404293931012

The "Appearances on Other Shows" page is finally up to date, with links to shows I've done with @binnall, @conspirinormal, and Exploring the Bizarre, with Tim Swartz and the late, great Tim Beckley. https://saucerlife.com/appearances-on-other-shows/

2021-06-30T19:00:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410312212552425472

RT @HeidiBeedle: For this weekâ□□s @csindependent I wrote about UFOs in Fremont County. :flying_saucer::flying_saucer::flying_saucer:

https://www.csindy.com/news/the-stranger-than-fiction-world-of-ufology-and-objects-in-the-sky-over-ca-on/article_634e0240-d864-11eb-b203-7f083fb74c9a.html

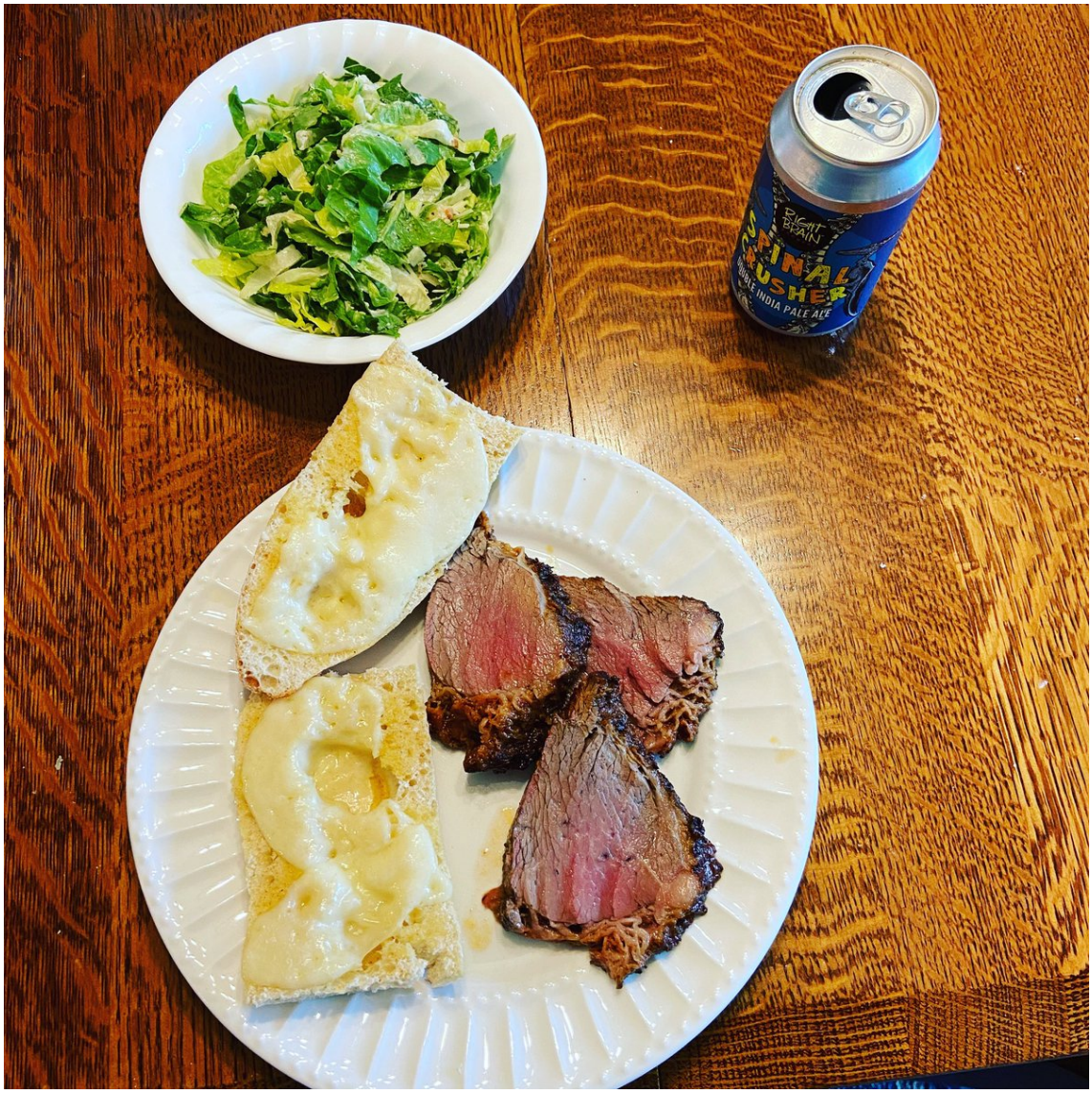
---

2021-06-27T22:18:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1409274847952265218

Sunday Saucer Supper is beef tri-tip with cheese bread and a Caesar salad.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E46__vxXoAIsQaR.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E46__vxXoAIsQaR.jpg

2021-06-27T21:31:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1409263242602557454

This is really useful. h/t @paulkimballfilm

https://twitter.com/Berlinghoff_R/status/1313171646828613632

2021-06-27T21:26:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1409261770749972483

@DocPinko Thatâ□□s where I amâ□□- about half way to done. That goodness for an ovenâ□¦

2021-06-27T21:18:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1409259884554723328

Shut down Twitter, we have a winner.

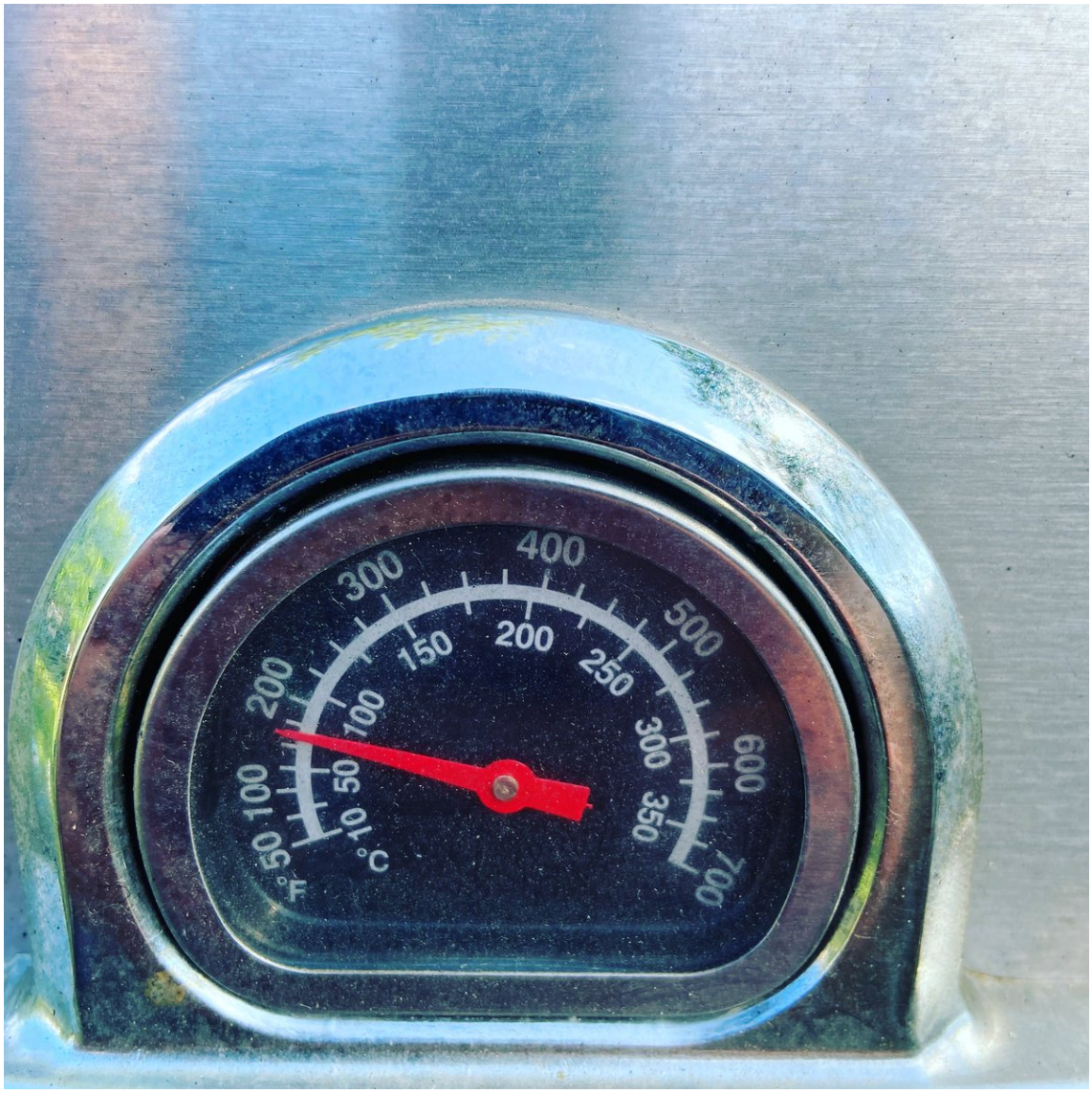
https://twitter.com/AProdigiosus/status/1409226609677250560

2021-06-27T21:16:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1409259446291816450

Saucer Supper Sunday Prelude: â□□The moment you realize youâ□□re out of propaneâ□¦â□□

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E46x_HJXIAY3fXk.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E46x_HJXIAY3fXk.jpg

2021-06-27T14:26:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1409156233626632196

@Scopi Good question, itâ□□s on the list!

2021-06-26T02:46:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1408617723517554691

@doctorambient Helluva tip, thanks!

2021-06-26T00:06:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1408577411529068544

@BlackwolfOates Oh wow! That would be enthralling yet troubling!

2021-06-25T22:55:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1408559488450265088

RT @JohnELTenney: Try and talk to ghosts.

Summon UFO.

Leave oatmeal out for Bigfoot and fairies.

Cast magic spells.

Talk to the wind.

Don'tâ¦

2021-06-25T20:18:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1408519989473296397

RT @adotnon: Meanwhile #ufotwitter is on tenterhooks waiting for the gov. report that might or might not come out today. I'm...curious? Butâ¦

2021-06-25T16:38:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1408464567408070656

Huge, if true! https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1408463965743636480

2021-06-25T15:13:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1408443294338752519

The proper attitude. https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1408442082121953288

2021-06-25T13:50:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1408422422341160967

@DreamsEnd3 Thatâ□s the only other name Iâ□ve heardâ¦ maybe @AdamGorightly has some insight?

2021-06-25T13:27:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1408416566035849224

@DreamsEnd3 Guy named John Grace

2021-06-25T13:12:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1408412673541353474

RT @AProdigiosus: Good stuff as always from the Saucer Life!
https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/1408410918401282052

2021-06-25T13:11:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1408412570160074752

We're trying a new thing where the subsequent Saucer Afterlife installment will address listener questions about the episode, so if you have questions about the episode after listening, send them along! https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/1408410918401282052

2021-06-25T13:05:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1408410918401282052

Entering the Matrix (No, Not that One)- PartÂ One
http://saucerlife.com/2021/06/25/entering-the-matrix-no-not-that-one-part-one/

2021-06-24T20:17:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1408157401069543430

Somewhere, Orthon cries a single tear as @binnall shuns his friendship.
https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1408148485443051520

2021-06-24T16:36:00+00:00

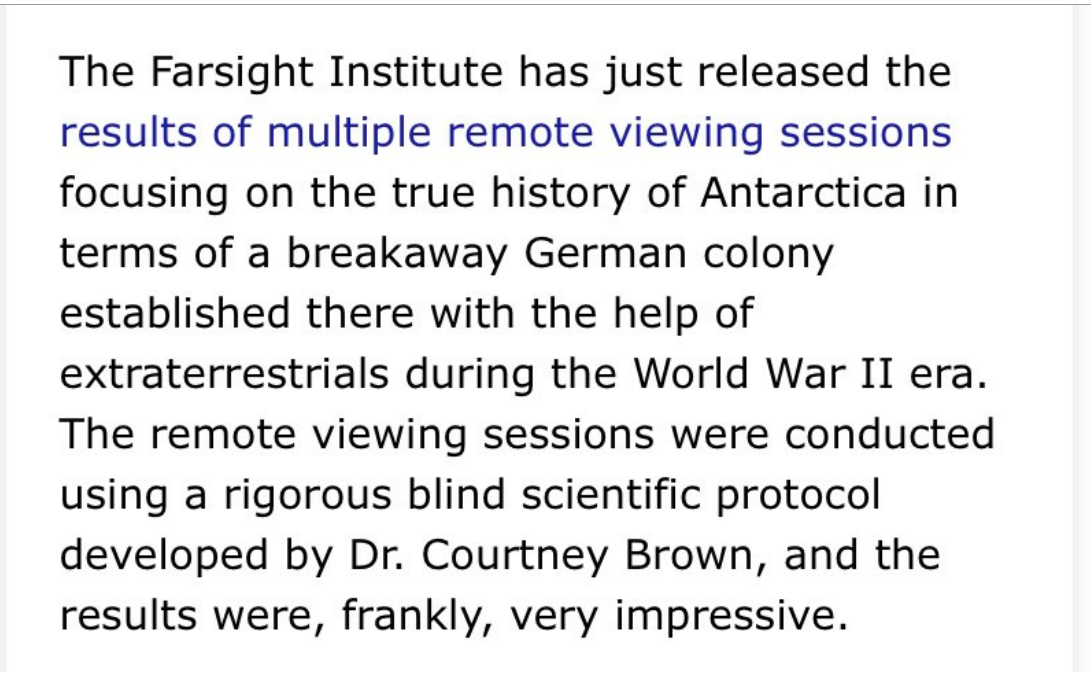
https://twitter.com/_/status/1408101613068328960

I do. https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1408101454737559556

2021-06-22T12:24:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1407313664831524864

Iâ□□d been wondering what the Farsight Institute (of â□□Hale-Bopp Companionâ□□ infamy) was up to these days. Sounds like theyâ□□re remote viewing old Commander X booksâ□¦.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E4fIUbxXwAc6vZB.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E4fIUbxXwAc6vZB.jpg
2021-06-20T21:41:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406728976299659266
Sunday Saucer Supper is grilled pork with a goat cheese/thyme topping, bread, and broccoli.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E4W0iexXMAgOkgO.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E4W0iexXMAgOkgO.jpg

2021-06-19T02:20:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406074361497407491

The Saucer Afterlife- One MoreÂ Question

http://saucerlife.com/2021/06/18/the-saucer-afterlife-one-more-question/

2021-06-18T16:31:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1405926157531467778

This weekâ□□s Saucer Afterlife episode is running late because I am really really slow at putting TV cabinets together and the Saucer Wife has laid down the lawâ□¦

2021-06-17T01:07:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1405331106010959873

RT @TheUFOTrail: Equating Dotyâ□□s stunts with an ET cover-up could be considered comparable to suggesting Scooby Doo villains were coveringâ□¦

2021-06-15T00:08:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1404591656653950976

@TheUFOTrail @binnall @AdamGorightly @TDBrigham Excellent!

2021-06-13T23:58:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1404226620563628034

@Terry__Cox A little bit of bacon

2021-06-13T21:41:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1404192233876824064

Sunday Saucer Supper is grilled garlic chipotle shrimp, rice, and a salad (prepared by the Saucer Wife). http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E3yxYkvXoAQYevE.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E3yxYkvXoAQYevE.jpg

2021-06-11T20:06:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1403443608557137926

Studio B is now fully equipped for whatever saucer shenanigans will occur going forward. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E3oIhBzXMAQc64o.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E3oIhBzXMAQc64o.jpg

2021-06-11T14:28:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1403358454832631810

Oh, we've got some fun stuff coming up. Informative (often), but fun!

https://twitter.com/BlackwolfOates/status/1403348192142446601

2021-06-11T13:01:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1403336679369347072

Listener Q andÂ A http://saucerlife.com/2021/06/11/listener-q-and-a/

2021-06-10T21:59:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1403109530821709833

@HeidiBeedle Yes I have! Not for a while, but I recall it beingâ□¦. Something else!

2021-06-06T23:36:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401684346910785542

RT @UfoWatchdog: FYI the UFO document being touted by Lue Elizondo was *not* discovered by him. It was actually brought to light by longtimâ□¦

2021-06-06T22:41:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401670646254428167

RT @edward_guimont: Several weeks ago @williamrblack approached me about starting a podcast where, as historians, we could explore both theâ¦

2021-06-06T22:04:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401661318978060294

Hmmmmâ¦.. https://t.co/eSfWvRSyEZ

2021-06-06T21:48:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401657222766157831

Sunday Saucer Supper: itâ□□s too hot for real cooking. Smoked Philly cheese steak sausages and Italian sausages from Williâ□□s in Frankenmuth. Potato salad by the saucer wife.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E3Ovzq6XEAAV939.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E3Ovzq6XEAAV939.jpg

2021-06-04T15:27:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400836516885172227

RT @conspirinormal: Here it is! The lineup for Strange Realities 2021 coming to you online and in Nashville on October 15th to 17th. We havâ¦

2021-06-04T13:00:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400799571861725190

The Saucer Afterlife- The Woodrew Update UpdateÂ 4

http://saucerlife.com/2021/06/04/the-saucer-afterlife-the-woodrew-update-update-4/

2021-06-02T15:21:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400110240738185219

RT @conspirinormal: For 368 we are joined by Aaron Gulyas @saucerlife and @binnall Tim Binnall as we process the latest weird news, UFO silâ¦

2021-06-02T02:02:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399909240542744579

RT @binnall: Canâ□□t wait to check this out once they open the border again. https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/new-brunswick/stanton-friedman-ufo-1.6043969

2021-06-01T00:47:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399528104595529728

@BlackwolfOates I got hooked with the Commander X stuffâ□□while he didnâ□□t write it all, he oversaw all of it.

2021-05-31T23:59:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399515996025729026

Tim Beckley was more vastly influential than most people know. I was on his show a few months ago and I just wanted him to keep telling awesome stories instead of asking me about my work. I would not ever have become as interested in all of this without his contributions. https://twitter.com/MHuntington7/status/1399511351115059200

2021-05-31T20:21:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399461033987694596

@BlackwolfOates Iâ□□ll be sure to check it out!

2021-05-30T23:03:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399139373015351298

@BlackwolfOates @paulkimballfilm Not at the moment!

2021-05-30T22:22:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399129172056936452

@paulkimballfilm Welcome to flavor country

2021-05-30T21:40:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399118497809154048

Sunday Saucer Supper is sirloin and shrimp skewers. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E2qq2yZXMAI5_qX.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E2qq2yZXMAI5_qX.jpg

2021-05-29T03:30:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398481803606888448

This is the proper response to seeing a UFO.

https://twitter.com/free_thinkerist/status/1398475639187968000

2021-05-29T00:14:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398432607168249857

@paulkimballfilm Savage lol

2021-05-29T00:01:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398429317005197312

@BlackwolfOates Great questions! Theyâ□□re on the list!

2021-05-28T21:40:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398393798703656970

RT @memizon: And hereâ□□s part two: https://youtu.be/Mt_P24Bi5D8

@saucerlife

2021-05-28T21:39:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398393554825793547

This is great! https://twitter.com/memizon/status/1398393394599235592

2021-05-28T19:23:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398359265304322048

RT @memizon: @humanoidlord @saucerlife Iâ□□ve listened to an interview with him - sadly itâ□□s in Dutch - where he also casually mentions thatâ□¦

2021-05-28T16:52:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398321296597991430

RT @memizon: @saucerlife Stefan Denaerdeâ□□s real name was Ad Beers, an import car salesman and multimillionaire. I interviewed him in 1995.â□¦

2021-05-28T15:43:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398303989842722819

Itâ□□s new episode day! Thank you to @memizon for some research assistance! https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/1398262966466793472

2021-05-28T13:00:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398262966466793472

Iarga http://saucerlife.com/2021/05/28/iarga/

2021-05-28T03:06:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398113535046082563

RT @engineeringamy: :police_car_light::megaphone:Beware #UAP / #UFO friends - Washed up Qspiracy ARG puppet masters circling drain trying to (not surprisingly) breakâ□¦

2021-05-28T03:06:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398113356918165505

@ahtzib @paulkimballfilm Thatâ□□s an interesting point and I will definitely be addressing it in my answerâ□¦

2021-05-28T02:14:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398100219594788869

@WorldProFunTeam Itâ□□s on the list lol

2021-05-28T00:32:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398074578342236165

@paulkimballfilm LOL

2021-05-28T00:12:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398069624609165312

@paulkimballfilm (Sigh)... itâ□□s on the list

2021-05-27T23:34:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398060163785965572

We're going to be doing a listener Q & A episode soon so... ask questions! Preferably, but not exclusively, about flying saucers...

2021-05-27T23:08:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398053458096316416

@engineeringamy Thinking of you all, Amy.

2021-05-26T22:56:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1397688171387830273

RT @jerodkiger: Great episode with @nuekerk. I would highly recommend it. Great job @binnall!

2021-05-26T22:49:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1397686434623074309

Itâ□□s so much more fun just telling stories into a microphone then it is to build a â□□brand,â□□ hopin that I get to be paranormal-famous one day. If thatâ□□s your thing, I sincerely hope you derive happiness from it. It just sounds exhausting to me.

2021-05-25T23:37:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1397336046057230336

@ahtzib @binnall Oh! â□□A Lot of People are Sayingâ□□ is the book that dubs that part of the new conspiracism.

2021-05-25T22:28:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1397318667558326272

@ahtzib @binnall Hmmmm... I talked about my forthcoming book, thatâ□□s all I can recall! Iâ□□ll have to relisten!

2021-05-25T22:27:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1397318492307738628

RT @JohnELTenney: I don't care what anyone says, this shirt is a banger.
https://www.teepublic.com/t-shirt/22095520-gimme-them-space-pancakes?store_id=143750
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E2QuggdXIAESaaM.png

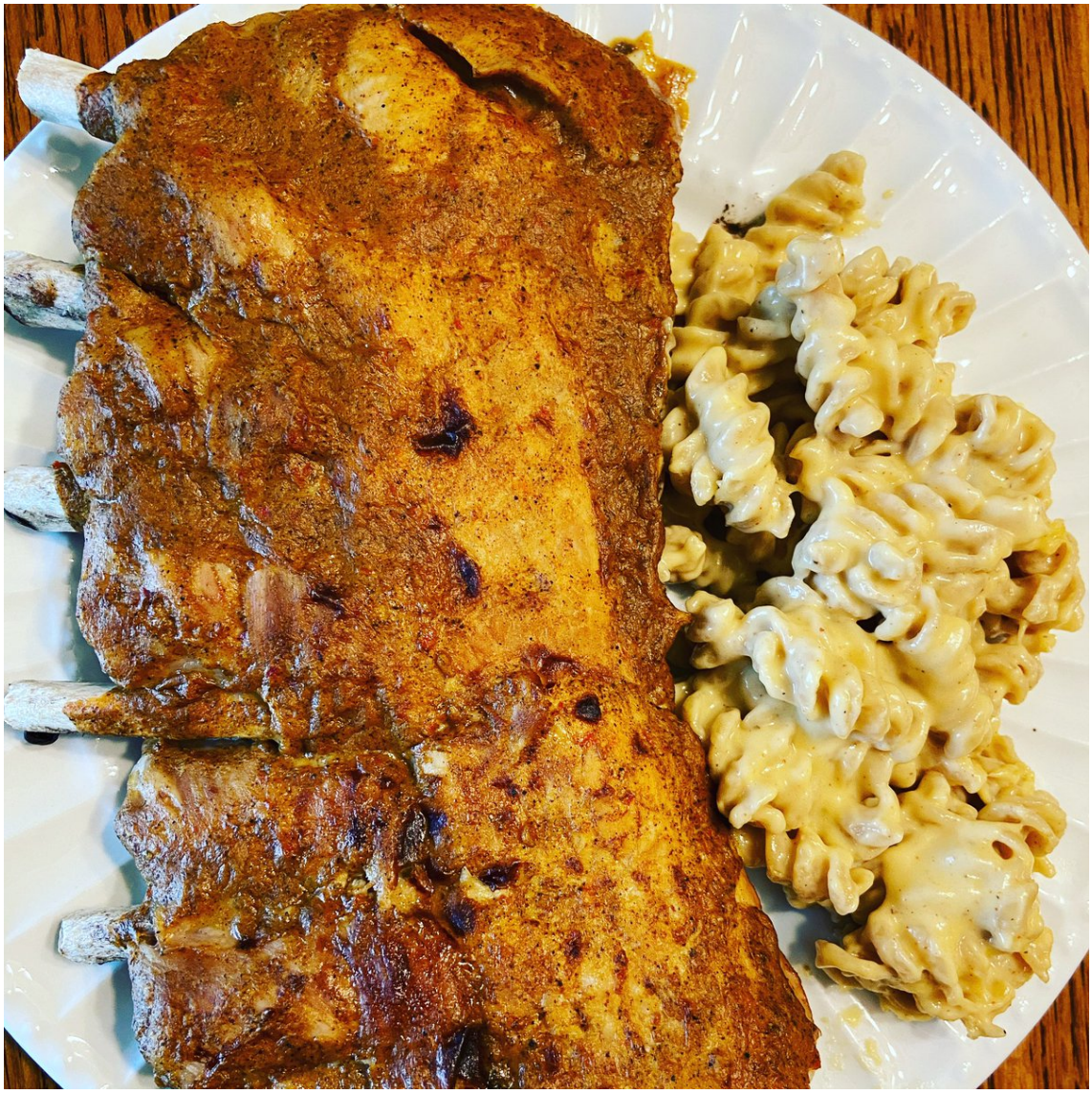


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E2QuggdXIAESaaM.png

2021-05-23T21:33:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396580175819771904

Sunday Saucer Supper is mustard marinated baby back ribs and homemade mac and cheese from the Saucer Wife. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E2GmQk9WYAUVGpn.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E2GmQk9WYAUVGpn.jpg

2021-05-23T21:33:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396580050942808067

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail Thatâ□□s the saucer wifeâ□□s bailiwick but it involves some kind of bÃ©chamel sauce!

2021-05-23T19:46:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396553236656558085

@TheUFOTrail Babyback ribs and Mac & Cheese!

2021-05-22T01:37:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395916627993038856

@KarlPfeiffer @binnall http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E19KxbBWEAMI00M.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E19KxbBWEAMl00M.jpg

2021-05-21T23:21:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395882574376013825

Relatable content https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1395882333912305665

2021-05-21T23:21:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395882508366057475

As you know, Iâ□□m a long time fan of the entire #Hellier crew for the content theyâ□□ve produced as well as their imitated-but-rarely-if-ever-duplicated hard work, fan engagement, and overall panache. Doubtless @binnall will get info no other interviewer has.

https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1395788116066193413

2021-05-21T20:57:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395846131213606917

@luxharmonium Someone should have paid those poor guys from Grand Rapids!

2021-05-21T13:05:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395727415968780291

The Saucer Afterlife- The Cost of Doing SaucerÂ Business

http://saucerlife.com/2021/05/21/the-saucer-afterlife-the-cost-of-doing-saucer-business/

2021-05-21T03:44:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395586323306659840

@paulkimballfilm My fee for the obnoxious soul patch may be a sticking point. RD cosplay is off the table, sorry lol

---

2021-05-21T03:40:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395585195231821824

@paulkimballfilm Much obliged, boss...

2021-05-21T03:38:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395584823926927361

Yes, thatâ□□s right, once again @JohnELTenney knows what the deal is.

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1395446639905607681

2021-05-21T03:37:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395584421747740676

This whole weekend is a top-five experience, without question. @paulkimballfilm brought together a hell of a crew for this and allowed me to meet the late, great Stan Friedman. The audience was one of the most engaged and informed that Iâ□□ve spoken to. A dream gig.

https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/1395583159073484801

2021-05-21T03:33:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395583497952284681

@engineeringamy My prayers for you and your mother for strength and healing.

2021-05-20T11:38:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395343092832735232

Strongly recommended, both the doc and book.

https://twitter.com/markopilkington/status/1395291371196592129

2021-05-19T13:29:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395008604290301956

New Episode Day is on Fridays now, but hereâ□□s the most recent episode if youâ□□ve missed it!

https://saucerlife.com/2021/05/14/the-news-from-grand-rapids/

2021-05-18T23:05:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394791279553286150

Hynek never should have written that book with Reinhold Schmidt..... (yes, this is a joke)

https://twitter.com/UfoWatchdog/status/1394766503791054848

2021-05-16T22:40:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394060236852506632

This is gonna be a hell of an episode once the dust settles.

https://twitter.com/willsommer/status/1394043866840506371

2021-05-16T21:50:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394047712295784452

Sunday Saucer Supper Is a blue cheese bacon burger and a sort of shortbread strawberry cookie bar that was my favorite treat as a kid.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1inATSXsAEFMvf.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1inATSXsAEFMvf.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1inATQXIAg2k8w.jpg

2021-05-16T14:42:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1393939816954351620

RT @nuekerk: Last month I promised @theparamuseum members that if they raised $1k for @MalaikaDRC, Iâ□□d put one of the powerfully disgustingâ□¦

2021-05-15T20:07:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1393659348837089280

@ahtzib @JasonColavito @red_pill_junkie Itâ□□s from this!

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=cv9cN4_reUk

2021-05-15T19:20:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1393647591766777861

RT @JohnELTenney: Evergreen.

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/979481487648149504

2021-05-15T15:23:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1393587768807378953

@BlackwolfOates Overalls, without question

2021-05-15T15:11:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1393584714393477126

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife I like the idea of a Buck Nelson/Buck Owens crossover. Buck Nelson and the Trans-Venusian Ramblers? Buck Neâ¦

2021-05-14T21:46:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1393321746598608898

RT @binnall: Tonight at 9 PM (et), BoA returns to the realm of the Flat Earth with the one and only Mark Sargent of 'Behind the Curve' fameâ¦

2021-05-14T19:38:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1393289634017333250

RT @apicasefiles: Never say "never"? Well, here are some hard nevers for API:

1. We will never reveal identifying info about a witness

2. Wâ¦

2021-05-14T13:02:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1393190036116545544

The News from GrandÂ Rapids http://saucerlife.com/2021/05/14/the-news-from-grand-rapids/

2021-05-13T15:44:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1392868448166948865

@engineeringamy Yes!

2021-05-13T09:06:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1392768115163992064

@engineeringamy I have a dream of selling copies of past episodes on cassette.

2021-05-13T03:12:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1392679131566034952

Co-sign https://twitter.com/AProdigiosus/status/1392427967507222531

2021-05-13T01:48:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1392658087140597765

@douglasrdavis @BlackwolfOates Less hair though

2021-05-13T01:14:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1392649346857017346

@BlackwolfOates My parents got it at an auction sometime before I was born. We lived in the Fort Wayne area.

2021-05-13T00:35:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1392639699978788868

@BlackwolfOates Lab table from the Farnsworth Television Lab in Fort Wayne, IN!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1OmbMKXEAQzOXw.jpg


PROPERTY OF
FARNSWORTH TELEVISION &
RADIO CORPORATION
No. 13-1578

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1OmbMKXEAQzOXw.jpg

2021-05-13T00:21:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1392635985121497089

Roberta was in the Cheeso Media studios tonight recording some lines for Fridayâ□□s episode. Her contract dictates that she have the full production team on hand whenever she contributes. #diva http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1OjCq6WUAEWUvA.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1OjCq6WUAEWUvA.jpg

2021-05-11T18:12:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1392180945986392067

Much obliged. Good company in which to be.

https://twitter.com/void_jazz/status/1392177972409511938

2021-05-11T16:36:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1392156674069250051

RT @binnall: BREAKING: #UFODisclosure imminent.

https://tvline.com/2021/05/11/demi-lovato-peacock-show-undiscovered-aliens/

2021-05-11T16:29:23+00:00

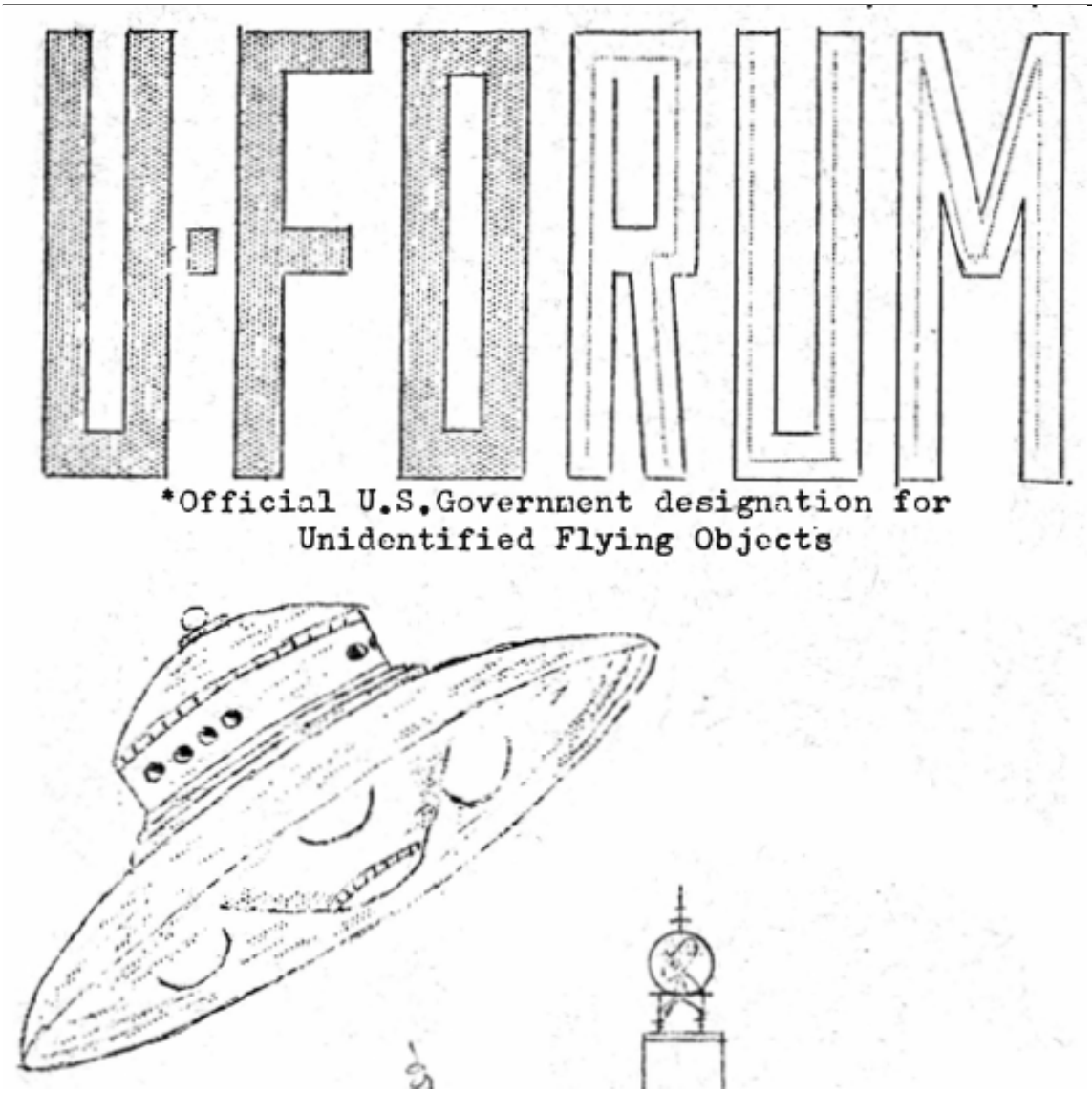
https://twitter.com/_/status/1392154883852230658

@BlackwolfOates Stay tuned!

2021-05-11T16:16:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1392151752246546433

Coming Friday- "The News from Grand Rapids." Special appearances by Buck Nelson and George Hunt Williamson! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1HqpAeXsAYyk7n.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1HqpAeXsAYyk7n.png

2021-05-11T16:01:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1392147856526495748

RT @BlackwolfOates: @binnall @saucerlife I always enjoy it when someone forces Gulyas to go long form. I love the Saucer Life but I am alwaâ¦

2021-05-11T14:50:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1392130063403864066

And Iâ□□m serious that a high quality comedic drama about Reinhold Schmidt is MONEY and I will history consultant the hell out of it for the right price.

https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1392127035313696775

2021-05-11T14:39:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1392127325018279937

@binnall @BlackwolfOates Thank you!

2022-08-25T13:02:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562787586061791232

RT @SomewhereSkies: We were nominated for the 2022 Paranormality Podcast Awards for Best Alien/UFO Podcast, alongside our good friends @ufoâ¦

2022-08-25T02:07:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562622657681432576

RT @midwestern_ope: â‘Watch for deerâ‘ = I love you

2022-08-24T21:29:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562552625307865090

RT @memizon: I am sure James Shelby Downard would have seen some mystical toponomy in these kabbalistic alchemical rituals.

2022-08-24T21:28:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562552540189069315

Tune in! https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1562516587998896128

2022-08-24T19:25:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562521409800179713

RT @binnall: Tune in this evening for what I'm sure will be an epic show. In the tradition of the Cap'n Crunch Smartfood shenanigans, tonigâ¦

2022-08-24T17:26:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562491473823932417

RT @UFOrealitycheck: If you lie on your resume and that lie helps get you a job later, the fact that you got the job doesn't make the lie yâ¦

2022-08-24T14:42:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562450255077330946

@FireBUnicorn Ok, hereâ‘s one! Iâ‘ve always loved how the navy was actually able to make use of broken Japanese codes to surprise their navy at Midway.

2022-08-24T13:51:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562437397149003777

This story is wildâ¦ thanks to @binnall for the heads up!
https://www.staradvertiser.com/2022/08/24/hawaii-news/hawaii-couple-remain-jailed-amid-mystery-over-identity-theft/

2022-08-24T01:51:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562256367594905600

RT @TheThomason: â‘Iâ‘m not conceding, because Iâ‘m a winnerâ‘ is some real participation trophy generation stuff, smdh and also lol

---

2022-08-24T01:47:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562255301683908608

@alayfalupe It really is!

2022-08-24T01:47:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562255271942029312

@FireBUnicorn Ha! I may have to think about that one a bit!

2022-08-24T01:27:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562250228094455808

@FireBUnicorn By training post-war US history and American military history, but I usually teach world history these days.

2022-08-24T01:25:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562249786895507456

@FireBUnicorn History!

2022-08-24T01:22:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562248910197989376

You know itâ□□s time for Fall semester when the Oktoberfest comes out!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa45GhGXEAAIHXc.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa45GhGXEAAIHXc.jpg

2022-08-23T16:22:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562113151864291328

RT @DrtySexyHistory: Can anyone recommend an agent for non-fiction popular history? I have

some offers from publishers Iâ□□m considering andâ□¦

2022-08-23T16:10:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562110011014320132

RT @bystellayu: BREAKING: Jurors deem Whitmer kidnap plot leaders Adam Fox and Barry Croft guilty on all counts during the retrial.

Backgrâ□¦

2022-08-23T00:53:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561879236675342336

RT @SamanthaEngel76: Check out my friendâ□□s new podcast! Feminist ancient history, monsters, and more!

2022-08-22T22:21:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561840999915294720

I can t say anything but if any of yâ□□all would like to mention @saucerlife or @GreatLakesLore weâ□□d be much obliged. https://twitter.com/SpaceCastlePod/status/1561766473432854528

2022-08-22T21:38:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561830248865472512

@Bergmaster5000 Hey, same!

2022-08-22T13:26:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561706470642782209

@peculiarmayhem Mild Italian

2021-05-10T11:41:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1391720002819067904

Schedule Change! The Saucer Life is moving to Friday mornings! I realize as a pre-recorded, downloadable show this is largely meaningless, but I wanted to forestall "Where's the show?" messages Wednesday morning... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1Bh98DWUAAYueC.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1Bh98DWUAAYueC.jpg

2021-05-09T21:48:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1391510411657220102

@AdamGorightly It turned out really well!

2021-05-09T21:47:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1391510079959076864

Sunday Saucer Supper Is grilled pork loin with honey chipotle glaze, baked potato, and chopped Caesar salad. Paper plate courtesy long shipping times for new dish washer.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E0-jCbuXsAAVn5K.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E0-jCbuXsAAVn5K.jpg

2021-05-08T22:34:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1391159629745360900

RT @annamerlan: Not to continue to dunk on this person but I really feel like the Church Committee should be better taught in schools

---

2021-05-08T22:27:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1391157724411580429

@JohnELTenney Thatâ□□s pretty generous

2021-05-08T22:25:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1391157454340345856

@paulkimballfilm :face_with_tears_of_joy: Yup

2021-05-08T18:05:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1391091988317999105

RT @Eiphel: Robert Holmes: Already the Time Lords are gathering, donning seldom worn robes with their colourful collar insignia.

Every Subâ□¦

2021-05-07T21:16:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1390777629423411203

Tune in! We'll be talking about some fun stuff, as usual!

https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1390756047174897664

2021-05-07T10:58:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1390622077175087106

RT @AProdigiosus: Economics Professor: UFOs Could Be a Big Deal For the Economy

I read this headline and thought of that clip â¦@saucerlifeâ¦

2021-05-07T00:40:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1390466471227179009

@octoberhaiku Hmmm

2021-05-06T23:45:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1390452659501535243

@luxharmonium Lol

2021-05-06T20:42:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1390406627115913217

Always nice to see Flatwoods in the news! (h/t @paulkimballfilm)

https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2021/05/06/flatwoods-monster-west-virginia-blenko-glass/?itid=hp-top-table-main-0430b

---

2021-05-06T16:51:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1390348388231786498

Every time "maybe I should do a Patreon" runs through my head I think of the many patreons I've seen that have withered and failed, never having gotten beyond 5 supporters. I realize they are monuments to the arrogance of their creators, and I am chastened.

2021-05-06T16:27:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1390342474355326978

RT @RAWilson23: http://RAWIllumination.net: Robert Anton Wilson recruitment flier for joining the Illuminati via @AdamGorightly https://t.co/â¦

2021-05-06T12:27:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1390282022225170434

@BlackwolfOates Without question

2021-05-05T13:01:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1389928273564549123

The Saucer Afterlife- One List Two List Red List BlueÂ List

http://saucerlife.com/2021/05/05/the-saucer-afterlife-one-list-two-list-red-list-blue-list/

2021-05-03T00:35:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1389015747893108736

@BlackwolfOates Sounds great!

2021-05-03T00:13:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1389010066653712387

@BlackwolfOates Found a recipe somewhere (thereâ□□s a bunch) thatâ□□s basically a bunch of spices and plain ground pork. Not exactly like the real thing but way more lean!

2021-05-02T23:59:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1389006701425315845

@TheUFOTrail Thanks! 18 years tomorrow.

2021-05-02T23:48:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1389003785259859972

Sunday Saucer Supper is nachos with homemade chorizo (and new countertops for the Saucer Wife- happy anniversary!) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E0a7kvqXIAATRLK.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E0a7kvqXIAATRLK.jpg

2021-05-02T20:36:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1388955681559089154

@TDBrigham Nice!

2021-04-30T20:54:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1388235387370459139

Ok. This is the podcast format from now on.

https://twitter.com/BlackwolfOates/status/1387933170339827716

2021-04-30T20:37:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1388230989894361088

A good thing to remember these days.

https://twitter.com/Weird_Dana/status/1388230479795703814

2021-04-30T15:09:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1388148439255560195

@HeidiBeedle It's one of the weirder parts of the whole thing and confuses me!

2021-04-30T15:08:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1388148359106531333

@HeidiBeedle I didn't have time to get into this aspect as much as I wanted. In a nutshell (I think), the Maitreya thing sort of fits in to the strand of the mythology that goes back to Ashtar channelling where we learn that many of the ascended masters are space brothers.

2021-04-30T00:51:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1387932526514216962

@BlackwolfOates Thanks! It was a fun one to finally do!

2021-04-29T20:12:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1387862472959438851

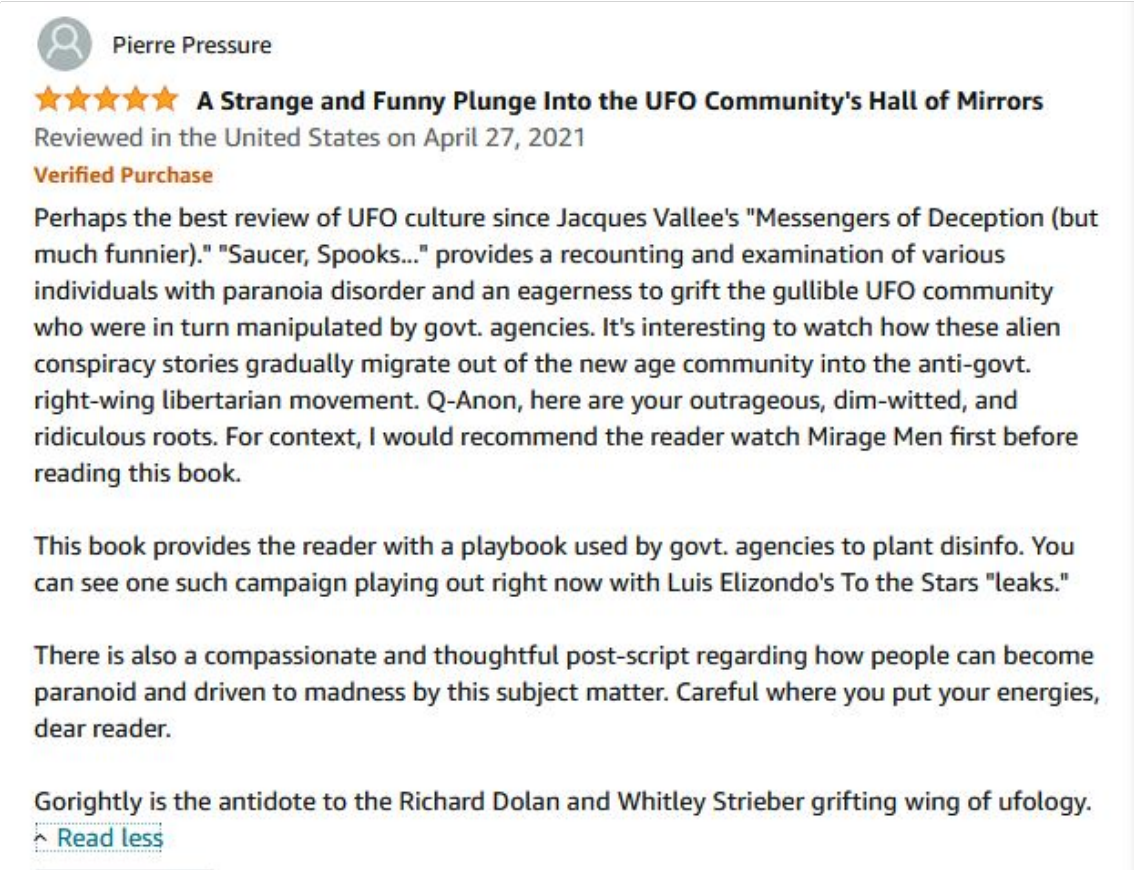
@JohnELTenney Iâ□□d forgotten all about this. I still want a minidisc player though.

2021-04-29T14:03:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1387769397851398160

RT @AdamGorightly: Very nice amazon review of Saucers, Spooks and Kooks

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E0JVA87XMAcH8IO.jpg



Pierre Pressure

★★★★★ **A Strange and Funny Plunge Into the UFO Community's Hall of Mirrors**

Reviewed in the United States on April 27, 2021

Verified Purchase

Perhaps the best review of UFO culture since Jacques Vallee's "Messengers of Deception (but much funnier)." "Saucer, Spooks..." provides a recounting and examination of various individuals with paranoia disorder and an eagerness to grift the gullible UFO community who were in turn manipulated by govt. agencies. It's interesting to watch how these alien conspiracy stories gradually migrate out of the new age community into the anti-govt. right-wing libertarian movement. Q-Anon, here are your outrageous, dim-witted, and ridiculous roots. For context, I would recommend the reader watch Mirage Men first before reading this book.

This book provides the reader with a playbook used by govt. agencies to plant disinfo. You can see one such campaign playing out right now with Luis Elizondo's To the Stars "leaks."

There is also a compassionate and thoughtful post-script regarding how people can become paranoid and driven to madness by this subject matter. Careful where you put your energies, dear reader.

Gorightly is the antidote to the Richard Dolan and Whitley Strieber grifting wing of ufology.

^ Read less

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E0JVA87XMAcH8IO.jpg

2021-04-29T13:22:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1387759259589521415

@BlackwolfOates LOL

2021-04-29T12:06:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1387740046753738752

@BlackwolfOates YES

2021-04-29T03:52:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1387615708125798402

@doctorambient Very likely weâ□□re gonna cover Good at some point, yes!

2021-04-28T19:05:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1387483040335675396

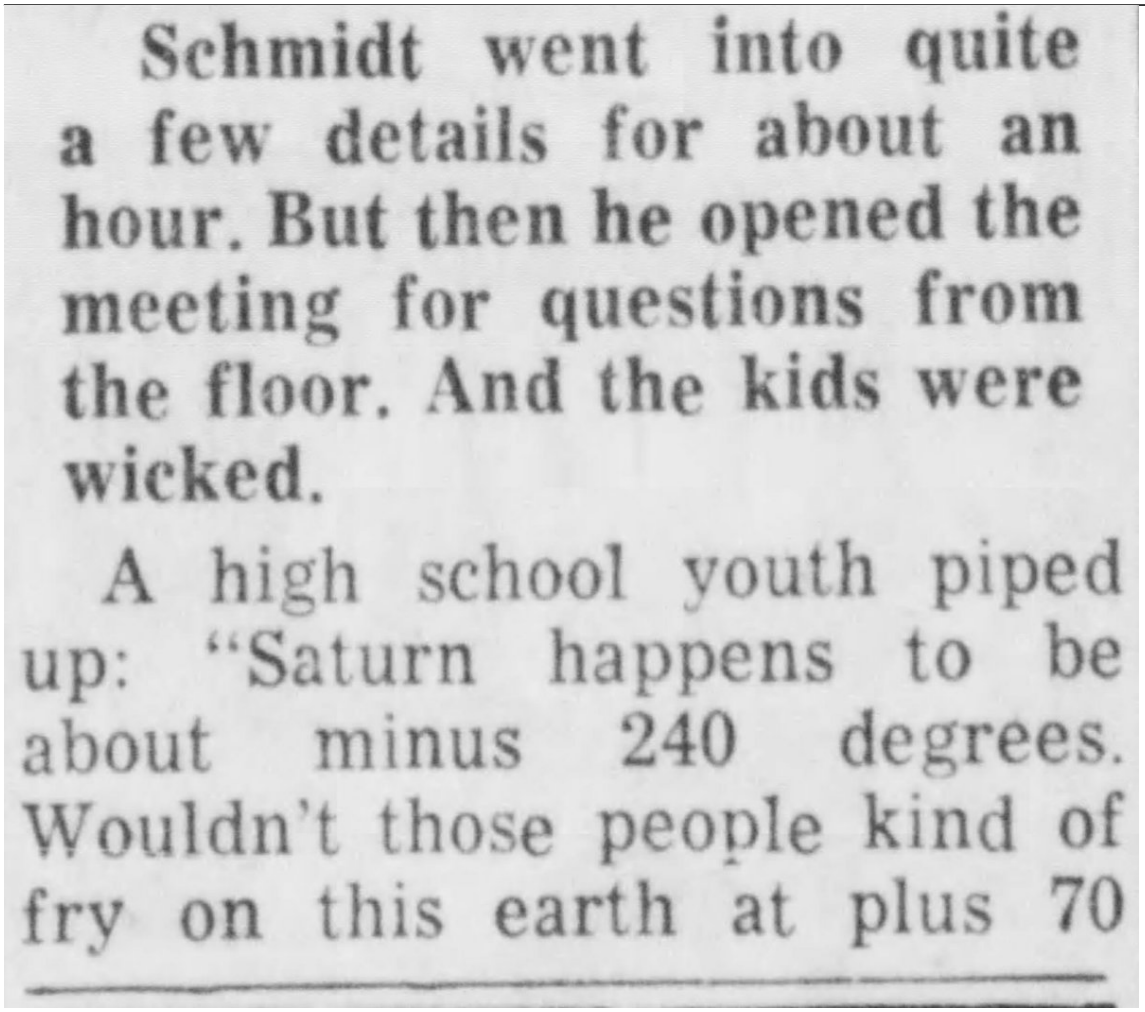
If you're interested in the Vice documentary on this week's subject, they've put it up on their YouTube... https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-sg0uBLhuEM

2021-04-28T16:06:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1387438055137718273

@AdamGorightly Here's a good chunk of the extremely awkward Q&A

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E0Eri37XsAUyBAY.jpg



Schmidt went into quite a few details for about an hour. But then he opened the meeting for questions from the floor. And the kids were wicked.

A high school youth piped up: "Saturn happens to be about minus 240 degrees. Wouldn't those people kind of fry on this earth at plus 70

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E0EreHuXEAADjm0.jpg

Given nation

degrees?"

Schmidt shrugged. They didn't, he said.

Another teen-age boy was mighty interested in those 32 tablets in the pyramid, one of them in English. There wasn't any English language 1,960 years ago, he pointed out.

Schmidt couldn't explain that, either.

Schmidt said the space ship flew from Bakersfield to the Arctic in one hour and 20 minutes, with stops in Alaska and Greenland en route "and they told me they were just taking it kind of slow."

Someone wanted to know whether the ship could exceed the speed of light.

"I don't know what the speed of light is," said Schmidt. "They told me it took them about 11 hours to come the 73 million miles from Saturn." (Astronomers figure the distance from the earth to Saturn in a direct line, if both are in the same relation to the sun, at 794 million miles.)

"What's the real name of their planet?" asked another teen-ager.

"They told me Saturn," replied Schmidt.

Said the youth, disappointed, "They got that from us."

And then there was a young boy—about a fifth grader—who kept insisting that Schmidt should have brought some souvenir out of that secret room in the pyramid. He brought it up repeatedly. Finally Schmidt declared.

"You couldn't get nothing out of that pyramid. You wouldn't get it past the guards."

It was all very rough on the believers.

Also a bit rough on them was a piece of paper that Schmidt waved and said was "documentary proof from the Navy" of his story about the Russian missile launchers on the Arctic ocean floor. He didn't read it. But copies of it went with a book of his adventures that he had on sale.

Those who bought the book found the "documentary proof" was a reprint of a newspaper column by Robert S. Allen, published in February, 1959, which claimed the Russians had installed radioactive direction finders (not missile bases) of the U.S. and Canadian coasts (not in the Arctic) to guide submarine-fired missiles toward possible targets. It quoted no source. But a notation on it said it had been "posted on U.S. Navy bulletin board at Long Beach, Calif."

Anyhow, the take was quite good when some member of Understanding No. 31 passed the hat. And Mrs. Mary L. McAlpine of Fairfax, temporary president of the unit, reported 14 members signed up after the meeting and 24 more asked to be put on the mailing list.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E0Eri37XsAUyBAY.jpg

2021-04-28T13:01:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1387391544936779777

King Davidâ□□s Granddaughter and the Shapeshifting LizardÂ People

http://saucerlife.com/2021/04/28/king-davids-granddaughter-and-the-shapeshifting-lizard-people/

2021-04-28T01:13:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1387213229772967943

@AdamGorightly Iâ□□ll dig up the newspaper story...

2021-04-28T01:10:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1387212468661915648

A heist/caper film about Reinhold Schmidt. The scene of him being heckled by the high school kids alone would be gold. https://twitter.com/SomewhereSkies/status/1387209506896195586

2021-04-27T14:50:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1387056553388175368

RT @SiggySyzygy: @binnall @TheUFOTrail I would be satisfied if UFO world ceased featuring those who have inflicted cruelty by treating otheâ□¦

2021-04-27T14:45:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1387055368832962563

@BlackwolfOates Although thereâ□□s some interesting overlap!

2021-04-27T14:45:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1387055210091073540

@BlackwolfOates Ok, I looked at The Farmâ□□s site and I think weâ□□re talking about different things! Although that episode looks interesting!

2021-04-27T14:38:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1387053603257475072

@BlackwolfOates I think that was her name in Heaven, if weâ□□re talking about the same person...

2021-04-27T14:20:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1387048921839529987

Tomorrow on The Saucer Life: "King Davidâ□□s Granddaughter and the Shapeshifting Lizard People." Associate Producer Simpson J. Hanover III enjoyed this one and, for the Saucer Wife, it resurfaced some irritation with some of my past stupidity. Tune in tomorrow find out why! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ez_JpN3UYAc_xhI.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ez_JpN3UYAc_xhI.jpg

2021-04-26T21:03:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1386788115579351042

RT @JohnELTenney: @saucerlife I don't have one but you can buy one I made based on the design!

hahaha

https://www.teepublic.com/pin/21407327-interplanetary-fellowship

---

2021-04-26T21:03:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1386788103638208516

@JohnELTenney LOL, and just like that I buy a bunch of your stickers...

2021-04-26T20:49:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1386784526374998020

@AdamGorightly @TheUFOTrail Hell of a thing.

2021-04-26T19:31:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1386765009770983428

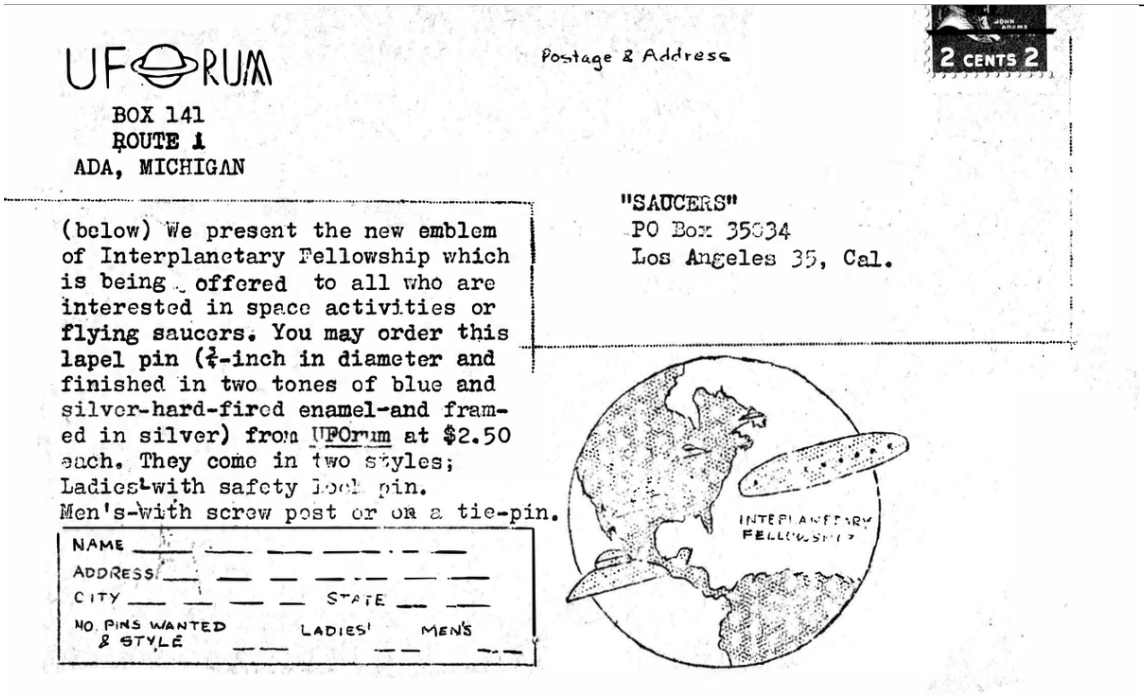
@engineeringamy @TheUFOTrail Of course!

2021-04-26T19:31:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1386764836898582530

I feel that if anyone has one of these lapel pins, it's @JohnELTenney

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ez7HPtrWUAQfSuX.png


UFORUM

BOX 141
ROUTE 1
ADA, MICHIGAN

Postage & Address

2 CENTS 2

"SAUCERS"
PO Box 35034
Los Angeles 35, Cal.

(below) We present the new emblem of Interplanetary Fellowship which is being offered to all who are interested in space activities or flying saucers. You may order this lapel pin (¾-inch in diameter and finished in two tones of blue and silver-hard-fired enamel-and framed in silver) from UFOrum at $2.50 each. They come in two styles; Ladies'-with safety lock pin. Men's-with screw post or on a tie-pin.

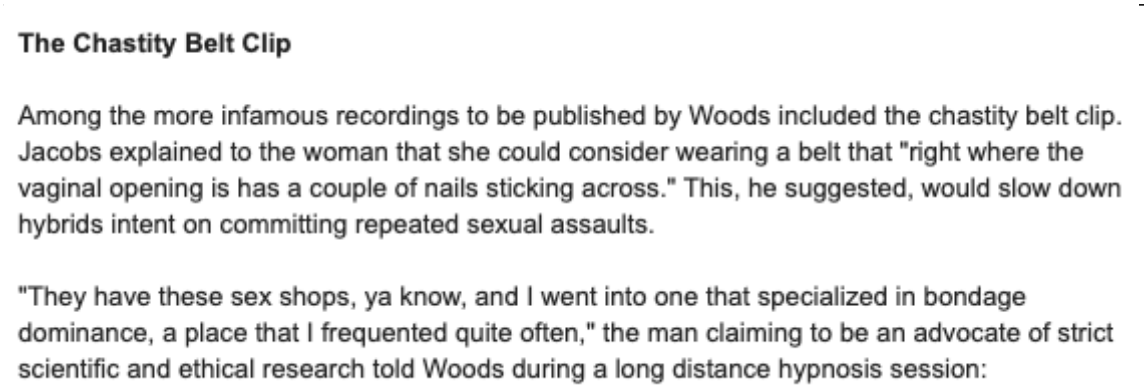
NAME
ADDRESS
CITY STATE
NO. PINS WANTED & STYLE LADIES' MEN'S

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ez7HPtrWUAQfSuX.png

2021-04-26T18:58:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1386756600669556739

@TheUFOTrail This one always jumped out at me... Who runs KGRA anyway? Seems like a real mixed bag of characters on there! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ez6_plDWEAMWOcB.png


The Chastity Belt Clip

Among the more infamous recordings to be published by Woods included the chastity belt clip. Jacobs explained to the woman that she could consider wearing a belt that "right where the vaginal opening is has a couple of nails sticking across." This, he suggested, would slow down hybrids intent on committing repeated sexual assaults.

"They have these sex shops, ya know, and I went into one that specialized in bondage dominance, a place that I frequented quite often," the man claiming to be an advocate of strict scientific and ethical research told Woods during a long distance hypnosis session:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ez6_plDWEAMWOcB.png

2021-04-26T03:47:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1386527429410316290

RT @wychstreet: Indiana Jones 5 is Indy, age 78, throwing beer glasses at ex-Nazi collaborators in a Polish concertina hall in Milwaukee duâ¦

2021-04-25T21:44:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1386435877363064834

Sunday Saucer Supper is pesto spaghetti with grilled chicken thighs.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ez2cFA1WQAM1-sI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ez2cFA1WQAM1-sI.jpg

2021-04-25T21:43:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1386435832622444549

RT @binnall: Actually thought this was from The Onion until I realized it was a real news story. https://www.chroniclelive.co.uk/news/north-east-news/jesmond-man-who-thought-covid-20449116

2021-04-25T18:43:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1386390472780886024

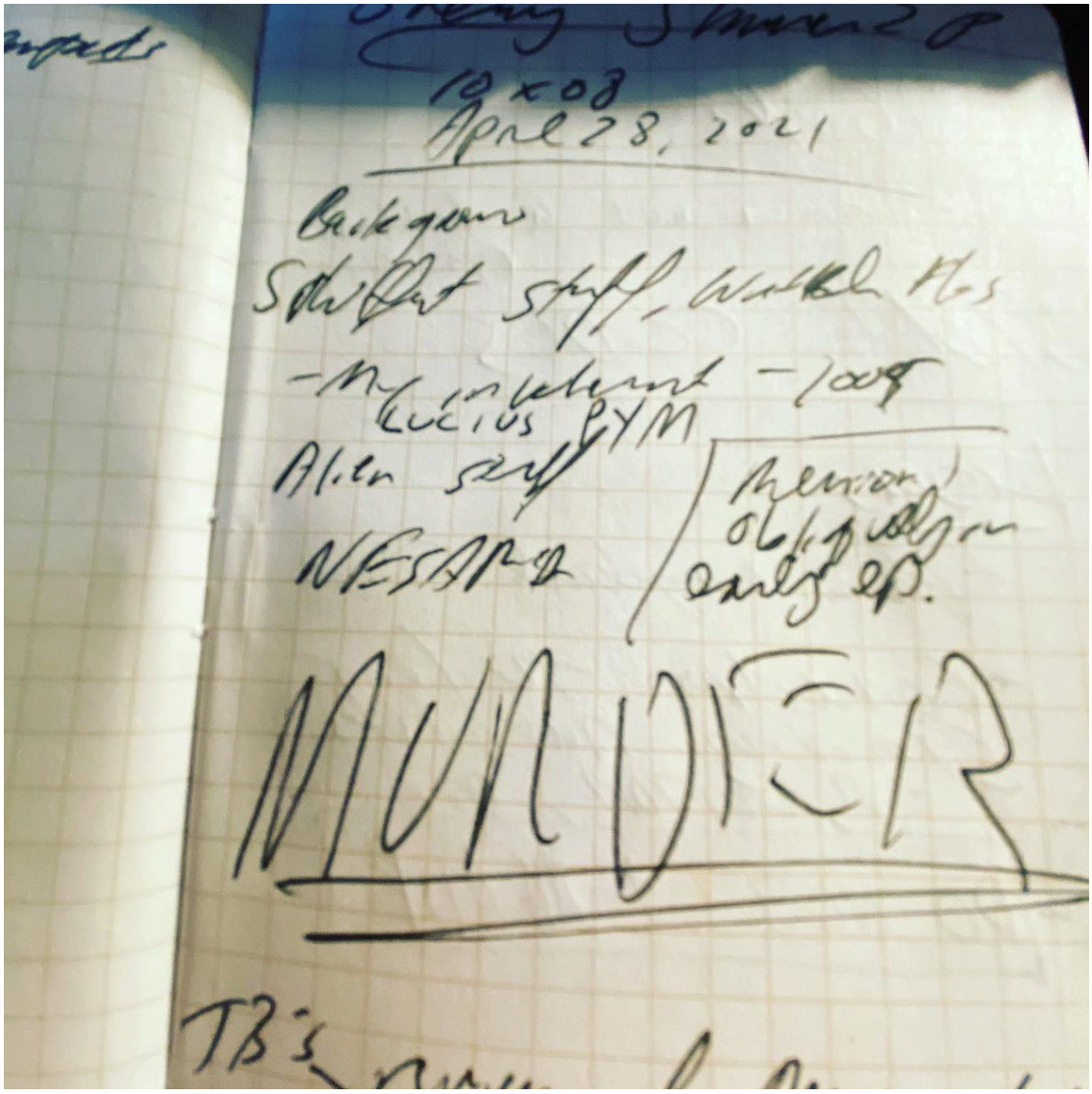
@realbertkeats @FieldNotesBrand My handwriting doubles as cryptography.

2021-04-25T16:43:09+00:00

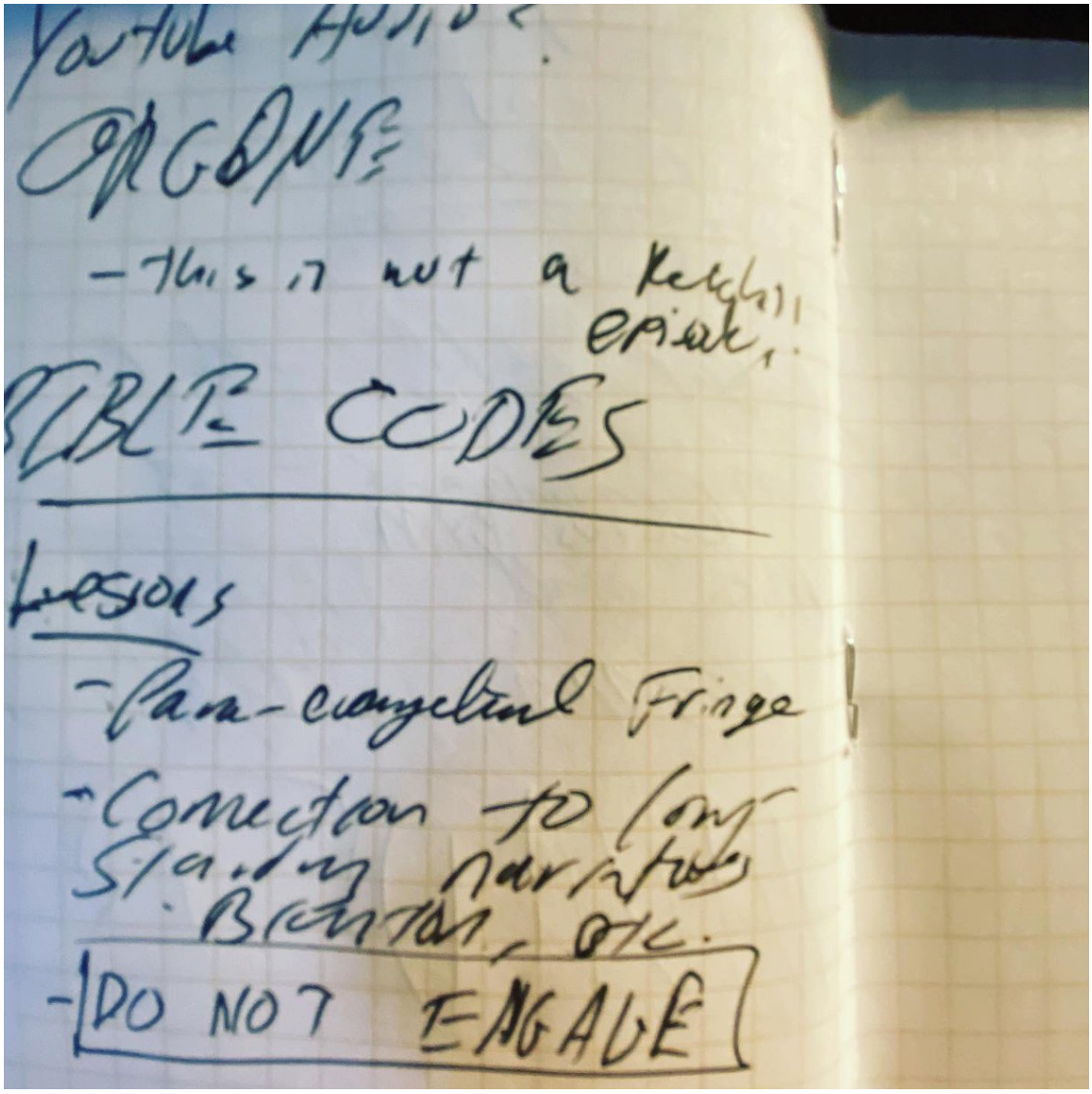
https://twitter.com/_/status/1386360139368837133

Notes for our upcoming episode... (Cheeso Media LLC uses @fieldnotesbrand notebooks exclusively). http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ez1XMdFWQAUxdma.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ez1XMdGXIAAQ5Gx.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ez1XMdFWQAUxdma.jpg

2021-04-23T15:44:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1385620663105466371

@kirkthenelson @binnall I swear I remember an episode with a fireâ□□ but that was every 80s era sitcom...

2021-04-23T15:18:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1385613955876405254

Yâ□□all need to make sure youâ□□re on board! #Sitcomnicity is running wild!

https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1385613359521935364

2021-04-23T15:08:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1385611608429301763

In a stunning synchronicity, I stayed in a hotel room in Cincinnati with this picture on April 21, which @binnall informs me is the anniversary of the â□□WKRP in Cincinnatiâ□□ finale. He and I will soon launch a Kickstarter for our web series based on this shocking turn of events.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EzquafPWYAMKWyR.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EzquafPWYAMKWyR.jpg

2021-04-22T22:49:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1385365225021579264

@engineeringamy @nuekerk When I saw the ad it took me a minute... so cringe (as I believe the kids use to say)

2021-04-22T22:33:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1385361254542364681

Iâ□□d watch the hell out of this. https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1385289926976188416

2021-04-22T22:33:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1385361059360514049

RT @AdamGorightly: FMPU BOOK CLUB: Saucers, Spooks and KOOKs

https://magicpopufos.blogspot.com/2021/04/fmpu-book-club-saucers-spooks-and-kooks.html

---

2021-04-21T13:00:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1384854542366482433

The Saucer Afterlife: AreaÂ 2000?

http://saucerlife.com/2021/04/21/the-saucer-afterlife-area-2000/

2021-04-18T23:39:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1383928259650285577

@AdamGorightly @TheUFOTrail The saucer-wife is so jealous!

2021-04-18T23:28:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1383925515132686344

Braised beef ragu and rigatoni for Sunday Saucer Supper.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EzSw6j7UcAUYqMT.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EzSw6j7UcAUYqMT.jpg
2021-04-15T13:52:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1382693193708417028
RT @TheUFOTrail: Hello, UFO Twitter. Go to your respective corners and at the sound of the bell, come out fighting.

2021-04-14T13:00:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1382317807828750341
Read These Books. Now! Well,Â soon!
http://saucerlife.com/2021/04/14/read-these-books-now-well-soon/

2021-04-12T20:00:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1381698797630332928
RT @TheUFOTrail: Ain't no will like the will to believe.

2021-04-11T21:53:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1381364826010701829
Sunday Saucer Supper is smoked brisket and homemade mac and cheese (from the saucer wife). http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EyuX-nNXMAQpkSW.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EyuX-nXW8AYzdBn.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EyuX-nNXMAQpkSW.jpg

2021-04-10T14:26:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1380889976251023365

Coming next week- Read These Books! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EynoHLyW8AQtOpb.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EynoHLyW8AQtOpb.jpg

2021-04-10T01:00:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1380687218499543040

RT @binnall: This popped up in my timeline just as I'm about to go on the air with @AdamGorightly about disinfo and general kookery in clasâ¦

2021-04-10T00:08:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1380674104471257089

RT @binnall: Tonight at 9 PM (et), BoA's spring session continues as we welcome crackpot historian Adam Gorightly back to the program to taâ¦

2021-04-08T11:29:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1380120592335171592

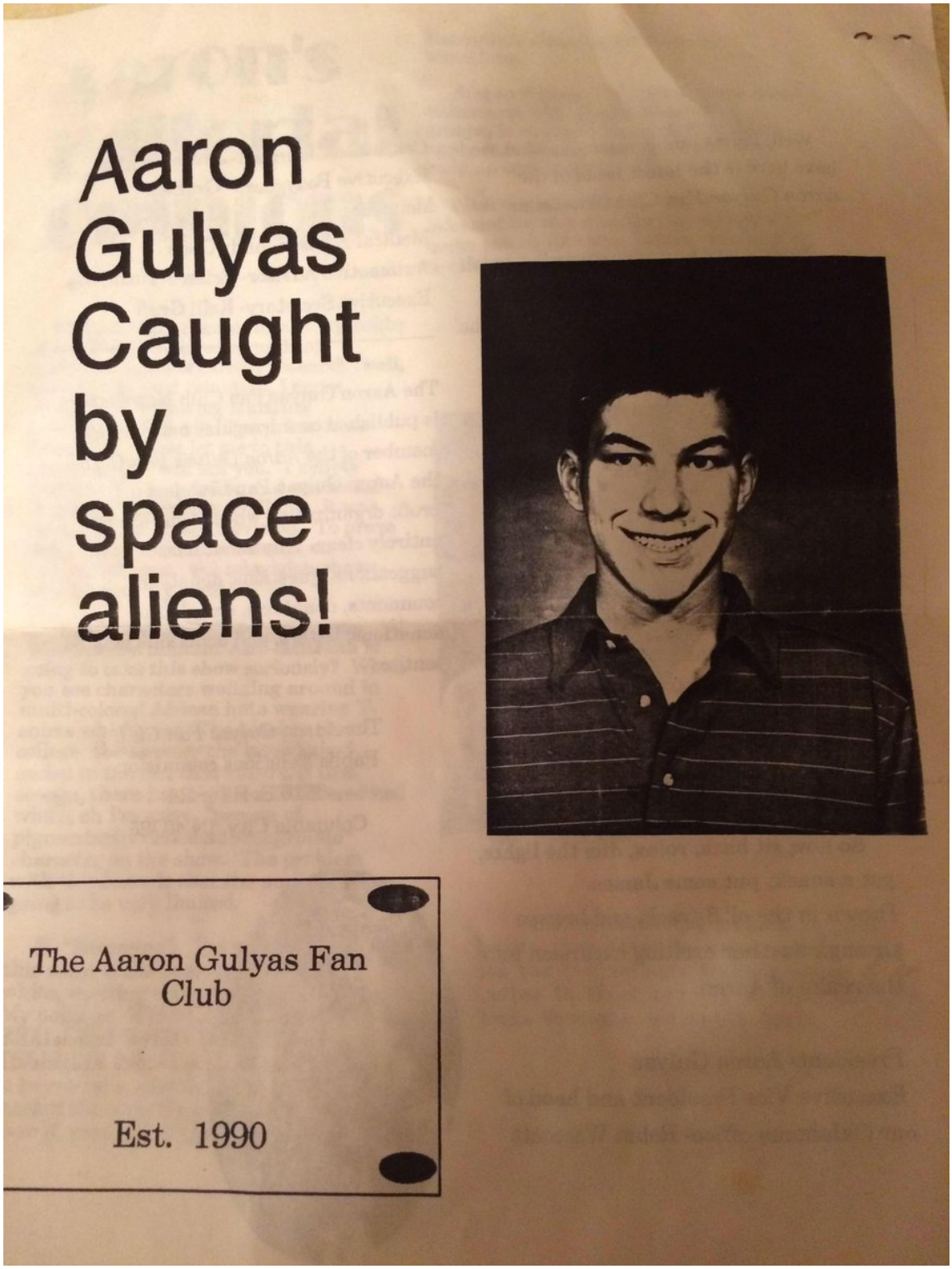
RT @peculiarmayhem: Fascinating interview with a daughter and granddaughter of the experiencers in Kelly-Hopkinsville. @AstonshngLegnds @Fâ¦

2021-04-07T21:41:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1379912243924643844

A friend found this from the mid-90s or thereabouts. Says it all, really.
(Yes, I had a fan club. Long story.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EyZu34KXAAYNkQG.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EyZu34KXAAYNkQG.jpg

2021-04-07T13:01:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1379781337926799362

The Saucer Afterlife- Moreâ¦ningsky

http://saucerlife.com/2021/04/07/the-saucer-afterlife-more-ningsky/

2021-04-05T16:50:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1379114117366226956

RT @TheOnion: U.S. Military Accused Of Covering Up Hundreds Of Unexplained ELO Sightings https://bit.ly/3wsHnJx http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EyONp2gWQAAaYTH.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EyONp2gWQAAaYTH.jpg

2021-04-05T16:00:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1379101591207301120

RT @conspirinormal: We get to hang out with our favorite Crackpot Historian @AdamGorightly for 360! We talk to Adam about his new book Saucâ¦

2021-04-05T01:05:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1378876394185367554

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife Unleavened Focaccia Opportunity?

2021-04-05T01:05:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1378876356054937602

@NightTimePod Agreed!

2021-04-05T00:38:43+00:00

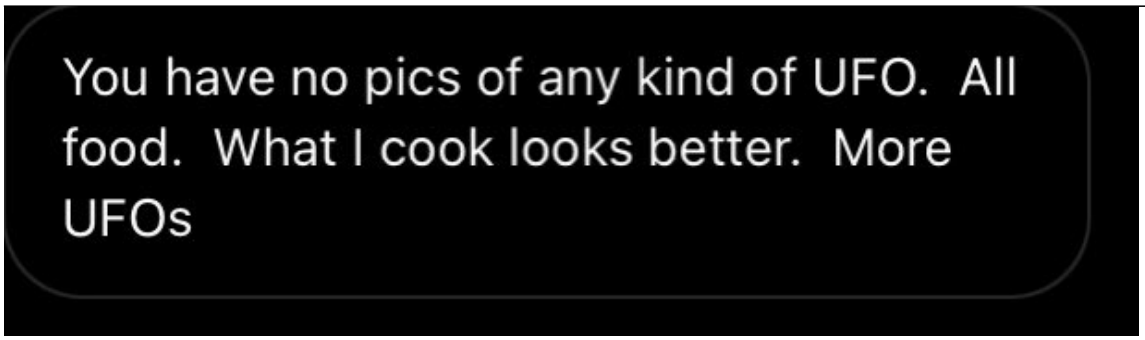
https://twitter.com/_/status/1378869675556282375

@nuekerk So many hamburgers and pancakes for the rest of the year...

2021-04-05T00:31:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1378867772801826818

Lol no http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EyK47pWWEAAa_oG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EyK47pWWEAAa_oG.jpg

2021-04-04T22:32:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1378837846635728902

Sunday Saucer Supper is more grilling- Italian sausage this time around.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EyKdtKkXMAApI0K.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EyKdtKkXMAApI0K.jpg

2021-04-04T21:48:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1378826794271391753

@BlackwolfOates Thatâ□□s a good question!

2021-04-02T13:18:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1377973702852231168

RT @JohnELTenney: I'm doing a thing this weekend.

2021-03-31T13:04:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1377245364231798786

The Terra Papers (andÂ beyond) http://saucerlife.com/2021/03/31/the-terra-papers-and-beyond/

2021-03-30T00:05:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1376687079921381376

@jungianLaura @ArtBell51 @coasttocoastam I want to say 1994 or 1995...

2021-03-29T12:50:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1376517129629995008

This is the only kind of power or influence to which Iâ□□ve ever aspired. Just imagine...

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1376431044942045186

2021-03-26T20:13:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1375541535580823558

@TheUFOTrail Nice!

2021-03-25T13:15:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1375073858475208710

@AProdigiosus San Pedro news-pilot, November 3, 1975

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ExU-U0dXMAEPZcy.jpg



The Two

UFO 'experts' label high-flying couple as 'crackpots'

By Laurie Becklund
Copley News Service

Followers of The Two, a middle-aged couple who convinced dozens of West Coast residents to leave their homes for a free ride to Heaven via spaceship, don't have a chance on earth of leaving it.

At least, that's the opinion of several earthlings—and others—who say they should know.

Among the experts:

—The commander of a spaceship fleet which has assumed a holding pattern 10 miles above Portland.

—An El Cajon, Calif., woman who says her memory goes back 165,000 years and has been told by rulers of distant worlds that she was once Socrates.

—A Los Angeles "UFOlogist" who once promised a Martian spaceship would broadcast its messages over the city's TV channels during the afternoon of Nov. 7, 1956.

The couple was recently identified by Oregon authorities as Marshall Herff Applewhite, 44, and Bonnie Lu Trusdale Nettles, 48, both once of Texas.

At last report they had taken their group of about 100 followers at least as close to Heaven as Illinois.

The space cultists have decidedly down-to-earth opinions about The Two and their "Human Individual Metamorphosis."

"I'm sure they're just crackpots," said Zelurn Karsleigh, a Portland UFOlogist who said he got the story straight from Azuba, commander of the space fleet that hovers over the Northwest skies.

"The world's full of nuts," said Ruth Norman, otherwise known as Ioshanna, co-founder of El Cajon's Unarius Society. "You'll see. They may be old hippies or dope addicts just out on an ego trip."

"They've got to be great escape artists," said Gabriel Green, who blamed Los Angeles TV stations' failure to stop their regular programming for the Martians' no-show in 1956.

"I wouldn't want to bet the group will ever get picked up but this publicity sure is raising the people's consciousness."

Calling themselves Luke and Fleece Lamb, or just Bo and Peep, The Two began calling meetings in California and the Northwest last spring.

The growing flock of West Coast space cults started renouncing the Lambs when The Two told their followers to leave behind their jobs, money, property and kids.

The Two claimed they would stage a "repeat performance" of Christ ascending into heaven through a cloud. Their followers would overcome death by flying to another "world plane" on a UFO.

Mrs. Norman told a reporter she could find The Two "if I thought it was necessary but I don't."

She said the sources with whom she communicates in other worlds could tell her the group's whereabouts.

"But I wouldn't get involved in that sort of thing," she said emphatically. "I could have found Patty Hearst if I wanted to. But these underworld people have too many friends. They might try to kill me and my mission on earth is too important for that."

Mrs. Norman said she is one of 3,300 people who lived a million years ago in the "very wonderful and beautiful world of Aries."

About 165,000 years ago, she said, they set up a "great and vast plan" to pass through several incarnations on various planets, helping the beings on those planets see the light.

In one of her incarnations, she said, she was Socrates. Once, between incarnations, she was the inspiration for Leonardo da Vinci's Mona Lisa.

Among other members of the 3,300 were Christ, Nikola Tesla, late inventor of the alternating current motor and now supposed to be commander of a 1,000-ship intergalactic space fleet, and Albert Einstein.

Karsleigh said he had the inside story from space fleet commander Azuba that The Two were disillusioned and dethroned leaders in former incarnations.

In Azuba's words:

"They just want to be leaders again," he said. "They have no evil intent but only a desire for publicity."

"Azuba was very astute," Karsleigh said. "He didn't tell us where the The Two were because the police would come and knock on our doors and want to know how we got it."

Green said he first heard of Human Individual Metamorphosis in Los Angeles last July.

"The Two are not old-timers in the field," Green said. "I'd know them if they were. I first heard of them when a friend sent me some of their literature.

"It was all anonymous but he called them Luke and Fleece Lamb."

"I just couldn't believe anyone was taking them seriously," he said.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ExU-U0dXMAEPZcy.jpg

2021-03-24T18:38:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1374792662432288777

@doctorambient "Space Episcopalians" is just a perfect description.

2021-03-24T13:01:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1374708040423858179

The Saucer Afterlife- Gabe and theÂ Two

http://saucerlife.com/2021/03/24/the-saucer-afterlife-gabe-and-the-two/

2021-03-21T22:07:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1373758147261763586

@BlackwolfOates This is much better. A real biography rather than an oral history. Much more balanced.

2021-03-21T21:45:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1373752704409821190

Itâ□□s Spring, so Sunday Saucer Supper is an excuse to stand by the girl, drink beer, read a book, and listen to music. (Sirloins, salad, bread)

https://www.instagram.com/p/CMskQvnMFpa/?igshid=1dswhhwpb089l

---

2021-03-18T19:21:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1372629204823650305

@engineeringamy @jamesshane Iâ□□m so sorry Amy. My thoughts are with you.

2021-03-17T15:55:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1372214992364310531

@doctorambient Absolutely!

2021-03-17T13:01:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1372171111102812163

The Rolf TelanoÂ Episode http://saucerlife.com/2021/03/17/the-rolf-telano-episode/

2021-03-15T19:45:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1371548243897778176

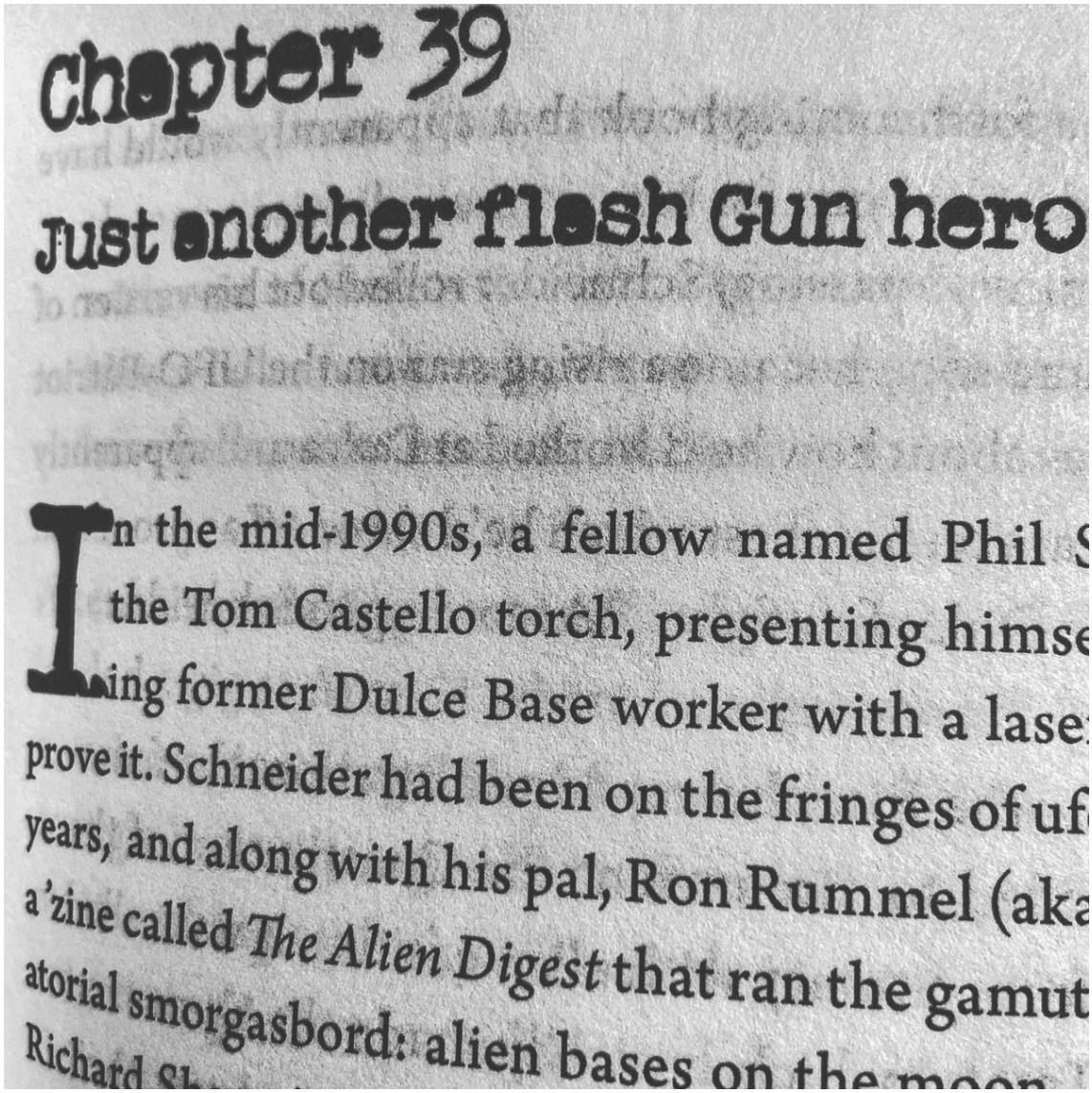
Working on some pre-recording for our upcoming "Rolf Telano" episode, which we're calling "The Rolf Telano Episode." https://youtu.be/KRMA07GrLaA

2021-03-13T21:54:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1370855851276308487

Making my way through @AdamGorightlyâ□□s â□□Saucers, Spooks, and Kooks: UFO Disinformation in the Age of Aquarius.â□□ Amazing book, well- and wittily-written, and highly recommended. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EwZCH8HXMAAECbm.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EwZCH8HXMAAECbm.jpg

2021-03-12T21:40:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1370489885866532872

RT @binnall: Hey gang, I was recently a guest on @richardsyrett's awesome podcast 'Conspiracy Unlimited,' talking about my work with C2C, tâ¦

2021-03-10T14:03:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1369650184343392256

The Saucer Afterlife- Gabe on theÂ Mic

http://saucerlife.com/2021/03/10/the-saucer-afterlife-gabe-on-the-mic/

2021-03-10T03:41:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1369493537209860102

@ForSailer Yikes! Nice!

2021-03-07T22:49:44+00:00

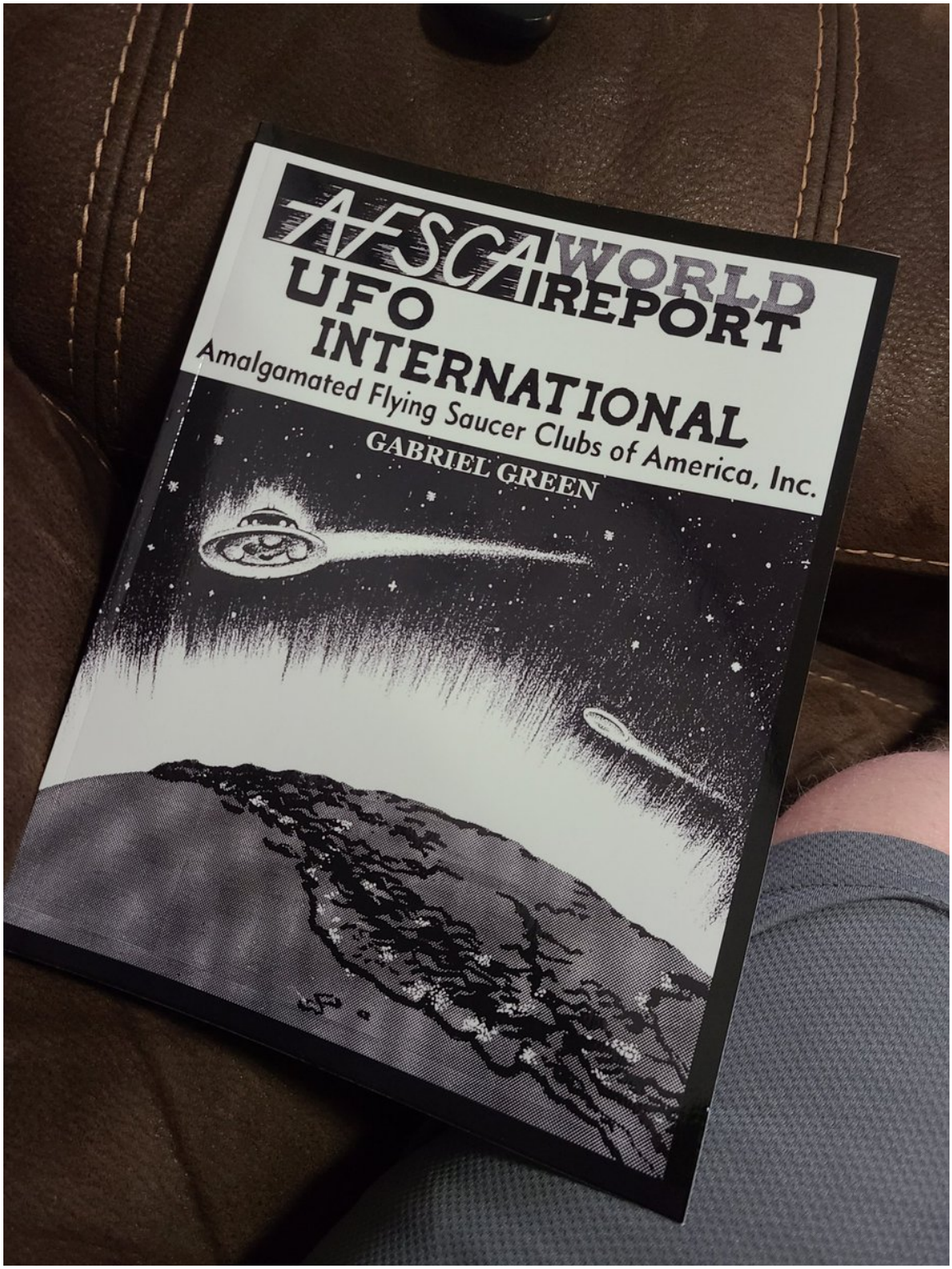
https://twitter.com/_/status/1368695390556536837

Sunday Saucer (Breakfast for) Supper: Dutch Baby Pancake with mixed berry compote and homemade sausage. (Not sure if actually Dutch, contains no actual baby).

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ev6VMymWYAE4aDA.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ev6VMymWYAE4aDA.jpg
2021-03-05T05:38:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1367711211530424321
RT @blueboxufo: I blame/thank @saucerlife :winking_face:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EvsV3o2VEAELZoa.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EvsV3o2VEAELZoa.jpg

2021-03-03T23:33:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1367256850413019143

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife â□□Everybody knows spacemen have no names.â□□ Man, Leonard Cohen really missed the chance to use that line.

2021-03-03T14:35:14+00:00

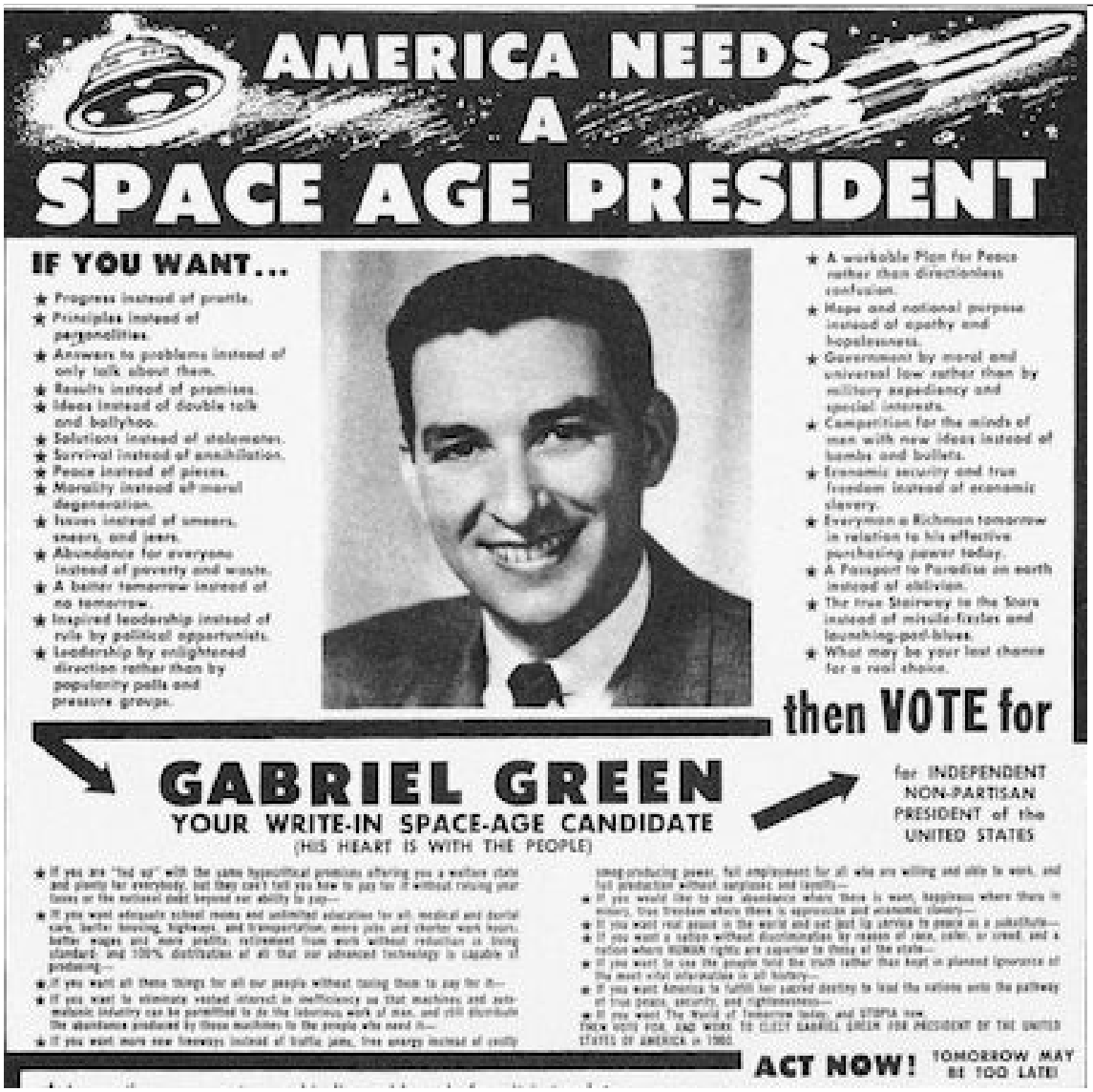
https://twitter.com/_/status/1367121390936162309

New episode now available! The Space-Age Candidate- thrill as I refuse to try and understand "prior choice economics!" https://saucerlife.com/2021/03/03/the-space-age-candidate/

2021-03-02T17:05:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1366796771112996869

Tomorrow: THE SPACE AGE CANDIDATE! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EvfWa6fXAAMYSjQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EvfWa6fXAAMYSjQ.jpg

2021-02-28T23:31:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1366169282481164289

Sunday Saucer Supper- hickory smoked pot roast, fries.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EvWbt3PXUAUDW-S.jpg



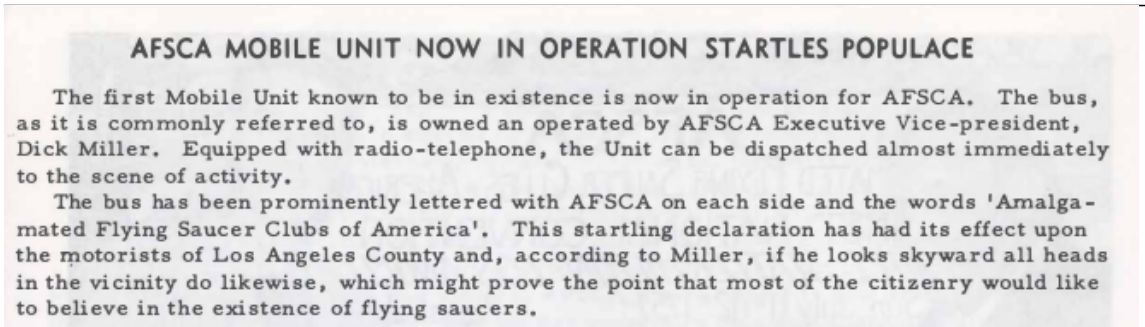
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EvWbt3PXUAUDW-S.jpg

2021-02-28T17:20:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1366075727913836545

@markoconnell_1 This thing was awesome.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EvVGkeuXAAMFzwM.png



AFSCA MOBILE UNIT NOW IN OPERATION STARTLES POPULACE

The first Mobile Unit known to be in existence is now in operation for AFSCA. The bus, as it is commonly referred to, is owned an operated by AFSCA Executive Vice-president, Dick Miller. Equipped with radio-telephone, the Unit can be dispatched almost immediately to the scene of activity.

The bus has been prominently lettered with AFSCA on each side and the words 'Amalgamated Flying Saucer Clubs of America'. This startling declaration has had its effect upon the motorists of Los Angeles County and, according to Miller, if he looks skyward all heads in the vicinity do likewise, which might prove the point that most of the citizenry would like to believe in the existence of flying saucers.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EvVGkeuXAAMFzwM.png

2021-02-28T16:49:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1366068096335826958

Possibly the greatest thing I learned while working on our Gabe Green episode is that the Amalgamated Flying Saucer Clubs of America had a MOBILE UNIT.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EvU_sd1WgAoZx8K.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EvU_sd1WgAoZx8K.png

2021-02-27T16:54:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1365706779552866304

New episode this Wednesday: Gabriel Green! He was the second-most successful Presidential candidate from Whittier, California. But more, so much more. And yet, somehow less. For the 2 people who've been demanding a Gabe Green episode for the last 3 years, THIS IS YOUR MOMENT! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EvP3FBPXIAcHoud.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EvP3FBPXIAcHoud.png

2021-02-26T23:20:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1365441684239224832

@realbertkeats Ah, ok! Still not him though! His beard has less gray!

2021-02-26T23:05:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1365437779094700034

@realbertkeats I have no idea what that is, so Iâ□□m gonna have to say no!

2021-02-26T22:57:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1365435855079428096

Getting a jump on Sunday Saucer Supper- marinating/thawing a roast thatâ□□ll be going in the smoker. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EvMAqn7WgAI7_No.jpg

---



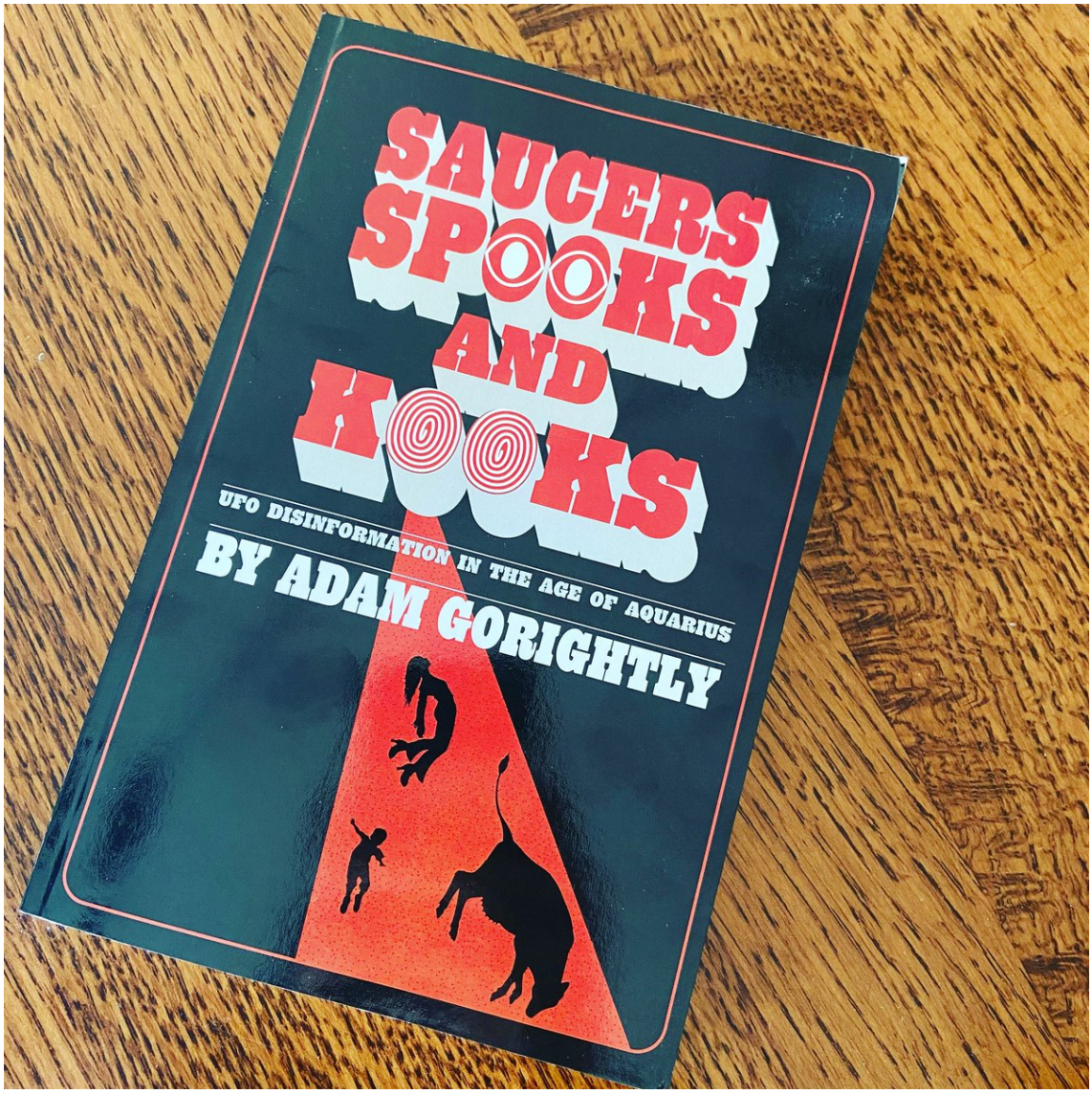
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EvMAqn7WgAI7_No.jpg

2021-02-26T17:33:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1365354266261680128

Just received via the afternoon mails. I, of course, buy everything @AdamGorightly puts out, but Iâ□□ve been especially excited about this one.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EvK2dtYXEAQoFDW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EvK2dtYXEAQoFDW.jpg

2021-02-26T16:15:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1365334672457293830

RT @SomewhereSkies: The image that haunted our minds for years. Who made it and why? #Communion #Aliens #UFOtwitter

https://rogueplanet.tv/80105/the-artist-behind-the-communion-book-cover/

2021-02-25T20:40:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1365038914445139970

RT @binnall: @saucerlife Jeff and @jeremy_vaeni deserve a lot of credit for helping to tell Emma Woods' story and for really upending the fâ□¦

2021-02-25T20:10:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1365031374537822209

I always enjoyed this @RadioMisterioso interview with Ritzmann. In fact, I can still remember the meeting I was late to because I stayed in the car too long listening to it.

http://radiomisterioso.com/2017/11/27/jeff-ritzmann-calling-occupants/

2021-02-25T20:10:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1365031373053034505

RIP Jeff Ritzmann--a wonderful thinker.

https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1365003180434731010

2021-02-24T20:26:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1364673098272944130

Just discovered the show was featured in the "Sounds Peculiar" podcast roundup in the January issue of @forteantimes. Neat!

2021-02-24T14:02:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1364576474708152325

The Saucer Afterlife: Rules forÂ Disinformation

http://saucerlife.com/2021/02/24/the-saucer-afterlife-rules-for-disinformation/

2021-02-23T17:11:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1364261491923439619

RT @TheUFOTrail: Adam Gorightly Discusses 'Saucers, Spooks and Kooks'

@AdamGorightly fields questions about his brand new book in the lateâ□¦

2021-02-21T21:13:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1363597666660327424

@NancyBirnes No problem, enjoy!

2021-02-21T21:11:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1363597110935977985

@NancyBirnes Here you go :) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eux4V-mXUAodVR9.jpg

---

get from our read-
r recipes in their home
ir own groceries and
absolutely essential to
es.
Editor Eva Katz, an
and a very tough
rough and assesses
s in her home kitchen.
n with the method
perfect, she tells us
y recipe survives her
t, and sometimes
iew. A thumbs-down
he test cook has to get
n, or possibly even
to be scrapped.
e had to say about
ate some of this
of toasted whole-grain
a slice of cheddar
It was complex and
its the entire flavor
sweet, sour, umami,
asy recipe, and I think
bacon would like this
)." When I read her
ke a proud parent. I'd
recipe for weeks.
cut bacon against
und that the
nained too chewy
I'd chosen maple
veeteners because
mented the smoky,
ded a spreadable
a dozen cooking
absolutely sure
isping up the bacon
at. Without that
easy and the bacon

m where I wanted
preadable, smoky
he right amount
ess and acidity—
eating it. I've
andwiches.
ces into it as an
put it out with
for my family.
nto a vinaigrette.

it into some banana pancake batter? We'll see.

BACON JAM

Serves 8 to 10 (Makes about 1¼ cups)

Do not use thick-cut bacon in this recipe. We like cider vinegar here, but you can experiment with other vinegars if you like. You can use more or less cayenne to suit your preferences; the ⅛ teaspoon we call for provides just a hint of heat.

- **1 pound bacon, cut crosswise into ½-inch-wide strips**
- **2 cups thinly sliced onion**
- **4 sprigs fresh thyme**
- **2 garlic cloves, smashed and peeled**
- **4 cups water**
- **⅓ cup cider vinegar**
- **⅓ cup maple syrup**
- **⅛ teaspoon cayenne pepper**

1. Cook bacon in 12-inch nonstick skillet over medium heat until crispy, 15 to 18 minutes. Using slotted spoon, transfer bacon to paper towel–lined plate; set aside. Pour off all but 2 tablespoons fat from skillet.

2. Heat fat left in skillet over medium heat until shimmering. Add onion, thyme sprigs, and garlic and cook until onion is softened and browned, 5 to 7 minutes. Stir in water, vinegar, maple syrup, cayenne, and reserved bacon. Increase heat to medium-high and bring to boil. Cook, stirring occasionally, until nearly all liquid has evaporated and mixture begins to sizzle loudly, 22 to 28 minutes.

3. Remove from heat and let cool for 15 minutes. Discard thyme sprigs. Transfer bacon mixture to food processor and pulse until minced, 15 to 20 pulses. Serve warm. (Jam can be refrigerated for up to 4 days. To serve, cover and microwave for 1 minute, stirring halfway through microwaving.)

Join our thousands of home recipe testers! Visit **CooksCountry.com/recipetesting** to sign up.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eux4V-mXUAodVR9.jpg

2021-02-21T20:56:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1363593406098923527

Had a Saucer Wife request for a batch of bacon jam, so thatâ□□s what weâ□□re doing. With beer (Shorts Superfluid IPA) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eux0-FDXcAIl4YV.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eux0-FEXEAgcxXx.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eux0-FDXcAIl4YV.jpg

2021-02-20T20:02:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1363217588214448130

@KresalWrites If only!

2021-02-19T01:52:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1362580848286064647

My copy is winging its way to me at this very moment!

https://twitter.com/DailyGrail/status/1362572105372508164

2021-02-18T18:07:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1362463645922447361

RT @JohnELTenney: As you wait to see photos from Mars just keep in mind Buck Nelson went there 67 years ago...with a dog! https://t.co/T0ugâ□¦

2021-02-18T17:34:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1362455505625616390

@BlackwolfOates Lol

2021-02-18T13:53:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1362399910801399813

@BlackwolfOates I think my aversion to some of the abduction stuff comes from being introduced to it through Jacobs rather than Hopkins or Mack, which I read later and found much more interesting!

2021-02-18T13:51:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1362399303139000320

My abiding memory of "House on Haunted Hill" is, in the @rifftrax version, @BillCorbett having one of the characters mutter, "Whatever, I'm gonna go call Art Bell" as they're walking off-stage. https://t.co/my2SqFXvPX

2021-02-18T13:48:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1362398558666825731

@BlackwolfOates Probably at some point, absolutely! I've stopped and started on planning one here and there; I always get bogged down in structural issues while writing it--which is my fault, not theirs :)

2021-02-18T13:08:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1362388605147226112

@prisoner646 @ParanormalPatio @Gorgon_Katie Well that sounds just outstanding!

2021-02-18T01:56:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1362219383398031360

RT @lennypane: Having reviewed my spending on books (in an attempt to understand how I spent so much money last year, bc omfg) I have comeâ□¦

2021-02-17T22:01:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1362160328876908548

Perhaps by buying his new book!

https://www.amazon.com/Saucers-Spooks-Kooks-Disinformation-Aquarius/dp/0994617682

2021-02-17T22:01:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1362160195468746753

Listeners, donâ□□t let this happen to you. Please take the time to learn about @AdamGorightly today. https://twitter.com/keithkloor/status/1362149135932080129

2021-02-17T21:01:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1362145240690405376

@binnall THAT'S JUST THE SORT OF THING A CABAL MEMBER WOULD SAY, BINNALL! Just kidding--see you at the paranormal celebrity underground base next week, man!

2021-02-17T20:14:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1362133364921237506

@prisoner646 I'm glad, thanks!

2021-02-17T20:10:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1362132369575149569

As a paranormal celebrity* I can tell you that this is a very good thread.

*not actually a paranormal celebrity https://twitter.com/nuekerk/status/1362120955930230784

2021-02-17T14:01:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1362039397256896522

Intergalactic Diplomacy http://saucerlife.com/2021/02/17/intergalactic-diplomacy/

2021-02-14T23:09:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1361090162227347456

RT @CIA: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EuMqT-_XMAMfjsZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EuMqT-_XMAMfjsZ.jpg

2021-02-14T23:08:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1361090047538307073

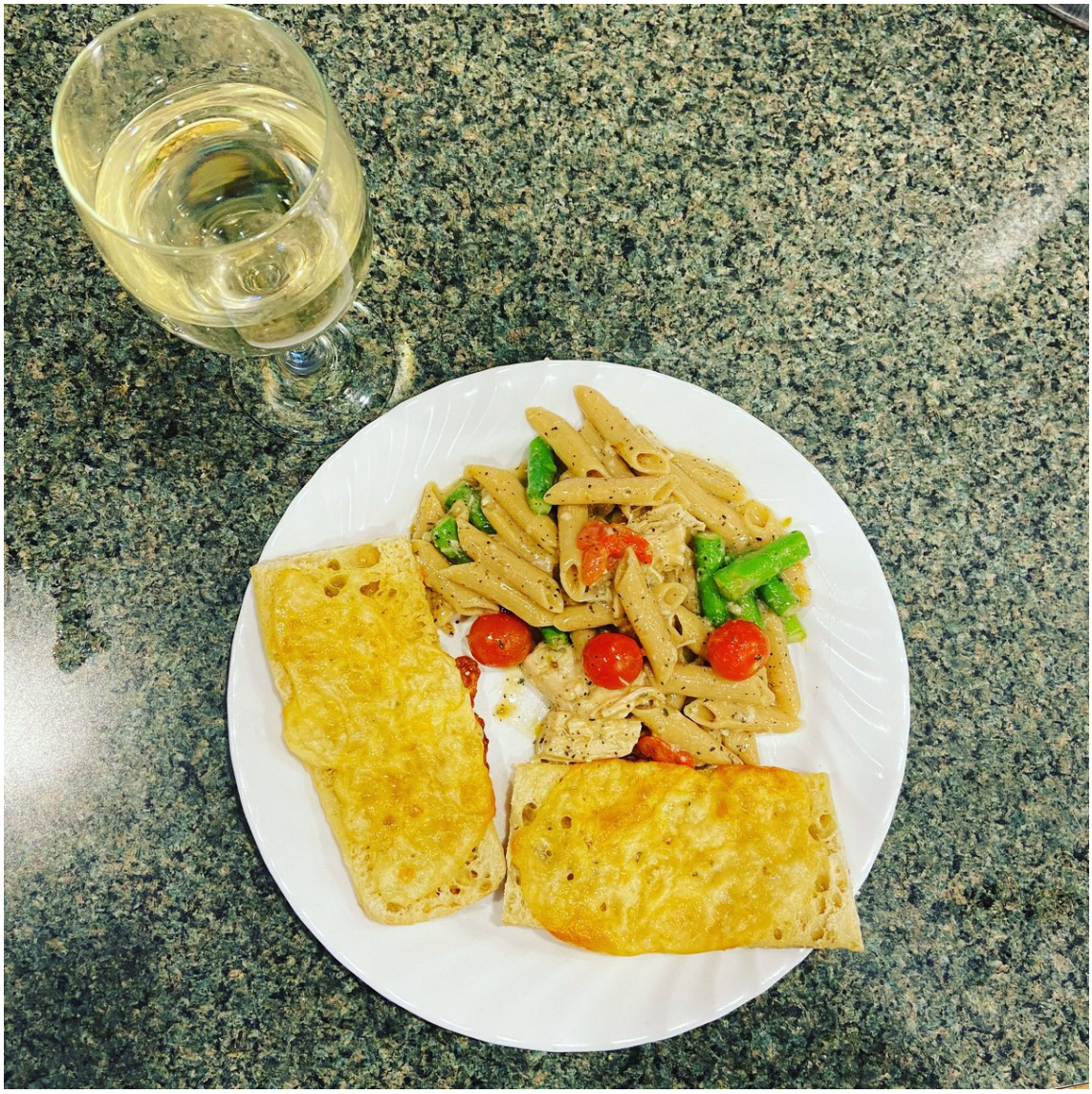
@TheUFOTrail Yes! This was a test recipe for Americaâ□□s Test Kitchen. Turned out good, but Iâ□□ve have some seasoning suggestions...

2021-02-14T23:01:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1361088128589651974

Sunday Saucer Supper: Whole wheat penne with parmesan, chicken breast, cherry tomatoes, and asparagus. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EuOObbAWQAAsC2w.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EuOObbAWQAAsC2w.jpg

2021-02-13T19:41:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1360675522917920780

@prisoner646 @PauljGarth @YerUFOGuy That's a good question... Back in the day, thriftstore copies of Frank Edwards's and Coral Lorenzen's books got a lot of people into the subject and hit most of the high points. It would be great to have a really good up-to-date summary overview.

2021-02-13T17:34:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1360643417043312641

Wow! One of the standout stories of that season, imo.

https://twitter.com/markoconnell_1/status/1360637075788292097

2021-02-13T17:01:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1360635231112474627

@Wendigo921 @AdamGorightly @binnall @SpookEats I agree--unlike some, people like @nuekerk and the rest of the #Hellier crew are very welcoming. I mean, they invited *me* to speak at their conference so they're clearly not only talking to/about/with some rarefied layer of "celebrity" lol

---

2021-02-12T14:15:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1360230931735355394

Hey @NotionHQ, any ETA on coming back online? (unless the problem's on my end, which I don't think it is...?)

2021-02-12T12:41:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1360207483017519104

RT @PODDOODLES: New Poddoodle! Inspired by a Where Did the Road Go? episode from December 2013 with guest: Aaron Gulyas, author of "The Chaâ¦

2021-02-10T15:43:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1359528454669144064

RT @AProdigiosus: #WyrdWednesday Orfeo Angelucci first encountered UFOnauts in 1952, during which time he was nervous and complained of thiâ¦

2021-02-10T14:01:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1359502649570254850

The Saucer Afterlife- And Now a Word from Fateâ□□sÂ Sponsors

http://saucerlife.com/2021/02/10/the-saucer-afterlife-and-now-a-word-from-fates-sponsors/

2021-02-09T16:57:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1359184751349936129

RT @void_jazz: Having now read this in full I want recommend it and also, to sincerely thank everyone who contributed.

The words of @Scoâ¦

2021-02-09T04:13:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1358992513290428417

RT @Arr: Everyone remembers this image from the opening titles but few people have seen the original unaired pilot that inspired it https:/â¦

2021-02-07T23:51:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1358564139711488001

Sunday Saucer Supper- New York Strip, shrimp, Caesar salad.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EtqW4RbWYAcrVL_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EtqW4RbWYAcrVL_.jpg

2021-02-06T01:44:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1357867793237090304

Excellent- the more Michigan paranormal podcasts the better!

https://twitter.com/KGrayWrites/status/1357827564597829634

2021-02-05T15:39:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1357715467192860672

RT @KCORRadio: @saucerlife Awesome show. More of the newbies in this field need to go back and read, like you all have done, some of the eaâ□¦

2021-02-05T12:17:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1357664680093843456

This was a really fun show! Hope to do it again some time!

https://twitter.com/KCORRadio/status/1357573265787478017

2021-02-04T23:07:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1357465819681325059

Tonight! Tune in! https://twitter.com/commanderx12/status/1357426386391203840

2021-02-03T15:57:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1356995205724057601

RT @AProdigiosus: Relevant to the most recent â¦@saucerlifeâ© episode- Valentino IS immortal, in a way... heâs a commonly reported Hollywoodâ¦

2021-02-03T14:17:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1356970024444059649

RT @WhereDidRoadGo: UFO History 2020 - Jan 30, 2021 https://youtu.be/82fzGBRdTzc via @YouTube @saucerlife

---

2021-02-03T14:01:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1356966112483807232

Fate in theÂ 50s http://saucerlife.com/2021/02/03/fate-in-the-50s/

2021-02-02T22:08:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1356726266066571269

Decided to turn the camera on for a couple minutes while recording part of an upcoming episode... https://youtu.be/KAAzB9XUP1c

---

2021-02-02T17:20:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1356653658323234817

Tomorrow! FATE in the 50s! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EtPNT-tWQAAb4sf.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EtPNT-tWQAAb4sf.png

2021-02-01T05:01:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1356105348827000833

Not often you encounter someone who is simultaneously wrong as hell on epidemiology, geology, and theology, but here you go.

https://twitter.com/JustinRohrlich/status/1355964605709873155

2021-01-31T18:34:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1355947465539727364

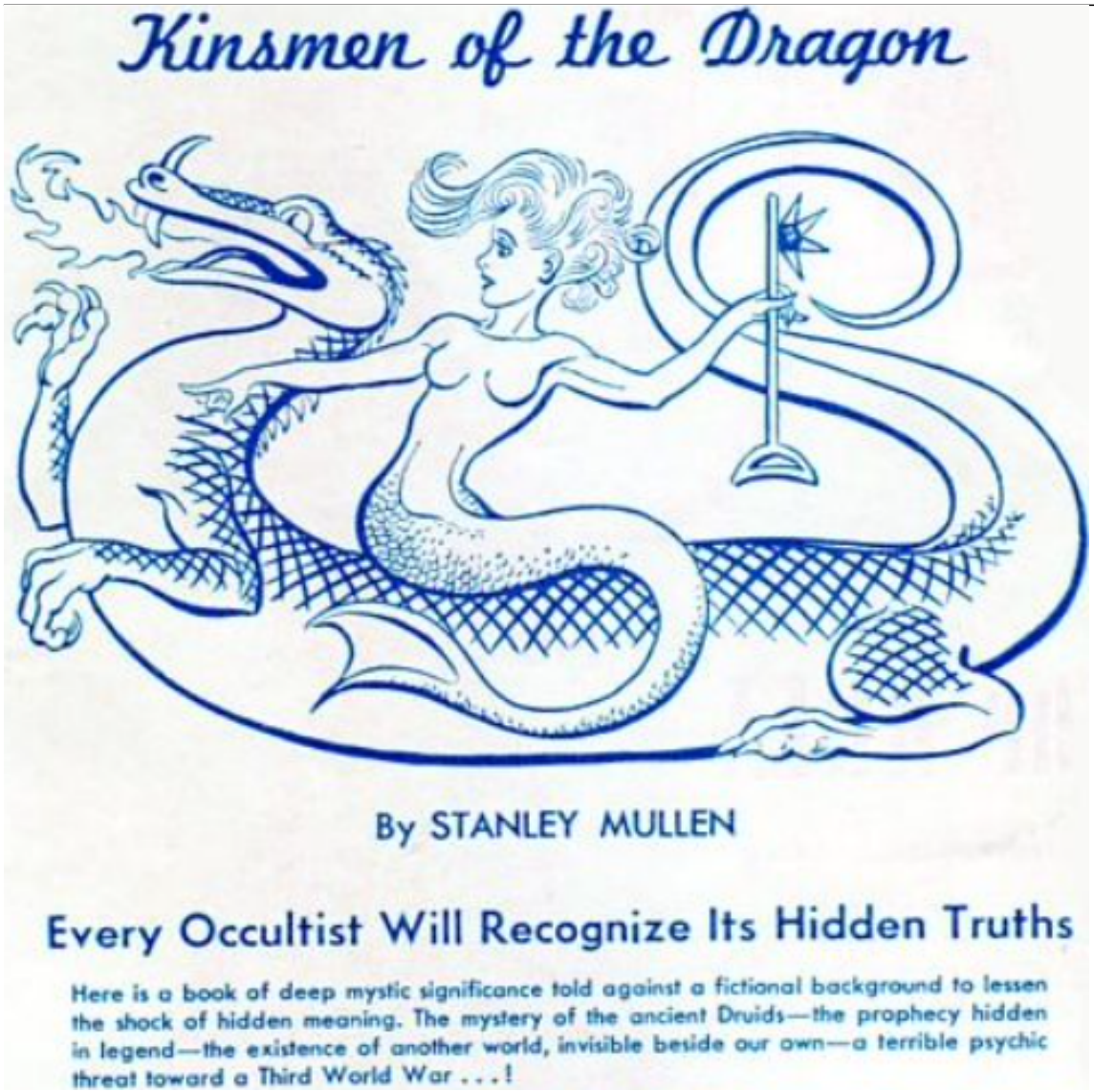
RT @paulkimballfilm: The Stanton Friedman exhibit entrance at the #Fredericton Region Museum in #NewBrunswick. The museum announced a couplâ¦

2021-01-29T17:20:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1355204099181064194

Coming next week on The Saucer Life- FATE Magazine in the 1950s, including this ad. Anyone out there read this? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Es6m8ikXcAMku_8.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Es6m8ikXcAMku_8.png

2021-01-29T02:50:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1354985268806352898

If you can handle it, all of the UFO history series in 2 installments....
https://twitter.com/WhereDidRoadGo/status/1354984281949548545

2021-01-29T01:05:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1354958704362315778
RT @Hayleystevens: Sharing this again today for absolutely no reason :eyes:

https://hayleyisaghost.co.uk/the-snide-misogyny-of-the-mothman-men/

2021-01-29T01:04:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1354958560963256323
RT @UfoWatchdog: Not a political post, just an example of how conspiracy theories grow, envelop people, give nuts power, and the danger posâ¦

2021-01-29T00:25:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1354948703522615313
RT @shockproofbeats: It is astounding that scientists might have finally solved the mystery of the Dyatlov Pass Incident, but it is full-boâ¦

2021-01-28T22:57:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1354926601696325633
RT @coasttocoastam: The Obscure Oddness of the Octosquatch
https://www.coasttocoastam.com/article/the-obscure-oddness-of-the-octosquatch/

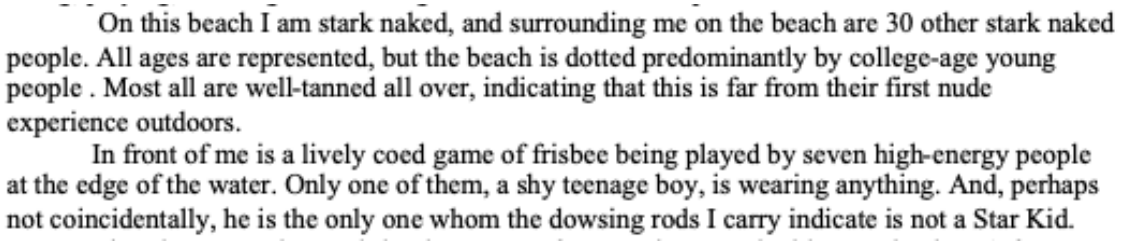
2021-01-28T20:52:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1354895106076266510
Hey, if you know a more reliable method of determining Star Kid status, we're all ears!
https://twitter.com/DreamsEnd3/status/1354894177901936643

2021-01-28T20:07:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1354883820777041920
If you haven't read @annamerlan's Republic of Lies, we highly recommend it.
https://twitter.com/annamerlan/status/1354883436750594048

2021-01-28T19:57:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1354881386998616066
RT @WanderinBritchz: "When women couldnâ□t even vote or own property, Catherine Crowe was busy stretching the fabric of reality!"

excellentâ¦

2021-01-28T18:17:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1354856178229112835
I've seen many odd or creepy things from the flying saucer world over the years, but it's difficult to top this passage from Dr. Boylan's 2004 book "Star Kids."
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Es1qaiWW4AA4prz.png


On this beach I am stark naked, and surrounding me on the beach are 30 other stark naked people. All ages are represented, but the beach is dotted predominantly by college-age young people . Most all are well-tanned all over, indicating that this is far from their first nude experience outdoors.

In front of me is a lively coed game of frisbee being played by seven high-energy people at the edge of the water. Only one of them, a shy teenage boy, is wearing anything. And, perhaps not coincidentally, he is the only one whom the dowsing rods I carry indicate is not a Star Kid.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Es1qaiWW4AA4prz.png

2021-01-28T17:18:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1354841292820385795

RT @RodneyRamsey: Hey @AdamGorightly and his book about Kerry Thornley is mentioned in this New Yorker piece!

2021-01-28T15:01:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1354806767188733963

Those of us who are listeners/readers/social media followers... we can tell where your passions lie. And we will spend our attention accordingly.

These tweets may disappear if I decide I sound too grumpy. (5/5)

2021-01-28T15:01:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1354806765930463238

Again, people can do what they want. But, generally, my observations have been that recognition and financial reward tend to come *after* the labor of producing interesting, innovative, or entertaining rather than before. (4/5)

2021-01-28T15:01:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1354806764726751232

People, of course, have every right to pursue a career in whatever field they choose. But I wonder if those who are self-consciously, and publicly, and loudly trying to break in to the industry (I just vomited a little) realize how transparent and needy they may appear. (3/5)

2021-01-28T15:01:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1354806763355205636

It seems to miss the point of examining the phenomenon or studying those who do so. There are those who establish themselves and do well, financially, writing and speaking about these things, but that success often seems incidental, rather than the primary motivation. (2/5)

2021-01-28T15:01:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1354806762168143888

Always amused/concerned when I see someone consistently refer to the paranormal as an "industry" or complain about the difficulty of breaking into "the field" in the sense of establishing a brand or having commercial success. (1/5)

2021-01-27T14:02:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1354429686584107009

The Saucer Afterlife- Boscoâ□□sÂ Utopias

http://saucerlife.com/2021/01/27/the-saucer-afterlife-boscos-utopias/

2021-01-26T23:01:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1354202762028986368

RT @Comm_College: President Joe Biden's pick for education secretary calls community colleges "gems that are not looked at as the gems thatâ¦

2021-01-26T22:45:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1354198884021641216

Happy birthday to the incomparable @binnall, one of the founding figures of paranormal podcasting and a gentleman to boot!

2021-01-24T22:23:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1353468521183911937

@BlackwolfOates Well done!

2021-01-24T22:19:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1353467406597947397

Saucer *Supper Sundays. Itâ□□s not some kind of amphetamine party.

2021-01-24T22:13:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1353465893322280960

On Saucer Upper Sundays, Iâ□□m in charge of music. The rest of the family is not happy with my playlist of alternative takes of 70s Jethro Tull tracks.

2021-01-24T20:12:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1353435402682556416

Working on short rib pasta for Sunday Saucer Supper. Good weather for braising meat all afternoon. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EsheUSdVkAA13s7.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EsheUSdVkAA13s7.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EsheUSYUwAMqII2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EsheUSFXMAEblWd.jpg

2021-01-20T20:55:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1351996875449229312

@MrSpookyBruce Trust the plan!

2021-01-20T20:55:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1351996787595374596

Weâ□□ll finally move the needle now that @binnall is on the case!

https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1351992894169772042

2021-01-20T14:02:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1351892835960840197

I Yam What IÂ Yamski http://saucerlife.com/2021/01/20/i-yam-what-i-yamski/

2021-01-17T22:46:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1350937598575980545

Sunday Saucer Supper: herb stuffed pork chops, broccoli, bread.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Er9-lC7W8AAgDEa.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Er9-lC7W8AAgDEa.jpg

2021-01-17T22:35:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1350934762375016451

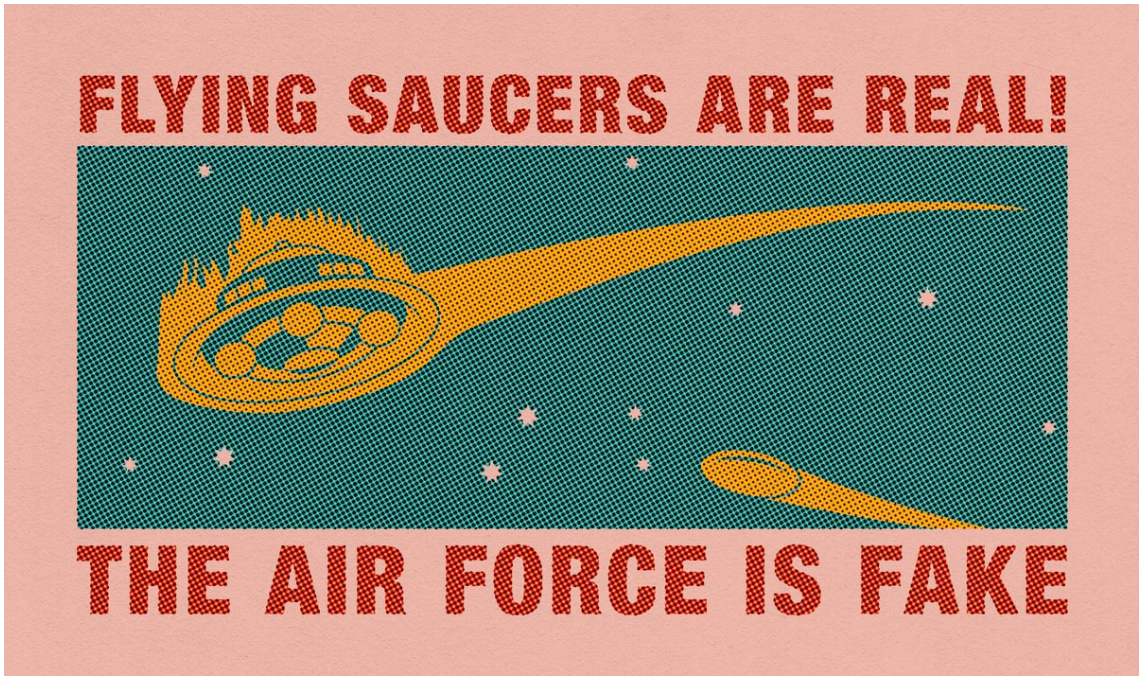
Coming on this weekâ□□s Saucer Life, probably the only reference to Bronko Nagurski weâ□□ll ever make.

2021-01-16T22:06:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1350565131898519560

RT @synoisia: @AProdigiosus @saucerlife http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Er4YhI-WMAIEupB.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Er4YhI-WMAIEupB.jpg

2021-01-15T23:19:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1350221114153250822

RT @AProdigiosus: @saucerlife My friend @synoisia and I are working on recreating this bumper sticker with the same message! https://t.co/Kâ¦

2021-01-15T19:06:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1350157459558686729

Someone needs to recreate that poster and allow me to purchase one...

https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/1350122860992454657

2021-01-13T14:00:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1349355741862367232

The Saucer Afterlife- A Second Reading from the Book ofÂ Zip-Zip

http://saucerlife.com/2021/01/13/the-saucer-afterlife-a-second-reading-from-the-book-of-zip-zip/

2021-01-11T04:15:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1348483584781389825

@bungalow5410 Lol! I took one look at the recipe and decided â□□this needs garlic.â□□

2021-01-10T23:07:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1348406231099207682

The Saucer Wife has declared this one a keeper. Iâ□□m 2 for 2!

2021-01-10T23:02:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1348404818549858304

Sunday Saucer Supper is roasted sea scallops with tomato and onion alongside some linguine. Recipe from Mark Bittmannâ□□s How to Cook Everything, except with added um... flavor.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ErZ_CE2W4AAkCQB.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ErZ_CE2W4AAkCQB.jpg

2022-08-21T23:54:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561502148801740801

@BlackwolfOates No! Iâ□□ve thought about getting one but havenâ□□t gotten around to it.

2022-08-21T23:44:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561499504926494722

@BlackwolfOates Everythingâ□□s better with fire!

2022-08-21T23:43:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561499197274210306

@BlackwolfOates Theyâ□□re loads of fun!

2022-08-21T23:38:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561498045879132160

@BlackwolfOates Oh manâ□¦ that looks amazing

2022-08-21T21:56:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561472451426496513

Sunday Saucer Supper is rigatoni with creamy red sauce with sausage.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fat26rWWAAA-9O5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fat26rWWAAA-9O5.jpg

2022-08-20T14:13:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560993456729767942

RT @rachelschraer: Iâ□□ve spent recent weeks investigating Romana Didulo, a woman who claims to be Queen of Canada, and whose royal decrees-â□¦

2022-08-20T02:57:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560823318021869571

Now the healing can begin. https://twitter.com/MysteryHarvest/status/1560761206310219776

2022-08-20T02:56:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560823160232099840

RT @TheUFOTrail: This is as sincere & frank a discussion as you will find anywhere within the UFO subculture, taking place between a veteraâ□¦

2022-08-19T19:22:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560708912822861825

@kristylouise78 @FireBUnicorn That is AWESOME

2022-08-19T15:52:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560656001917132801

RT @LaurenMGibbons: BREAKING: Oakland County judge grants preliminary injunction barring enforcement of Michigan's abortion ban while legalâ¦

2022-08-19T12:13:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560600799310270464

Gulf Breeze- TheÂ Sightings http://saucerlife.com/2022/08/19/gulf-breeze-the-sightings/

2022-08-19T03:02:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560462255669628930

These memes are almost universally awful but this one encapsulates my rural Indiana boyhood so wellâ¦ flashbacks to prom night where I ended up at the wrong house because of differing definitions of what comprised a â□□curveâ□□ as opposed to a â□□bendâ□□ in the road. https://twitter.com/MadamMoodyTofu/status/1560459945975357440

2022-08-19T02:49:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560458882622885888

Iâ□□m not a big superstition guy, but every year around this time I think â□□If I put off prepping this scarily-low-enrollment class until the last minute, thatâ□□ll guarantee it runs, right?â□□

2022-08-19T01:28:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560438637082329090

@HeidiBeedle Thatâ□□s one of those things that make me think thereâ□□s something to this whole â□□synchronicityâ□□ thing!

2022-08-19T01:27:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560438163692199938

@HeidiBeedle Any time I see â□□Elbert Countyâ□□ I automatically think â□□Georgia Guidestones.â□□ I sick and I need help.

2022-08-19T01:25:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560437762159005699

@JessicaKnapik Toadâ□□s one of those dogs that makes me think â□□I need a dogâ□□

2022-08-19T00:18:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560420956576927745

RT @JohnELTenney: please make it stop. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fae5gwKWIAAIUP7.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fae5gwKWIAAIUP7.jpg

2022-08-19T00:02:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560416789980487681

@Terry__Cox @RadioMisterioso Ha, I thought that too

2022-08-18T23:56:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560415428266131457

RT @AProdigiosus: Happy 115th birthday to the Amazing Criswell, and happy 23rd anniversary of his predicted end of the world date... https:â¦

2022-08-18T22:32:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560394200012693505

@GreatLakesLore @DocPinko Sameâ¦ itâ□□s not the worst thing to get stuck in there lol

---

2021-01-10T17:20:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1348318702819794946

The Saucer Life returns on January 13 with our next Afterlife episode: Another Reading from the Book of Zip Zip. Then, on January 20, what is threatening to become our longest episode ever as we look at the Scoriton Mystery in "I Yam What I Yamski."

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ErYwtxAXIAAJiGQ.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ErYwtxAXIAAJiGQ.png

2021-01-09T22:56:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1348040892079341570

Yes indeed. I think the cream cheese was from a different dimension.

https://twitter.com/blindeschildpad/status/1348038864418598923

2021-01-09T22:43:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1348037827435638787

I misread this as â□□Philadelphia Experimentâ□□ and was super intrigued and confused.

https://twitter.com/amybruni/status/1348031635128774658

2021-01-06T23:31:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1346962555391139840

RT @WanderinBritchz: @smokedsage I always say we should focus on ideas, so share good work. Share podcasts and writing by women, esp thoseâ□¦

2021-01-04T20:31:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1346192577394040832

RT @binnall: Tonight at 9 PM (et), BoA closes the book on 2020 with our annual Year-in-Review special with Greg Bishop. We'll revisit all oâ□¦

2021-01-04T15:55:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1346123018217680896

RT @binnall: @saucerlife @coasttocoastam Thanks! One story from last year that may be of particular interest to Saucer Life listeners & thaâ¦

2021-01-04T13:57:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1346093417256939522

@JohnELTenney Itâ□□s all downhill from here....

2021-01-04T13:40:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1346089189696270336

(But I'll go ahead and point you to @binnall's "20 of the Weirdest Stories of 2020" at the @coasttocoastam site!

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/article/20-of-the-weirdest-stories-from-2020/

2021-01-04T13:40:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1346089188836470784

The holiday hiatus continues until Jan. 13 as I get ahead on production during what threatens to be a very stressful few months at the day job(s).

I was going to do a round-up of the best 2020 UFO news recaps.

Then I realized I don't want to look at 2020 ever again.

2021-01-04T13:30:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1346086609364647939

.@doctorwho1980s is a must-follow for #DoctorWho fans who enjoy coverage of nearly every aspect of its history day by day and the world surrounding it. This thread has a wonderful interview with Tom Baker and some very 1980s ads. (And you all know I love old ads!)

https://twitter.com/doctorwho1980s/status/1346071882517377024

2021-01-03T23:17:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1345871828951117824

@bungalow5410 I dared not refuse!

2021-01-03T22:58:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1345867134451265536

First Saucer Sunday Supper of the year. Itâ□□s sweet and savory with Chicken and waffles with maple syrup and bacon jam. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eq17BISXIAIjJQf.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eq17BISXIAIjJQf.jpg

2020-12-27T22:50:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1343328358122348544

@Terry__Cox Harsh, but fair!

2020-12-27T22:45:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1343327206538432516

Sunday saucer supper- Short rib chipotle tacos.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EqR0-LAXAAE9j-5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EqR0-LAXAAE9j-5.jpg

2020-12-27T22:45:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1343327108752404480

@Terry__Cox Although these tortillas are, themselves, vegetarian.

2020-12-27T22:44:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1343326967093989376

@Terry__Cox Never. Sorry.

2020-12-27T22:06:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1343317436922265606

If Iâ□□m not going to break the holiday social media curfew for food, whatâ□□s the internet even for? The countertop of a man making tortillas for Sunday Saucer Supper...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EqRsFcbXYAAiD6s.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EqRsFcbXYAAiD6s.jpg

2020-12-26T17:33:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1342886383065686018

Flat Earth! @Binnall! It's a #BoxingDay miracle!

https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1342877260513210370

2020-12-23T14:45:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1341756708813729793

@AProdigiosus I couldnâ□□t possibly comment.

2020-12-23T14:02:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1341746003863597056

In case you missed it, the Saucer Life Holiday Special went out early, over the weekend, but you can still get it here if you're not subscribed to the podcast feed!

https://saucerlife.com/2020/12/19/the-2020-saucer-life-holiday-special/

2020-12-23T03:13:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1341582742488793089

RT @coasttocoastam: Man Claiming to be from Saturn Files Lawsuit Against Federal Government

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/article/man-claiming-to-be-from-saturn-files-lawsuit-against-federal-government/

2020-12-22T22:26:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1341510463511810048

@bungalow5410 @ufos_n_lukes I like how â□□UFO Base 1â□□ features a cool 1950s-looking rocket.... but not a saucer!

2020-12-21T19:01:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1341096585342693388

@JohnELTenney @AdamGorightly @binnall Thought the voice was familiar...

2020-12-21T19:00:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1341096146433925122

@AdamGorightly @binnall Usually if I hang on long enough, someone comes on and tries to sell me a car warranty.

2020-12-21T18:59:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1341095881525895168

@binnall Don't be a Mothman gatekeeper! Seriously, as you pointed out once, it's become a marketing tool to get a cryptid story some attention.

2020-12-21T18:53:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1341094405600661505

@nuekerk @Weird_Dana Well, when you're a paranormal celebrity, it's gonna happen....

2020-12-21T18:52:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1341094107624685569

Third:

We will not do a Roswell episode.

2020-12-21T18:52:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1341094106802614274

Second:

There will be UFO Disclosure, but no one will actually notice and most things will carry on as before.

2020-12-21T18:48:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1341093148441899009

Before my holiday hiatus begins on the 23rd, some predictions, scattered hither and yon. First:

2019: #Hellier

2020: Hellier 2

2021: The brutal onslaught of cut-rate Hellier knockoffs and people trying to make a career out of doing @nuekerk and @Weird_Dana cosplay.

2020-12-20T22:19:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1340783805146263556

Sunday Saucer Supper: Pork chops with an apple topping. Recipe courtesy of associate producer Simpson J Hanover III. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EptrwyQXIAAxDuP.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EptrwyQXIAAxDuP.jpg

2020-12-20T02:32:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1340485193124208643

Thanks so much! https://twitter.com/HeidiBeedle/status/1340477845915783168

2020-12-19T16:03:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1340326892021444608

The 2020 Saucer Life HolidayÂ Special

http://saucerlife.com/2020/12/19/the-2020-saucer-life-holiday-special/

2020-12-19T15:52:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1340324072283095041

Thanks for the support in 2020. Weâ□□ll see you in 2021! (4/4)

2020-12-19T15:52:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1340324071305846785

While they may not show up on the saucerlife website right away, the feed is mirrored at https://the-saucer-life.pinecast.co so you can get them there. These mostly a treat for those whoâ□□ve subscribed to the feed (interviews with our guest voices! Outtakes!) so donâ□□t get too excited :) (3/4)

2020-12-19T15:52:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1340324070420852737

I will mostly be off social media from the 23rd through the new year, and responses to DMs and email might be slower than normal. FEAR NOTâ□□Iâ□□ve loaded a few Holiday Hiatus Mini episodes into the main podcast feed. (2/4)

2020-12-19T15:52:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1340324069137408001

Itâ□□s a Festivus miracle! The Saucer Life Holiday Special will be dropping TODAY rather than on our usual Wednesday. Weâ□□ll then be taking a Holiday Hiatus until January 13 in order to try and get ahead on production. (1/4)

2020-12-18T00:42:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1339732728032456704

RT @memizon: The verdict is in! The American state with the most 19th century ufo crash stories is.... (drum rolls)...

Iowa with five couâ□¦

2020-12-17T20:08:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1339663698072379395

RT @commanderx12: The latest edition of the Conspiracy Journal newsletter is now online for your reading enjoyment.
http://uforeview.tripod.com/conspiracyjournal1069.html

2020-12-17T19:36:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1339655694488879108

Line from the upcoming Saucer Life Holiday Special:
"The bingo hall gatekeepers are killing the hobby and stifling growth."

2020-12-17T19:35:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1339655492004622336

@AProdigiosus No, but he is mentioned in the recording...

2020-12-17T17:45:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1339627849561436165

It's not often that a mysterious cassette tape arrives at the studios of The Saucer Life, but it sometimes happens. The contents of this tape will be part of our annual Holiday Special, coming next Wednesday, December 23. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EpdQbOWWwAUKbFj.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EpdQbOWWwAUKbFj.jpg

2020-12-16T14:00:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1339208844094935042

The Saucer Afterlife-Â Bluepeace?

http://saucerlife.com/2020/12/16/the-saucer-afterlife-bluepeace/

2020-12-13T17:04:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1338167961828417541

RT @MatthewJElliot1: Seeking investors for my H P Lovecraft-themed musical "Isn't It Necromantic?"

2020-12-12T16:38:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1337799069247430657

It's another Saturday Streamathon, where your donations support the Anomaly Archives. TODAY, at 2:15 Central time (3:15 Eastern), I'll be doing a Contactee Countdown. Check out the whole schedule, with links to watch, at their website! https://anomalyarchives.org/

2020-12-10T01:50:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1336850690308706304

RT @doctorambient: .@saucerlife The use of fake "emphasis quotes" is NOT an irrational

hatred.

2020-12-09T16:38:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1336711709206188032

RT @JohnELTenney: 1950s UFO Story: "A flying saucer landed, took me to Venus and aliens told me we should love each other"

UFO Researchersâ¦

2020-12-09T14:07:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1336673821785468929

This will make sense (kind of) in light of todayâ□□s episode.

https://twitter.com/AProdigiosus/status/1336668097432973312

2020-12-09T14:07:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1336673707302014983

@AProdigiosus Excellent, thanks!

2020-12-09T14:02:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1336672451464409090

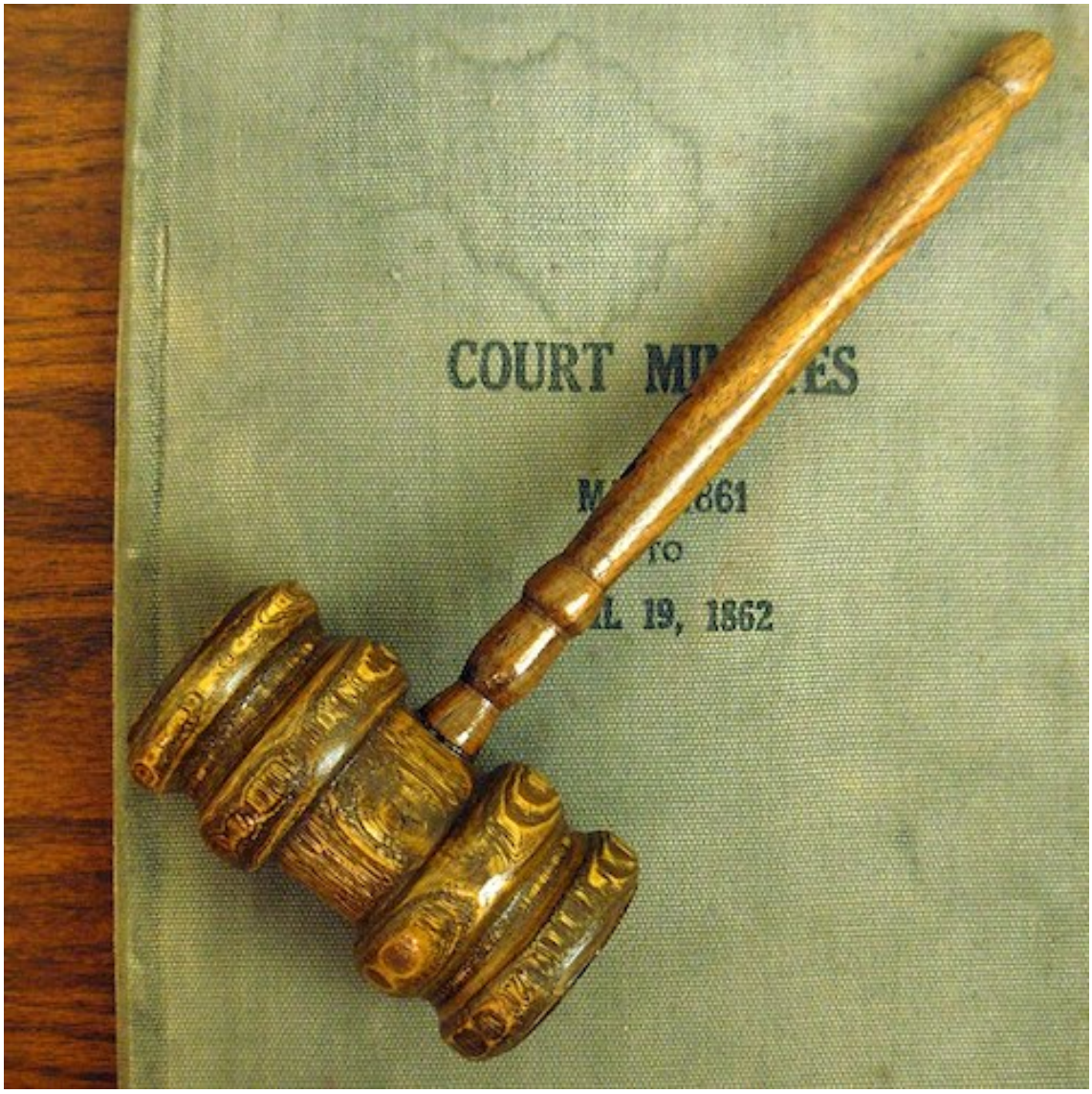
The Great Debate http://saucerlife.com/2020/12/09/the-great-debate/

2020-12-09T03:06:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1336507367350001666

Tomorrow on the Saucer Life: The Great Debate! In 1987, skeptics and believers had an exchange of views on aBBS--what did they say? How close is it to what we hear from skeptics or believers now? How many ways can I make myself sound like a different person in 1 show? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eow6XkMXMAEM2IT.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eow6XkMXMAEM2IT.jpg

2020-12-09T02:38:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1336500438259150854

We don't deserve @JohnELTenney, but we should all be thankful for him.

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1336499817036587009

2020-12-09T02:29:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1336498127499563008

@JohnELTenney Amazing.

2020-12-09T01:38:39+00:00

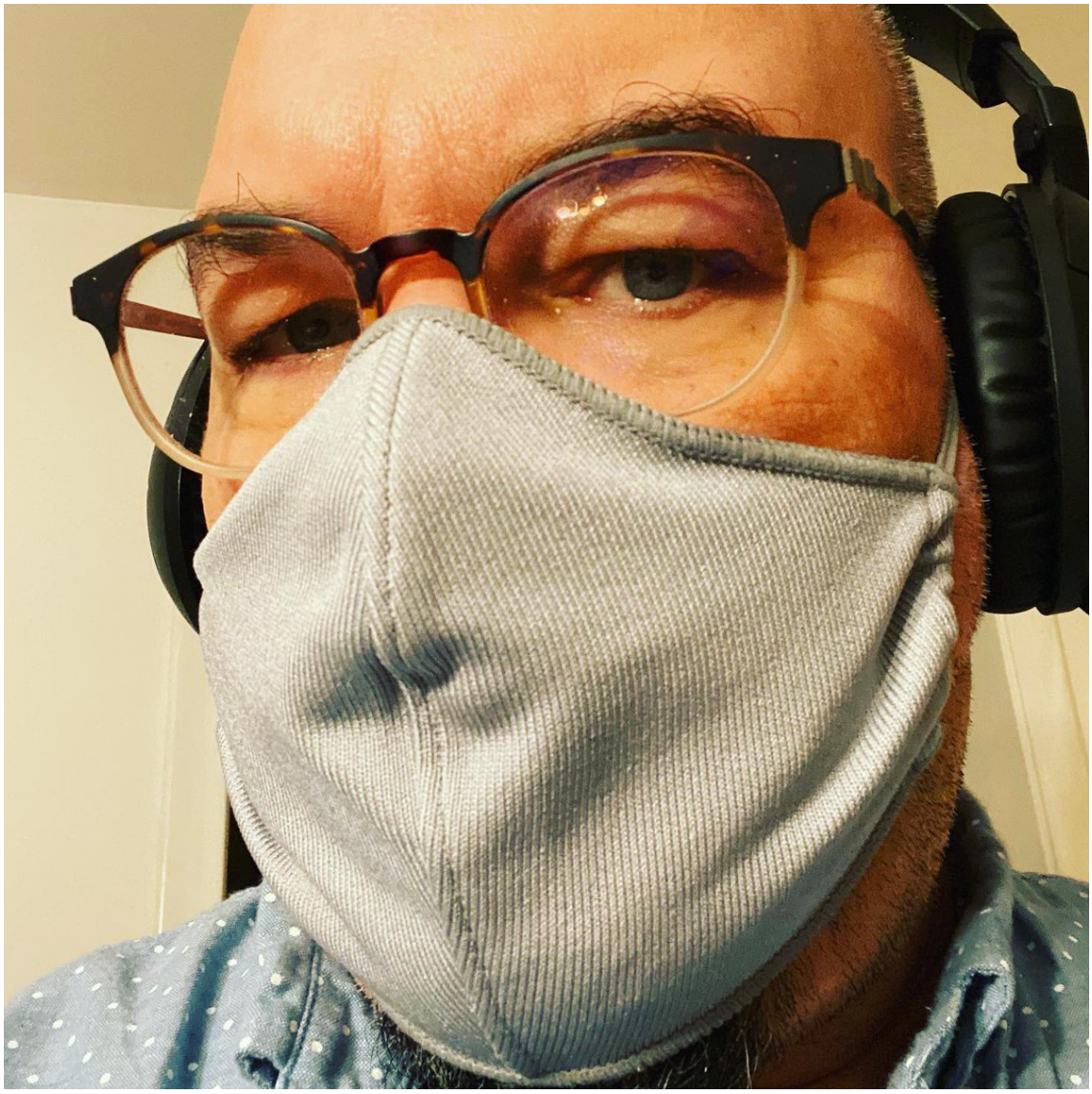
https://twitter.com/_/status/1336485377461334019

Doing some safe-as-possible remote recording for the Holiday Special with Roberta E. Straith.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EowmW9cXcAAOOuO.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EowmW9cXcAAOOuO.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EowmW9cXIAEmExb.jpg

2020-12-08T23:14:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1336448997725253632

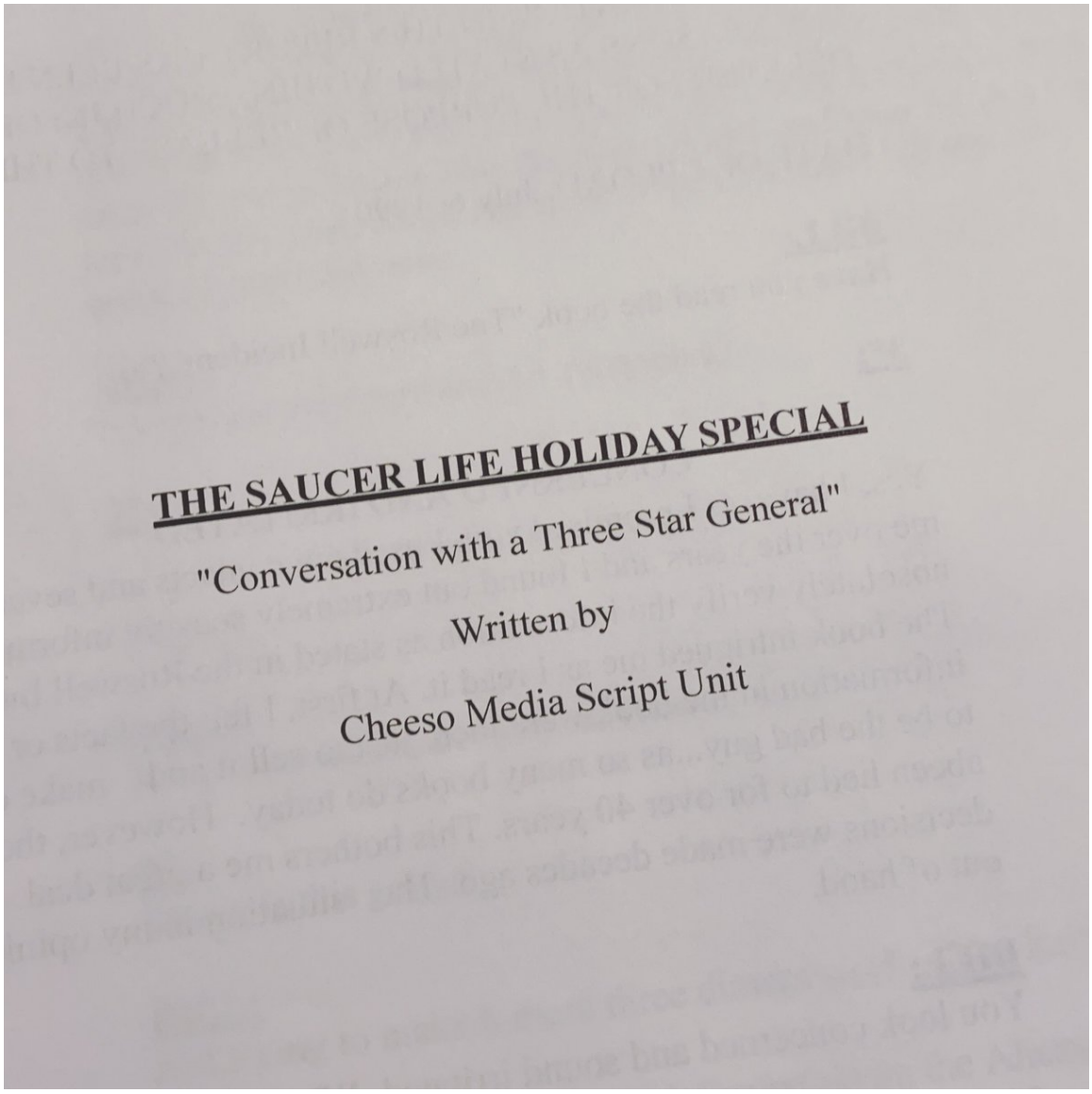
RT @RichardHatem: A true American hero.

2020-12-08T22:09:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1336432661901041664

Dramatizing 1990s text files off of some BBS? All part of the annual holiday special. Along with Commander Xâ□□s family holiday letter, cryptid weirdness, and a couple actual ufo stories. Coming soon! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eov2a8gWEAUsJW2.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eov2a8gWEAUsJW2.jpg

2020-12-08T17:17:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1336359295001260064

Relatable content https://t.co/QYgijsGwSb

2020-12-08T16:19:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1336344645761179651

@THM_T17 @red_pill_junkie Oh yeah, the captions are hilarious. Especially sky lynx.

2020-12-08T16:04:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1336340832895467521

Fun fact, the Japanese name for the Autobot flying saucer is â□□Adams,â□□ as in Adamski.

https://twitter.com/nuekerk/status/1336327438326853644

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eoui52rVgAEfeWI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eoui52rVgAEfeWI.jpg

2020-12-08T00:13:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1336101665745854466

@JohnELTenney I have a feeling theyâ□□re like one of those micro-nations thatâ□□s taken over an old oil rig. In space.

2020-12-08T00:07:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1336100040285319169

@realbertkeats Sad! I would have hoped that they would come together in the peaceful spirit intended by Ashtar! I assume Ashtar Command tells both of these scrub organizations what to do.

2020-12-08T00:06:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1336099725171437577

Has that new @Debriefmedia site revealed whether or not the craft in the picture belongs to the #GalacticFederation? I didnâ□□t see anything on their site when I checked, but I canâ□□t believe theyâ□□d cover up a story this big!

2020-12-08T00:03:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1336099019941163008

CRUCIAL QUESTION! Does anyone know the diplomatic relationship between the #GalacticFederation and the Star Nations? Is Dr. Richard â□□Hot Tub Dickâ□□ Boylan on twitter so I can ask him? Heâ□□s the official Star Nations rep to Earth, I believe.

2020-12-07T23:23:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1336088983487524864

Most important UFO story since Paul Hellyer and I donâ□□t have a Galactic Federation episode to point people to. Typical. #UFOtwitter #GalacticFederation

---

2020-12-06T22:36:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1335714755907112960

Sunday Saucer Supper this week is spicy shrimp linguine. We ate it before I could get a pic of it on the plate. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eolpe6jWEAMFUpg.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eolpe6jWEAMFUpg.jpg

2020-12-06T20:55:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1335689248050130949

The correct answer is Commander X. https://t.co/x8CwA9wUtf

2020-12-05T14:14:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1335226068136058882

RT @TheUFOTrail: We consider a Cold War highly successful political lobbyist, allegations he was a CIA asset, & his role in organizing NICAâ¦

2020-12-04T23:44:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1335007020634808323

@void_jazz @MadScientistPod Excellent!

2020-12-04T03:57:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1334708499343872001

Co-sign. https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1334696722296172545

2020-12-02T14:01:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1334135691802980355

The Saucer Afterlife- The HumanÂ Cougar

http://saucerlife.com/2020/12/02/the-saucer-afterlife-the-human-cougar/

2020-11-30T23:35:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1333555168038760450

@JohnELTenney @Scopi *an atrocity

2020-11-30T23:34:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1333555103014457351

@JohnELTenney @Scopi The 1960s Cushing movies are a special caseâ□□ the character is referred to as Doctor Who with nieces Barbara Who and Susan Who. Itâ□□s a atrocity.

2020-11-30T22:43:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1333542094472884231

This is what he should have work in those two 60s Dalek movies. #DoctorWho

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1333275397207842828

2020-11-29T22:48:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1333181132909764609

Saucer Sunday Supper included ranch fried pork chops. Itâ□□s a test recipe for a NATIONAL MAGAZINE. We have feedback... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EoBpKmnW8AIHqBL.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EoBpKmnW8AIHqBL.jpg

2020-11-28T19:06:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1332762754348937216

@realbertkeats Not yet!

2020-11-28T18:42:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1332756676907311110

RT @AnomalyArchives: The Anomaly Archives Saturday STREAMATHON Fundraiser Series Starts in 60 minutes, at 1pm CST today. Tune in via our Yâ¦

2020-11-26T03:45:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1331806333901869056

@takeiteasy00000 No worries! I'm glad I found out about this!

2020-11-26T01:27:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1331771470498959361

Seriously. This occurred to me as well.

https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1331746881911840771

2020-11-25T20:40:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1331699372862681088

@HStBlues @edward_guimont The angle I'm working is the line between conspiracy narrative and long-term grift. The strand of conspiracy culture that profits from keeping adherents in suspense for a happy ending/big win rather than waiting for the FEMA camps and guillotines. Those are for the other side.

2020-11-25T19:26:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1331680779202650117

This is basically my most recent book pitch, but more succinct.

https://twitter.com/nuekerk/status/1331676828084350977

2020-11-25T14:00:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1331598654860300289

The Ultimate Deception http://saucerlife.com/2020/11/25/the-ultimate-deception/

2020-11-25T05:19:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1331467427830509569

@takeiteasy00000 Seems like it. Pretty sad.

2020-11-25T05:18:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1331467262549757952

@takeiteasy00000 Ah... ok... so this guy dares sully the good name of Commander X? This will not stand!

2020-11-25T04:36:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1331456583356846080

RT @paulkimballfilm: #UFO true believers whenever someone looking to make an easy buck or two promises imminent â□□big newsâ□□. https://t.co/Joâ□¦

2020-11-25T04:35:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1331456423386116097

@takeiteasy00000 FWIW I agree about V masks!

2020-11-25T04:34:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1331456147455356929

@takeiteasy00000 Not sure I get the reference...? Commander X was the pen name for a bunch of conspiracy books starting in 1990. Nothing to do with V for Vendetta...

2020-11-24T20:10:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1331329427607855105

@red_pill_junkie Lordy, I've never even listened to it once!

2020-11-24T19:46:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1331323354645663746

A quick video preview of tomorrow's episode on some works by COMMANDER X (had a few minutes before a work meeting so figured I'd say hello!) https://youtu.be/xu_N46gyozk

---

2020-11-24T16:47:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1331278280893345798

Don't forget "I'm a folklorist!"* which is broadly applicable.

*Folklorist = Has read some folktales

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1331253101219766274

2020-11-21T19:37:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1330233802879348739

RT @paulkimballfilm: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S9BGMqWsfwE

The Streamathon has begun, folks! Tune in - #ghosts, #UFOs, cryptids, and all sorts of otherâ¦

2020-11-21T15:21:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1330169566325043205

Today, you can see friends of the show @paulkimballfilm and @WBBosley and many others. My talk is on December 19, and there's a lot of goodness coming between this Saturday and that Saturday.

2020-11-21T15:21:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1330169565288992773

The Anomaly Archives is running STREAMATHON- talks from paranormal folks on Saturdays the rest of the year! It's free to watch, but donations will help keep the archives going! Check out the schedule on their website. https://anomalyarchives.org/

2020-11-20T14:33:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1329795067394072576

@TheUFOTrail @doctorambient I assume that in cases like this, where I might think that everyone involved is dead and gone, Schmidt was connected to someone who was connected to someone, who was connected, etc. and one of them is still alive, active or (very likely) embarrassing to the bureau.

2020-11-20T14:16:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1329790736624181248

@binnall @doctorambient That is outstanding! I missed that detail watching it as a kid.

2020-11-20T13:47:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1329783307563896837

@doctorambient That's wild! @TheUFOTrail, how often do you see the "neither confirm nor deny" response on your FOIA requests?

2020-11-18T14:05:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1329063255310884864

The Saucer Afterlife: The Woodrew Update UpdateÂ 3

http://saucerlife.com/2020/11/18/the-saucer-afterlife-the-woodrew-update-update-3/

2020-11-18T01:01:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1328865787222892544

Just about time for The Brain from Planet Arous! #themadsareback

---

2020-11-16T02:45:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1328167233453961217

RT @MrSpookyBruce: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Em6JWCyW8AMOFLa.jpg

---



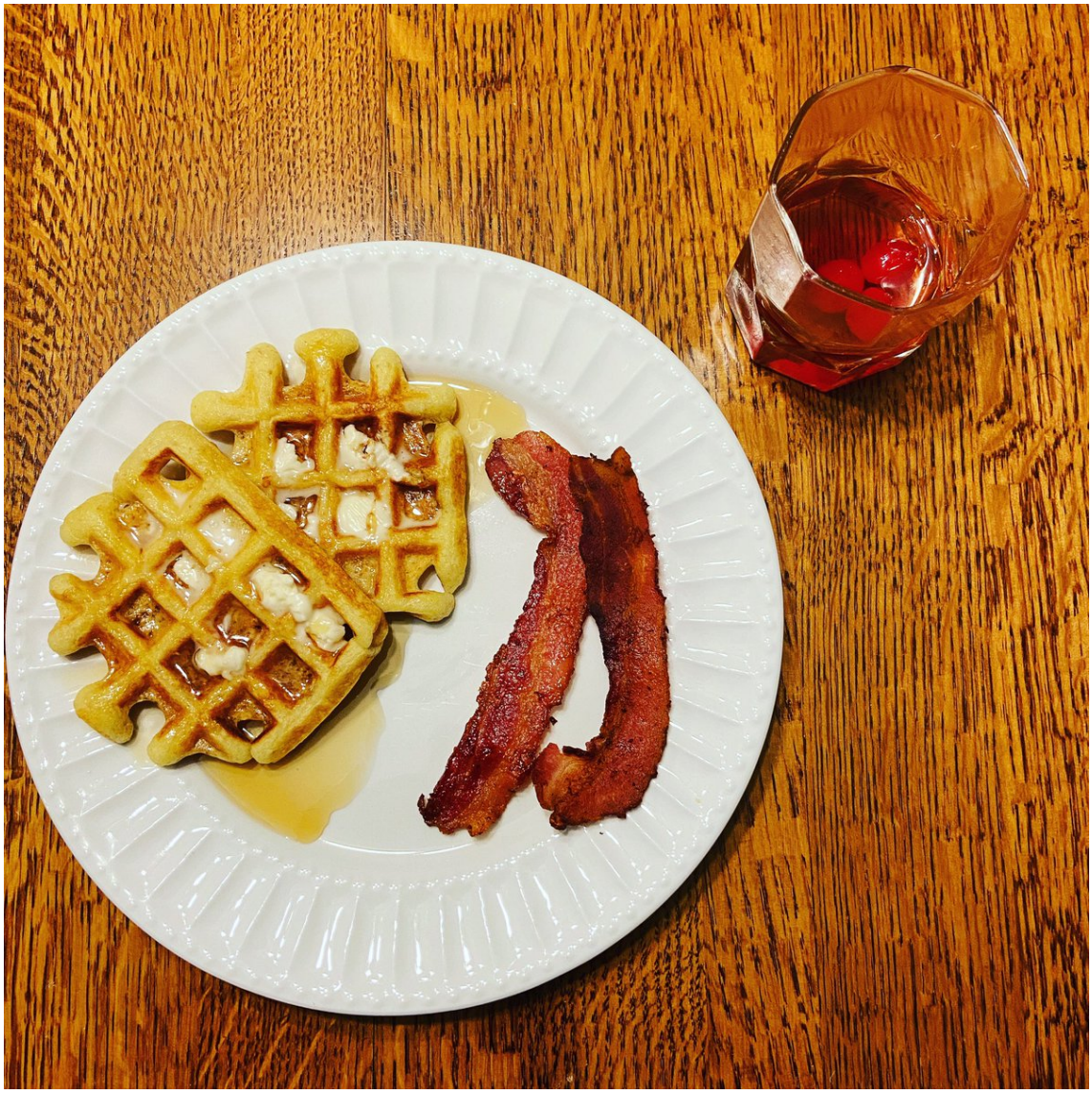
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Em6JWCyW8AMOFLa.jpg

2020-11-15T22:51:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1328108453718618118

Saucer Sunday Supper is breakfastâ waffle, maple syrup, bacon. And an old fashioned. Because 2020. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Em5jmCiW4AUz9qI.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Em5jmCiW4AUz9qI.jpg

2020-11-14T18:55:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1327686661929656328

Most of all, it's still easy to see why "Ghostlight" hooked me when I was a high school freshman and why Fenric and "Survival" solidified my interest. Ok, yes, my massive adolescent crush on @sophie_aldred was a strong contributing factor. 5/5

2020-11-14T18:55:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1327686661006888961

I now enjoy Trial of a Time Lord far more than Season 22, although "Vengeance on Varos" is a top 10 story IMO; Davison is now firmly tied with Hartnell for position of favorite Doctor. 4/5

2020-11-14T18:55:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1327686660163837952

I appreciate that last Baker season more every time I watch it; Happiness Patrol is excellent and not because it's "an oddball story"; I hate "Silver Nemesis" more every time I watch it. 3/5

2020-11-14T18:55:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1327686659249410048

Just finished rewatching the 80s stories (the last Tom Baker season through "Survival") and

am now starting back in on the 60s. Last time I did a complete run through was 7 (!) years ago for the 50th anniversary. Amazing how one's tastes can change over time (or not!). 2/5

2020-11-14T18:55:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1327686658435780613

Warning! #DoctorWho content incoming! This may be of interest to as many as 3 of you. 1/5

2020-11-14T18:40:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1327682953162485761

@UfoWatchdog Huge fan from pretty close to the beginning of your work. Thanks for all your contributions to the so-called-field!

2020-11-14T18:40:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1327682747117285376

I've learned so much from @UfoWatchdog over the years (decades?). His work on "the felon/man with the initials S, D, & M" alone guarantees the Watch Dog a place in the Saucer Life Hall of Fame*

*Note: There is no Saucer Life HoF, although there probably will be at some point!

https://twitter.com/UfoWatchdog/status/1327510587455070208

2020-11-10T21:30:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1326276120933699591

Due to some last minute changing deadlines and priorities, there will be no new episode of The Saucer Life this week. Please enjoy one of our fine vintage episodes at http://saucerlife.com!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EmfhGpqXEAI1-la.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EmfhGpqXEAI1-la.jpg

2020-11-08T22:26:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1325565441796939783

Sunday Saucer Supper: Sirloin tips with wedge salad. Raspberry pie by the Saucer Wife.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EmVavdGXYAMv8TQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EmVavdEXIAAoipg.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EmVavdGXYAMv8TQ.jpg

2020-11-08T22:18:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1325563439364911105

@paulkimballfilm Because I gotta go through this to get to my man Sylvester McCoy!

2020-11-08T21:27:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1325550594539581440

Sunday saucer supper preparation as the 89s #DoctorWho rewatch pushes through the Colin Baker years. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EmVNPNmWMAAlhHH.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EmVNPNmWMAAlhHH.jpg

2020-11-07T19:11:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1325154010647588864

No one I trust more than @binnall on this front.

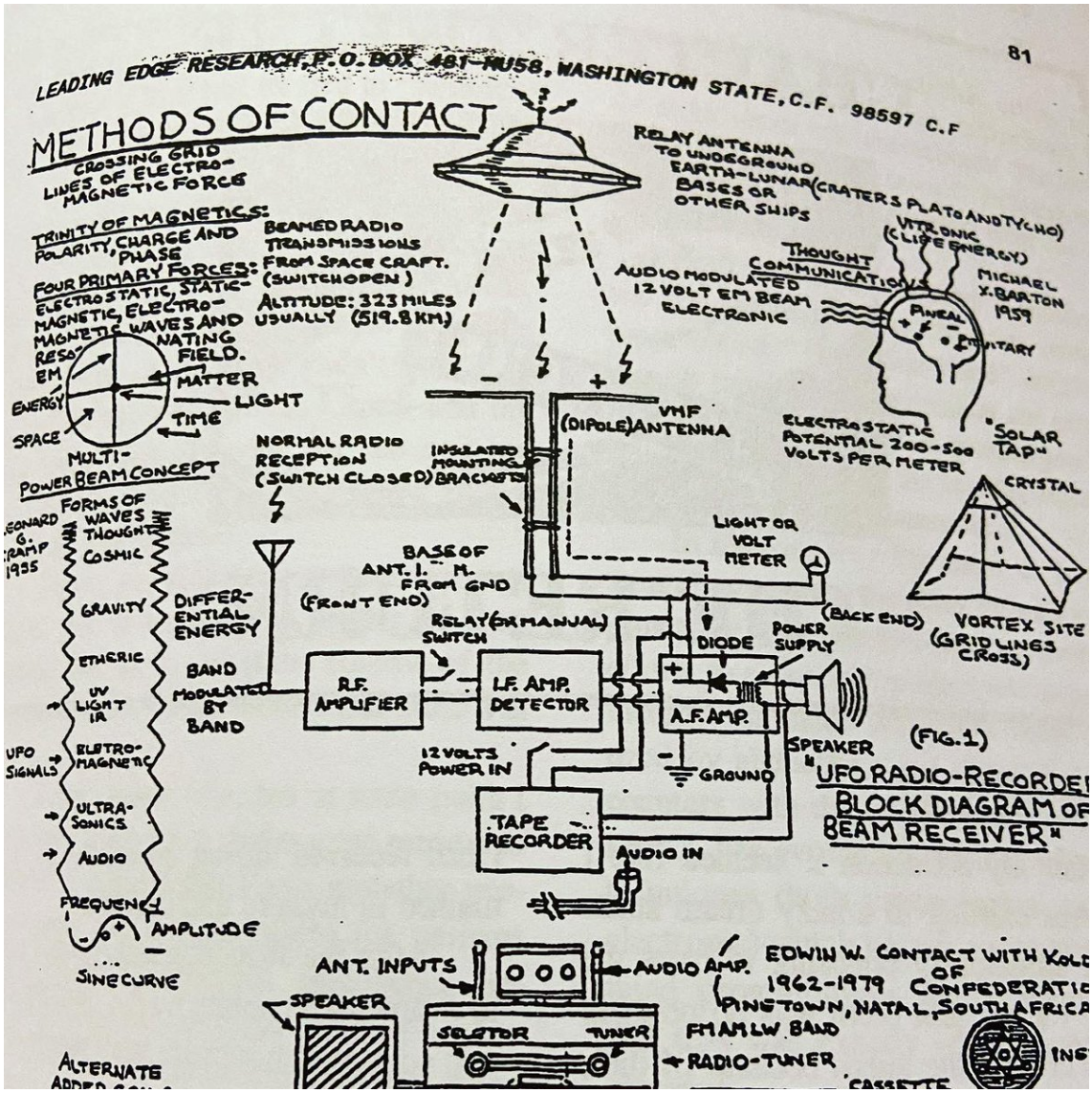
https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1325140304278679556

2020-11-07T14:48:56+00:00

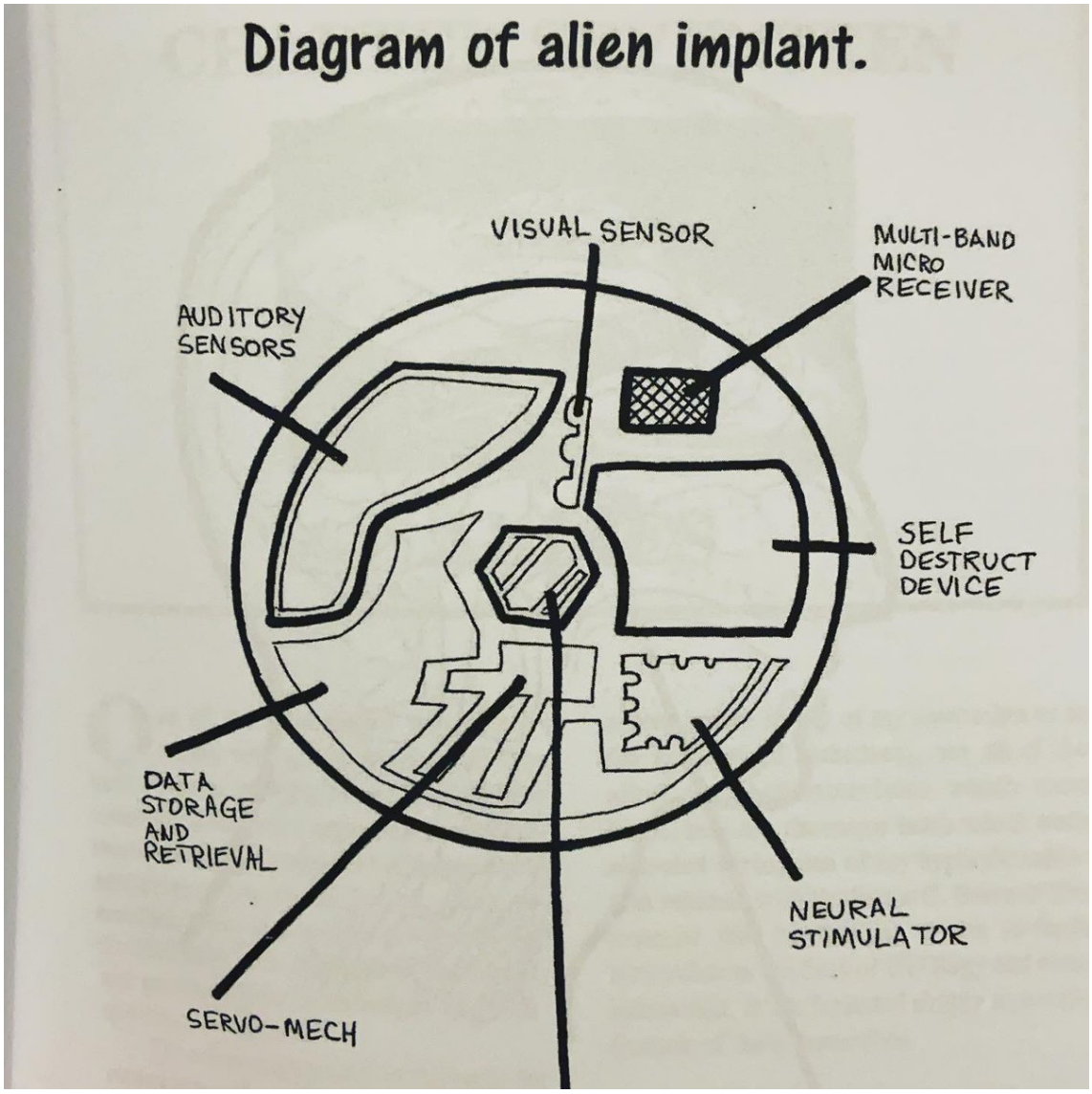
https://twitter.com/_/status/1325087848333271040

Seems legit. Commander X says so! This Wednesday, weâ□□ll look at some of the commanderâ□□s work. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EmOoXvvWEAERAMS.jpg

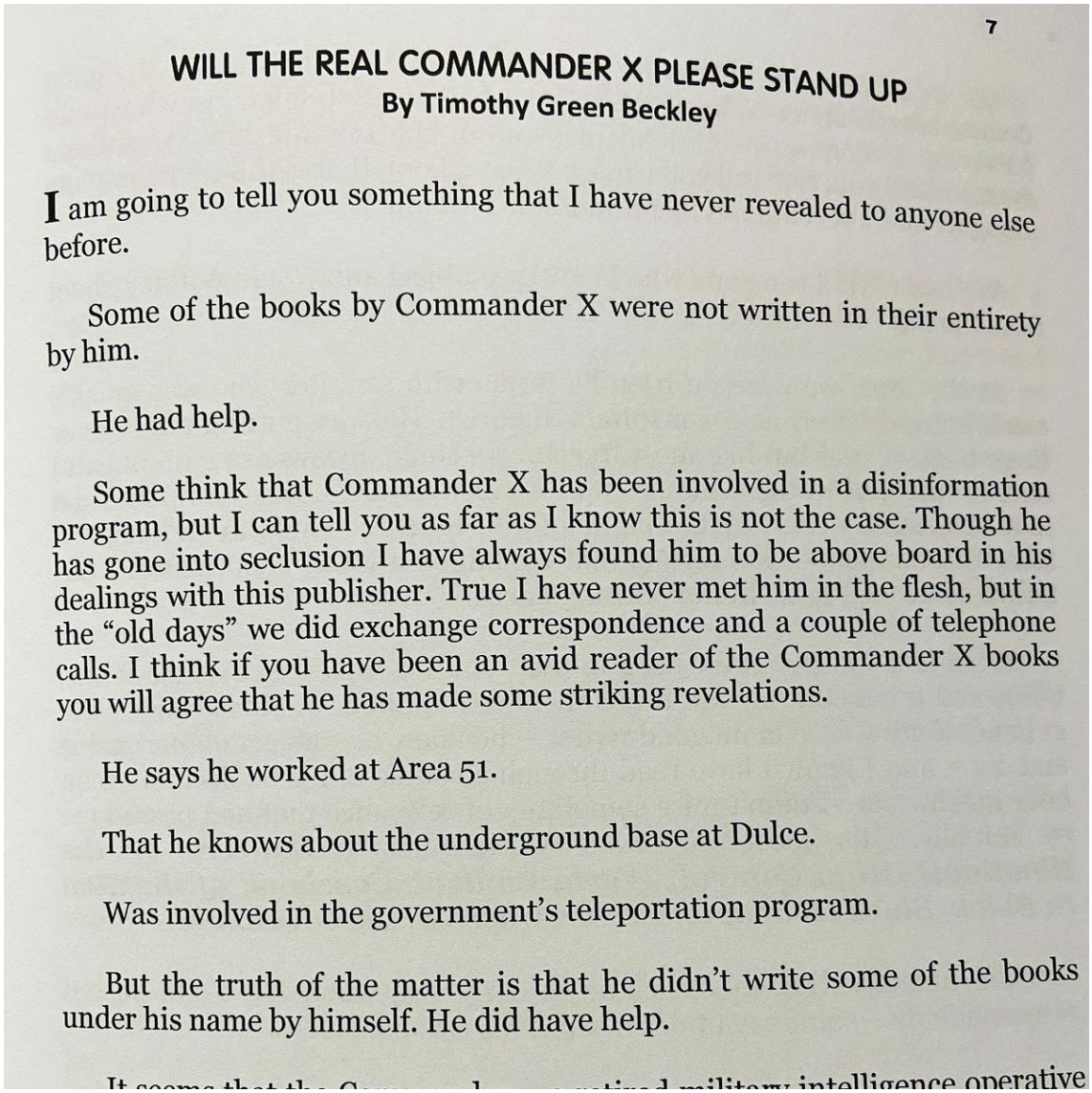
---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EmOoXvtWEAEIBg_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EmOoXvvWEAERAMS.jpg



7

WILL THE REAL COMMANDER X PLEASE STAND UP

By Timothy Green Beckley

I am going to tell you something that I have never revealed to anyone else before.

Some of the books by Commander X were not written in their entirety by him.

He had help.

Some think that Commander X has been involved in a disinformation program, but I can tell you as far as I know this is not the case. Though he has gone into seclusion I have always found him to be above board in his dealings with this publisher. True I have never met him in the flesh, but in the "old days" we did exchange correspondence and a couple of telephone calls. I think if you have been an avid reader of the Commander X books you will agree that he has made some striking revelations.

He says he worked at Area 51.

That he knows about the underground base at Dulce.

Was involved in the government's teleportation program.

But the truth of the matter is that he didn't write some of the books under his name by himself. He did have help.

It seems that the Co[illegible] retired military intelligence operative

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EmOoXvuXEAMP2Ui.jpg

2020-11-06T03:55:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1324561049677418496

@kirkthenelson â□□I never got any money from youâ□□ = Al Bender in a taped speech for a 1967 (?) UFO conference

â□□Be Normalâ□□ = George Adamski at Giant Rock in...1955?

â□□Now Mr. Edwardsâ□□ = Donald Keyhoe on the Armstrong Circle Theatre

---

2020-11-06T02:21:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1324537411003666436

Of obvious interest to our listeners...

https://twitter.com/CurtCollins579/status/1324366744715223040

2020-11-04T14:07:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1323990164880924672

The Saucer Afterlife: The Woodrew Update UpdateÂ 2

http://saucerlife.com/2020/11/04/the-saucer-afterlife-the-woodrew-update-update-2/

2020-11-02T23:50:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1323412281028452354

@AnonEngr Sadly, money is an object! Someday!

2020-11-02T23:38:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1323409067730182146

Among 2020â□□s many sadnesses... What an outstanding costume!

https://twitter.com/MichelleTera/status/1323404887963496449

2020-11-02T01:14:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1323071063824031744

@ADRNALLN Nice!

2020-11-01T23:05:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1323038497603756039

@RobertH50956418 Sacrilege!

2020-11-01T22:57:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1323036352124985346

RT @markoconnell_1: I'm cracking up at all these #ufotwitter people who think that because Trump was "briefed" on the #UFO phenomenon that'â□¦

2020-11-01T22:52:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1323035290710298625

@FuzzySascrotch I agree!

2020-11-01T22:24:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1323028195478802434

Sunday Saucer Supper. Missing some incredibly specific aspects of my native Indiana, so a fried pork tenderloin sandwich. Yes, Wienerschnitzel basically. I assume it was renamed during WW1 or something! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ElxXIM-XUAknN2A.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ElxXIM-XUAknN2A.jpg

2020-10-28T13:01:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1321436916299010050

UFOs: What toÂ Do? http://saucerlife.com/2020/10/28/ufos-what-to-do/

2020-10-27T02:34:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1320916638972235780

@prisoner646 @ATafoyovsky Bill Cooper tried to do this with Gannett, owners of USA Today, yes!

2020-10-26T12:01:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1320697137886351361

@RichardHatem @ajornlin At some point in the 90s, the â□□abduction phenomenonâ□□ became focused on researchers and their theories rather than abductees and their experiences. With a focus on finding answers rather than telling stories, books like this get left behind, sadly!

2020-10-26T11:54:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1320695406783795200

Definitely planning to do an episode on this book at some pointâ□□largely because, as @RichardHatem rightly says, itâ□□s not talked about enough!

https://twitter.com/RichardHatem/status/1319437747879247872

2020-10-26T02:33:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1320554163193991169

Sunday Saucer Supper- BBQ shredded beef and fries.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ElONAhzWMAAMwMg.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ElONAhzWMAAMwMg.jpg

2020-10-24T15:29:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1320024568115888131

Well deserved! https://twitter.com/HillandtheHole/status/1320023949753929728

2020-10-21T13:00:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1318899877976461312

The Saucer Afterlife- Three Years (and aÂ bit)

http://saucerlife.com/2020/10/21/the-saucer-afterlife-three-years-and-a-bit/

2020-10-20T14:31:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1318560368814399491

@JohnELTenney Flint-ish--when things are normal, I need to head your way and buy you a drink.

2020-10-19T02:26:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1318015537839067136

@ADRNALLN That sounds great!

2020-10-19T00:20:44+00:00

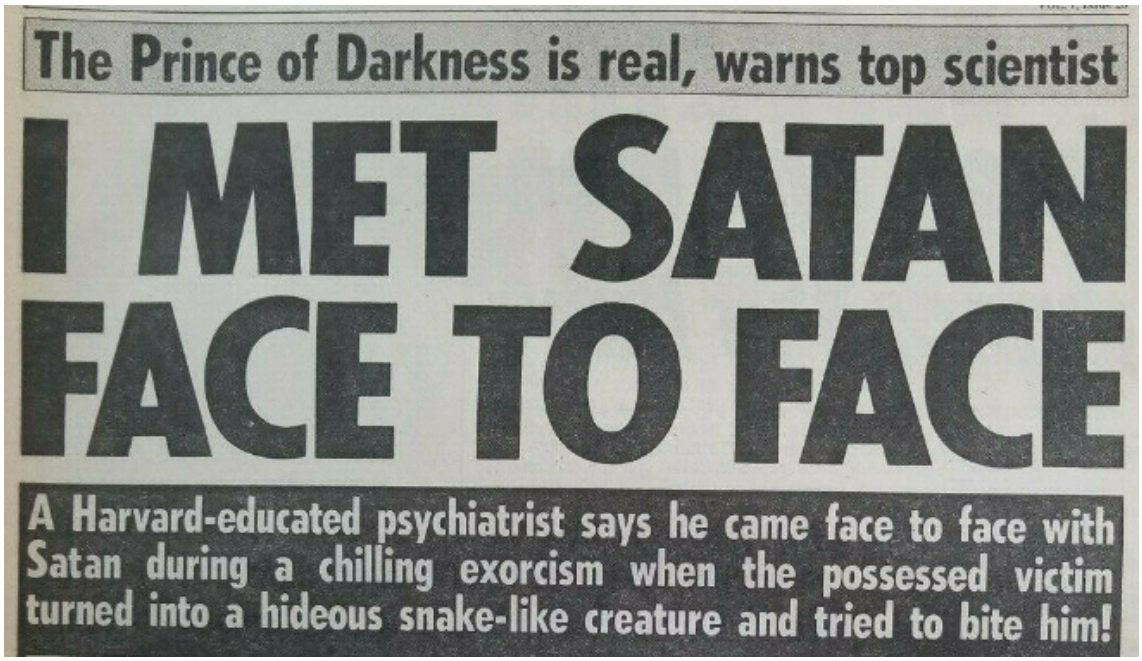
https://twitter.com/_/status/1317983989588807681

RT @JohnELTenney: Remember when someone would said "fake news" but it meant fun shit like this? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EkpEdRhXUAAoDQf.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EkpEdQdXgAEoQy0.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EkpEdRhXUAAoDQf.png

2020-10-18T22:16:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1317952652421042177

@red_pill_junkie So many leftovers...

2020-10-18T22:02:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1317949289704902656

@JohnELTenney @TheUFOTrail Thank goodness the space brothers have progressed beyond all that!

2020-10-18T21:56:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1317947568626765825

@TheUFOTrail Say it ainâ□□t so! Is nothing sacred?!

2020-10-18T21:51:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1317946461611610117

So youâ□□re saying Congress is political? Never use to be like that in the old days!
https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1317930661135646721

2020-10-18T21:50:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1317946167985131521

Sunday Saucer Supper- smoked turkey breast, bleu cheese Mac and cheese with roasted walnuts, broccoli. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EkpJC_8WAAAugHr.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EkpJC_8WAAAugHr.jpg

2020-10-18T17:50:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1317885691582439424

Behind the scenes of Sunday Saucer Supper--nearly every week I realize that I'm missing ingredients on Sunday afternoon. Usually because I don't decide what I'm making until Sunday morning. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EkoSDIBXYAIx_cy.jpg

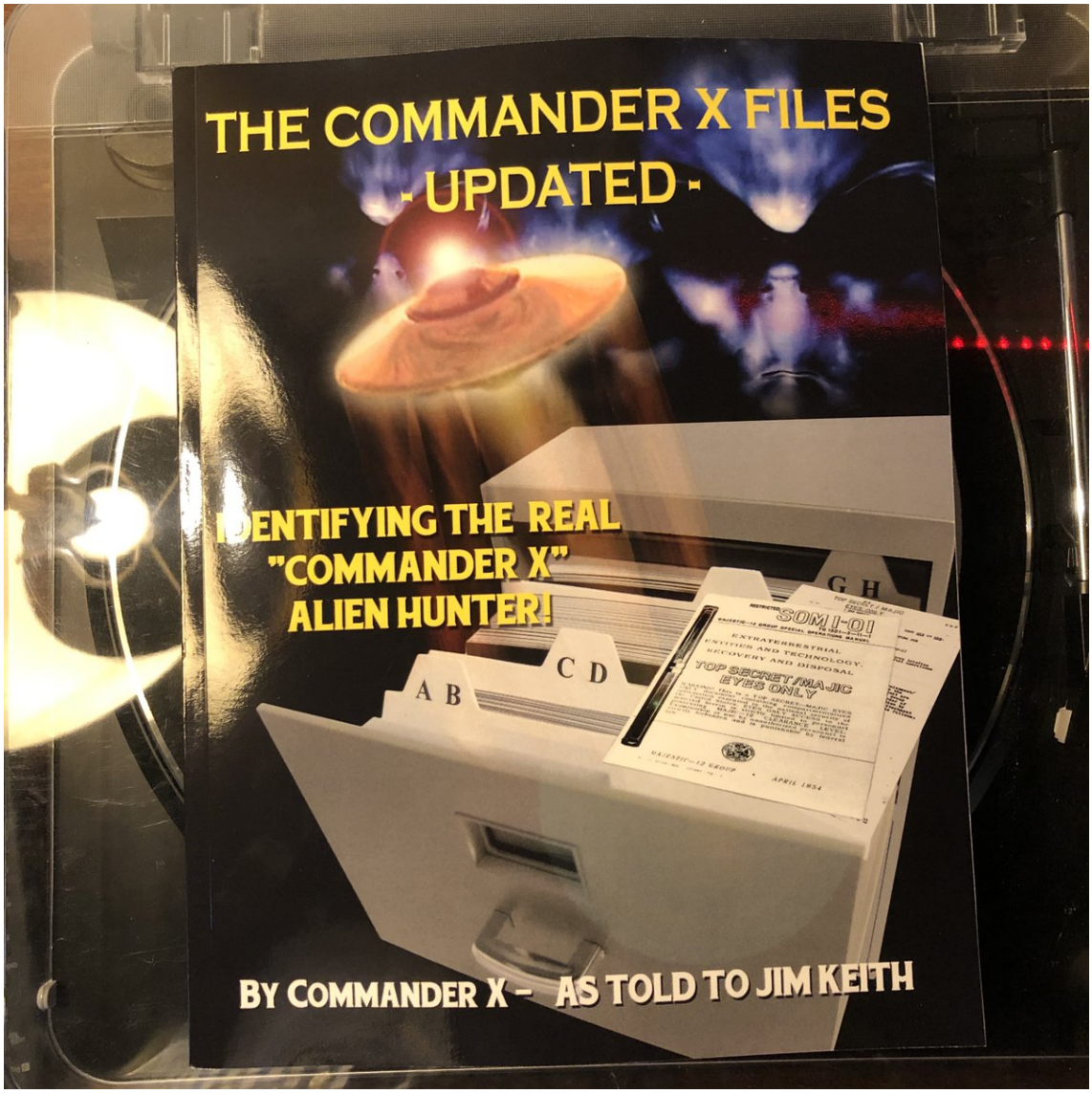


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EkoSDIBXYAIx_cy.jpg

2020-10-18T16:55:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1317871939415920640

As you probably know, I've got a huge soft spot for the works of COMMANDER X. Just picked this up in preparation for a Commander X episode. Yes, the schedule posted a while back is already out of date... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EkoFirTXgAAzD_Z.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EkoFirTXgAAzD_Z.jpg

2020-10-16T20:18:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1317198346021441539

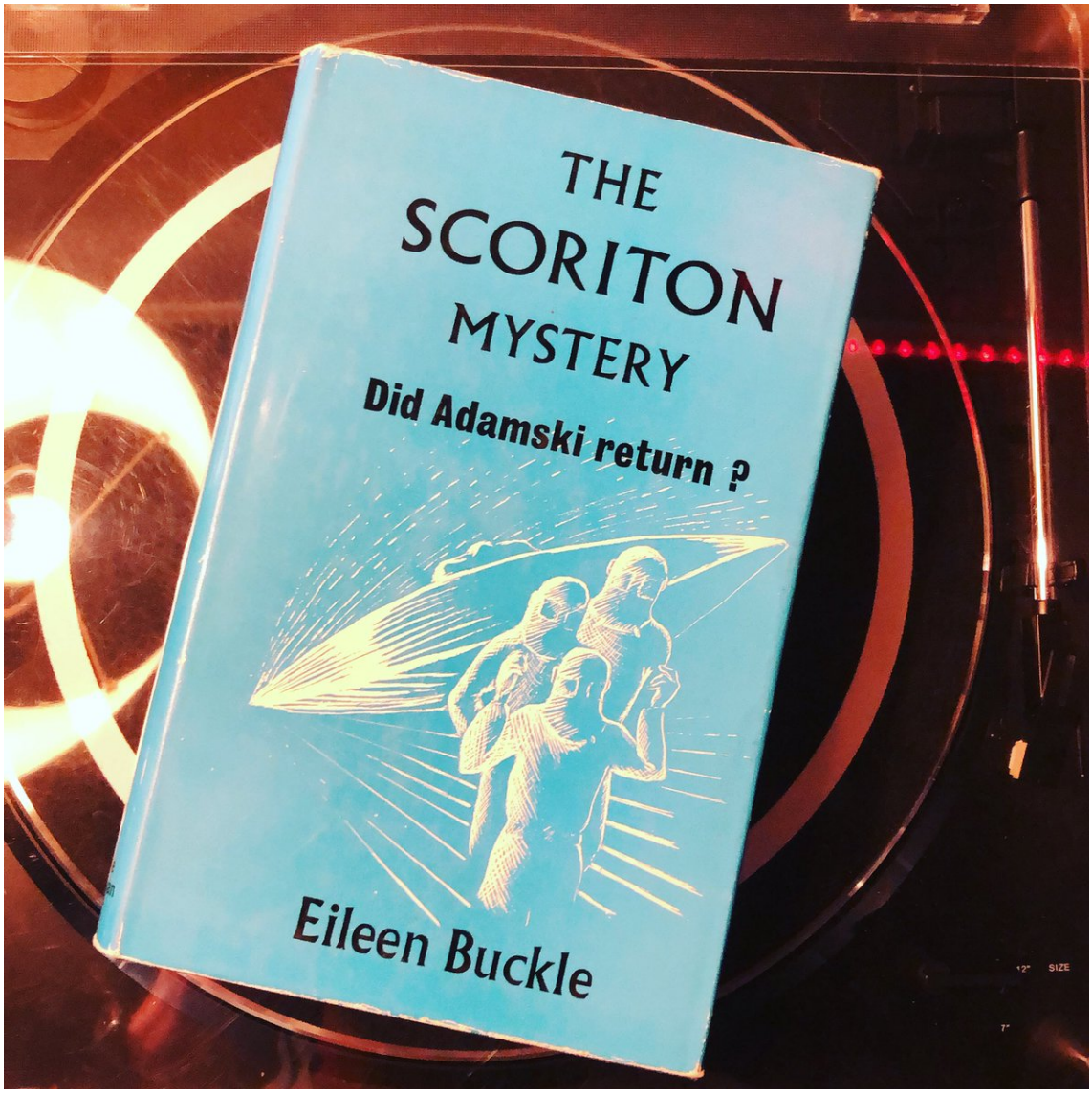
@AdamGorightly Not beyond having a vague recollection of someone telling me there was one. Actually, it might have been you!

2020-10-16T19:58:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1317193107251843074

Finally got a copy of this at a decent price. Been looking for one for a while!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EkecJVnW0AALDp3.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EkecJVnW0AALDp3.jpg

2020-10-16T16:48:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1317145354488467456

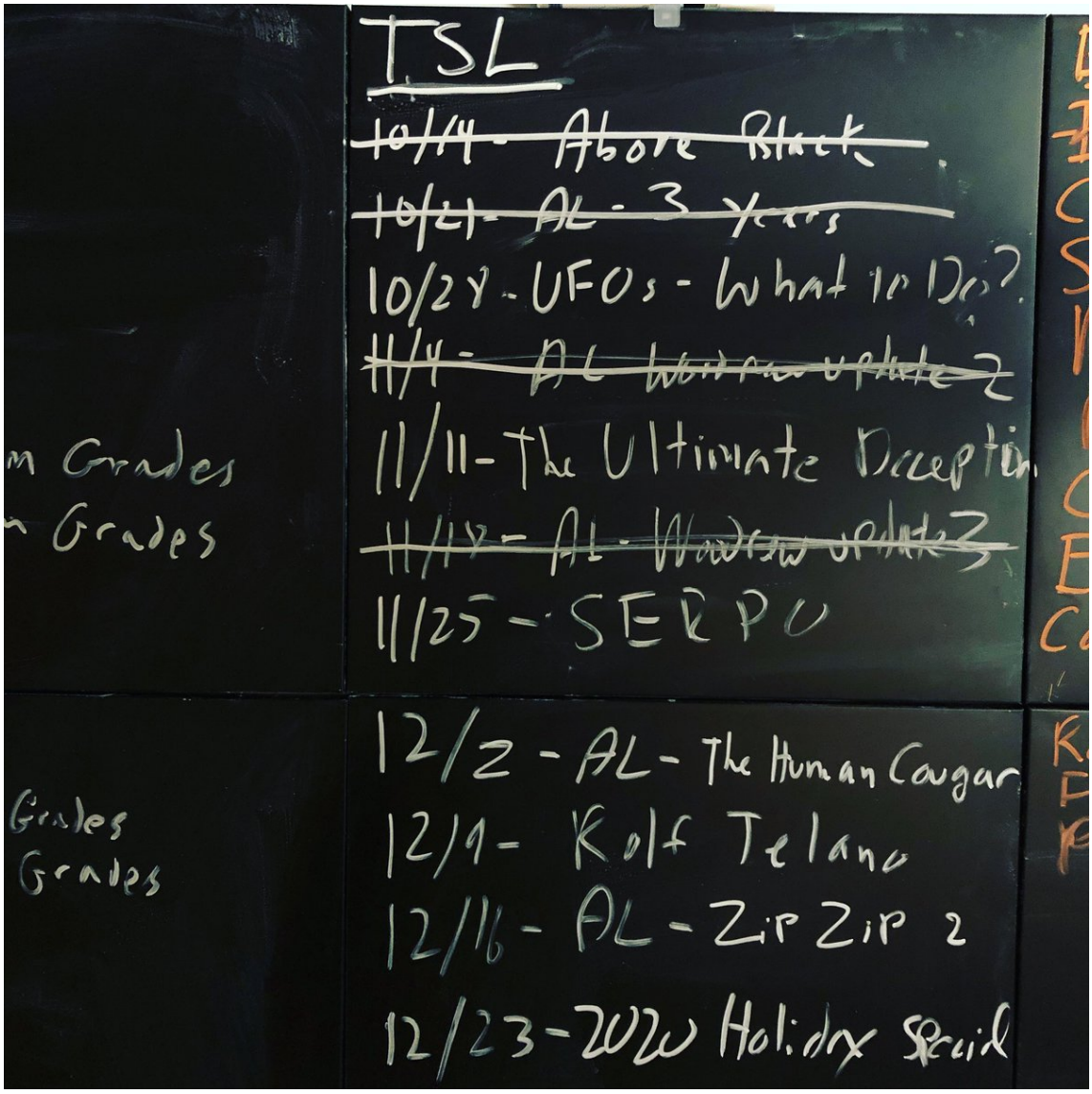
@prisoner646 @ThatWerewolfTho @JohnELTenney Sounds familiar, but I canâ□□t quite place it...

2020-10-15T14:27:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1316747511051280386

Subject to change, as always, but at this point this is the plan for the rest of the yearâ□¦

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EkYG4VEWAAAwbzS.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EkYG4VEWAAAwbzS.jpg

2020-10-15T01:58:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1316558992592826368

@TheUFOTrail @engineeringamy Thanks Jack!

2020-10-15T01:57:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1316558794785198080

@Jody_Hope208 @engineeringamy Thank you! He's fascinating and bizarre and horrifying.

2020-10-15T00:55:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1316543076563849217

RT @AWholeSkeptic: When I was a boy, we didn't have "internet forums", we had BBSs! You had to dial in on a modem for hours until the lineâ□¦

2020-10-15T00:16:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1316533288660541448

RT @engineeringamy: We are live NOW and into the first break! When we return, my guest is Aaron Gulyas @saucerlife and we will be discussinâ□¦

2020-10-14T20:10:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1316471525227327495

RT @engineeringamy: This evening I'm interviewing @saucerlife to talk about Bill Cooper, origins of conspiracies, how we came to where we aâ¦

2020-10-14T13:01:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1316363374620540928

Above Black, BeyondÂ Belief http://saucerlife.com/2020/10/14/above-black-beyond-belief/

2020-10-11T22:08:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1315414051380441088

Sunday Saucer Supper this week is flank steak peperonata.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EkFKGrSWoAAbIj-.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EkFKGrSWoAAbIj-.jpg

2020-10-09T15:51:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1314594365436817409

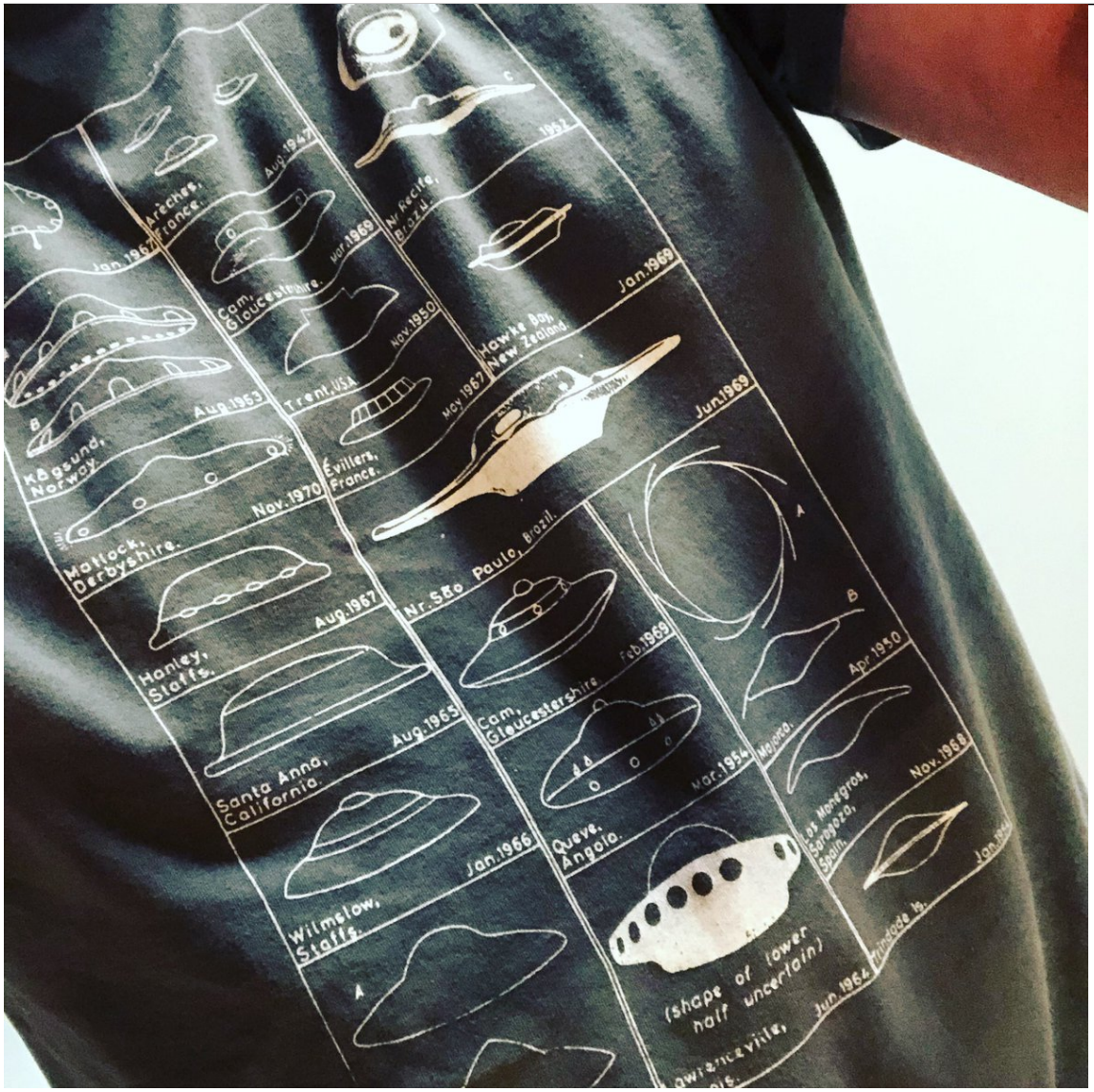
Get it here! https://www.teepublic.com/t-shirt/4196672-ufo-sightings-chart?store_id=147001

2020-10-09T15:49:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1314593842184716290

.@liminalbird put me in the loop on this great flying saucer shirt. I wish Iâ□□d known about the Lawrenceville Illinois #UFO before I saw the shirt, because I lived there for two years!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ej5gIMfXcAEHgh0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ej5gIMfXcAEHgh0.jpg

2020-10-08T00:12:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1313995526413615104

@AdamGorightly The notion of a guy whoâ□□s published a book and who has a Patreon complaining about gatekeeping in the paranormal of all â□□fieldsâ□□ just seems faintly ridiculous.

2020-10-07T22:41:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1313972796553392128

Regarding my last RT (of @AdamGorightly) these are the guys complaining, if you recall.

https://hayleyisaghost.co.uk/the-snide-misogyny-of-the-mothman-men/

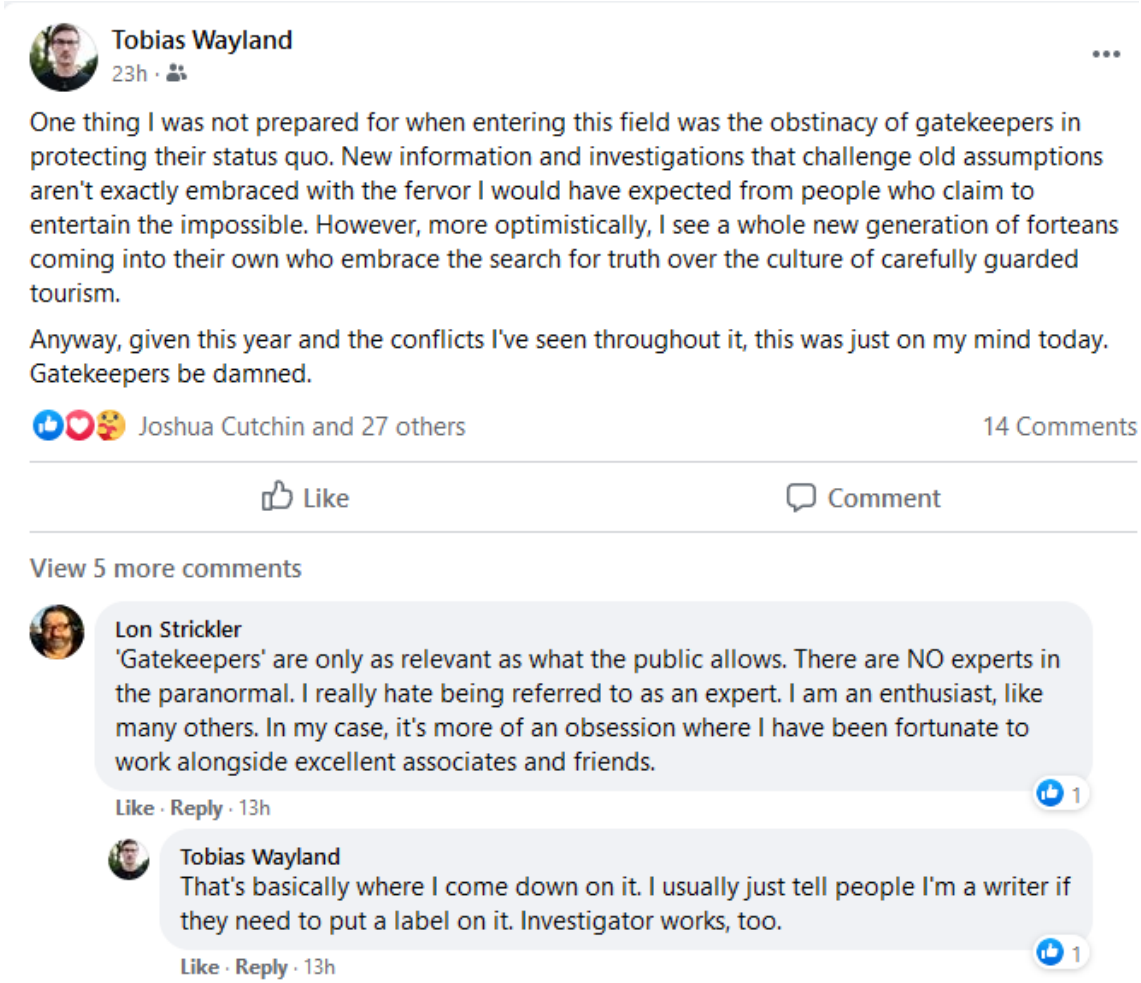
2020-10-07T22:35:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1313971167057907712

RT @AdamGorightly: Bad Paranormal Takes (Part 23)

The Invasion of....THE GATEKEEPERS! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EjvIiwuU8AE0f4z.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EjvIiwuU8AE0f4z.png

2020-10-07T13:12:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1313829535939325952

The Saucer Afterlife- SecurityÂ Protocols

http://saucerlife.com/2020/10/07/the-saucer-afterlife-security-protocols/

2020-10-06T17:39:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1313534278018437120

@wchipperdove Plus maple syrup and apple cider vinegar.

2020-10-06T14:22:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1313484856320552962

@theRoggeReport Big time!

2020-10-06T14:20:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1313484338974130176

@Gorgon_Katie I see no reason for you not to--2020 is clearly the year where such things occur!

2020-10-06T14:19:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1313484013798076416

@wchipperdove It was really good. I need to adjust my work schedule and the food budget so I can just make this every few days and have a constant supply.

2020-10-06T14:17:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1313483609064472576

@debperry1961 We're all just waiting on the Zombies... Or the Kelly goblins, which I'd prefer!

2020-10-05T20:02:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1313207950522159104

@JohnELTenney Amazing zine! So re-readable.

2020-10-05T19:57:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1313206582562488320

Ever feel like â□□the fringe,â□□ whatever that is, just zoomed by you and your once-weird ideas are just utterly banal? https://twitter.com/motherboard/status/1313148711002943488

2020-10-05T19:55:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1313206196283863040

Co-signed https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1313199732605452288

2020-10-04T20:50:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1312857555891359749

@Terry__Cox Ha!

2020-10-04T20:38:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1312854664090726405

Sunday Saucer Supper is just burgers and fries tonight, but I did whip up this amazing bacon onion jam for the burgers! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EjgyWRgXsBAZxkr.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EjgyWRPWkAMGsaV.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EjgyWRMXcAM-99g.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EjgyWRNWAAMkqSU.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EjgyWRgXsBAZxkr.jpg

2020-10-03T03:45:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1312237330112147458

@engineeringamy @TheUFOTrail @apicasefiles No lie, I will be driving in my car listening to his old radio programs and shouting counter arguments back at him like he was in the car with me. I did this today. I have a problem.

2020-10-02T20:26:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1312126908230823936

@doctorambient I wonder why Google would only show me the medieval gunpowder guy, and not this one! Obviously some sort of conspiracy

---

2020-10-02T16:22:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1312065323147943936

@StashPrada Thatâ□□s pretty good!

2020-10-01T21:51:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1311785844634791939

RT @JohnELTenney: Win this crap!

Phenomenews (1980), Flying Saucers Magazine (1962), Astrology and Psychic News (1990?)

The New Atlantean Jâ□¦

2020-10-01T19:34:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1311751327786164229

RT @blueboxufo: Wow! An Underworld reference on @saucerlife this week?! That's a deep #doctorwho reference. Nice!

2020-10-01T12:26:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1311643726700310528

I never been more proud, but a little ashamed, of the show...
https://twitter.com/Terry__Cox/status/1311482034104217600

2020-10-01T00:02:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1311456477475938315

@Delphi_Kid Thatâ□□s an interesting angle! Worth looking intoâ□¦

2020-09-30T23:18:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1311445363224649729

@Delphi_Kid Iâ□□ll need to consult my Urantia Book! I got a 1970s version a while back and havenâ□□t checked it out much...

2020-09-30T16:51:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1311347944856186881

The Shocking Truth! http://saucerlife.com/2020/09/30/the-shocking-truth/

2020-09-30T13:01:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1311290189961211905

If you missed our last minute live video last night, here it is. New episode preview! The new episode will drop sometime on Wednesday. At least in some timezone!
https://youtu.be/X8-FheyG8FU

2020-09-30T03:59:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1311153711490703361

@JohnELTenney @AdamGorightly @memizon I laughed way too hard at thisâ□¦

2020-09-30T03:43:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1311149630105808898

@JohnELTenney @AdamGorightly @memizon Eventually, everything comes back to Harley Byrd...

2020-09-30T01:27:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1311115525070651393

@memizon @JohnELTenney @AdamGorightly I can remember that, but I can't remember to drop off my wife's library book 10 minutes after being asked...

2020-09-30T01:27:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1311115396712476675

@memizon @JohnELTenney @AdamGorightly Books from Illuminet probably did more to shape how I think about this stuff than any other one source when I was in my early 20s. Wait- actually it was hearing Jim Keith talk about MIB and mind control on the Jeff Rense

(:face_vomiting:) program back in 1996/97 that pointed me to I-net.

2020-09-30T01:20:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1311113550627307522

Short notice, but I'll be streaming a bit of a preview of our next episode on Youtube at 9:30 PM Eastern! https://youtu.be/X8-FheyG8FU

2020-09-28T00:28:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1310375918221787136

@wchipperdove Itâ□□s the Hungarian spelling, yeah.

2020-09-27T21:19:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1310328213080616961

Sunday Saucer Supper tonight is gulÃ¡s, prepared while listening to the #strangerealities2020 conference! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ei84jrdXkAQlpky.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ei84jrdXkAQlpky.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ei84jrgWkAcqSYy.jpg

2020-09-27T21:18:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1310327936927625219

Without question. https://twitter.com/Hayleystevens/status/1310218561126887424

2020-09-27T03:40:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1310061755855446016

In the #strangerealities2020 Zoom chat afterparty right now and I've gotta say that it's being very well run by the @conspirinormal crew.

2020-09-27T02:28:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1310043557730881537

High point of the conference so far, really!

https://twitter.com/davidbmetcalfe/status/1310042485721370625

2020-09-25T22:25:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1309620139453808642

Thank you! Such an awesome event and my absolute favorite paranormal region of the US.

https://twitter.com/seay_starland/status/1309581373708083200

2020-09-25T22:25:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1309619951616040961

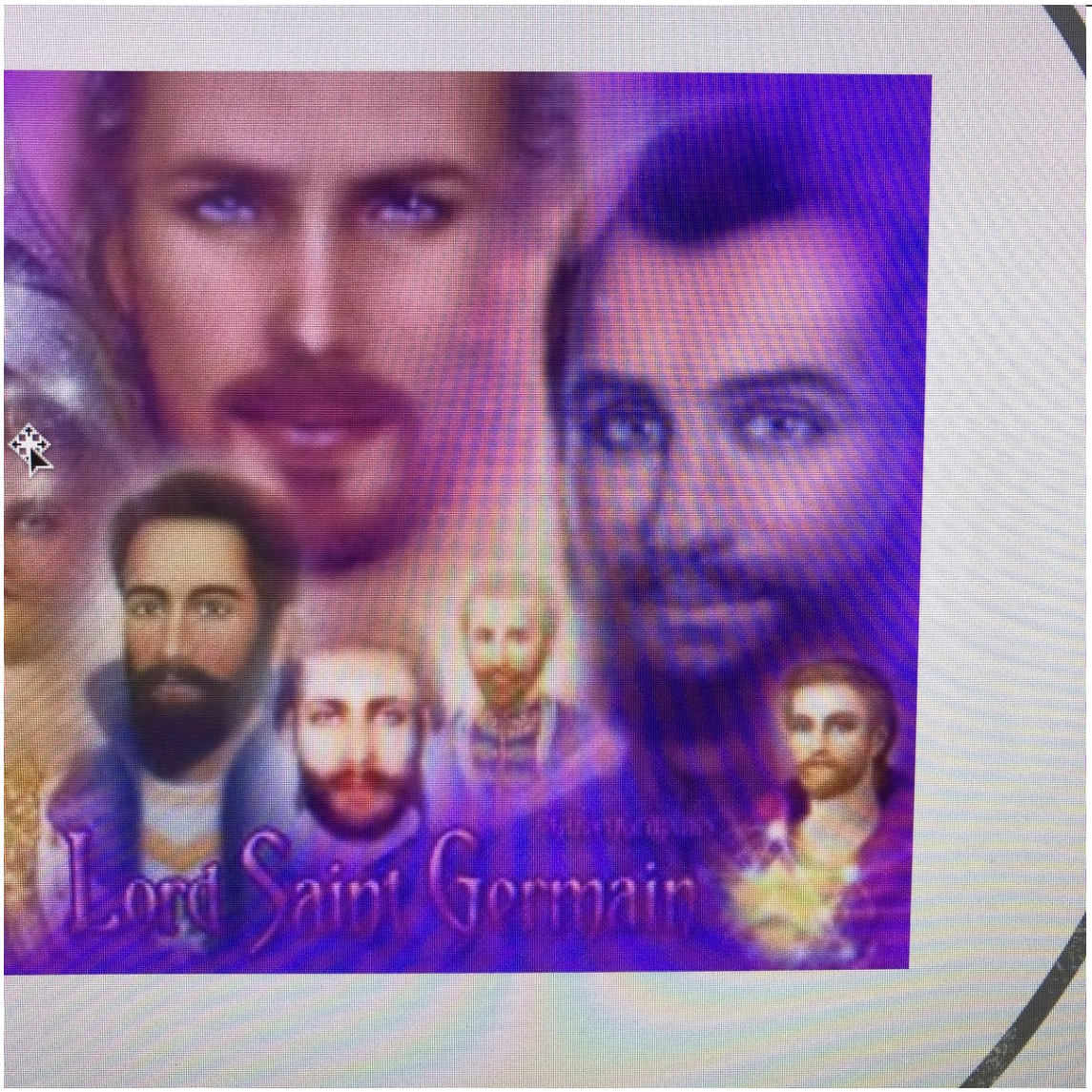
A little over 30 minutes, folks. Get your tickets-- tonight it's me and @binnall, and that's your money's worth right there ;) https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1309593416125341697

2020-09-25T15:23:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1309513843345887232

Polishing up my slides for my talk at the Strange Realities online conference this weekend. My talk is the first one up, a little after 7:00 PM Eastern. You can (and should!) get your ticket at https://www.strangerealitiesconference.com http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EixT5dsXcAAR2qz.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EixT5dsXcAAR2qz.jpg

2022-10-18T00:47:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1582171521774104576

@SamanthaEngel76 @liminalbird I was amazed at it when I saw it last year

---

2022-10-18T00:43:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1582170571995246592

@SamanthaEngel76 @peculiarmayhem Same, sadly!

2022-10-17T15:25:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1582030148831879168

@anomalistnews I feel like I need the story behind this photo but, at the same time, I absolutely do not want to know!

But, yes, everyone should read the Anomalist!

2022-10-17T15:24:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1582029822649245698

Watching the goings on in Parliament right now, and the insistence that PM Liz Truss is not showing up to answer questions for totally legitimate urgent questions that they can't possibly reveal is at sitcom levels.

2022-10-17T00:12:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1581800221193175040

This is only the second time Iâ□□ve ever made pie from scratch. @SamanthaEngel76 put me in the loop on a great chocolate cream pie recipe and sugar cream pie is an Indiana standard.

2022-10-16T23:46:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1581793635665780736

@SamanthaEngel76 @WanderinBritchz We really did!

2022-10-16T23:14:57+00:00

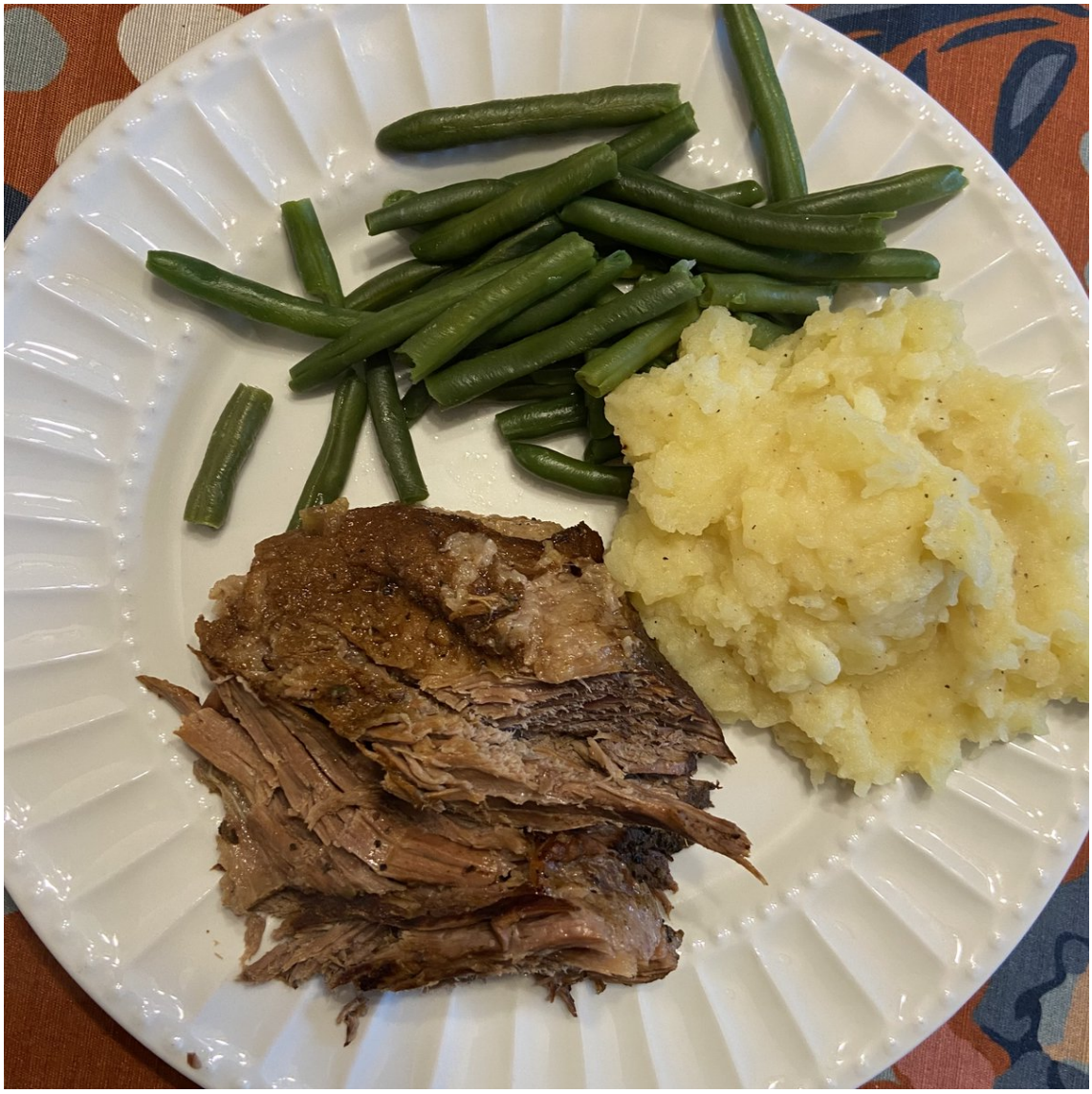
https://twitter.com/_/status/1581785799456350208

Sunday Saucer Supper is pot roast, green beans, mashed potatoes, and a choice either sugar or chocolate cream pies. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FfOhzK9WIAANQoM.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FfOhzK9WIAANQoM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FfOhzKiWAAAHD6y.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FfOhzLAWYAAWx-J.jpg

2022-10-15T14:20:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1581288828421439489

RT @EvilCleverDog: "Women weren't interested in nerdy things until nerdy things became mainstream 5 seconds ago"

The first person to do whâ¦

2022-10-14T12:01:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1580891504372957185

The Gulf Breeze Six- PartÂ Two http://saucerlife.com/2022/10/14/the-gulf-breeze-six-part-two/

2022-10-13T14:00:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1580559082670653442

@nuekerk Terrible to hear, Greg. Youâ□□re in our thoughts.

2022-10-13T13:55:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1580557939701854212

@leahprime Truly the person everyone else avoids at a party.

2022-10-13T13:46:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1580555677616902144

@leahprime Insufferable!

2022-10-13T13:42:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1580554616223461376

Tomorrow on the Saucer Life- we finish the story of the Gulf Breeze Six. Special appearances by Art Bell and Richard Hoagland! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fe9CDA-WIAIHqG7.jpg

---



FIRST PUBLIC APPEARANCE—EVER COME AND HEAR...

VANCE DAVIS

Keynote Address: Saturday 7:00 PM Session

Formerly of Military Intelligence Leader of the GULF BREEZE SIX

Workshop Saturday 3:00 PM

● Hosted by Sean David Morton ●

Decorated Army Intelligence Specialist Vance Davis went AWOL from his post in 1990 with five other high-level operatives, all with Top Secret Clearance 20 levels above the President of the United States.

According to his own account, it all started when Davis and the others began to receive psychic warnings about forthcoming Earth Changes, and an attempt by "covert elements" within the military to establish a "Multiple Jurisdictional Task Force," that would restore "law and order" by breaching the U.S. Constitution and replacing the FBI, the National Guard, FDA, DEA and IRS with a "National Police Force" known as the "Black Guard." As Davis later revealed, "We were told we needed to get out of the military because *they* said, 'It's not going to be good in there. We asked 'Why?' and the response was, 'Because they are going to start marking soldiers,' and they didn't want us to be marked!"

Headline stories—beamed around the globe—claimed the AWOL intelligence operatives had left their post in Germany, snuck back into the U.S., and had headed straight for Gulf Breeze, Florida, in an attempt to destroy the Antichrist who it is predicted by then would appear on the world scene

HERE IS THE ORIGINAL PRESS RELEASE THAT STUNNED THE WORLD. FIND OUT WHAT IS TRUTH AND WHAT IS DISINFORMATION.

AUGSBURG, West Germany—Six military intelligence soldiers who deserted their unit in Augsburg to find and fight the Antichrist in Florida have been under investigation for their activities for at least six months, a source close to the investigation said.

The source, who spoke on the condition of anonymity, said that the soldiers, who belong to a group called "The End of the Word," also left letters in their barracks room detailing their reasons for leaving Germany.

Reference sot the satanic bible were also found, he said.

The soldiers were picked up by police in Pensacola last weekend and are charged with desertion. A counterintelligence investigation is also underway because the six had access to classified information within the last 10 months, officials said.

Earlier this week, military officials in the Pentagon said the Army knew lit-

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fe9CDA-WIAIHqG7.jpg

2022-10-12T19:43:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1580283115594842113

RT @TheUFOTrail: Thread. I don't know if anybody will ever collect, but they sure got their moral victories.

2022-10-12T14:04:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1580197741522624513

â□□Vaguely resembling a carrotâ□□â□¦. This seems worth our time, my friends!

https://twitter.com/TracingOwls/status/1580143032682221568

2022-10-12T11:21:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1580156659795513344

@TracingOwls Interesting! Iâ□□ll be sure to check it out!

2022-10-12T00:16:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1579989359000162304

@BlackwolfOates Thank you!

2022-10-12T00:08:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1579987460410724353

First Mayim, now Ken! itâ□□s like Iâ□□ve completed a set. Be sure to check out my shot at the second chance competition on Monday the 17th!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fe0-OHYXkAAhOv1.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fe0-OHYXkAAhOv1.jpg

2022-10-11T22:10:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1579957518713131009

@BlackwolfOates To be fair, thereâ□□s a whole lot of people out there, who would not be disappointed to see me develop lockjaw

---

2022-10-11T22:09:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1579957349066104833

@BlackwolfOates â□□wow, that wire fence I cut my leg open on, looks kind of rusty! And I think my last tetanus shot was in the Obama administrationâ□□

2022-08-18T22:14:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560389589562527746

Crucial thread https://twitter.com/davetroy/status/1560169887259058177

2022-08-18T21:05:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560372302763671552

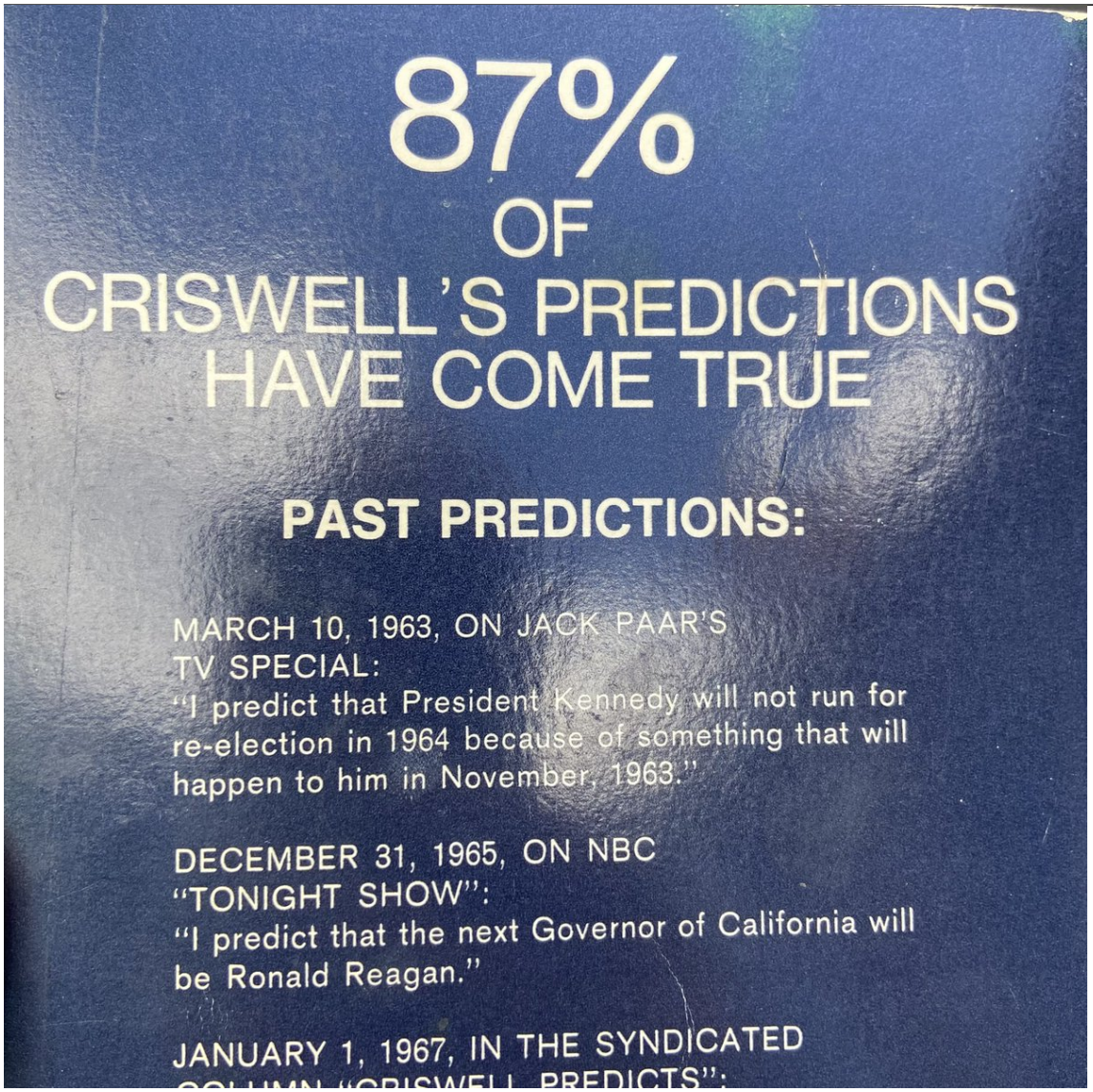
RT @DocPinko: Set aside the academic article on Sgt Rock, now listening to the latest episode while bbqing burgers and drinking beer. In Seâ□¦

2022-08-18T20:34:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560364482676883458

Relevant to the latest episode of @GreatLakesLore, right @SamanthaEngel76?
https://twitter.com/MrSpookyBruce/status/1560359940774154240

2022-08-18T20:21:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560361249170415617
I think weâ□□re gonna see if he hits this targetâ□¦
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaeERu2X0AI8LYS.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaeERu2X0AI8LYS.jpg
2022-08-18T20:11:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560358787428622340
Working on the August Saucer Life Patreon bonus episode. Since thereâ□□s #UFO content in here, weâ□□re going to calculate this bookâ□□s accuracy rateâ□¦
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaeCC34WYAEd5ar.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaeCC34WYAEd5ar.jpg

2022-08-18T18:49:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560338088303493120

Couldnâ□□t help itâ□¦ went back to the abandoned golf course yesterday just as the rain was about to roll in!

:camera: #holga120gcfn :film_frames: #fomapan 200

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FadvODWXgAE2U-8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FadvODYXwAU6gQV.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FadvODYWIAQTV3i.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FadvODWXgAE2U-8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FadvODWXgAM6isX.jpg

2022-08-18T17:32:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560318723516502016

@blitzkrueger15 As someone who got middling grades in Latin and has friends who know Greek I found this very funny.

2022-08-18T15:51:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560293381166743552

RT @Patreon: no one is more optimistic than a creator who names their file export â□□FINALâ□□

2022-08-18T02:24:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560090161035321345

@AdamGorightly Jealous!!

2022-08-18T01:22:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560074599492194308

@GreatLakesLore @beyond_breakers The 10.5 million learners made me wonderâ□¦

2022-08-18T01:19:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560073916357513218

@beyond_breakers @GreatLakesLore Okay, that is actually a huge relief lol. Well played!

2022-08-18T01:10:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560071727350259713

RT @beyond_breakers: Another great, laky, loreful episode from @GreatLakesLore!

Now just to track down a bigfoot we can talk to. https://tâ□¦

2022-08-18T01:10:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560071679824510979

@GreatLakesLore @beyond_breakers And thank you!

2022-08-18T01:10:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560071618642251776

@GreatLakesLore @beyond_breakers Waitâ□¦ what? That is amazing. Growing up adjacent to Amish country I should have known this!

2022-08-18T00:26:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560060462967963655

@TheUFOTrail Nah, Iâ□□m pretty sure *this* time thereâ□□s gonna be full disclosure of everything.

2022-08-18T00:25:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560060318407065600

RT @TheUFOTrail: Some people are sincerely unaware of the 75-year history of UFO futility. Others are willfully ignorant. There is a pointâ□¦

2022-08-18T00:22:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560059556302131201

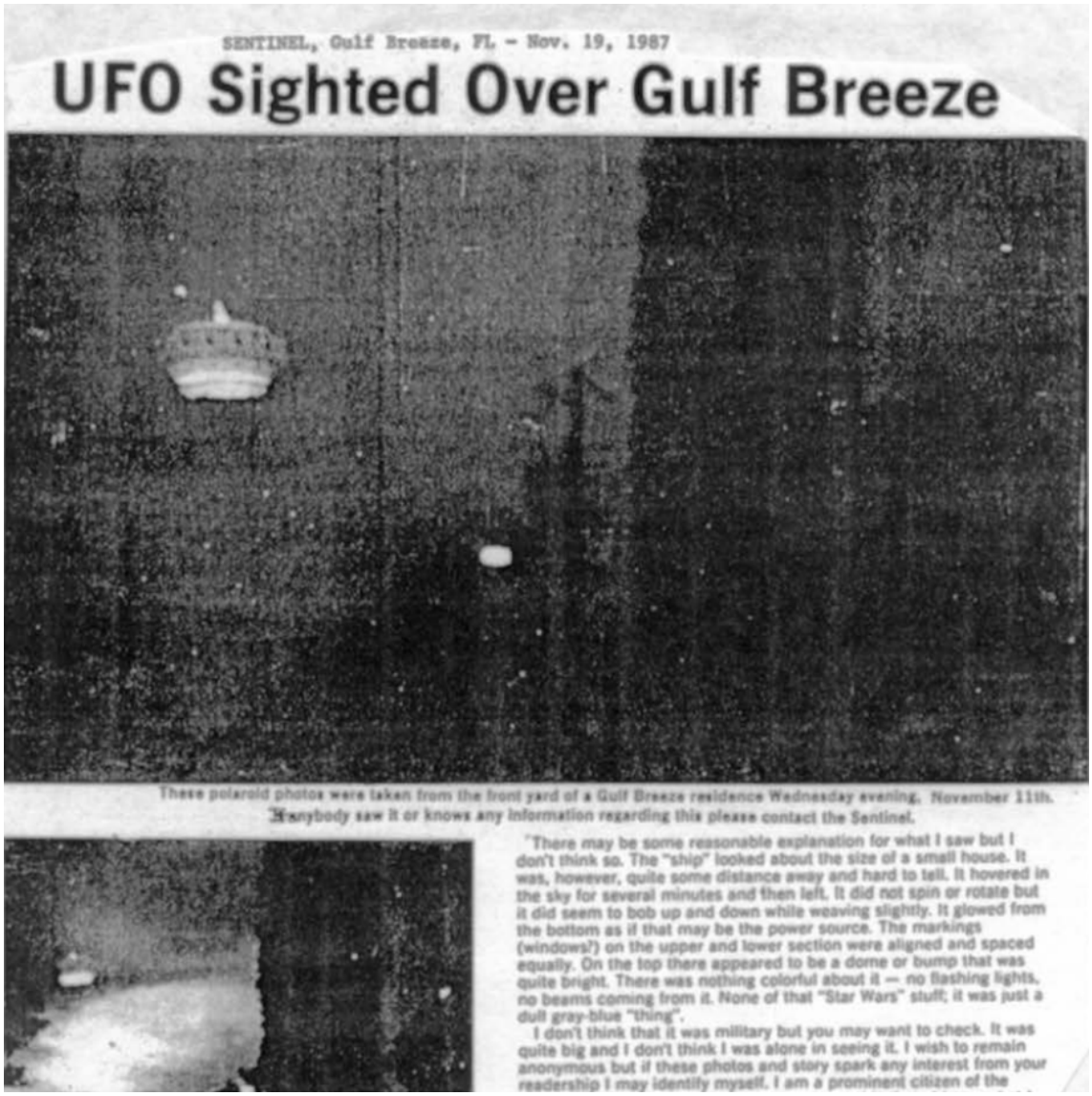
@leahprime Ok, I guffawed at that lol

2022-08-17T20:38:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560003050554757121

Available NOW for patrons (https://patreon.com/cheesomedia) and Friday for everyone, it's the first part (yes, first) of our look at some UFO stuff down in Florida that caused quite a stir. We're sticking real, real carefully to our "no belief, no debunking" motto with this one!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaY-gXtXEAE8qcQ.png



SENTINEL, Gulf Breeze, FL - Nov. 19, 1987

UFO Sighted Over Gulf Breeze

These polaroid photos were taken from the front yard of a Gulf Breeze residence Wednesday evening, November 11th. Anybody saw it or knows any information regarding this please contact the Sentinel.

"There may be some reasonable explanation for what I saw but I don't think so. The "ship" looked about the size of a small house. It was, however, quite some distance away and hard to tell. It hovered in the sky for several minutes and then left. It did not spin or rotate but it did seem to bob up and down while weaving slightly. It glowed from the bottom as if that may be the power source. The markings (windows?) on the upper and lower section were aligned and spaced equally. On the top there appeared to be a dome or bump that was quite bright. There was nothing colorful about it — no flashing lights, no beams coming from it. None of that "Star Wars" stuff; it was just a dull gray-blue "thing".

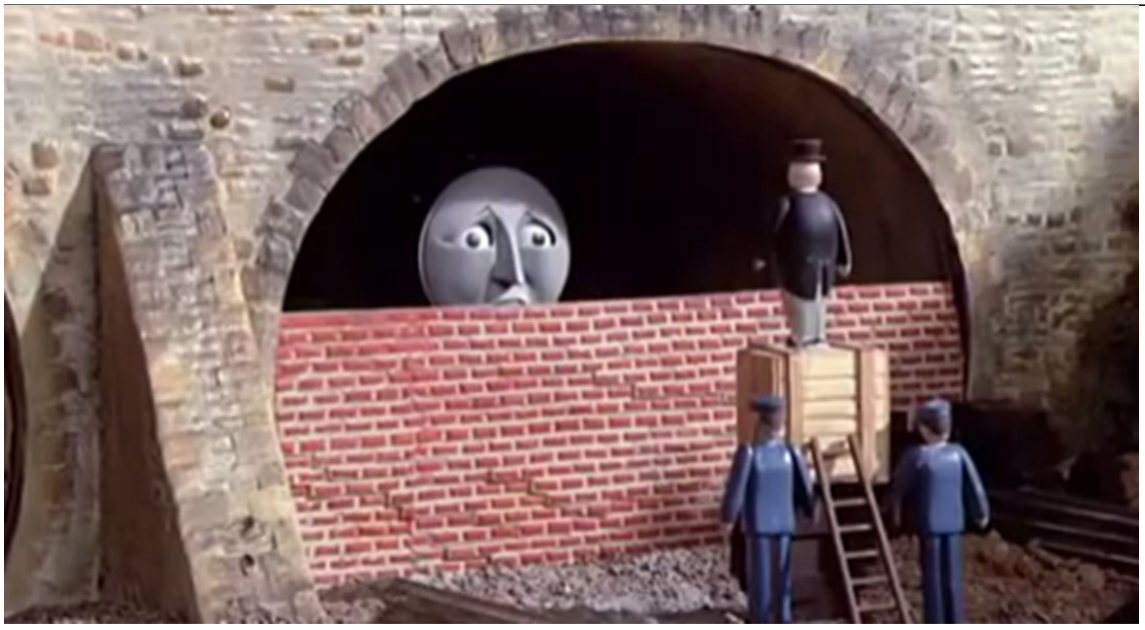
I don't think that it was military but you may want to check. It was quite big and I don't think I was alone in seeing it. I wish to remain anonymous but if these photos and story spark any interest from your readership I may identify myself. I am a prominent citizen of the

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaY-gXtXEAE8qcQ.png

2022-08-17T18:20:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559968522561896448

RT @ElliottBlackwe3: Who can ever forget that time Poe wrote an episode for Thomas the Tank Engine? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaYewUIXgAQ-eta.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaYewUIXgAQ-eta.jpg

2022-08-17T13:38:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559897498281541633

@BentleyOnTheRun @bjnovak Thank you!

2020-09-24T02:31:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1308957077222629378

@paulkimballfilm @Julesofthwood @TheUFOTrail Is that a â□□Madâ□□ Anthony Wayne gag? Well done!

2020-09-24T02:28:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1308956421271228416

@Julesofthwood @paulkimballfilm @TheUFOTrail Columbia City, one country west of Fort Wayne. So I usually just tell people Iâ□□m from Fort Wayne :-)

2020-09-24T02:18:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1308954034804609025

@Julesofthwood @paulkimballfilm @TheUFOTrail As an Indiana boy, I love tenderloins. They seem to be unknown in Michigan, so I started making my own!

2020-09-24T02:02:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1308949780123484160

@TheUFOTrail @Julesofthwood @paulkimballfilm You need to get some chicken paprikas!

2020-09-24T02:01:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1308949577408667648

@paulkimballfilm @TheUFOTrail @Julesofthwood I think I know what this weekâ□□s Sunday Saucer Supper is going to be!

2020-09-24T01:13:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1308937601324404742

@ChuckEngley @Weird_Dana @T_Stranded @ConnorJRandall Oooh.... that sounds awesome!

2020-09-23T20:59:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1308873615035846658

@douglasrdavis @boyz4nowbooboo I think it was the 1970s magazine episode

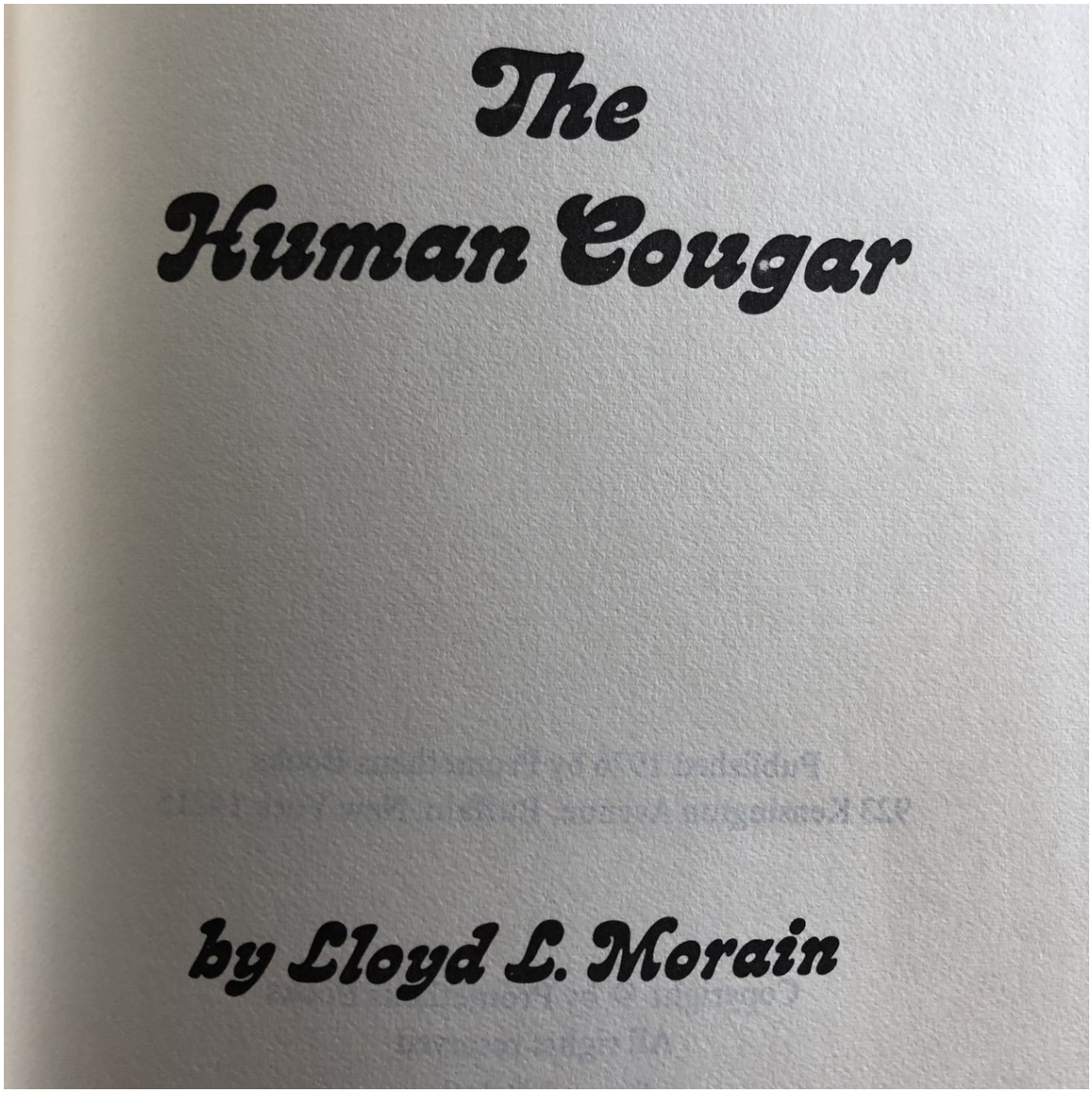
---

2020-09-23T19:23:20+00:00

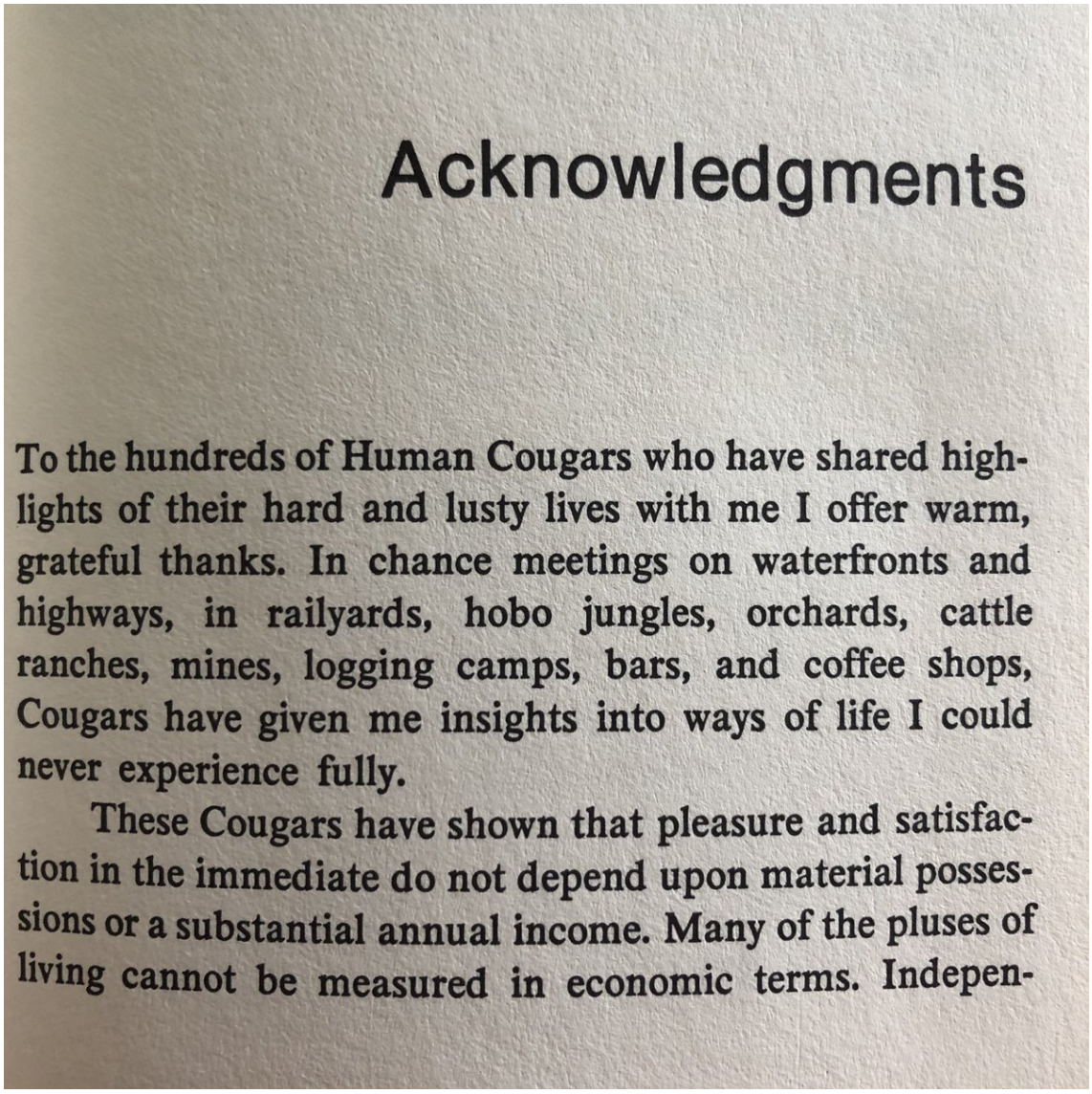
https://twitter.com/_/status/1308849448127266816

Thanks to listener @boyz4nowbooboo for this copy of THE HUMAN COUGAR, which we mentioned on one of our episodes. It looks fascinating.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ein3maiWoAgeUHb.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ein3mahWoAMEDRX.jpg



Acknowledgments

To the hundreds of Human Cougars who have shared highlights of their hard and lusty lives with me I offer warm, grateful thanks. In chance meetings on waterfronts and highways, in railyards, hobo jungles, orchards, cattle ranches, mines, logging camps, bars, and coffee shops, Cougars have given me insights into ways of life I could never experience fully.

These Cougars have shown that pleasure and satisfaction in the immediate do not depend upon material possessions or a substantial annual income. Many of the pluses of living cannot be measured in economic terms. Indepen-

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ein3maiWoAgeUHb.jpg

2020-09-23T19:07:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1308845438641082375

@boyz4nowbooboo Yes!!! And thanks for the stickers too!

2020-09-23T17:05:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1308814764542488576

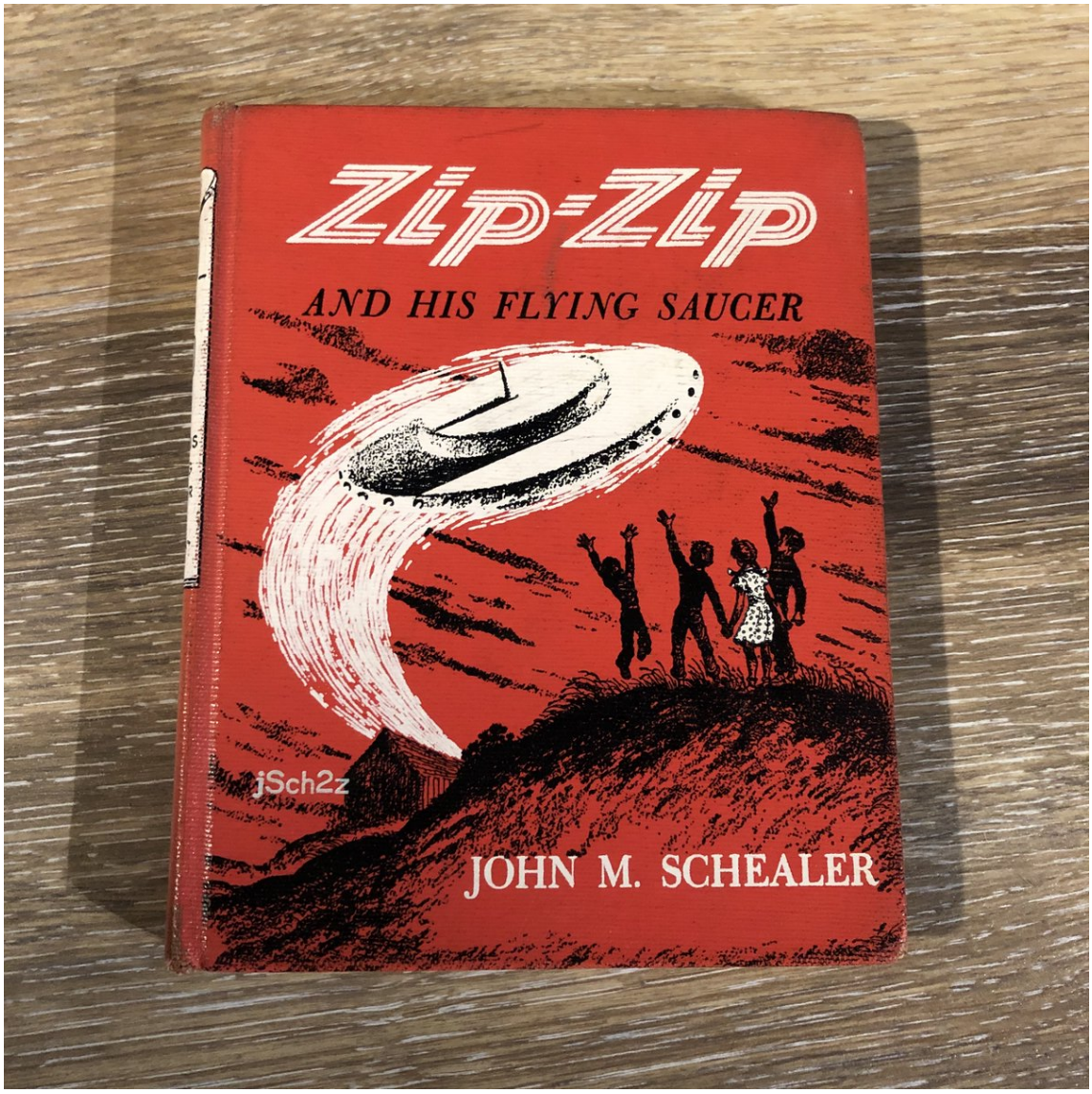
@boyz4nowbooboo Heading in to the post office later today-- I'll let you know!

2020-09-23T16:25:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1308804589643337739

From today's Afterlife episode, Zip-Zip and his Flying Saucer... http://ow.ly/sXNZ50ByXDA

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EinO1ZZWkAEDr5T.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EinO1ZZWkAEDr5T.jpg

2020-09-23T13:01:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1308753327828725760

The Saucer Afterlife- A Reading from the book ofÂ Zip-Zip

http://saucerlife.com/2020/09/23/the-saucer-afterlife-a-reading-from-the-book-of-zip-zip/

2020-09-22T21:24:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1308517545297809410

Thank you! https://twitter.com/peculiarmayhem/status/1308502620970061826

2020-09-22T15:11:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1308423806231379973

They know what they did.... https://twitter.com/BVUCrim/status/1308195929493778433

2020-09-20T23:37:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1307826224807505927

Sunday Saucer Supper- spiced beef ragu with rigatoni

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EiZVBFpX0AEmkhm.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EiZVBFpX0AEmkhm.jpg

2020-09-20T22:27:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1307808701168979969

RT @conspirinormal: What delights and incredible tastes await in this bag. Find out in less than one week at the Strange Realities Conferenâ¦

2020-09-18T15:18:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1306975774076022786

Planning for future episodes. This topic may be a huge mistake, but I think I've got a good approach to it... End of October, for this one, probably.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EiNPimoXcAIroSx.png

---

18 November 2005	7a	[In response to specific questions]
17 November 2005	7	[Geological / Geographical facts on Serpo]
14 November 2005	6	[Posting 6]
13 November 2005	5	[Posting 5]
9 November 2005	4	[Posting 4]
7 November 2005	3	[Statistics on EBEN Planet]
4 November 2005	2	[Replies on comments]
2 November 2005	1	[Posting 1]

Who is who?

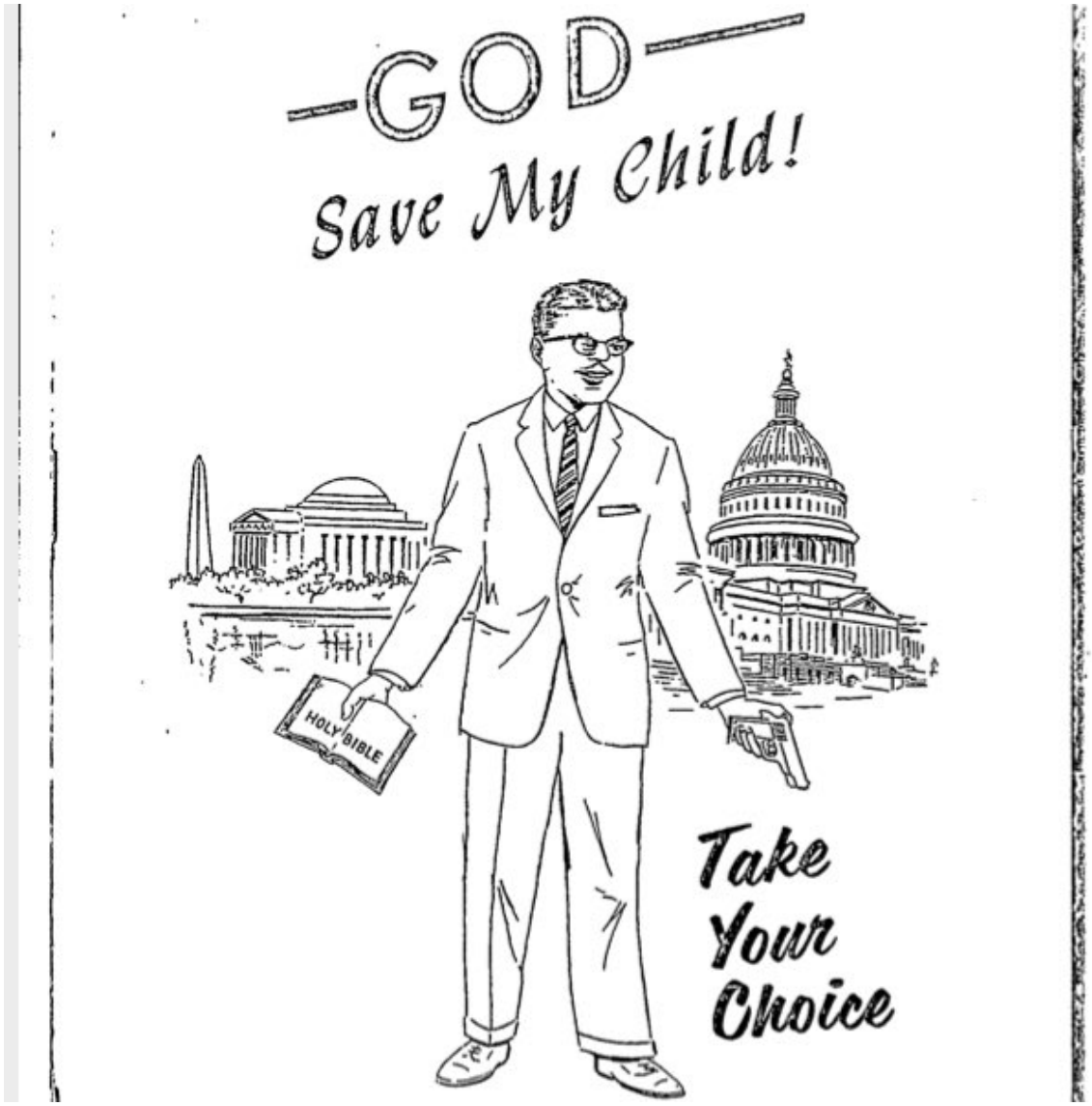
ANON	The original Anonymous, who speaks on behalf of 6 DIA or former DIA m
ANON	The Anonymous who sent information directly to Bill Ryan
A2/A3	Two new anonymous sources, also DIA, as of 2010.
VM	Victor Martinez, who has a UFO mailing list, and who receives the info fro
BR	Bill Ryan, original web master of the site, who received postings 12-16
MI6	A British anonymous source, claiming to work for MI-6

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EiNPimoXcAIroSx.png

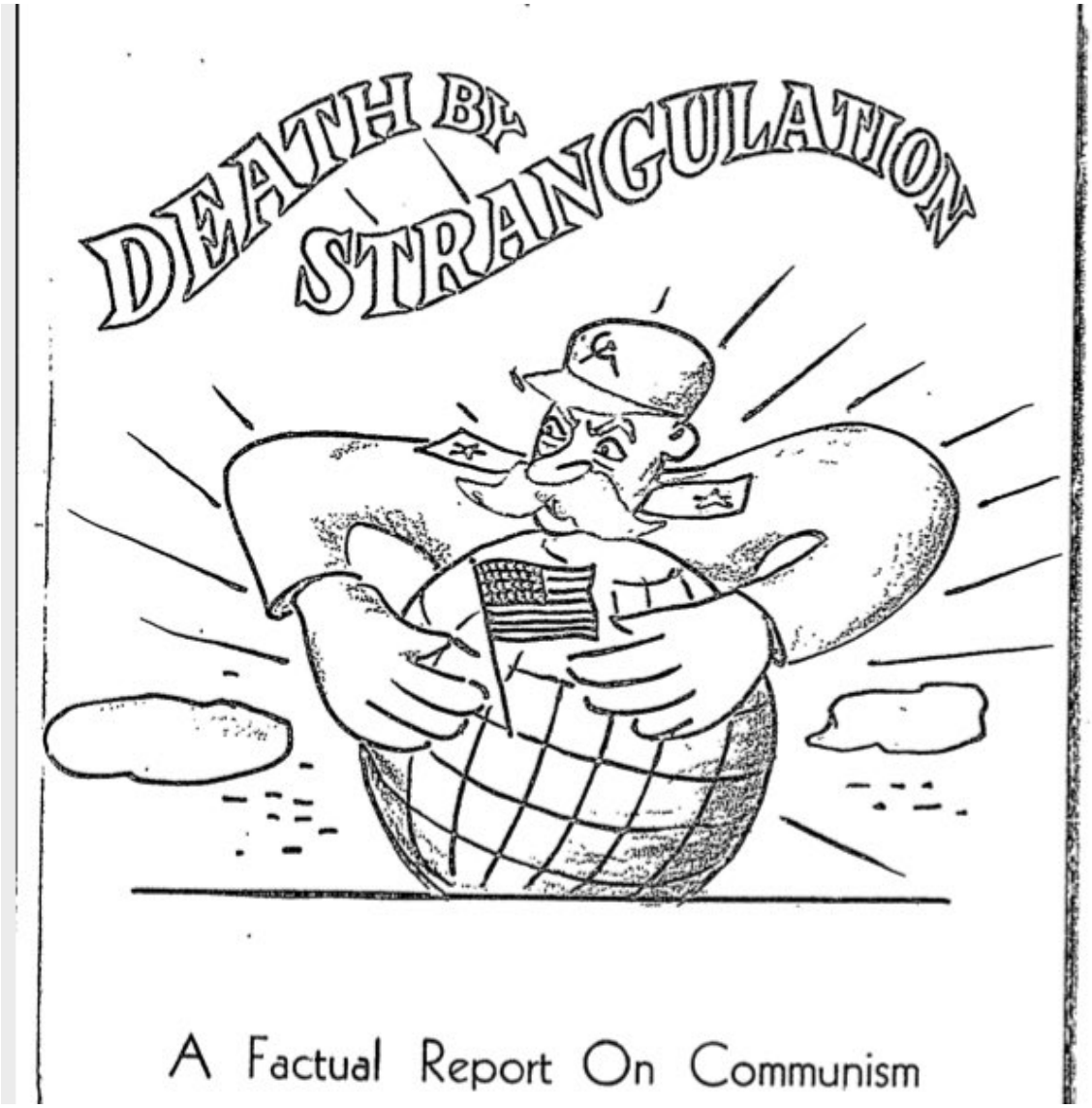
2020-09-16T20:25:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1306328312587997186

As promised, here are the lovely and insane covers to the Frank Stranges pamphlets discussed on todayâ□□s showâ□¦ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EiECrRqXsAYp217.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EiECrRqXsAYp217.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EiECrRpXYAEapdR.jpg

2020-09-16T13:02:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1306216790683463680

A Strange(s) Update http://saucerlife.com/2020/09/16/a-stranges-update/

2020-09-15T16:01:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1305899441694613504

RT @JohnELTenney: Could someone go to the Trump rally in Michigan tomorrow and get the $100 Kid Rock borrowed from me for hash in 1990?

Yoâ¦

2020-09-14T22:46:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1305639204450377728

@boyz4nowbooboo Excellent! Looking forward to it!

2020-09-14T21:26:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1305619007891034115

RT @conspirinormal: We are interviewing all the speakers from Strange Realities starting with Episode 331. We start with Red Pill Junkie, Dâ¦

2020-09-14T12:07:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1305478346973876230

@MicahHanks @red_pill_junkie My favorite Mexican beer. Good job!

2020-09-13T19:48:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1305231884465647617

@boyz4nowbooboo PO Box 68 Grand Blanc MI 48439 Thank you!

2020-09-10T16:59:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1304102174889136129

The Saucer Afterlife- From the SpamÂ Files

http://saucerlife.com/2020/09/10/the-saucer-afterlife-from-the-spam-files/

2020-09-09T12:38:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1303674155762581506

@FrogTroubadour True!

2020-09-09T02:28:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1303520695788490752

@NightTimePod Depends on the cult, but I'm familiar with a few!

2020-09-09T02:28:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1303520569091067905

The Saucer Afterlife will drop on Thursday this week. Today was the first day of classes and the podcast was literally the last thing on my mind. Join me Thursday as I delve into the Spam folder to find a lot of SEO optimization scams and one amazing gem...

2020-09-05T18:17:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1302309983372169216

On our most recent episode I mentioned Paul Devereux and his studies of archaeoacoustics. Nice to see others catching up to where he was in the 80s.

https://www.sciencenews.org/article/stonehenge-acoustics-sounds-voices-music/amp?__twitter_impression=true

---

2020-09-04T19:36:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1301967513710927872

Thank you! https://twitter.com/paranormal_to/status/1301959331521409024

2020-09-02T20:20:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1301253575847432192

@NightTimePod Fair enough!

2020-09-02T13:01:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1301143202838319104

The Zine Scene: AlienÂ Worlds http://saucerlife.com/2020/09/02/the-zine-scene-alien-worlds/

2020-09-02T03:27:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1300998704317501442

It's true! We will reveal the secrets of this terrifying snack abomination! [Cue Raiders-style face-melting FX] https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1300997240878780416

2020-09-02T03:26:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1300998519684304896

RT @binnall: As announced during tonightâ□□s @conspirinormal w. Aaron Gulyas (@firkon) & @JohnELTenney, during the Strange Realities Conferenâ□¦

2020-09-02T02:43:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1300987614984634368

@JohnELTenney @conspirinormal @binnall It was 100% indistinguishable from what people would hear if they eavesdropped on us at a bar. Which is EXACTLY why they should listen when it drops, and why they should check out the Strange Realities con!

2020-09-02T02:26:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1300983529958969344

Just got done recording an episode of @conspirinormal with @binnall and @JohnELTenney to promote our appearances at the upcoming Strange Realities (Online!) Conference. A great time with these two and the Conspirinormal guys, as always.

https://www.strangerealitiesconference.com

2020-09-01T17:58:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1300855573357965313

Just a reminder, if you haven't listened to this, it's a treat, especially for those of us who have long suspected that the Chicago-land Mothman stories were a bit cheesy and suspect!

https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1300546267341348864

2020-08-31T21:34:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1300547509539024896

RT @binnall: This past Friday's riveting Summer of Strangeness session with Allison Jornlin (@ajornlin) talking about the 'Chicago Mothman,â□¦

2020-08-31T21:11:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1300541849334091785

RT @memizon: Iâ□□ve been delving into some 19th century Russian SHC and poltergeist cases tonight (I know, others watch a soccer match on theâ□¦

2020-08-30T22:12:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1300194683231109120

Sunday Saucer Supper: corn, Mac and cheese, and smoked pork belly.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Egs4K09X0AAJlr8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Egs4K09X0AAJlr8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Egs4K0_XgAMmrgw.jpg

2020-08-29T02:04:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1299528426932572162

An hour in, and @ajornlin and @binnall are on fire with this. Really enjoying it.

https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1299401639514836993

2020-08-29T01:16:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1299516151131705345

@TheUFOTrail @binnall @ajornlin When, oh when will someone address the mystery of the elusive Lake Woebegone Mothman?!

2020-08-29T01:06:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1299513645387452416

Listening while assembling Ikea furniture. It's an epic Friday night!

https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1299401639514836993

2020-08-27T21:57:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1299103675642773504

RT @conspirinormal: Putting this out to the paranormal or otherwise podcast world. We (Conspirinormal) would love to come on your show to pâ¦

2020-08-27T17:08:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1299031094860357632

RT @JohnELTenney: There is a very beautiful and, I believe, very important mini-documentary on @netflix right now called "John was trying tâ¦

2020-08-27T13:02:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1298969137197264897

RT @ajornlin: Zora Neale Hurston was more than a Harlem Renaissance novelist. She also investigated Voodoo (and its folklore) in Haiti, Jamâ¦

2020-08-27T03:22:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1298823147144335360

@octoberhaiku I canâ□t condone binging the show, and take no responsibility for the damage it may cause!

2020-08-26T13:00:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1298606317922287618

The Saucer Afterlife- Dana andÂ Ron

http://saucerlife.com/2020/08/26/the-saucer-afterlife-dana-and-ron/

2020-08-23T21:58:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1297654407786635264

@coleharbourdave Oh, there wonâ□t be any left.... :)

2020-08-23T21:44:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1297650915844018178

Saucer Sunday Supper fresh off the grill: ribeyes, corn, bread.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EgIuoCCWsAAgKgd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EgIuoCCWsAAgKgd.jpg

2020-08-21T20:50:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1296912654821404673

Absolutely! The challenge would be the fact that they're so obviously visual but this is certainly on my radar! https://twitter.com/quartzcity/status/1296911932331397120

2020-08-20T15:56:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1296476098742673408

Relevant to our interests, from @nickredfernufo...

https://mysteriousuniverse.org/2020/08/alien-space-brothers-or-manipulative-beings-from-here-on-earth/

2020-08-20T11:49:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1296414112495349763

Related to our most recent episode, these are some photos from our visit to the ruins of the Shady Oaks motel and restaurant (we think!) where a state police officer reported a UFO the night of the Kelly goblin event. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ef3JwUdXsAIqf7G.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ef3JwUdWsAEOJ_R.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ef3JwUdWoAAu3Bi.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ef3JwUdXsAIqf7G.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ef3JwUdXgAIz_jq.jpg

2020-08-20T11:33:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1296409896469004289

@takeiteasy00000 https://youtu.be/2IY48_DZSqI

2020-08-19T21:02:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1296190822262747140

his is the brief video feature to accompany the new episode relating to our visit to Kelly, Kentucky. As with the episode, we may have had a little fun with it. But not too much fun. We're not that kind of show. https://youtu.be/2IY48_DZSqI

2020-08-19T15:13:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1296103094254698496

RT @conspirinormal: Aaron Gulyas @saucerlife will be joining us at our Online Strange Realities Conference! He will be presenting on â□□Happyâ□¦

2020-08-19T13:17:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1296073681916043266

The Road toÂ Kelly http://saucerlife.com/2020/08/19/the-road-to-kelly/

2020-08-15T00:01:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1294423981630590978

@music_pals PO Box 68 Grand Blanc MI 48480!

2020-08-14T22:59:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1294408350525005824

RT @AProdigiosus: Further reasons we need the post office, beyond the obvious - sometimes thatâ□□s the only way to get your UFO books!

2020-08-14T22:57:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1294407895552065538

@music_pals Lol

2020-08-14T20:10:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1294365838267617288

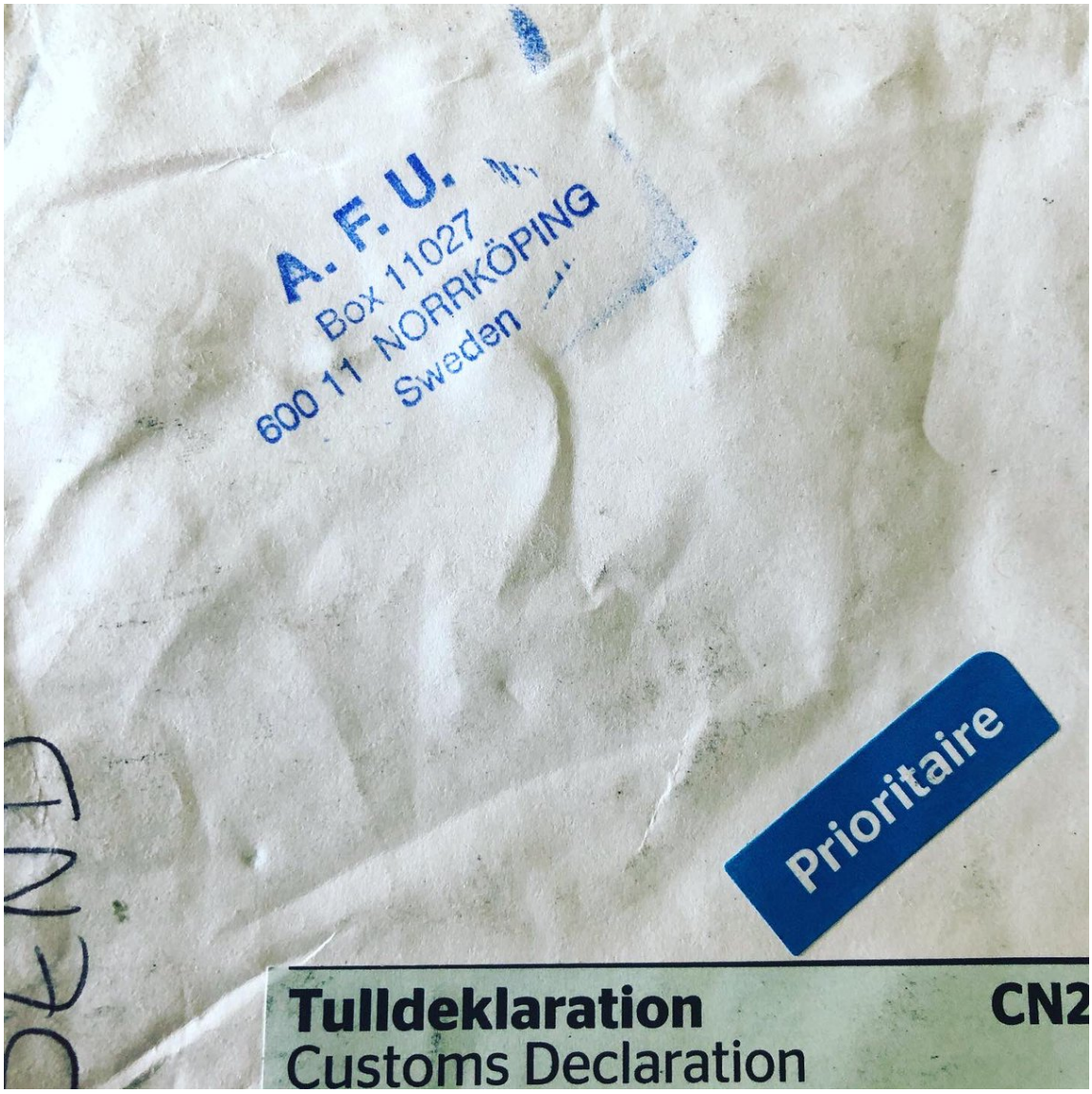
@paulkimballfilm @AFU_Sweden I need to do an episode on it, just because I think it filled a spot on the newsstand that nothing else did.

2020-08-14T19:49:43+00:00

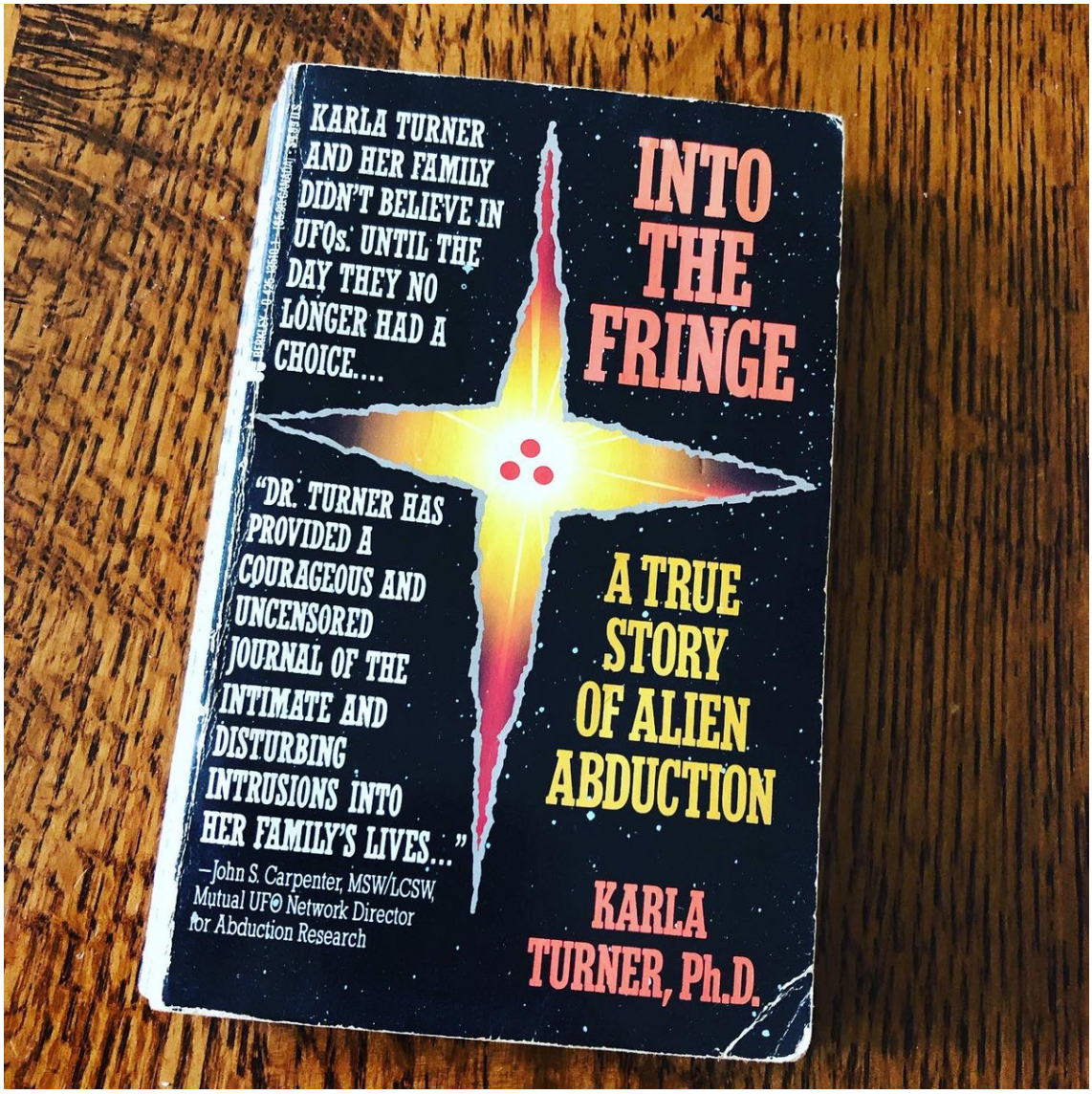
https://twitter.com/_/status/1294360574957105159

Very excited to pick this up from the post office today. I think I now have all the issues of the excellent but short-lived Alien Worlds mag, with articles by my pal @paulkimballfilm and others. And Iâ□□d been wanting to pick up Turnerâ□□s books for a while. Thanks @AFU_Sweden!

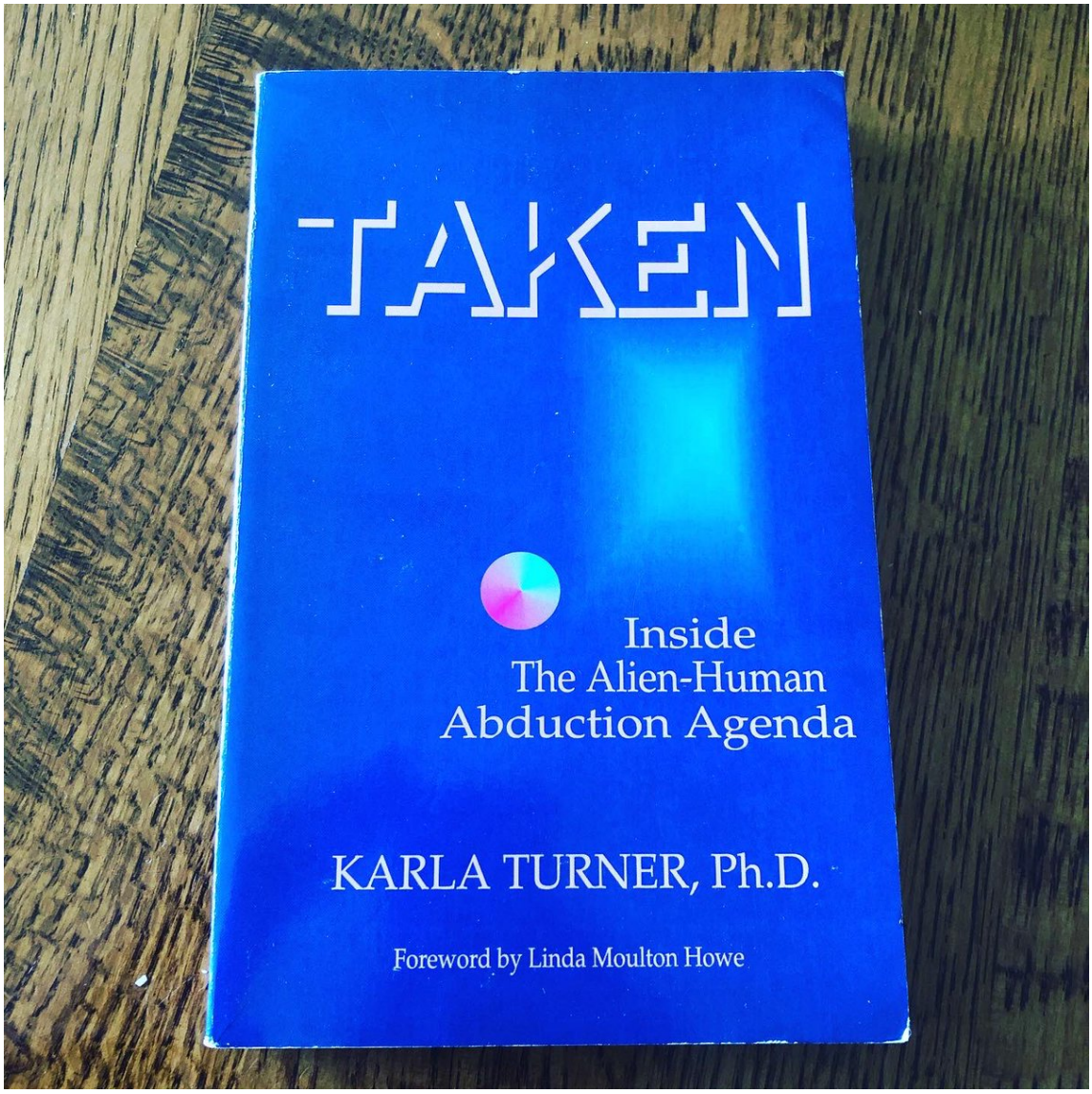
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EfZ-E2mXsAEebU7.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EfZ-E2mXgAAr2PF.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EfZ-E2pWsAQUNct.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EfZ-E2nWoBA6imA.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EfZ-E2mXsAEebU7.jpg

2020-08-13T13:38:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1293904757761998848

@JohnELTenney Honestly, I read "Underground Folk" and thought instantly of Fairport Convention, and Jackson C. Frank, and the Watersons and now I have to go re-read Rob Young's Electric Eden...

2020-08-13T01:17:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1293718304910082051

@jones_yyc I can do this, yes... :)

2020-08-12T13:02:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1293533441892524032

The Saucer Afterlife- The Woodrew UpdateÂ Update

http://saucerlife.com/2020/08/12/the-saucer-afterlife-the-woodrew-update-update/

2020-08-11T13:38:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1293180098242203648

All work stops when it's time to vote on 1990s Doctor Who book covers.

https://twitter.com/DoctorWhoNovels/status/1293127387501207558

2020-08-10T21:29:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1292936044560744450

@NightTimePod Cool!

2020-08-09T22:32:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1292589523126427660

Sunday Saucer supper. Grilled chicken thighs, beer, Parmesan spaghetti, asparagus.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EfAzULTX0AEOg5e.jpg



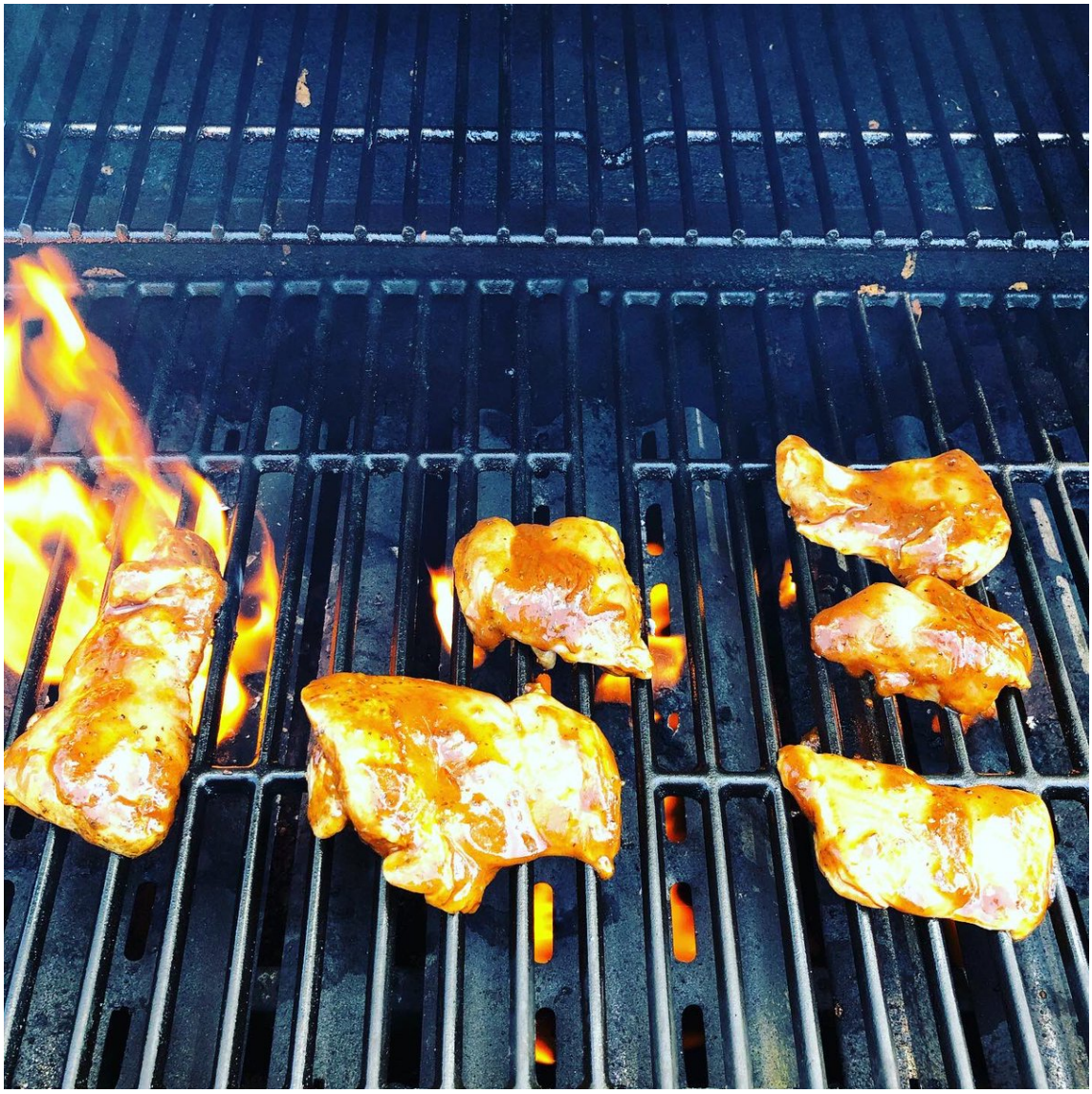
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EfAzULZX0AA9Q7D.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EfAzULVWsAACIK2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EfAzULTX0AEOg5e.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EfAzULTXoAYysiY.jpg

2020-08-09T21:33:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1292574683578204160

@douglasrdavis I believe I had two. All the way at the bottom:
https://saucerlife.com/appearances-on-other-shows/

2020-08-09T21:07:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1292568125809065986

@douglasrdavis Oh wow. Without question!

2020-08-09T19:56:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1292550342643679232

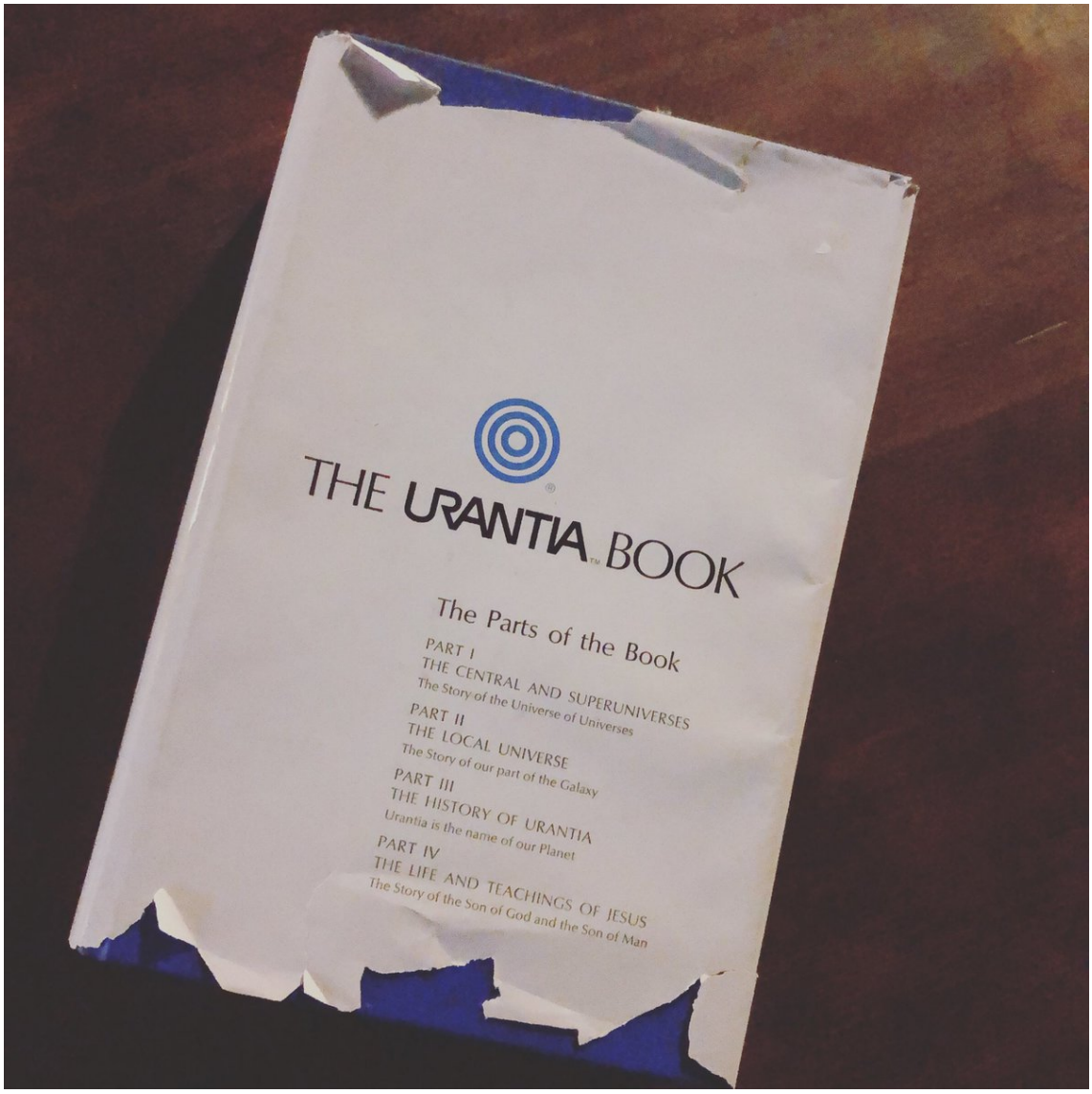
Weird story--we had numerous phone problems on this interview whenever I mentioned the Illuminati. https://twitter.com/douglasrdavis/status/1292542910358052865

2020-08-09T17:38:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1292515550724268032

Latest used bookstore find. Dust jacket is in rough shape but book overall is in decent condition! #books #ufology http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ee_wCmaWkAAPAU2.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ee_wCmaWkAAPAU2.jpg

2020-08-05T13:02:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1290996560420110338

Top Tenâ¦.Important UFOÂ Books http://saucerlife.com/2020/08/05/top-ten-important-ufo-books/

2020-08-02T21:58:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1290044434780786689

Sunday Saucer Supper: bone-in NY strip reverse-seared, in a red wine/balsamic reduction with a mushroom medley, broccoli, and mashed potatoes. Side dishes by the Saucer Wife.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EecokndXgAUMSu_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EecokndXgAUMSu_.jpg

2020-08-02T15:43:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1289949860221730817

cc @conspirinormal https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/1289945928560865281

2020-08-02T15:27:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1289945928560865281

Time Sensitive Info! Upcoming (Virtual)Â Appearances!

http://saucerlife.com/2020/08/02/time-sensitive-info-upcoming-virtual-appearances/

2020-08-01T17:51:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1289619696967389184

RT @conspirinormal: We are Eight weeks away from our Strange Realities 2020 Online Conference. Tickets are $20 to see 20 presentations fromâ□¦

2020-07-29T20:54:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1288578666637795328

@FrogTroubadour Thank you! I did my best!

2020-07-29T13:01:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1288459707636744193

The Saucer Afterlife-Â Roadtrip http://saucerlife.com/2020/07/29/the-saucer-afterlife-roadtrip/

2020-07-27T17:35:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1287803914503573505

RT @JohnELTenney: @saucerlife Love Franklin, been there soooo many times, not only because of Mantell bur also because The Octagon Hall isâ¦

2020-07-27T17:22:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1287800423269761025

A little preview of what's coming in a few weeks on the show. https://youtu.be/0hXJjBLhQR8

2020-07-27T14:53:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1287762954876850176

RT @conspirinormal: Episode 324 is our â□□Leah Haley Roundtableâ□□ with Aaron Gulyas, Jack Brewer, and Greg Bishop. We look at mind control, Alâ¦

2020-07-26T21:01:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1287493279286808577

Sunday Saucer Supper: pork loin chops, bread, and broccoli (not pictured).

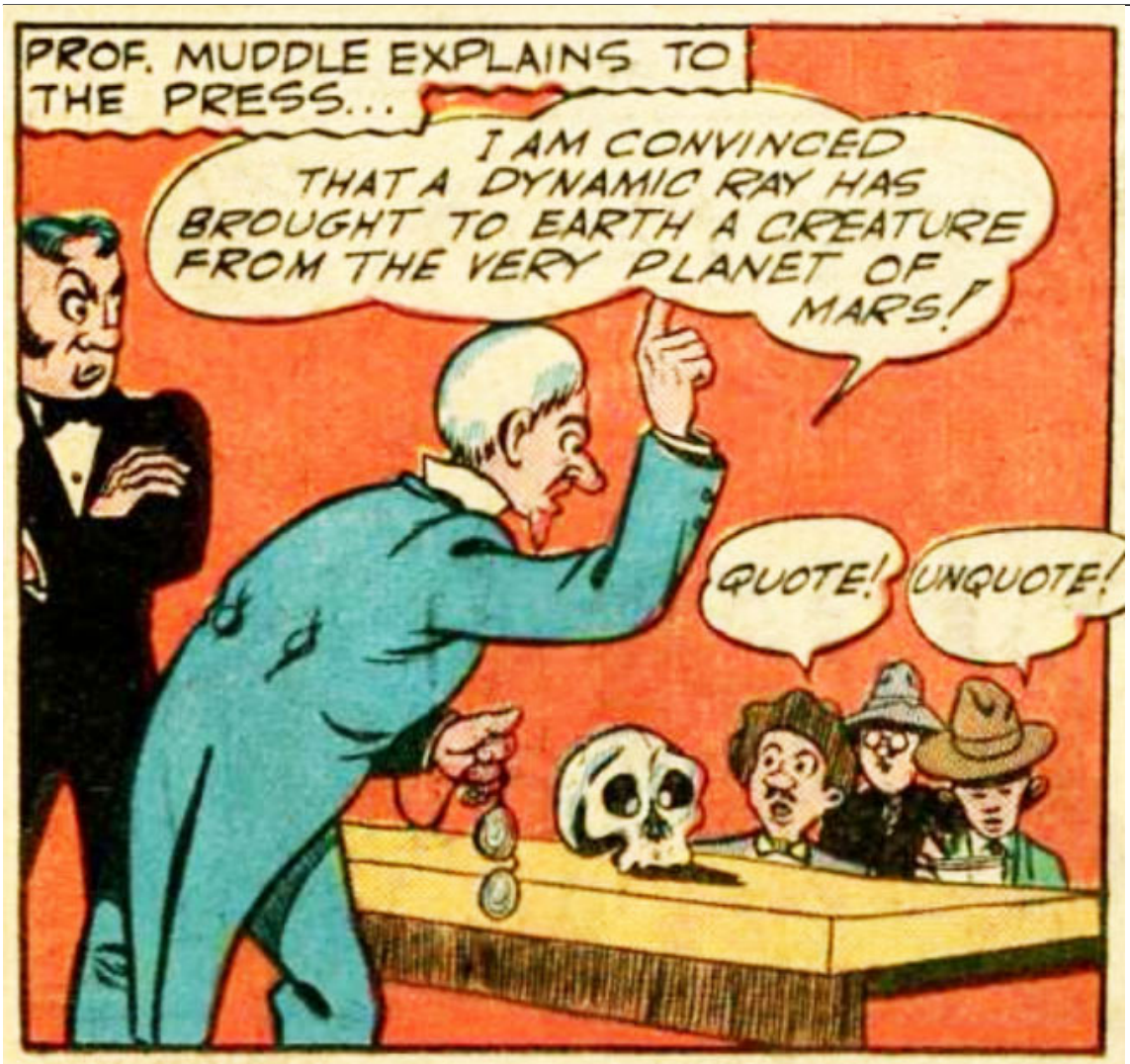
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ed4YTppXsAAAcf-.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ed4YTppXsAAAcf-.jpg

2020-07-24T23:49:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1286810781015777283
RT @JohnELTenney: Today's UFO news.

#UFO #UFOs #UAP #Disclosure #NothingPancake
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eduqq52WsAA2-rA.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eduqq52WsAA2-rA.jpg
2020-07-24T23:43:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1286809217106673667
@wchipperdove Yep!

2020-07-24T22:13:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1286786713537458190
Associate Producer Simpson J. Hanover III and I will be talking about this place (and our search for it) on an upcoming episode of the show. #Kentucky #UFO
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EduVsCFXkAE0vsZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EduVsCFXkAE0vsZ.jpg

2020-07-24T17:46:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1286719528026673158

RT @JohnELTenney: Recovered from a box of newspapers which was going to thrown away.

"Your Paradise Inside this Planet" by Frank Stranges.â□¦

2020-07-24T03:45:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1286507862362066950

Yes! https://twitter.com/nuekerk/status/1286507501555417088

2020-07-24T02:41:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1286491633878552576

@Scopi Right state, but on the other end!

2020-07-24T02:22:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1286486783300116483

Little road trip happening... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EdqE5PWWAAA5ibh.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EdqE5PWWAAA5ibh.jpg

2020-07-24T02:21:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1286486616253620227

RT @binnall: Going on another day trip tomorrow that my ghost world friends in New England ought to like as I'm finally going to visit theâ¦

2020-07-23T12:50:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1286282462214197248

RT @KresalWrites: Earlier this month, on World UFO day as it happens, I sat down with @saucerlife to talk all about my @silverarchivetv #Daâ¦

2020-07-22T13:05:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1285923845518565378

Dark Skies http://saucerlife.com/2020/07/22/dark-skies/

2020-07-21T14:32:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1285583470455128065

"My child is made up partly of my energetic template."

https://twitter.com/petworthot/status/1285173119204941826

2020-07-21T13:48:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1285572382237822976

@lilxslime @petworthot Yes, our Cetoaâ□□s New Friends ep touched on this!

2020-07-20T22:30:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1285341457507917827

RT @paulkimballfilm: Being told to keep politics and conspiracy theorism away from a tweet about â□□UFO disclosureâ□□ on â□□UFO Twitterâ□□ is likeâ□¦

2020-07-20T22:30:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1285341276355932161

Featuring the little-studied Mid-Atlantic-states-and-also-Paris Mothman!

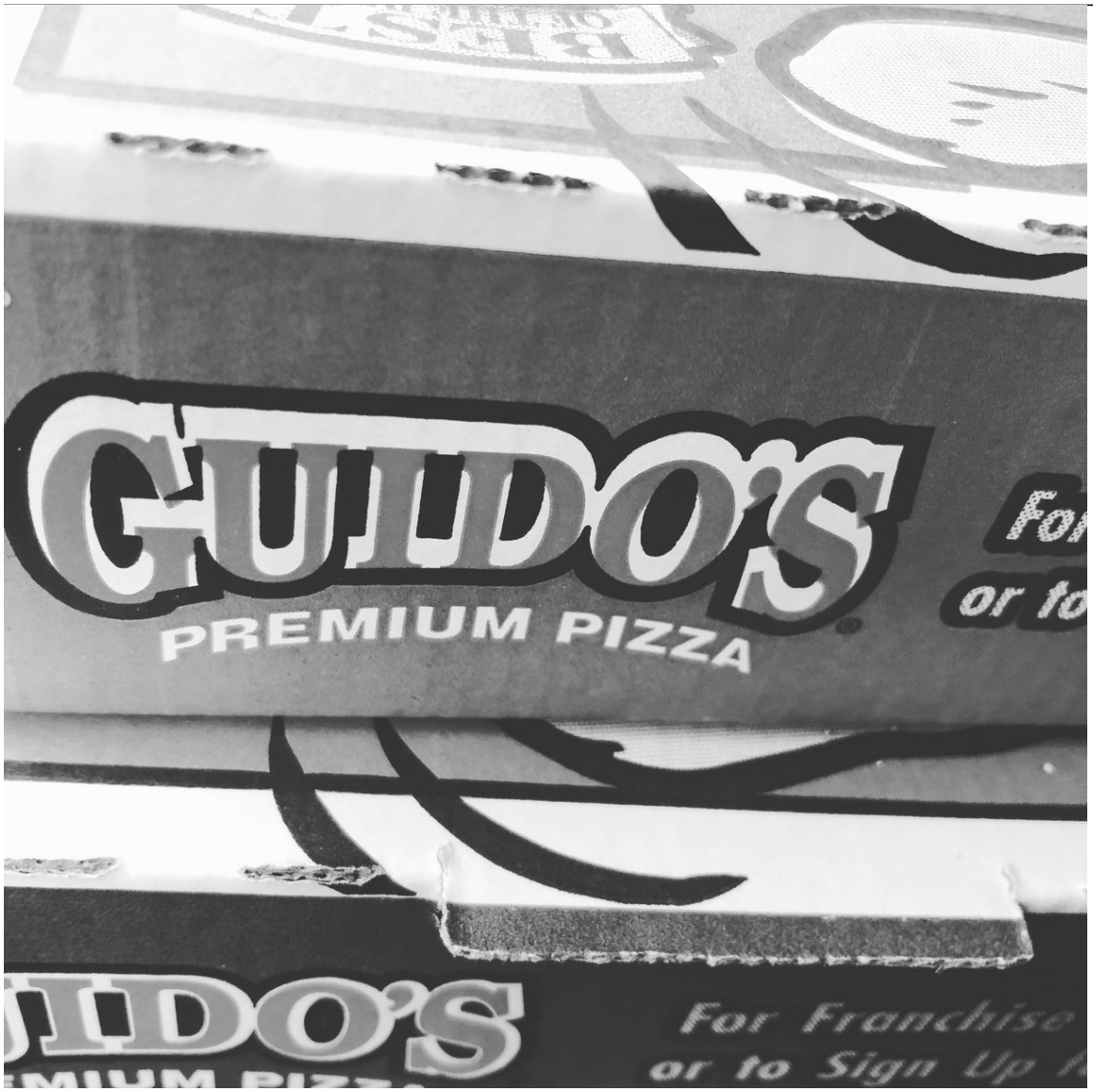
https://twitter.com/memizon/status/1285279159053357058

2020-07-19T21:11:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1284959112330174469

Trying to get grades in means Saucer Supper Sunday is pizza tonight...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EdUXernWAAEL4si.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EdUXernWAAEL4si.jpg

2020-07-16T22:11:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1283886890006061056

RT @TheUFOTrail: Those interested in Dr. Olavo Fontes and the winding paths of mid 20th century UFO World may find this of interest. @sauceâ¦

2020-07-15T23:22:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1283542442784980993

RT @MadScientistPod: Idk #ufotwitter it just feels like if you are most well known for carrying around the skull of a deformed child and clâ¦

2020-07-15T23:20:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1283541901384327168

RT @JohnELTenney: They should do a modern version of Grease, (and like the original), set it 20 years in the past.

Grease 2000:
Sandy andâ¦

2020-07-15T13:01:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1283386199697227778

The Saucer Afterlife- The Poetry of Otis T.Â Carr
http://saucerlife.com/2020/07/15/the-saucer-afterlife-the-poetry-of-otis-t-carr/

2020-07-15T00:54:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1283203289845305346

If you like the little goblin statues, here's the website of the Etsy store owner. She's a member of the family that was involved in Hopkinsville. https://alienlegacy1955.com/

2020-07-15T00:11:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1283192316086362118

RT @paulkimballfilm: And hereâ□□s the host of a #UFO podcast reacting to the â□□Jan Harzan of MUFON gets arrested for soliciting a 13 year oldâ¦

2020-07-14T22:28:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1283166465403822086

RT @mufonri: Effective immediately, consider my relationship with MUFON to be null and void. I was hoping to help clear out the racists, thâ¦

2020-07-14T21:25:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1283150573487951873

RT @binnall: Sad for the MUFON members who genuinely just want to study UFOs, but I have little sympathy for the organization itself. Jan Hâ¦

2020-07-14T21:21:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1283149571049304064

@JohnELTenney I think theyâ□□re out of stock at the moment, but this is the place. @ajornlin posted about it and Iâ□□ve never bought something so fast in my life. https://www.etsy.com/shop/aliensandgoblins?utm_source=transactional&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=convo_notifications_boe_replyurl_treatment_010170_414954400368_0_0&campaign_label=convo_notifications_boe_replyurl_treatment&utm_content=&email_sent=15943470

05&euid=U6EUAvHduSH4ru0icos5mreW_Bl5&eaid=24727223571&x_eaid=7c9933f744

2020-07-14T20:33:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1283137467365896195

RT @JohnELTenney: MUFON anyone? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ec6ZE4iXgAAIEvh.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ec6ZE4iXgAAIEvh.png



Huntington Beach Police Department
1 hr ·

In the past two weeks, detectives from the Huntington Beach Police Department's Special Enforcement Bureau have arrested two suspects on two separate incidents involving online crimes against children.

On July 3, detectives contacted a male by the name of Jan Harzan after Harzan solicited sexual activity from a detective he believed was a 13 year old girl. The suspect solicited the minor to meet for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, and when the suspect agreed to meet the supposed minor, detectives were there to take him into custody.

On July 8, detectives contacted a different male by the name of Norman Powers after Powers also solicited sexual activity from the detective posing as a 13 year old, and also arranged to meet for the purpose of sexual activity. Once he arranged a meet, detectives contacted him and determined he was there to engage in sexual activity with a minor.

Both Harzan and Powers were arrested for multiple felonies and transported to the Huntington Beach Jail. Both of the suspects in these cases were specifically targeting minor females online. This is an great opportunity for us to remind anyone who has minor children with access to the internet - predators are out there, and they are looking for victims.

Please take the time to talk to your children about the dangers of talking to strangers online. This could range from social media apps (they all have instant or direct messaging), gaming, chat rooms that seem innocent, or even ads that predators post online to solicit children for sex. They may seem obvious to adults, but many children do not know what lurks out there on the web, and it's up to parents and guardians to make them aware. For further information about internet safety, please check out the Los Angeles Internet Crimes Against Children's page here: https://www.icactaskforce.org/Pages/InternetSafety.aspx

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ec6ZDqvXYAAg558.png
2020-07-14T19:25:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1283120389590265856
Aw yeah... #Goblins #UFO #kentucky http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ec6PMJCWoAAiGSm.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ec6PMJCWoAAiGSm.jpg

2020-07-14T18:31:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1283106754642038786

RT @conspirinormal: Most of the lineup for the Strange Realities Conference is now on the website. You can check out all the great speakersâ¦

2020-07-13T23:51:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1282825094755221504

RT @memizon: Is there anybody here who has vol.57 of the Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research, 1989 on their shelf? I need a râ¦

2020-07-13T22:25:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1282803344562626561

The elusive â□□Kidsâ□□ aisle of Woolworth where they keep the coloring and activity booksâ□□

Mothman! When will researchers take this aspect of the phenomenon seriously?!

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1282751599933366274

2020-07-13T22:21:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1282802278790041610

RT @jessi_sage: #hellier people - check this out :fairy_light_skin_tone:

2020-07-12T23:32:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1282457900116566016

Sunday Saucer Supper: Chile Garlic shrimp http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ecw0qGMXYAAtKQt.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ecw0qGMXYAAtKQt.jpg

2020-07-09T18:26:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1281293771246841857

RT @conspirinormal: July 20th will be the last day to purchase tickets for our online Strange Realities Conference at $15. Act now to securâ¦

2020-07-08T14:27:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1280871163321778183

RT @saucerlife: The Aho and CarrÂ Episode http://saucerlife.com/2020/07/08/aho-and-carr/

2020-07-08T10:06:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1280805333183729665

The Aho and CarrÂ Episode http://saucerlife.com/2020/07/08/aho-and-carr/

2020-07-08T03:53:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1280711664434909184

1000 followers! At least for now! Weird. Thanks all. Finishing up the new episode (much closer

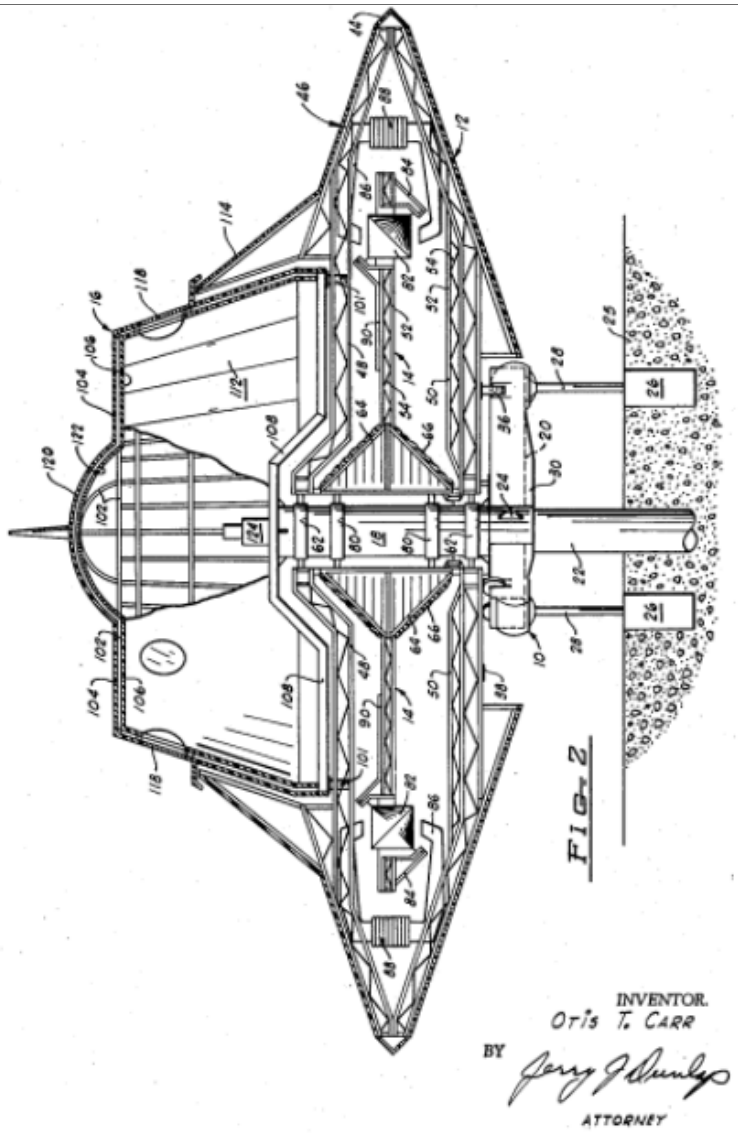
to deadline than I like) and I think it's a good one.

2020-07-07T18:52:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1280575352503504897

Coming tomorrow on The Saucer Life, Wayne Aho and Otis T. Carr!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EcWEfysXkAEYieV.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EcWEfysXkAEYieV.png

2020-07-05T21:11:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1279885691904839687

RT @JohnELTenney: Still relevant.

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1070447953310031874

2020-07-05T21:11:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1279885655930265601

Saucer Sunday Supper. Smoked pot roast, smoked mac and cheese.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EcMRNxpWsAEpRx8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EcMRNxqXkAIwe14.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EcMRNxpWsAEpRx8.jpg

2020-07-04T04:41:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1279274138524409856

RT @binnall: I share this not to brag, since karma is a bitch, but to offer some hope to my friends out there in more afflicted parts of thâ□¦

2020-07-04T04:28:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1279270782028431360

@music_pals Without question!

2020-07-04T04:09:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1279265997929828357

â□□Wellâ□□ not â□□weâ□□ll.â□□ Still some glitches weâ□□re working through!

2020-07-04T04:07:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1279265575659855873

True, But Iâ□□m really weâ□□ll programmed!

https://twitter.com/AdamGorightly/status/1279262607220699137

2020-07-03T13:23:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1279043019946237957

The Saucer Life: enabling questionable purchases since 2017. https://t.co/kQuFbMGuIh

---

2020-07-03T03:55:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1278900146240135168

@almosteducate Without question.

2020-07-03T03:37:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1278895681651040257

â□□Tops in shapliness and beautyâ□□!

https://twitter.com/AdamGorightly/status/1278894181063131137

2020-07-03T03:37:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1278895550159630336

RT @AdamGorightly: Truman Bethurum and his Curvaceous Captain from Clarion

https://chasingufosblog.com/2020/07/03/truman-bethurum-and-his-curvaceous-captain-from-clarion/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eb-LcvqUEAEBP9P.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eb-LcvqUEAEBP9P.jpg

2020-07-03T02:48:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1278883304415133697

Yes, that's right. WE HAD A GUEST. Only the power of Dark Skies could command this aberration. Episode should drop July 22!

https://twitter.com/KresalWrites/status/1278881601267605504

2020-07-02T19:58:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1278780109563052034

@slloyd14 @Verity_Holloway Sounds kind of Flatwoods Monstery.

2020-07-01T16:00:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1278357914655305729

RT @AProdigiosus: Since itâ□□s #WyrdWednesday on the week of what would have been Ray Harryhausenâ□□s 100th birthday, please enjoy his work inâ□¦

2020-07-01T14:52:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1278340800020168710

@music_pals It was just the "telephone" setting in Garageband :)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eb2ULJdXgAAS1RV.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Eb2ULJdXgAAS1RV.jpg

2020-07-01T14:49:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1278340047998259200

@JohnELTenney Oh god

2020-07-01T13:04:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1278313413983309826

The Saucer Afterlife: Weird.Â Theoretically.

http://saucerlife.com/2020/07/01/the-saucer-afterlife-weird-theoretically/

2020-07-01T02:03:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1278147241107238913

@WanderinBritchz @fraterfdisk @AdamGorightly @JohnELTenney Iâ□□m not cruel enough to do that to you!

2020-06-30T22:04:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1278087083769442304

@JohnELTenney lol

2020-06-30T21:52:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1278084011500408832

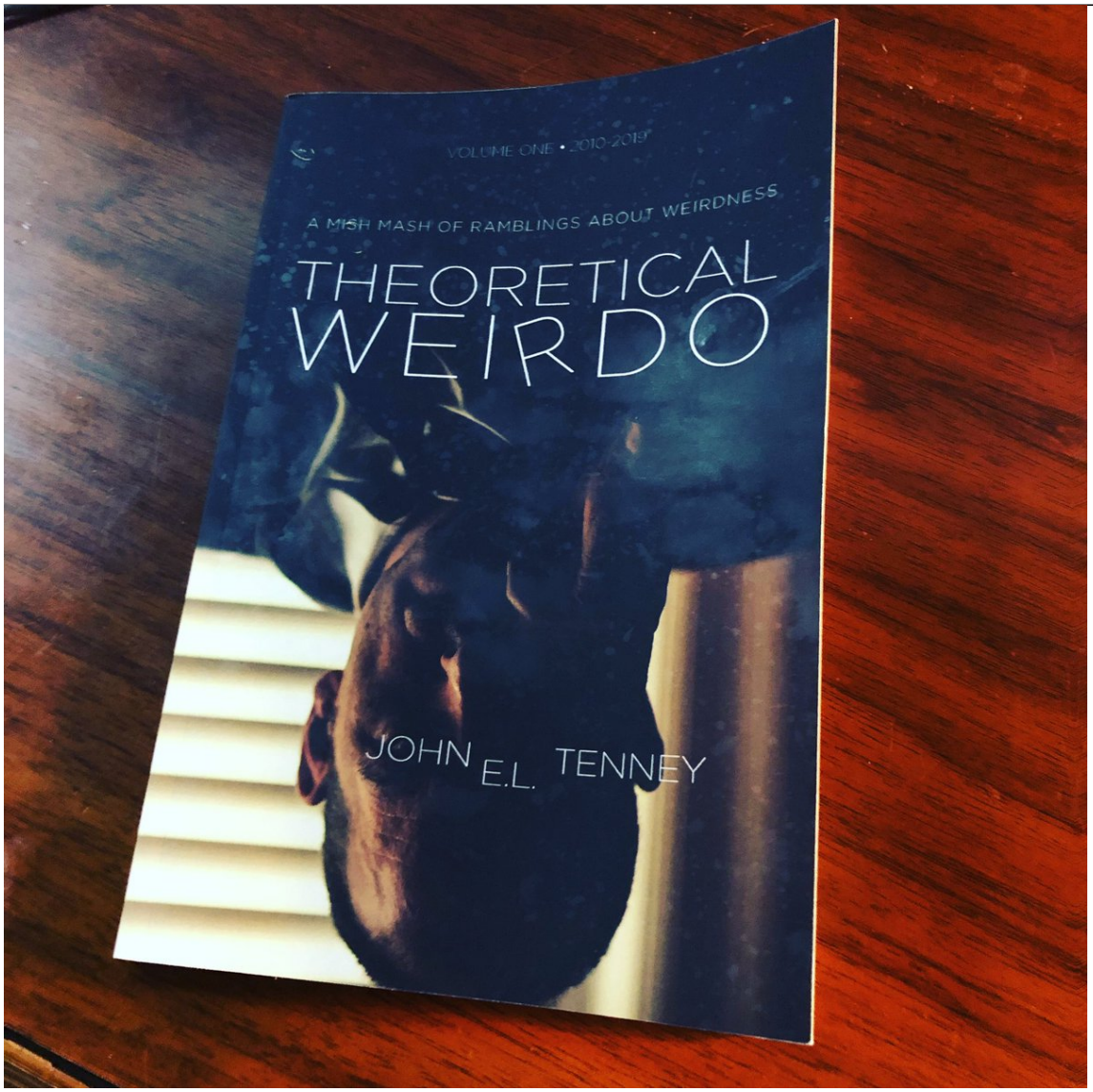
RT @memizon: The important issue of the under-documented history of women in space is raised by @drspacejunk

For years I studied 18th toâ□¦

2020-06-30T21:48:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1278082942586228740

Tomorrow on The Saucer Afterlife, I look at @johneltenneyâ□□s new book. #books #paranormal #weird #podcasts http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EbypqGZWAAgcP6E.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EbypqGZWAAgcP6E.jpg

2020-06-30T14:29:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1277972564552237057

RT @paulkimballfilm: And that is a ghostly wrap at the wonderful Savoy Theatre in #GlaceBay, #NovaScotia. The episodes at the Savoy will beâ□¦

2020-06-28T21:22:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1277351652643782657

@JohnELTenney Half way through; I love it. Any book that discusses Malachi martin is automatically halfway to a full endorsement.

2020-06-28T21:20:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1277351131321176064

Sunday Saucer Supper: Ribeyes, shrimp, pretzel bread.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EboQE0FWoAQTsqg.jpg



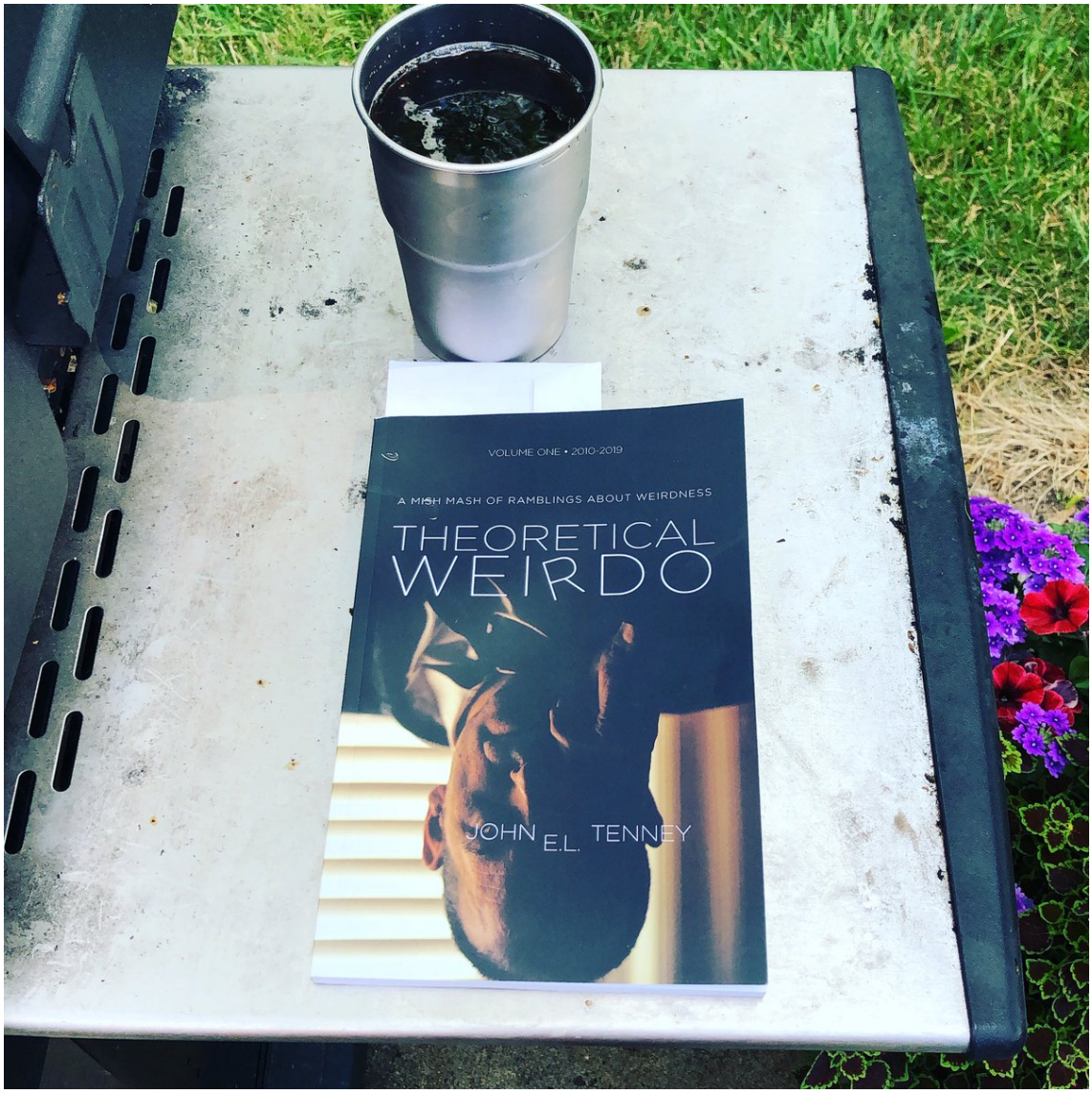
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EboQE0FWoAQTsqg.jpg

2020-06-28T20:54:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1277344684919193604

Getting ready to grill Sunday Saucer Supper and reading the new book from @johneltenney. Expect a review at some point. Beer is a sour Flanders Red ale from River Bend Brewing, a very small brewery located in my garage. #books #homebrewing

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EboKM6PWoAEZWZ2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EboKM6PWoAEZWZ2.jpg

2020-06-25T23:51:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1276302025354067968

Forget saucers, I wanna know the secret of Fred Crismanâ□□s Para Ray Society!

https://t.co/626xLR8yJn

2020-06-25T20:55:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1276257624737173512

RT @sethanikeem: This is pure evil. (And I donâ□□t normally state definitely that I think a psychic/medium is full of shit - but this one isâ□¦

2020-06-24T17:32:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1275844272814804995

@AdamGorightly I'm hoping for increased resources being diverted to the Great Plains Mothman, the Greater Saginaw Bay Region Mothman, and the Woods-out-back-my-friend-Tim's-House Mothman.

2020-06-24T12:04:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1275761800961802246

Flying Saucer MovieÂ Night http://saucerlife.com/2020/06/24/flying-saucer-movie-night/

2020-06-23T22:04:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1275550305229340674

Everyone can clock out now, I guess!

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1275232822177996803

2020-06-23T21:33:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1275542459595005952

@groteinktvis Prayers, pal.

2020-06-22T23:45:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1275213325417287680

@groteinktvis Just a basic salt and pepper rub this time; Didn't have time to make my own sauce, so we used the sauce from Montgomery Inn, which we like.

2020-06-21T21:28:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1274816572968833026

Sunday Saucer Supper is brisket from the smoker.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EbEO6WsXYAAYsq0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EbEO6WsXYAAYsq0.jpg

2020-06-20T19:53:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1274430310801903616

@memizon The Witch's Sword sounds exciting!

2020-06-20T16:14:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1274375092332572672

@JohnELTenney I was wondering about thatâ□□sounds like a stand-in for Riverside, IA.

2020-06-20T16:11:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1274374444048437251

The elusive Great Plains Mothman!

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1274373610271125504

2020-06-20T16:11:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1274374198702604288

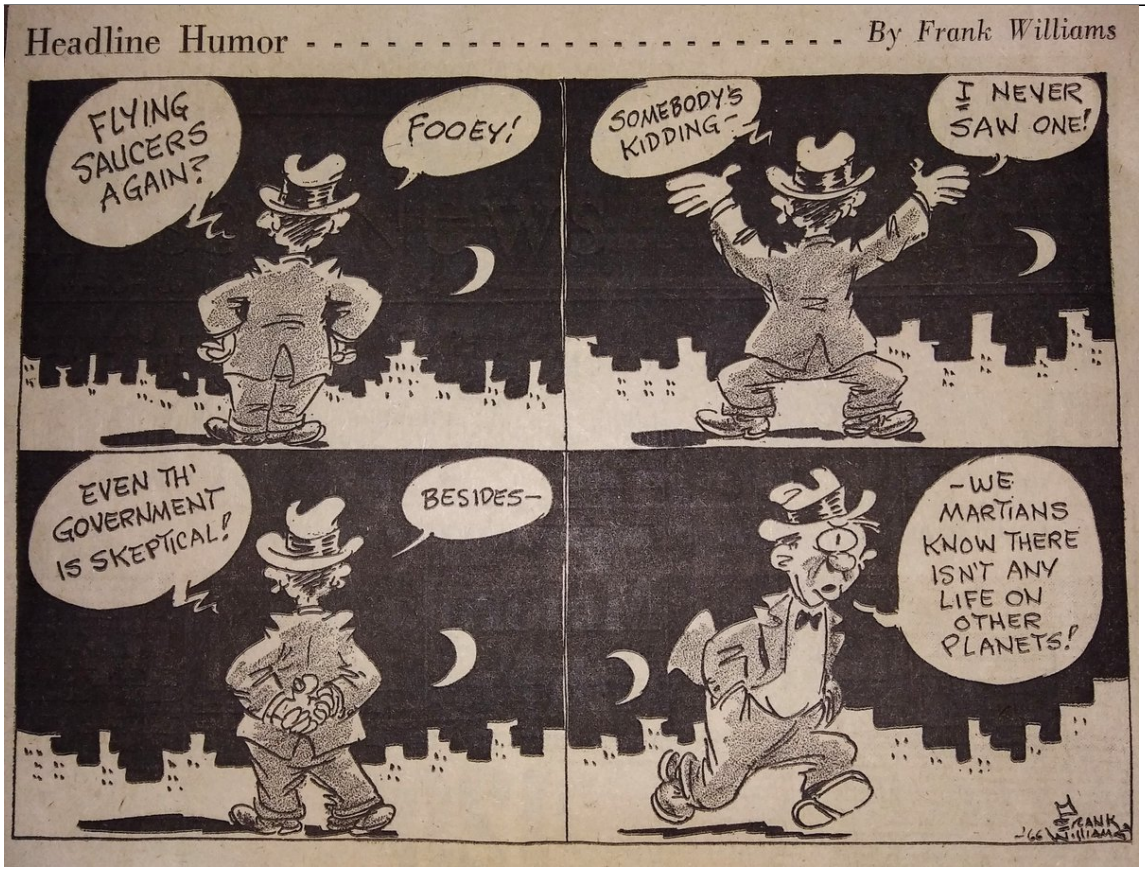
Iâ□□ll be speaking at this online conference in September. Check it out!

https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1274364973549080583

2020-06-20T15:47:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1274368197525934081

RT @JohnELTenney: 1966 #UFOFunnies http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ea91oBhXgAEJ1sQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ea91oBhXgAEJ1sQ.jpg

2020-06-20T03:04:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1274176303676248064

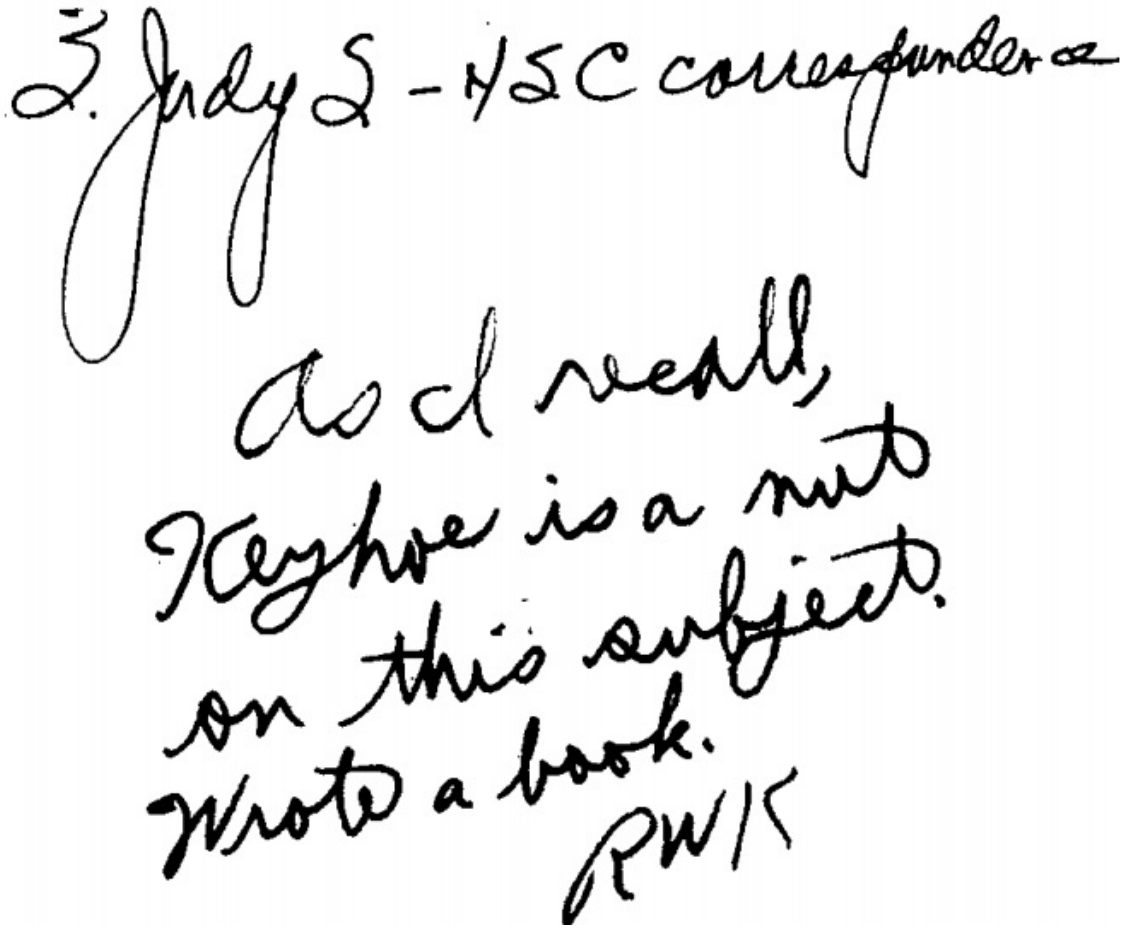
Thanks! https://twitter.com/red_pill_junkie/status/1274165459101704193

2020-06-19T00:41:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1273777880695267328

RT @TheUFOTrail: From a CIA file, circa 1958.

https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP86T00268R000800110042-8.pdf
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ea1b4EyXkAAowGR.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ea1b4EyXkAAowGR.jpg
2020-06-17T15:09:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1273271557876527104
@MadamMoodyTofu No entries for my home county, Whitley. What about the Beast of Busco!? And only one entry about Jefferson, Co, where I went to college. I'm immune to the paranormal, I guess!

2020-06-17T15:05:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1273270450332864514
This is great! My native Hoosier Homeland is sometimes on the boring end of the weirdness spectrum so this helps balance things out.
https://twitter.com/MadamMoodyTofu/status/1273263157528707083

2020-06-17T15:03:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1273270054390554624
@MadamMoodyTofu THANK YOU! As a native Hoosier, it's good to see our weirdness getting attention :)

2020-06-17T14:39:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1273264034851295232
@NightTimePod I recorded it about six months ago, so it wasn't entirely intended to be a reprieve!

2020-06-17T14:37:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1273263534466621442

Outstanding! https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1273253312725426176

2020-06-17T10:03:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1273194655102971905

The Saucer Afterlife- InterestingÂ News!

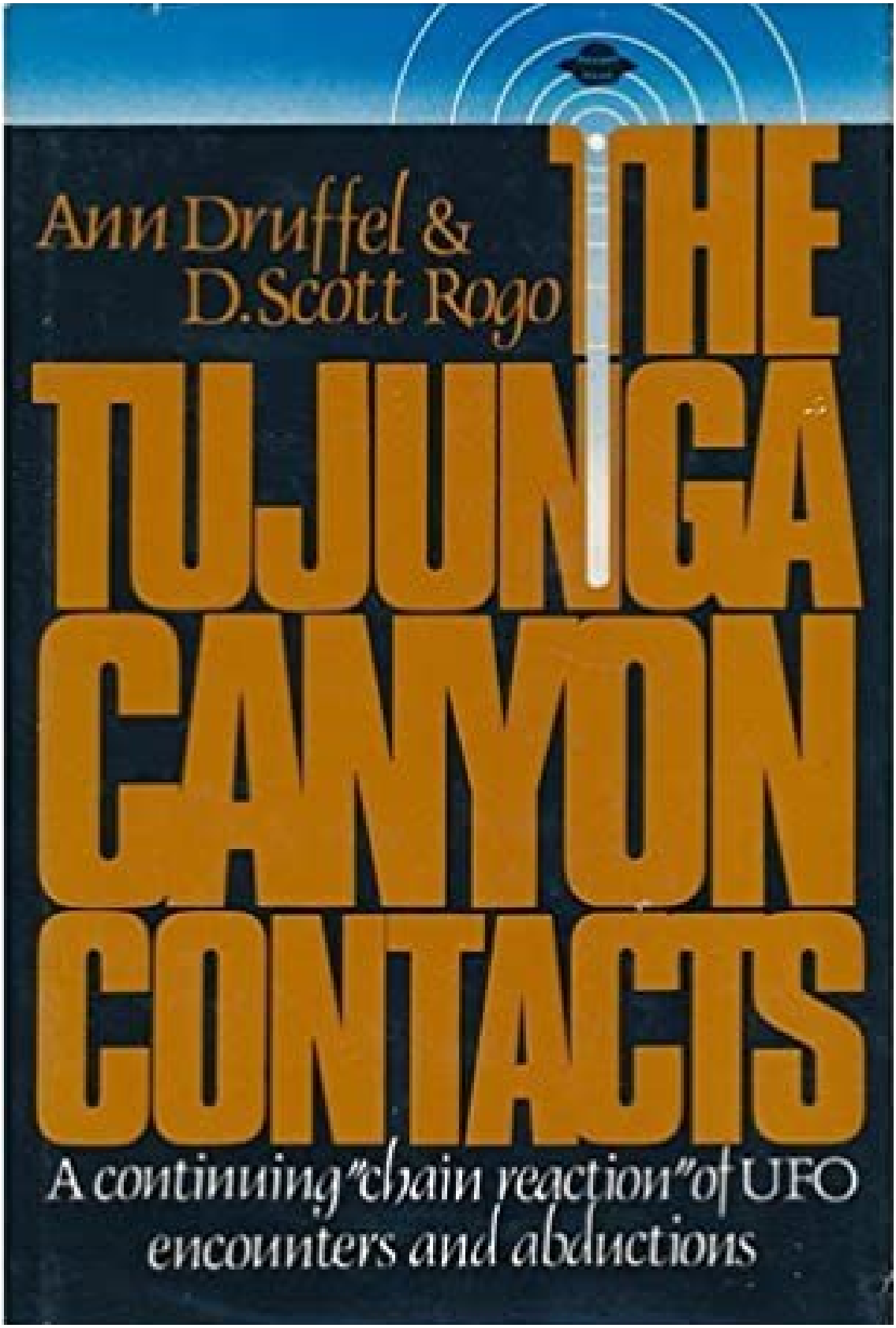
http://saucerlife.com/2020/06/17/the-saucer-afterlife-interesting-news/

2020-06-16T02:36:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1272719585226166273

RT @JohnELTenney: RIP Ann Druffel http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EamY86lWkAAvOdk.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EamY86lWkAAvOdk.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EamYTfpXYAcGkdD.png

2020-06-15T20:21:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1272625180356096000

RT @megdalts: We're seeing petitions across the country call for the removal of Confederate statues, but only in West Virginia are they askâ¦

2020-06-15T14:09:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1272531643899707395

Possibly the only even slightly funny "Nancy" strip.

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1272523851369496576

2020-06-14T23:28:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1272310042667167745

RT @JohnELTenney: I will be listening to this podcast tonight.

Will you?

I hope so.

2020-06-14T23:02:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1272303552321511424

@red_pill_junkie The Saucer Wife isnâ□□t a fan of the sauce, but itâ□□s a hit otherwise!

2020-06-14T21:20:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1272277876218507265

Sunday Saucer supper is the pork shoulder in this smoker and the very spicy vinegary sauce in this saucepan. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EagJ-3pXYAwOWuz.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EagJ-3pXYAwOWuz.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EagJ-3oXkAEW48r.jpg

2020-06-14T21:06:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1272274324867743744

RT @CryptoLoren: In 2017, I was writing my 2nd #Mothman book; @ajornlin & #KimberlyPoeppey shared their #Chicago investigations of the alleâ¦

2020-06-12T22:33:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271571425883754496

RT @liminalbird: this petty jealousy in the paranormal community has to end. i may feel left out when i donâ□t get invited to speak at thingâ¦

2020-06-12T22:26:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271569512752611328

RT @binnall: Tonight at 9 PM (et), BoA's Summer of Strangeness continues with our guest 'Dr. Future' J. Michael Bennett, who will be tellinâ¦

2020-06-12T20:42:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271543539554553857

@memizon @Hayleystevens @veetomo I tend to agree. If this had been a male Mothman rival, things would have been quite different.

2020-06-12T20:14:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271536437683421185

@Hayleystevens @veetomo And Wayland consistently referred to the â□□paranormal industry,â□□ and it was like his career was being stifledâ□□others become competition, not fellow weirdos interested in stuff. Thatâ□□s when the knives come out.

2020-06-12T20:10:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271535337404325888

@Hayleystevens @veetomo Yes indeed. Lovely people tend to be quieter, the ugly voices rise to the top.

2020-06-12T20:08:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271534966053187589

RT @veetomo: @Hayleystevens @saucerlife Feels like the paranormal community is full of pompous dinks like that. Kind of ironic they're so pâ□¦

2020-06-12T19:51:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271530611338084353

RT @Hayleystevens: This woman dared to investigate Mothman sightings and therefore, according to the experts, she should be drowned!

Allâ□¦

2020-06-12T19:34:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271526346469056513

@SoInfiniteLife @slloyd14 Oh yeah, the JV thing was disgusting; both his comments and how MUFON tried to play a weak "both sides" deal when they had to speak up about it.

2020-06-12T19:26:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271524341742780418

@slloyd14 Yeah, it's half wannabe haha stuff and half seemingly serious concerns about how aliens are portrayed in the media or something.

2020-06-12T19:15:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271521605487931392

Oh, and while I'm feeling irritable today, if you're tweeting out any variation of "alien lives matter," please stop, ffs.

2020-06-12T18:44:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271513608451653633

@WanderinBritchz Yes indeed!

2020-06-12T16:56:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271486571083071496

The second-worst thing you can do is vague tweet about stuff, and Iâ□□m pleading guilty, and will stop now! (4/4)

2020-06-12T16:56:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271486570374324225

Double bonus points if you imply harm should come to someone who has reached different conclusions on Mothman than you have. (3/4)

2020-06-12T16:56:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271486569657098246

Bonus points if youâ□□re able to paint yourself as the victim. (2/4)

2020-06-12T16:56:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271486568864387072

Of the social media stuff out there, 1 of the worst is the cowardly practice of saying awful things about people in private msgs with your clique and if those messages become public instead of humbly apologizing, arguing that the issue is that people saw the messages. (1/4)

2020-06-11T18:14:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271143846018154505

Sound advice. Pretty sure theyâ□□re who recently scuffed the wheel of my car too.
https://twitter.com/AdamGorightly/status/1270792355105234944

2020-06-11T18:14:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271143679802183692

Jack, stop tempting me to find Dull Donny Keyhoe interesting!
https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1271139621485805568

2020-06-11T16:53:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271123394759659521

@AProdigiosus They probably paid some idiot $50,000 to come up with that idea.

2020-06-11T16:27:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1271116946621284354

RT @AProdigiosus: Mentioned on the most recent episode of @saucerlife , I had to track down this alien abduction themed Winston advertiseméâ□¦

2020-06-10T13:01:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1270702527114338304

Before and AfterÂ Ceto http://saucerlife.com/2020/06/10/beyond-ceto/

2020-06-07T21:54:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1269749521384452096

Sunday Saucer Supper- spaghetti with pesto (our own basil) and grilled chicken.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EZ8OdMRWoAgHmjh.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EZ8OdMRWoAgHmjh.jpg

2020-06-03T13:35:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1268174352475992066

@groteinktvis That sounds about right!

2020-06-03T10:01:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1268120511239913475

The Saucer Afterlife-Â Editorializing

http://saucerlife.com/2020/06/03/the-saucer-afterlife-editorializing/

2022-08-17T13:38:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559897458154639365

RT @BentleyOnTheRun: @bjnovak @saucerlife is a master class digging deep into the odd characters and history of UFOs. He loves Art Bell likâ□¦

2022-08-17T01:51:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559719566615404547

RT @PauletteSteeves: The more people that contact the NAGPRA Office in DC and eBay the better. I donâ□□t know if this is real but this was seâ□¦

2022-08-16T22:23:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559667227703627776

RT @bpleasies: Uninvited Visitors: A Biologist Looks At UFOs by Ivan T. Sanderson (1967) 1st Edition. No dust jacket unfortunately (I didnâ□□â□¦

2022-08-16T21:06:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559647717491605507

@glitterburrito Iâ□□ve got nothing. Let me know what you find!

2022-08-16T21:00:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559646245555257346

Not trying to be needlessly pseudo-profound, but honestly, the actual flying saucers are about the least interesting part of this whole deal.

2022-08-16T17:38:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559595472997720065

Abandoned golf course exploration from yesterday. Someone needs to shoot a zombie flick here! :camera: #ektarh35 :film_frames: @lomography Lady Grey 400

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaTL0CzWIAUFeKY.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaTL0C4XwAE6PMt.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaTL0C4XgAEhTFb.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaTL0CzWIAUFeKY.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaTL0C4XwAAbvPr.jpg
2022-08-16T15:50:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559568329077100545
@binnall http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaSzIViWQAA0xLi.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaSzIViWQAA0xLi.jpg

2022-08-16T15:08:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559557713956409346

Thank you! https://twitter.com/joshua_boe/status/1559553480695713792

2022-08-15T17:17:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559227675159429121

This one was so much fun. Glad we tackled the big guy!

https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1559215255884029959

2022-08-15T13:57:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559177345298210817

I would absolutely buy a replica of this for the right price...

https://twitter.com/WeirdMedieval/status/1559115817354158081

2022-08-15T01:13:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558985253728960513

RT @TheThomason: Give Roger Corman another shot. https://t.co/fZUWXFr0Hi

---

2022-08-15T01:13:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558985193041559555

@conspirinormal Same lol

2022-08-15T01:10:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558984426058616832

@anomalistnews Not following, just showed up in another sarcastic RT lol

---

2022-08-15T01:07:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558983771591942149

Yeah, weâ□□re gonna keep cooking our own meals in our house, pal.
https://twitter.com/GoodGuyGuaranty/status/1558950110062678018

2022-08-14T22:09:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558938989641535489
@BlackwolfOates I've done steaks and pork chops. Good in general, but it's a little tricky to find the right temperature to take into account temperature the rise after removing from the water and when you sear it. Lots of trial and error!

2022-08-14T21:49:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558933826902056961
@BlackwolfOates Yes indeed!

2022-08-14T21:11:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558924177146511363
Sunday Saucer Supper is NY strip with sautÃ©ed onions and mushrooms with bread and zucchini. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaJpRpUWQAA5KXd.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaJpRpUWQAA5KXd.jpg
2022-08-14T19:10:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558893753372475392

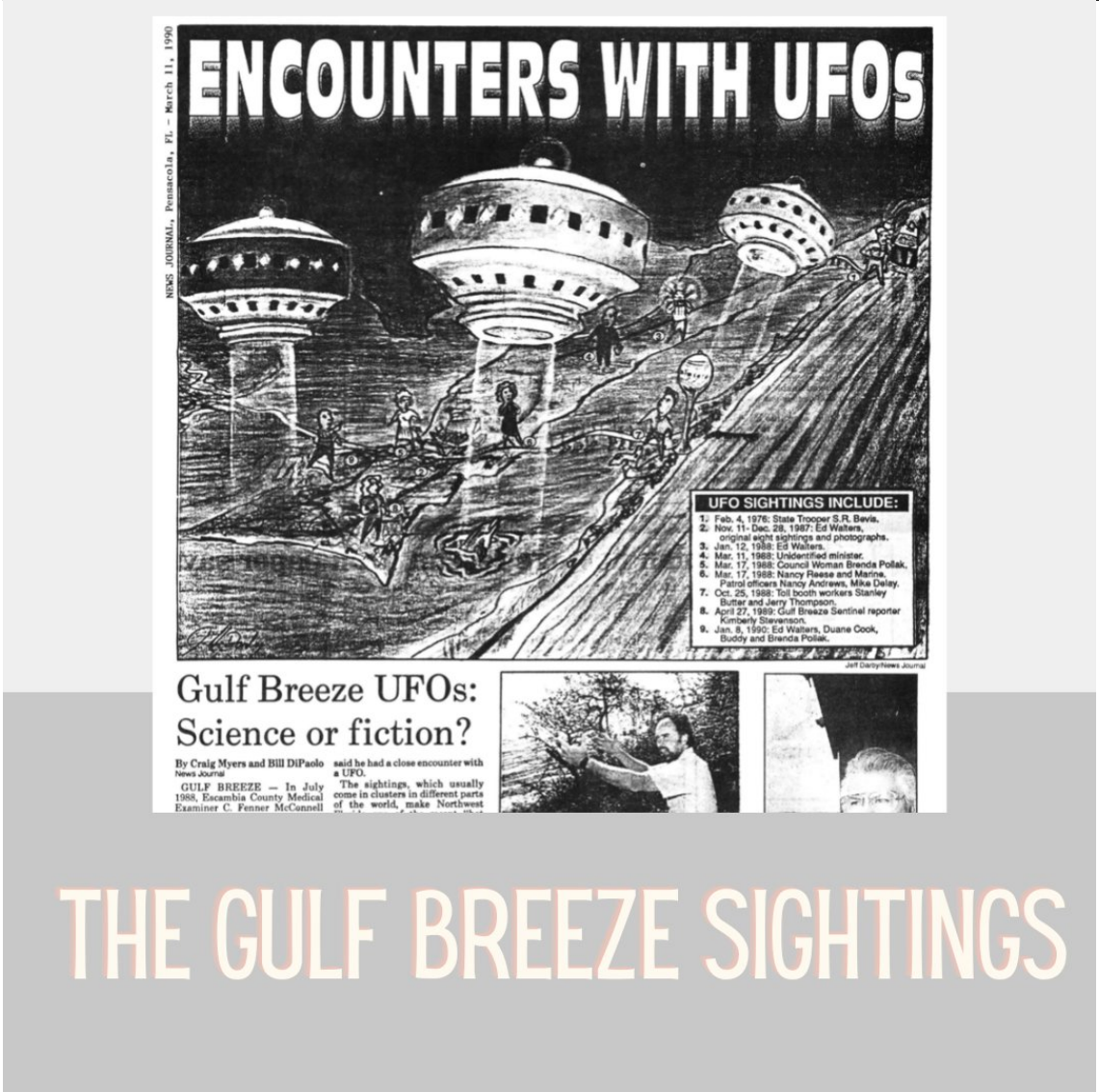
RT @Veirsly: This is a dumb pet peeve of mine, but first century Jewish and Christian women would definitely worn jewelry and probably someâ¦

2022-08-14T16:46:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558857693279969287

Coming this week, another long-requested topic...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaIsz5hWYAAdlzw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaIsz5hWYAAdlzw.jpg

2020-06-02T20:50:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1267921486960111618

@ne1up His faculty bio page- https://www.lsu.edu/hss/aaas/faculty/finley.php

2020-06-02T19:38:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1267903535225634817

You can check out his recent interview on @RadioMisterioso here. (2/2)

http://radiomisterioso.com/2020/05/16/stephen-finley-the-nation-of-islam-as-a-ufo-religion/

2020-06-02T19:38:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1267903534365913100

On the UFO front, Stephen Finley, Assoc. Professor of Religious Studies and African &

African American Studies at LSU, has a forthcoming book on UFO belief & the Nation of Islam that I'm *really* looking forward to. (1/2)

2020-06-02T16:03:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1267849383133020172

Not much of a ghost guy, but as a history guy, the book discussed here (yeah, I know it's older!) sounds really valuable.

https://www.wbur.org/hereandnow/2015/10/30/ghost-tours-african-american-history

---

2020-05-31T21:55:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1267213156423696385

Sunday Saucer Supper. Ribeye with bleu cheese, baked potato, and home baked pretzel bread (by the Saucer Wife) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EZYLpPZX0AMxSHF.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EZYLpPZX0AMxSHF.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EZYLpPYWAAIrG6R.jpg

2020-05-31T19:27:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1267175946081251328

@OurStrangeSkies Best wishes and stay as sane as possible!

2020-05-31T18:51:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1267166737923035137

Ankle giving me issues so I finally got my bike tuned up and rode 8 miles or so instead of running. Hit a set of muscles Iâ□□d forgotten existed...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EZXhbJuWAAAg5Xv.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EZXhbJuWAAAg5Xv.jpg

2020-05-30T00:33:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1266528021416214536

RT @THATHthemovie: For a limited time only, THE HILL AND THE HOLE is conveniently available on Amazon Prime- see the flick the cool kids caâ¦

2020-05-26T22:18:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1265406936314458112

Live from theÂ 50s http://saucerlife.com/2020/05/26/live-from-the-50s/

2020-05-26T18:34:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1265350566600900609

@douglasrdavis Cool!

2020-05-24T20:51:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1264660415679729666

Sunday Saucer Supper- adobo-braised beef, tortilla, queso fresco.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EYz58SEWoAAV-tO.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EYz58SEWoAAV-tO.jpg

2020-05-24T16:32:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1264595189840084996

@Rupert_akaRupee Iâ□□ve spoken at a few events there.

2020-05-24T00:41:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1264355855216062464

@groteinktvis I got it on Etsy. Apparently it glows in the dark!

2020-05-24T00:41:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1264355691231358977

@ChrisJohnsen_ @paulkimballfilm You flatter me sir!

2020-05-24T00:20:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1264350473655648257

@RickG8289 Purchased from a kiosk at the Halifax airport in 2017!

2020-05-23T23:50:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1264342877896945666

I think my UFO mask game is on point. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EYvZJDMXYAE90VG.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EYvZJDMXYAE90VG.jpg

2020-05-22T16:32:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1263870281938022402

@almosteducate The college having a license for Camtasia is a real life-and-money-saver!

2020-05-22T16:13:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1263865501907849217

@TheUFOTrail Lol! A little of both!

2020-05-22T16:05:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1263863482237280256

Itâ□□s a â□□recording stuff for online classesâ□□ marathon. A little less fun than the flying saucer

podcast, but probably of greater value! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EYolImcWoAANir5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EYolImcWoAANir5.jpg

2020-05-20T18:29:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1263175082601582593

New quick video--A Woodrew Update Update. Thanks to listener Martin who found some copies of Greta's 1980s newsletter! https://youtu.be/tsUzmyRU5aI

2020-05-20T13:46:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1263103772017868808

@AdamGorightly @lesleyinnm FLW confirmed MK ULTRA. Terrible-chairs-as-mind control makes too much sense not to be true.

2020-05-20T13:43:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1263103007715180544

@music_pals @jessi_sage @Weird_Pod @OurStrangeSkies @nuekerk @Weird_Dana @MadScientistPod @WhereDidRoadGo @Idontdocool True! And the more you keep doing it, the more knowledge you gain both about production and subject matter. With every episode I realize there's so much more to learn (and to share with others) and that's an exciting prospect and a great motivator..

2020-05-20T10:01:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1263047268074225669

The Saucer Afterlife- A SheffordÂ Story

http://saucerlife.com/2020/05/20/the-saucer-afterlife-a-shefford-story/

2020-05-17T21:51:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1262138718040793088

Sunday saucer supper: due to an Amazon shipping delay of (relatively) exotic ingredients, itâ□□s a family favorite of air fryer chicken breast tenders and oven fries.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EYQEd6xXsAEwLc4.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EYQEd6xXsAEwLc4.jpg

2020-05-17T15:32:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1262043322207604736

Thanks, @coasttocoastam for linking to our "Ceto's New Friends" episode!

2020-05-13T15:20:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1260590666872172546

@ccscales They look so blissed out on that cover. I love it.

2020-05-13T15:10:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1260588219625857025

ICYMI, in our new episode we take a look at Cetoâ□□s New Friends, the controversial childrenâ□□s UFO book from the early 90s. Weâ□□ll also look at â□□star kidsâ□□ a bit. In a couple weeks weâ□□ll be returning to explore Leah Haleyâ□□s experiences a bit further.

https://saucerlife.com/2020/05/13/cetos-new-friends/

2020-05-13T12:36:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1260549554673348612

@cyclometricus Yes! And when you publish and sell the thing yourself thereâ□□s no one to stop you!

2020-05-13T10:04:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1260511333780525056

Cetoâ□□s New Friends http://saucerlife.com/2020/05/13/cetos-new-friends/

2020-05-11T13:41:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1259841046378356740

@flapcomic At first, I didnâ□□t notice the one gray with his head turned, looking at the reader. Now I canâ□□t look away!

2020-05-10T21:29:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1259596453040861187

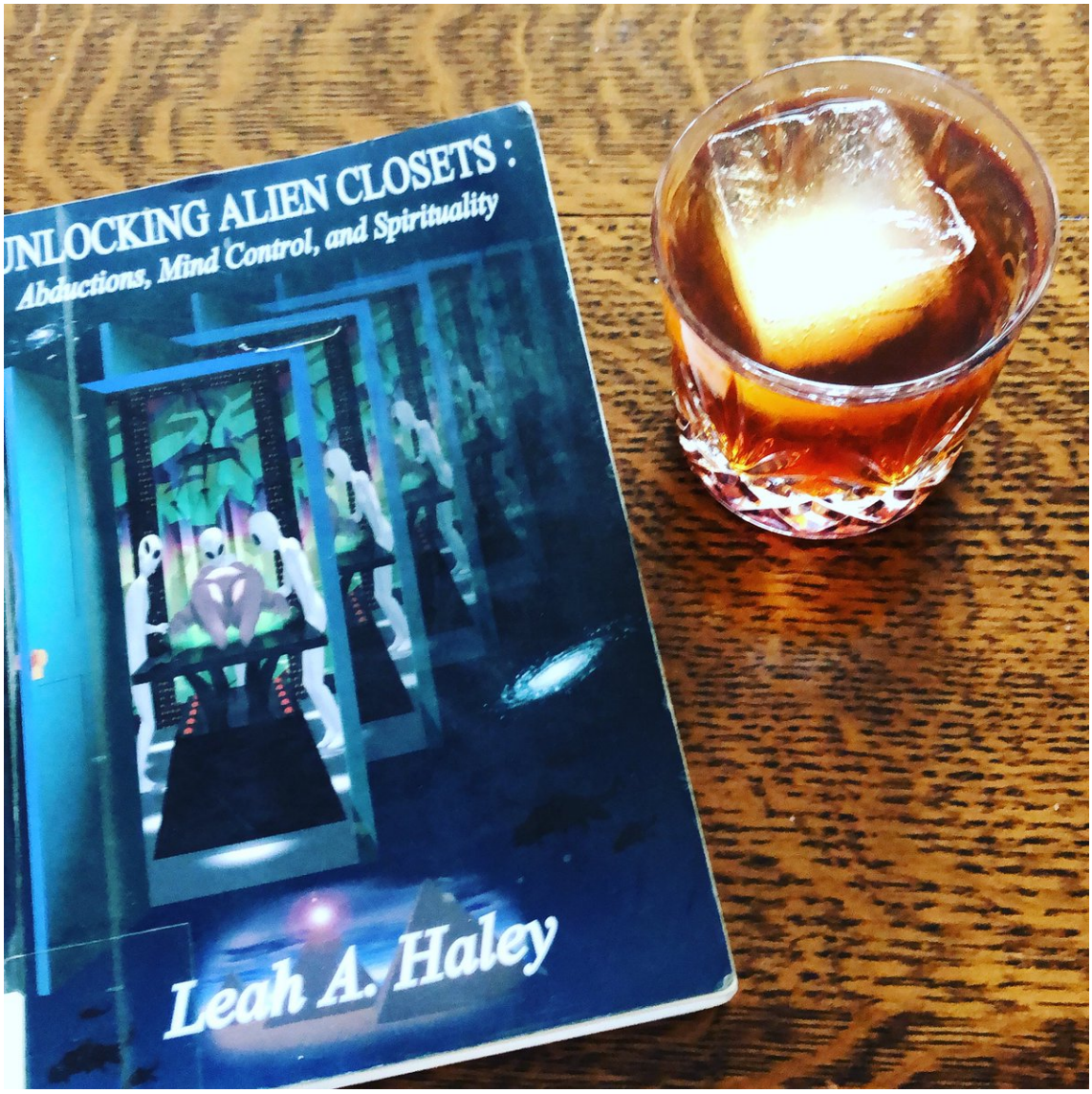
@groteinktvis Works for me. Might be a geographical thing!

2020-05-10T20:54:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1259587644348076032

Yes, itâ□□s the kind of book you need a drink with!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EXr0Rw5XsAE3ZCR.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EXr0Rw5XsAE3ZCR.jpg

2020-05-10T20:34:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1259582658977370112

PLEASE NOTE! I am neither a CIA agent, nor a Satanist!

2020-05-10T20:34:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1259582520913465346

If you read my book The Chaos Conundrum, you may remember the story about a crazy woman on the Internet who was going to dox me to her disciples because I was a CIA agent/Satanist. It was Sherry Shriner, sheâ□□s dead now, and thereâ□□s going to be a TV show about her tonight!

https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1259580871100764166

2020-05-09T23:46:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1259268575505911808

A nice write up about the show. Thanks!

https://twitter.com/OnFrolic/status/1259164924728631297

2020-05-09T23:43:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1259267763517956103

A great example of common sense investigation. Good job, Gorightly (and @binnall)!

https://twitter.com/AdamGorightly/status/1259263810822520833

2020-05-08T17:11:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1258806815388839938

@JohnELTenney @AProdigiosus @ThatWerewolfTho @nuekerk I can imagine. At this point Iâ□□ve even got cassettes that I donâ□□t dare try to play any more.

2020-05-08T17:08:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1258806110078799873

@JohnELTenney @AProdigiosus @ThatWerewolfTho @nuekerk Yes, great stuff!

2020-05-08T17:04:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1258805083992719363

@JohnELTenney @AProdigiosus @ThatWerewolfTho @nuekerk Yes! Thereâ□□s gotta be a dusty crate of old tape reels somewhere. Iâ□□d love to find some of the â□□tape lettersâ□□ theyâ□□d send b and forth. Stupidly, I didnâ□□t think to ask about audio stuff last time I was at the Barker collection in Clarksburg...

2020-05-08T16:59:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1258803761595760641

@AProdigiosus @ThatWerewolfTho @nuekerk @JohnELTenney I got sent a link yesterday! Outstanding stuff!

2020-05-08T02:59:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1258592330803810305

RT @Weird_Dana: I donâ□□t know who needs to hear this today, but youâ□□re doing the best you can in these strange times, and thatâ□□s enough. Beâ□¦

2020-05-07T18:37:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1258465929454915588

RT @conspirinormal: Donâ□□t forget! Tomorrow evening at 7 pm central time we are doing what is making out to be an epic hang out on Zoom. Ifâ□¦

2020-05-07T16:53:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1258439808466202625

Finally got around to updating the "Appearances on other Shows" page, with links to episodes of @ClellandMike's "The Unseen", @conspirinormal, and @WhereDidRoadGo.

https://saucerlife.com/appearances-on-other-shows/

2020-05-07T03:13:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1258233360436125697

Some thoughts on #Phenomenacon, the online paranormal conference put on by @nuekerk and @Weird_Dana. (TLDR: they're on to something here...)

https://saucerlife.com/saucer-review/phenomenacon-2020/

2020-05-06T10:02:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1257974129145323520

The Saucer Afterlife- MoreÂ Reinhold!

http://saucerlife.com/2020/05/06/the-saucer-afterlife-more-reinhold/

2020-05-05T23:19:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1257812316399243264

RT @conspirinormal: We will be having a Zoom hangout featuring, friends and listeners at 7 pm on Friday night May 8th. Some of our favoritâ¦

2020-05-05T22:27:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1257799192438849538

A little video preview of next week's episode about Ceto's New Friends...

https://youtu.be/5hXJH9h0RlA

2020-05-04T20:57:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1257414031922679809

I may have to watch this, despite the warning...

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1257391544979644420

2020-05-04T20:53:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1257413139173425152

RT @markopilkington: A fantastic history of british weird fiction that is full of fascinating detail, informed opinion and unusual perspectâ¦

2020-05-04T20:50:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1257412371028611076

@groteinktvis Excellent work!

2020-05-04T18:39:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1257379256927162369

Recently, the show has cracked the (very low end) of the iTunes history podcast charts in the US, the UK, Ireland, Spain, Finland, Norway, the Netherlands (#37!), and Kenya (#15!). Clearly, world domination is on the horizon.

2020-05-04T01:18:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1257117276945428481

@amybruni @nuekerk @Weird_Dana @JohnELTenney As a historian, I really appreciated your lecture and advice to investigators!

2020-05-03T21:20:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1257057430590107650

Sunday Saucer Anniversary Supper: Delmonico steak, twice baked potato, salad.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EXH3EClXgAE7Xrq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EXH3EClXgAE7Xrq.jpg

2020-05-03T03:23:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1256786549821358080

And weâ□□re going back and filling in the gaps of some of the early years we glossed over! I think a new one aired tonight! @WhereDidRoadGo

https://twitter.com/liminalbird/status/1256731410192359425

2020-05-03T01:58:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1256765080018006017

@HiHannahHere Thieves in the Night is OUTSTANDING.

2020-05-03T00:57:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1256749669163696129

@music_pals @liminalbird Thanks! Had a blast doing it!

2020-05-02T23:23:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1256726033644113920

@ZillaFan I *never* forget my pants!

2020-05-02T23:16:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1256724222082191362

All set up for my #Phenomenacon talk, including actual nice shirt...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EXDIBGyXkAEeYRM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EXDIBGyXkAEeYRM.jpg

2020-05-02T19:29:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1256667225991372803

RT @ConnorJRandall: Raudive and JÃ¼rgenson and Meek, oh my! What they did, how they did it, & the future of ITC experiments at my #Phenomenaâ¦

2020-05-02T19:18:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1256664398376116224

RT @theparamuseum: Last night's #Phenomenacon speakers blew minds, and today's lectures won't be any different. Come hear @VonCrush on spirâ¦

2020-05-02T16:41:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1256624899398995968

RT @JohnELTenney: Since I'll be doing a lecture on conspiracy theories this weekend at #Phenomenacon I'm going to be threading some polls hâ¦

2020-05-02T02:05:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1256404535079243776

@liminalbird @timemotheye Agreed!

2020-05-02T01:19:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1256392898192592896

Really enjoyed @timemotheye's #Phenomenacon talk this evening. His new book should be a good resource!

2020-04-30T20:13:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1255953365139435525

Just a reminder, PHENOMENACON happens this weekend with a whole lot of great speakers. And also me, but you get the other people too! http://phenomenacon.com

---

2020-04-29T17:07:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1255544258049847297

@Mabzors Weird. I'll poke around.

2020-04-29T17:05:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1255543707857805314

Thanks Jack! https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1255542714550177792

2020-04-29T10:07:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1255438564399161350

Dana- She Came fromÂ California

http://saucerlife.com/2020/04/29/dana-she-came-from-california/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EWw2uJ5X0AYlYXZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EWw2uJ5X0AYlYXZ.jpg

2020-04-26T21:30:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1254523394130882560

A Sunday Saucer Supper rerun, since the Saucer Wife wanted the mustard cream chicken again. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EWj2X3FWkAI1UVf.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EWj2X3FWkAI1UVf.jpg

2020-04-26T01:20:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1254218854835924994

@cyclometricus @BugbearPancakes @almosteducate Where is this ham window? Asking for a friendâ¦

2020-04-25T23:04:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1254184631882170369

RT @BugbearPancakes: Remember how in the 80's and 90's ufo abduction tales and conspiracy theories had a fun quirkiness to them? Gods, I miâ¦

2020-04-24T01:28:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1253496043079172098

Had a lot of fun (as usual) in this conversation with Mike Clelland on his program, The Unseen.
https://www.unknowncountry.com/the-unseen/aaron-gulyas-and-the-saucer-life/

2020-04-23T23:57:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1253473019462328322

RT @HeidiBeedle: I generally try to avoid writing about Nazis these days but sometimes paths just cross I guess :woman_shrugging_light_skin_tone:

2020-04-23T23:56:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1253472916303478786

@HeidiBeedle Glad it was helpful!

2020-04-23T18:59:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1253398080642338817

@StooMetz @NightTimePod @truecrimegarage @PodcastUFO @SomewhereSkies @AstonshngLegnds @ufologyresearch @ufoofinterest @your3stories Without question!

2020-04-23T03:53:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1253170123340500998

Just finished watching The Hill and the Hole (@THATHthemovie) starring friends of the show @AdamGorightly and @binnall. Great, great flick with some fun Easter eggs, including a character name that had me hooting with delight.

2020-04-23T03:51:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1253169561983225856

@conspirinormal Yeah...that was unexpected! Looking into it....!

2020-04-22T21:38:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1253075623645458434

@binnall Yep, on Kindle today!

2020-04-22T21:31:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1253074016824426497

Really looking forward to participating in this. Please consider checking it out!

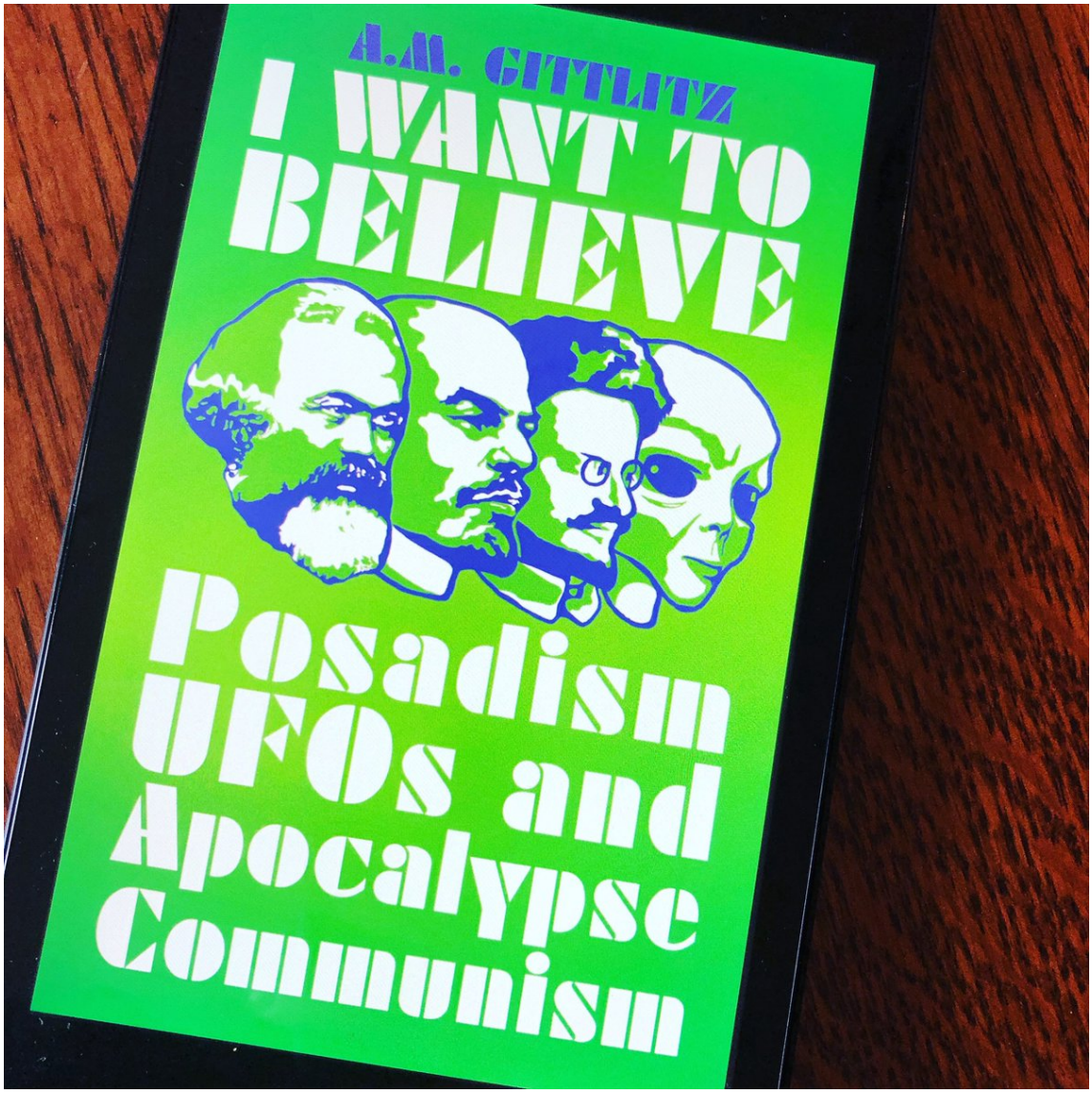
https://twitter.com/nuekerk/status/1253030784904187904

2020-04-22T21:24:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1253072150312910849

REALLY been looking forward to reading this...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EWPOecsXgAAGCIr.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EWPOecsXgAAGCIr.jpg

2020-04-22T20:12:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1253054170350981120

Perusing an old issue of â□□Flying Saucerâ□□ magazine I found these great Reinhold//Ormond bits.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EWO-H_HWoAEmvd1.jpg



COL. RON ORMOND, "Flying Saucers" correspondent.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EWO-H_HWoAEmvd1.jpg

NOTED FLYING SAUCER LECTURER TO APPEAR IN PERSON

Since the completion of his motion picture, "Edge of Tomorrow," which opens for a local engagement soon in this city, Reinhold Schmidt has literally been beseiged with hundreds of offers to make personal appearances throughout the world.

"I've one offer to go to Japan in September, the famous "contactee" said, but then I also have other offers to go to France, Italy, England and India. People all over the world are so interested in seeing this first motion picture that actually relates a true incident in space contact with peoples of another planet, that deciding where to go first is getting to be quite a problem.



Reinhold O. Schmidt

Schmidt was somewhat secretive about how the picture was made and under what circumstances. At a recent private showing for the Hollywood Press, Reinhold challenged them to answer their own questions about the flying saucer used in the motion picture. Those witnessing the picture have literally been left breathless.

Another scene that created a general stir among the celebrated men of the movie capitol was the unusual one of a submarine shot under the polar regions. "Why shots like that can't be seen even by the government," one of the reporters surmised.

"Edge of Tomorrow" marks a milestone in the progress of extra-terrestrial things in that it is the first motion picture ever photographed about a contactee's personal experience -- and all filmed in glorious color making a picture that is truly "out-of-this-world."

But more surprising is the fact that no one in Hollywood can determine the exact geographic location of the scenery. No one, that is, but Reinhold O. Schmidt and his director, but they're not talking. — Los Angeles

Request this picture for showing in your town

REWARD

Anyone knowing of the where - abouts of Walter Corrado also known as " Brownie " formerly of 339 West 28th St., New York City Contact Flying Saucer News.

BOOKS

Special Discount to Churches

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EWO-H_KXYAAvMD4.jpg

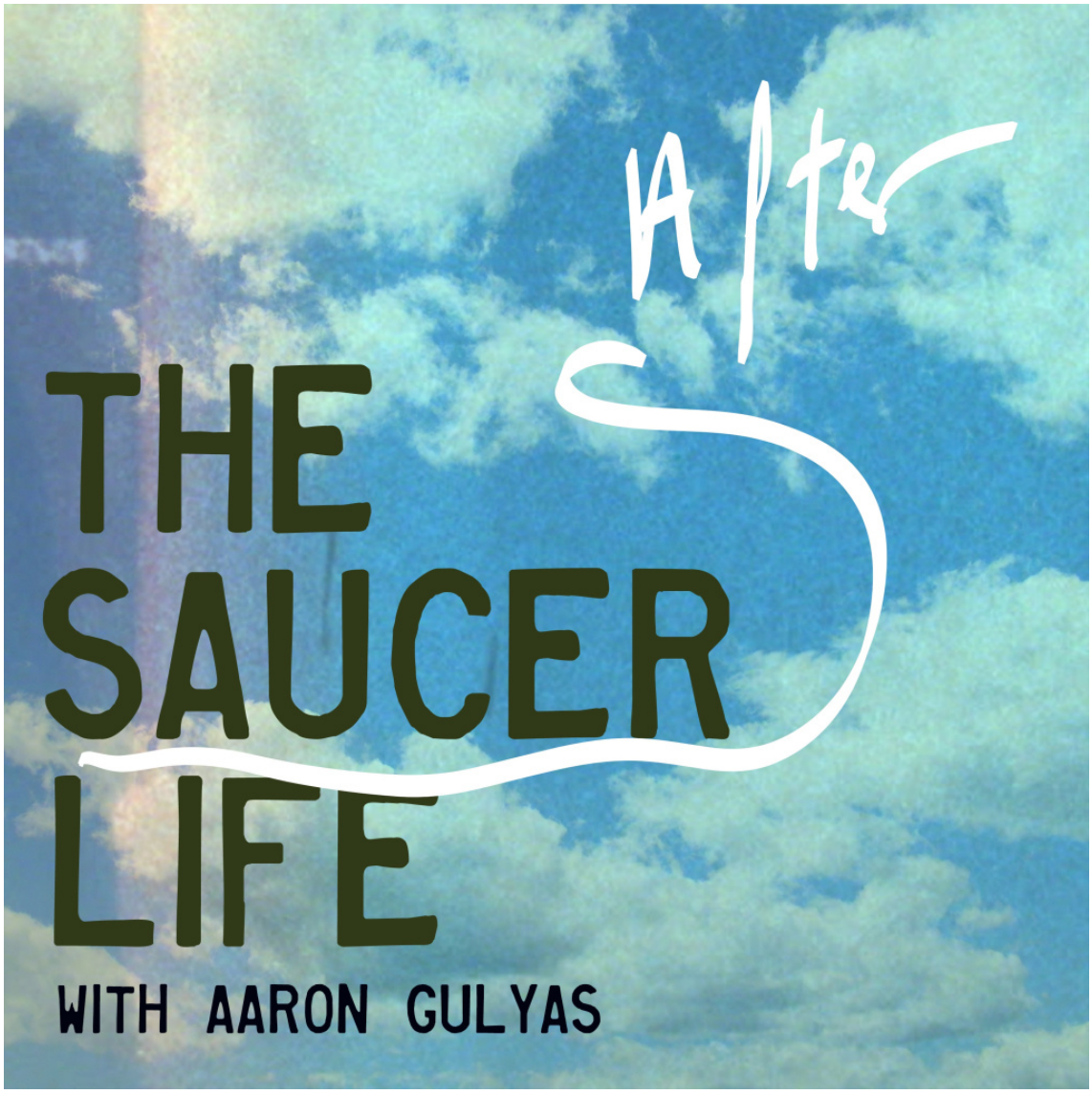
2020-04-22T10:02:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1252900470995247105

The Saucer Afterlife- Monsters from Outer Space?

http://saucerlife.com/2020/04/22/the-saucer-afterlife-monsters-from-outer-space/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EWMyVpYWAAA8hte.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EWMyVpYWAAA8hte.jpg

2020-04-19T21:32:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1251987158904307715

This chipotle is a key ingredient in tonightâ□□s Sunday Saucer Supper, shredded beef nachos.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EV_zroiWsAIuJA5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EV_zroiWsAIuJA5.jpg

2020-04-19T00:07:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1251663788694212611

Esotericon 2018 was one of the best times ever. Check out my talk from that weekend here.

https://saucerlife.com/2019/06/19/encounter-57-live-in-halifax-2018/

https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/1251646531834449921

2020-04-17T03:00:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1250982444683100162

RT @NatSecGeek: NEW: It took four years but I just got some newly declassified CIA reports studying the Soviet Union's use of "black magic"â¦

2020-04-15T10:04:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1250364344451416065

The Disclosure President? http://saucerlife.com/2020/04/15/the-disclosure-president/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EVovvsKXgAA1dBa.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EVovvsKXgAA1dBa.jpg

2020-04-15T01:49:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1250239727674036225

@RobotSynchronol Yeah, itâ□□s surprising. I got the DVDs years ago. Need to rewatch sometime!

2020-04-15T01:26:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1250233883179786240

The second season finale is still one of the most haunting pieces of prime time television Iâ□□ve seen. https://twitter.com/tiwwamm/status/1250221687775387652

2020-04-12T21:31:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1249450167058731009

(Easter) Sunday Saucer Supper: ribeye, baked potato, broccoli.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EVbwTL8WAAAn7Qb.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EVbwTL8WAAAn7Qb.jpg

2020-04-12T20:23:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1249432937294110728

@AdamGorightly Iâ□□m really happy with the PodMic. For $100 itâ□□s outstanding!

2020-04-12T19:54:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1249425696092536833

Working on this weekâ□□s episode (â□□The Disclosure President?â□□) the first in an occasional foray into saucers and politics for this election year. Headphones by Sennheiser, microphone by RÃ¸de, whisky sour by Knob Creek. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EVbaCxWWsAQwKc9.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EVbaCxWWsAQwKc9.jpg

2020-04-12T17:25:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1249388107595726850

@RyanSprague51 @NightTimePod @tomdelonge @nickpopemod @ufologyresearch @MadScientistPod Iâ□□m just trying to get away from the Ancient Aliens guy!

2020-04-12T14:55:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1249350365784522752

I would break out of house 2 and sneak into house 4!

https://twitter.com/NightTimePod/status/1249345622295162887

2020-04-10T16:09:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1248644369944588288

Thanks Toby! Be sure to check out Strange Arrivals, folks. Quality stuff!

https://twitter.com/TobyBallNH/status/1248643578059988992

2020-04-08T14:54:29+00:00

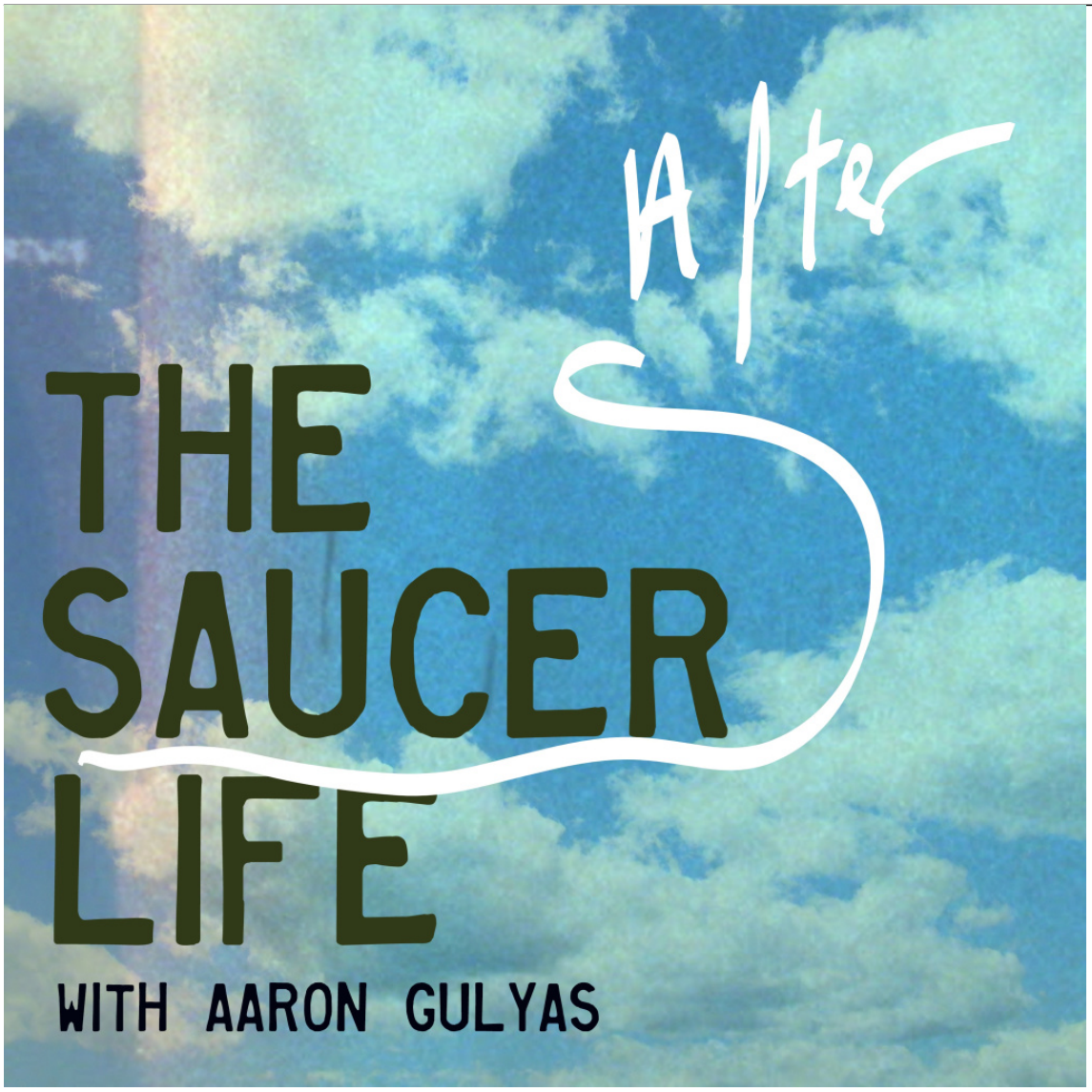
https://twitter.com/_/status/1247900628338130946

@AdamGorightly @red_pill_junkie @Aviation_Intel â□□Sexâ□□ Fravor beamed this info directly into my mind!

2020-04-08T14:35:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1247895803122741248
@red_pill_junkie @Aviation_Intel (Google is amazing, isn't it? :winking_face:)

2020-04-08T14:33:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1247895380311732224
@red_pill_junkie @Aviation_Intel "In April 2014, Captain Crozier completed the Naval Nuclear Power training program and served as the Executive Officer of USS Ronald Reagan (CVN 76) until July 2016."
(https://www.public.navy.mil/surfor/lcc19/Pages/Bio1-9June2017-16June2018.aspx)

2020-04-08T10:03:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1247827439121829889
The Saucer Afterlife: A Saucer Synesthisa Sleepytime Story
http://saucerlife.com/2020/04/08/the-saucer-afterlife-a-saucer-synesthisa-sleepytime-story/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EVEscTrUwAA2oCk.jpg



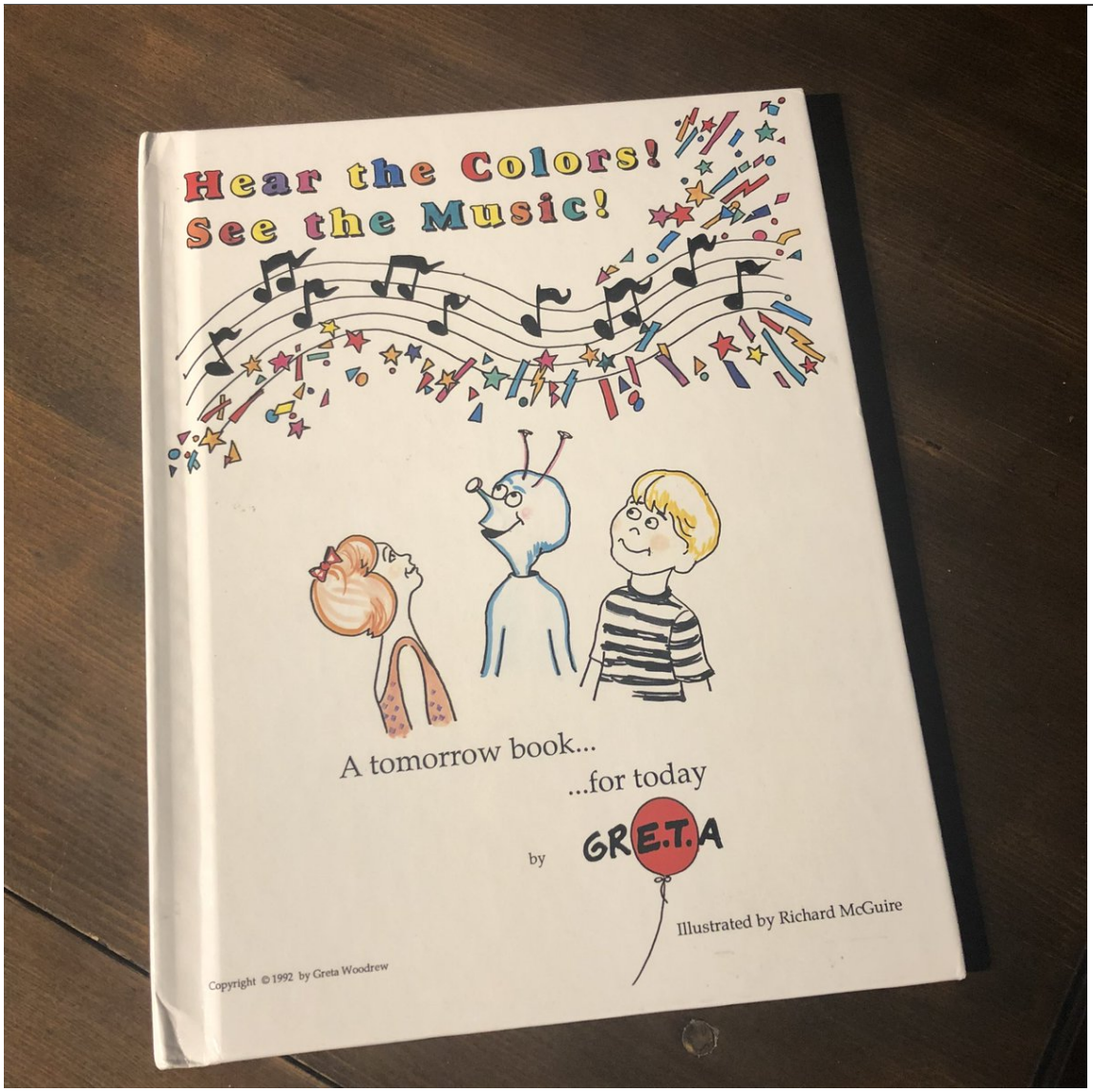
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EVEscTrUwAA2oCk.jpg
2020-04-08T03:06:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1247722505961431042

@GLEthnohistory @joeymcintyre @NKOTB @RainbowBriteNet Students are super impressed with my embarrassingly thorough Transformers collection...

2020-04-07T20:41:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1247625537952022528

Tomorrow on The Saucer (After)Life, we take a look at Greta Woodrewâ□□s third book. This is a real thing that exists. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EVB0z4QXgAAMhYM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EVB0z4QXgAAMhYM.jpg

2020-04-07T13:51:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1247522505901785090

@TobyBallNH @iHeartRadio It's great! Hope you're getting a good response to it!

2020-04-07T13:47:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1247521326203453442

I appear in the 2nd episode of the Betty and Barney Hill podcast #StrangeArrivals, from @iHeartRadio, and hosted by @TobyBallNH. I stay viciously on-brand in this ep by talking about George Adamski...

https://www.iheart.com/podcast/1119-strange-arrivals-59865365/episode/men-in-the-road-60790507/

2020-04-05T21:45:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1246916877231837186

Sunday Saucer Supper, chipotle lime flat iron steak and asparagus.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EU3wSTNX0AA7ex8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EU3wSTNX0AA7ex8.jpg

2020-04-02T23:33:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1245856823120281603

@ACatNamedHowie Yes, itâ□□s on the list!

2020-04-01T10:03:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1245290676612464646

Flying Saucer Game Night! http://saucerlife.com/2020/04/01/flying-saucer-game-night/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EUgpRW0X0AAkRXM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EUgpRW0X0AAkRXM.jpg

2020-03-29T18:37:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1244332920275378176

Saucer Sunday Supper underway- 3 cheese tortellini with warm-spiced short rib ragu.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EUTCMRDWkAUPWXZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EUTCMRDWkAUPWXZ.jpg

2020-03-29T00:15:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1244055652227584005

Something a little different this week on The Saucer Life...

https://www.instagram.com/p/B-TA36-gOjA/?igshid=wf530f2axwmh

2020-03-27T19:40:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1243624021016666112

Things have been nuts, but weâ□□re healthy. New episode this week. Meanwhile, listening to Art Bell and Courtney Brown on cassette.

https://www.instagram.com/p/B-P8luQAudI/?igshid=1mltrtdhdxvn6

2020-03-22T22:06:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1241848851658608640

RT @JohnELTenney: I have a bunch of UFO stuff, in PDF form, in case you're looking for something to look at... including all of the governmâ□¦

2020-03-22T22:06:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1241848829835698177

Sunday Saucer Supper: Chicken in mustard cream sauce. Pretzel bread bites by the saucer wife.

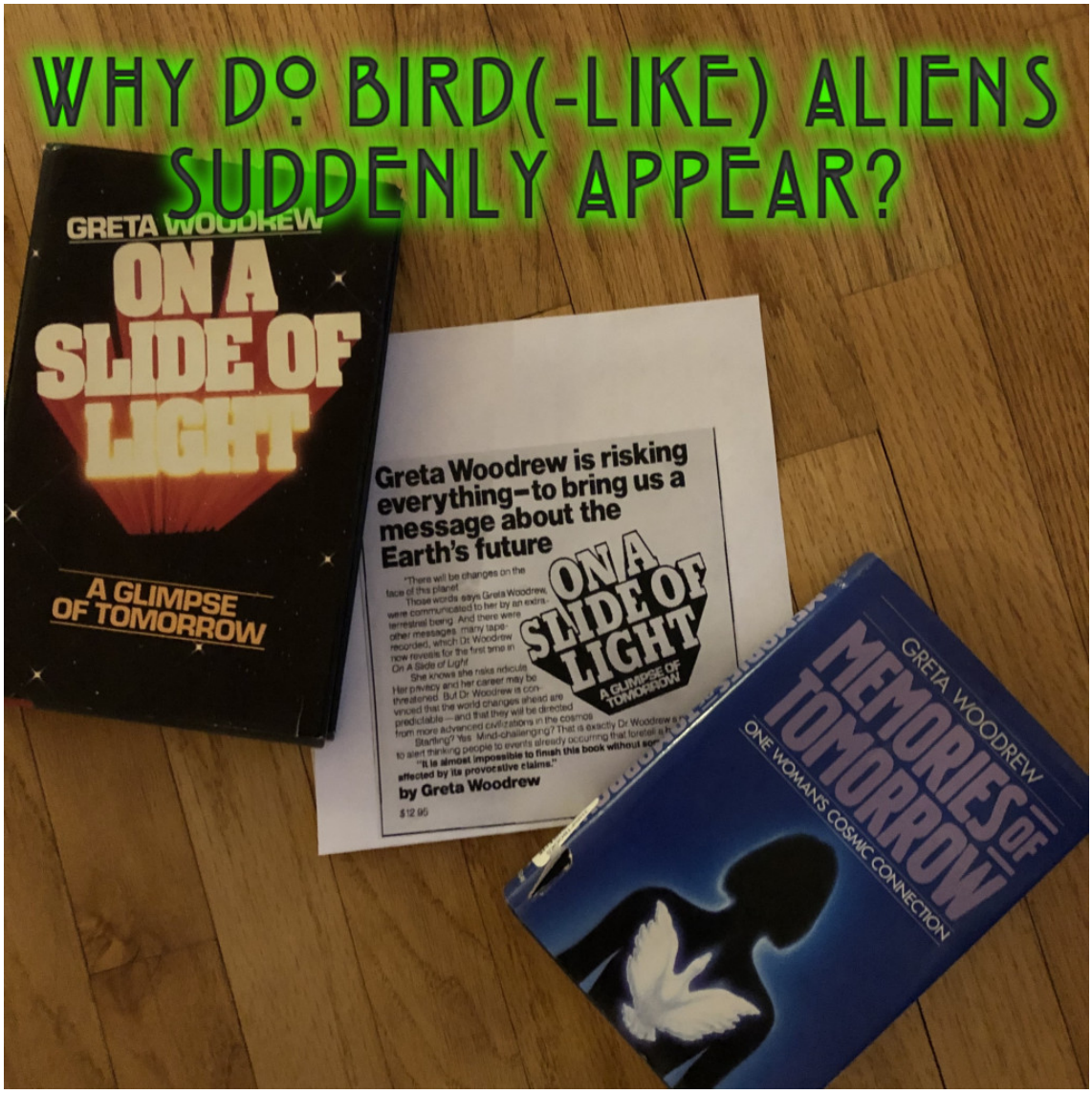
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ETvu7HWWoAMkEfS.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ETvu7HWWoAMkEfS.jpg
2020-03-22T18:35:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1241795543719952386
ICYMI, our recent episode on contactee/channel/philanthropist (really!) Greta Woodrew is getting some good feedback and I'm gratified that she seems to be as unknown to a lot of you as she was to me when I first learned of her!
https://saucerlife.com/2020/03/18/why-do-bird-aliens-suddenly-appear/

2020-03-19T19:09:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1240717040903733248
Without question! https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1240716132761419776

2020-03-18T10:02:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1240217045783977989
Why do Bird(-alien)s Suddenly Appear?
http://saucerlife.com/2020/03/18/why-do-bird-aliens-suddenly-appear/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ETYi1JaWAAA6pd-.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ETYi1JaWAAA6pd-.jpg

2020-03-17T17:15:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1239963616985485312

RT @TheRiester: @JohnELTenney @JessicaKnapik @nuekerk @Weird_Dana @KarlPfeiffer @ConnorJRandall @T_Stranded @lynchland @WebCrawlersPod @sauâ¦

2020-03-16T23:57:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1239702277121888263

RT @JohnELTenney: Here's some people you should follow for extra weirdness in your Twitter feed.

@JessicaKnapik @nuekerk @Weird_Dana @KarlPâ¦

2020-03-15T22:36:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1239319558562942976

@blueboxufo The Space Beings will cure everyone! Hooray!

2020-03-15T21:29:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1239302675243696129

Sunday Saucer Supper- NY strip, pretzel bread, salad.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ETLjNWBWsAAnQu3.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ETLjNWBWsAAnQu3.jpg

2020-03-15T21:20:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1239300341616828417

It's World Contact Day! https://www.coasttocoastam.com/article/happy-world-contact-day/

2020-03-14T23:58:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1238977906107387904

@octoberhaiku Thatâ□□s right!

2020-03-14T21:16:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1238937008929677313

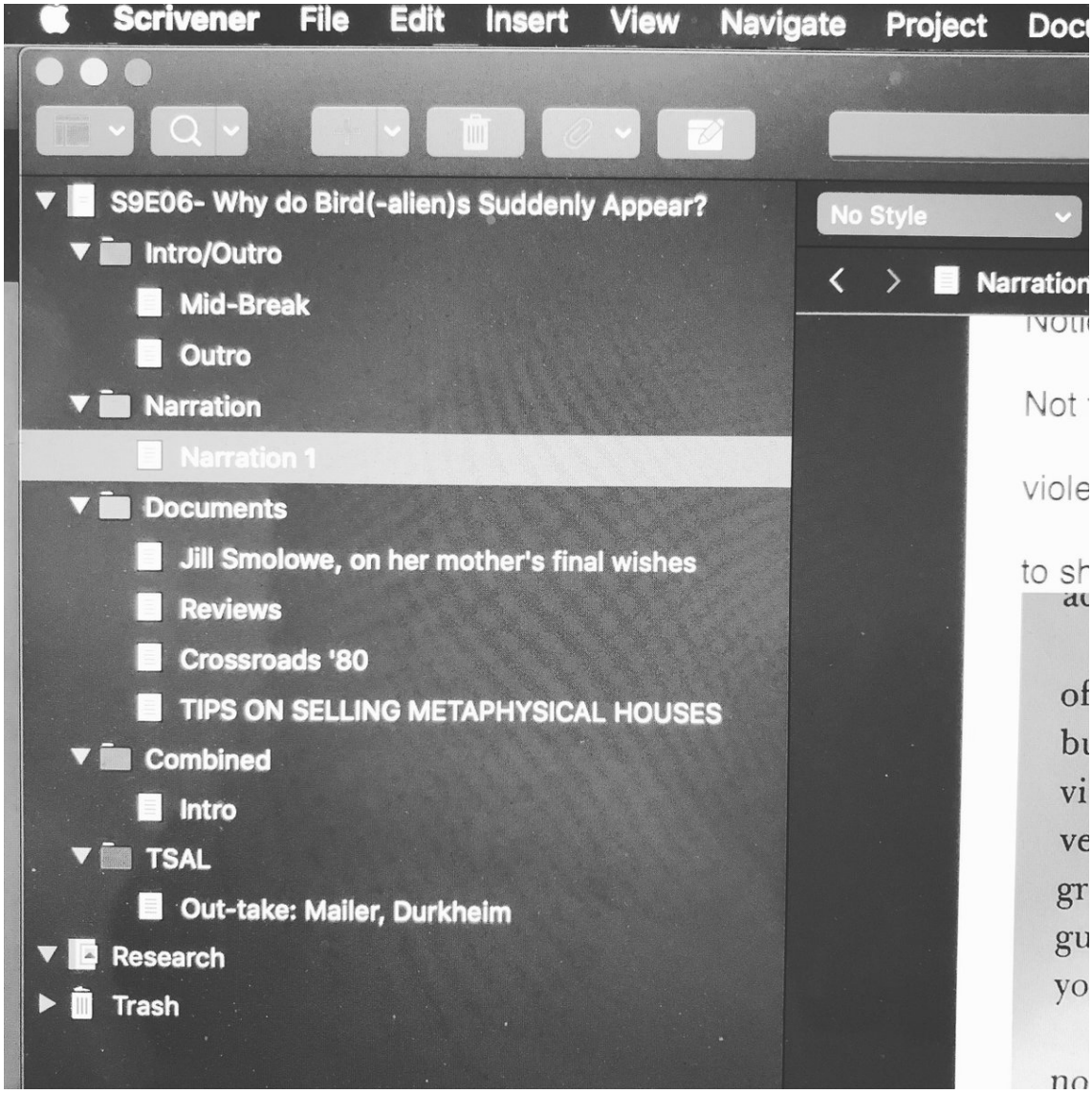
@devgru1980mi @JohnELTenney Ditto. My wife says I look like a â□□coronavirus hoboâ□□

2020-03-14T19:04:09+00:00

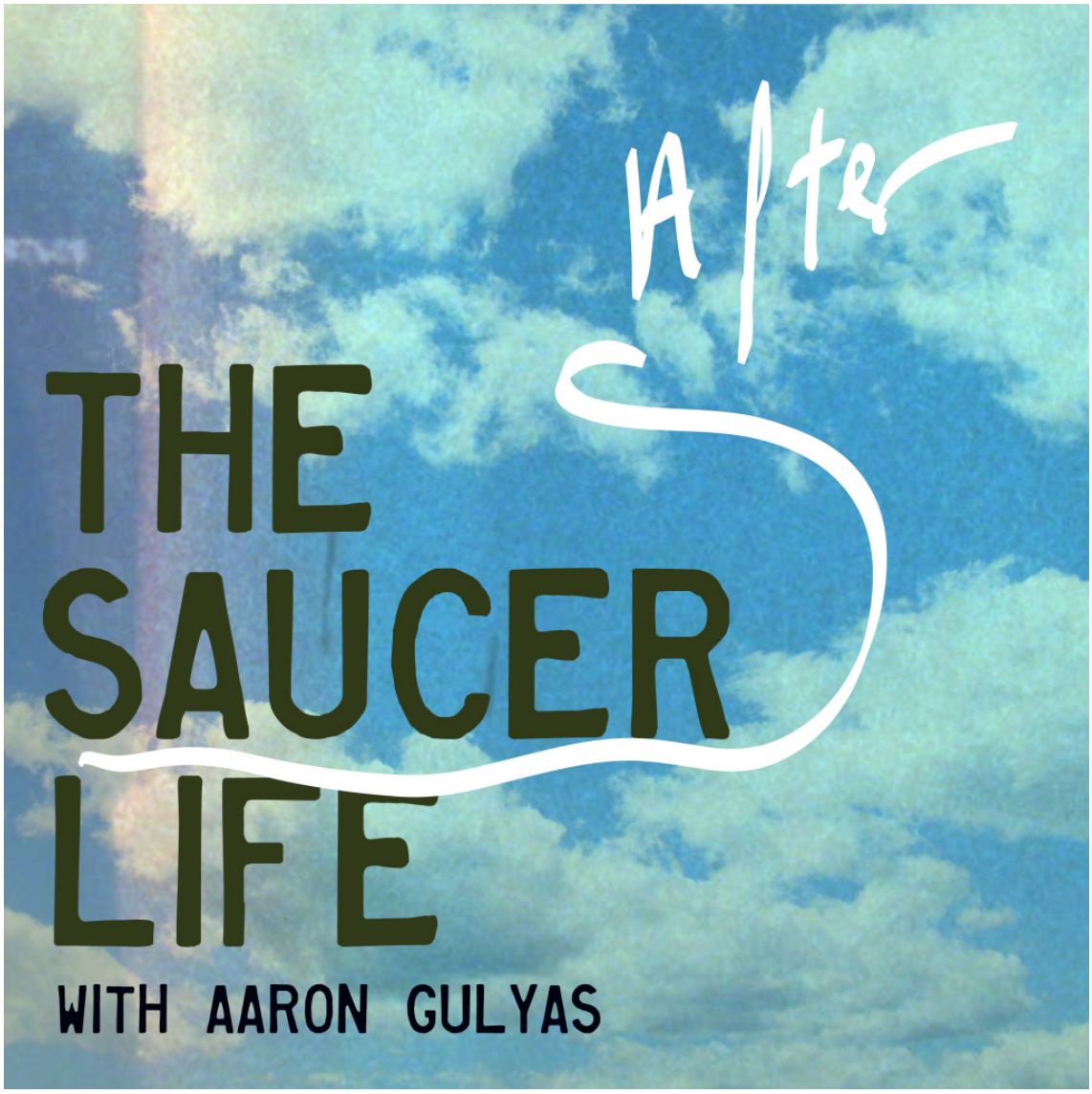
https://twitter.com/_/status/1238903764469321734

Coming this week, â□□Why do Bird(-aliens) Suddenly Appear?â□□

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ETF4Zh2WoAAvzm_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ETF4Zh2WoAAvzm_.jpg
2020-03-11T10:00:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1237679842864197632
The Saucer Afterlife: The Strange but Mild Beauty of a Luminous Feeler
http://saucerlife.com/2020/03/11/the-saucer-afterlife-the-strange-but-mild-beauty-of-a-luminous-feeler/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ES0fQfpUMAAUnK4.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ES0fQfpUMAAUnK4.jpg

2020-03-11T02:10:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1237561588195840000

@purrlgurrl @TheUFOTrail @binnall @conspirinormal .@binnall and I are like chocolate and peanut butter.

2020-03-10T00:02:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1237166942202540037

@TheUFOTrail To be fair, I mention him all the time, so itâ□□s like the free space in bingo if Iâ□□m on a show and he comes up!

2020-03-09T23:08:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1237153381665382401

My phone just autocorrected the word "strange" to "Stranges" (as in Frank). What the hell have I been doing with my life?!

2020-03-09T20:48:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1237118031186333696

@ericwojo @ProjectArchivis @DC_in_Detroit Nope. Nope nope nope!

2020-03-09T15:51:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1237043242711080962

Check it out- a fun show as always!

https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1237042293628076032

2020-03-07T22:59:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1236426148709621760

This weekâ□□s Saucer Supper (in a shocking temporary switch to Saturday) is baked chicken thighs with rigatoni in prosciutto marinara and fresh bread.

https://www.instagram.com/p/B9czYEiABni/?igshid=1tpx6eqqf5j1g

---

2020-03-07T22:23:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1236417150547447808

Reading material for the next episode. Thank you to @nighttimepod for the inspiration. #podcasts #bookstagram #ufo

https://www.instagram.com/p/B9cvSKxAahA/?igshid=1jfkvyqa1iiv8

2020-03-06T15:24:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1235949405666258945

@blindeschildpad Good gracious yes

2020-03-06T13:11:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1235916000824037380

A little late, but it's here! https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/1235790034290212864

2020-03-06T04:51:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1235790034290212864

Try a LittleÂ Understanding http://saucerlife.com/2020/03/05/try-a-little-understanding/

2020-03-05T21:05:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1235672727723405319

Thank you, and safe travels! https://twitter.com/KarlPfeiffer/status/1235646511956049926

2020-03-05T21:04:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1235672595795714053

@douglasrdavis @Hysteria51Pod @Blurry_Photos @OurStrangeSkies @SomewhereSkies @conspirinormal Not yet! Thatâ□□s an interesting one!

2020-03-03T03:02:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1234675503811817472

A combination of prohibitively-loud remodeling noise and it being around midterms means this week's new episode on Daniel Fry will appear on Friday rather than Wednesday, so stay tuned!

2020-03-01T21:56:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1234236107430268929

â□¦@douglasrdavisâ□©- 2006, but it canâ□□t have changed too much!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ESDjMgQX0AAECi7.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ESDjMgQX0AAECi7.jpg

2020-03-01T21:53:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1234235363885027328

@douglasrdavis @AdamGorightly @OurStrangeSkies @conspirinormal @cryptonautpod @SomewhereSkies @Blurry_Photos @Hysteria51Pod I liked the flying saucer motif McDonalds.

2020-03-01T19:23:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1234197543510253569

Tonightâ□□s Sunday saucer supper will be: bbq shredded beef on fresh ciabatta, with fries. New episode this week, as we FINALLY cover Daniel Fry!

https://www.instagram.com/p/B9M97BPgeKR/?igshid=11900ojbywm3p

---

2020-02-26T23:31:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1232810403169787905

Iâ□□m speaking at this, so...um... Come to Nashville!

https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1232807295219830785

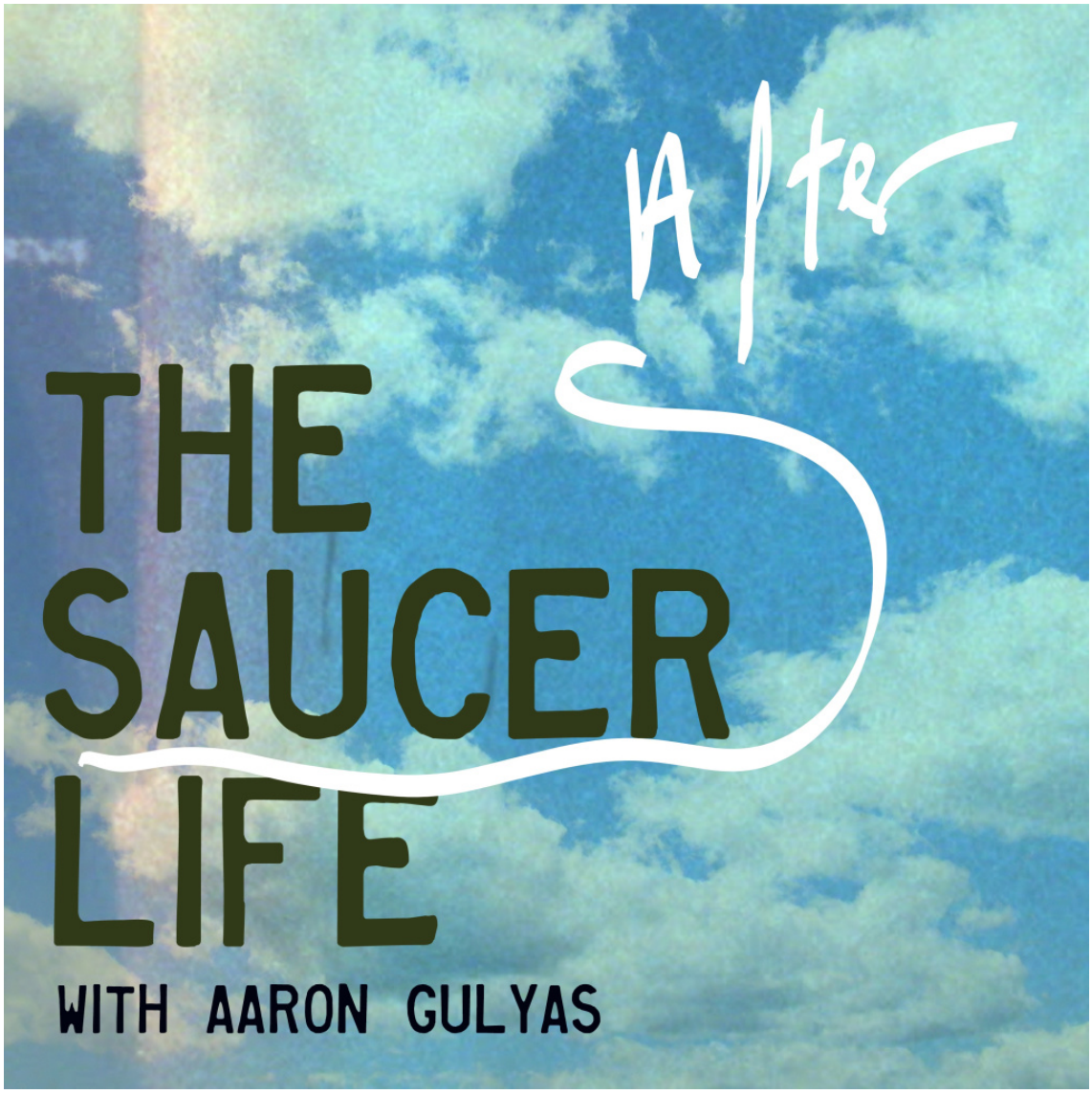
2020-02-26T11:01:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1232621765295255552

The Saucer Afterlife: War of theÂ Coopers

http://saucerlife.com/2020/02/26/the-saucer-afterlife-war-of-the-coopers/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ERsm9n1W4AEiMPk.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ERsm9n1W4AEiMPk.jpg

2020-02-24T16:34:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1231980732010188800

Ashtar! https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1231973968745259008

2020-02-23T23:13:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1231718811289649152

In-progress fajitas for Sunday Saucer Supper...

https://www.instagram.com/p/B87Wub4A8H2/?igshid=19guxjxuy7nzv

---

2020-02-23T23:11:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1231718193602998275

@aettic Thanks!

2020-02-23T23:10:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1231718086321090562

RT @aettic: Took me a week and a half, but I finally finished every episode (to date) of The @saucerlife #podcast solid gold. Aaron Gulyasâ¦

2020-02-22T00:07:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1231007618489081856

@octoberhaiku Only when necessary!

2020-02-21T19:15:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1230933982889611265

Seen on a Reddit post about an episode. I....I can't argue with any of this.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ERUn7zuXYAACl4a.png

---

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ERUn7zuXYAACl4a.png

2020-02-21T14:27:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1230861721151164417

Looking at download/listening stats from the last six months (since I switched hosts), the most listened to episode is our Maury Island one, beating out The Controllers and the Mitchell Sisters by a razor-thin margin.

https://saucerlife.com/2019/10/16/the-maury-island-mess/

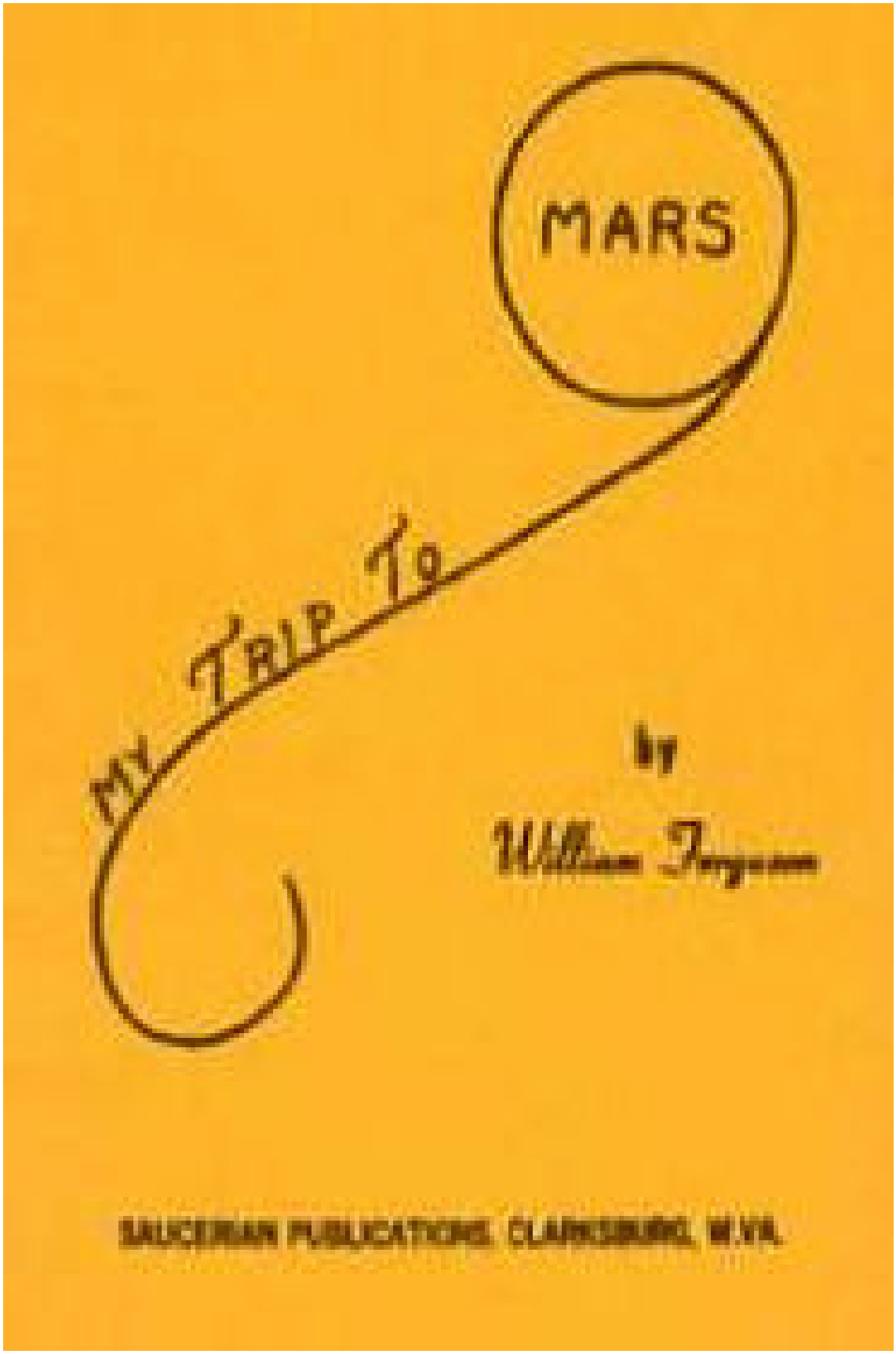
2020-02-21T14:10:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1230857282335973380

RT @AdamGorightly: William Ferguson, The First Man on Mars

https://chasingufosblog.com/2020/02/21/william-ferguson-the-first-man-on-mars/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ERTcudtVAAAfLH5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ERTcudtVAAAfLH5.jpg

2020-02-20T00:26:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1230287548863389698

RT @JohnELTenney: How many polacks does it take to popularize heliocentrism?

Just one.

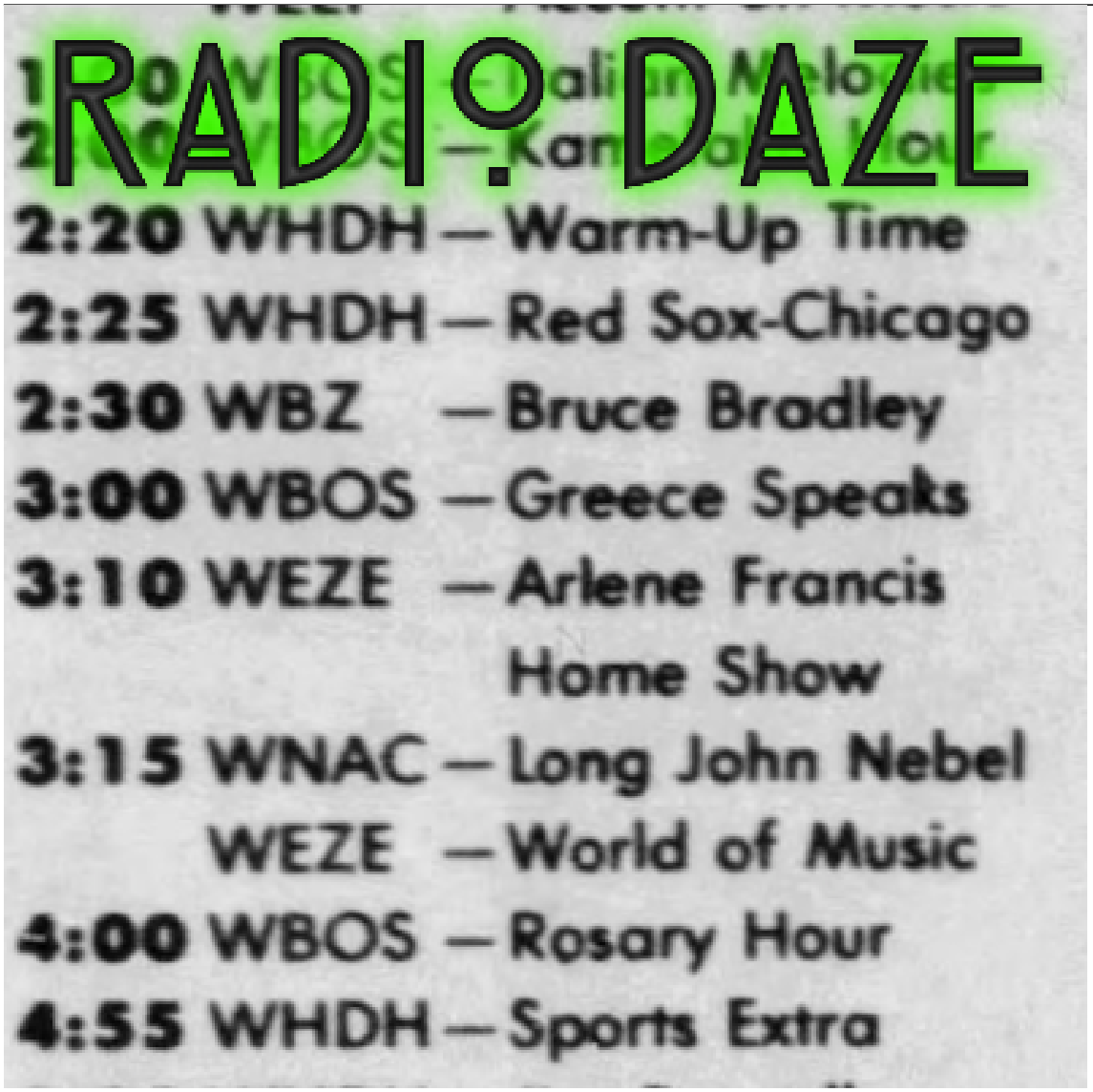
Happy Birthday Copernicus.

2020-02-19T16:02:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1230160686321405952

Radio Daze http://saucerlife.com/2020/02/19/radio-daze/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ERJon_uXsAATEUU.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ERJon_uXsAATEUU.png

2020-02-18T16:40:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1229807791579258880

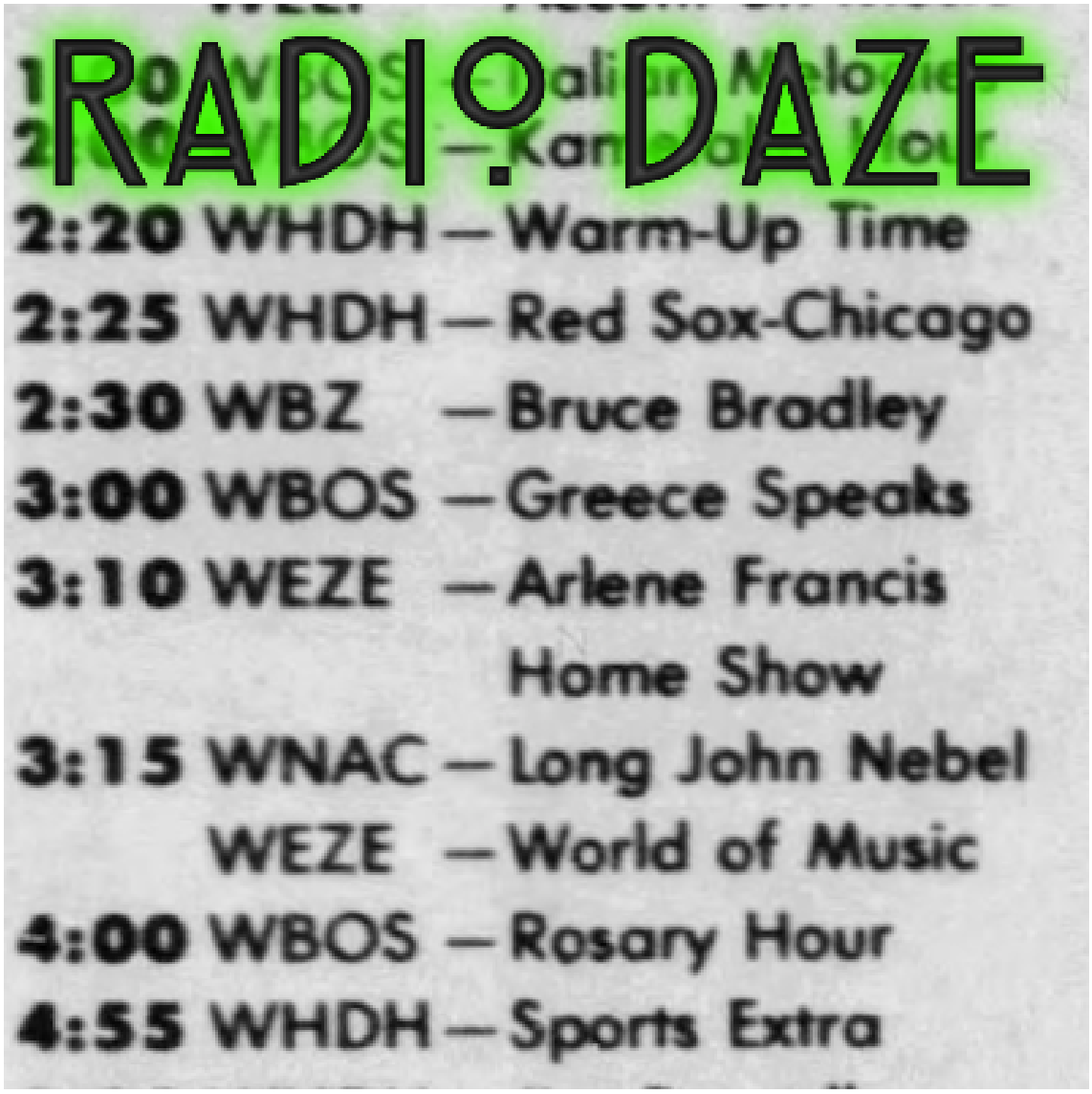
@conspirinormal The scene where they decapitate the kid is so unintentionally hilarious. It's a Jack Chick tract come to life.

2020-02-18T16:39:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1229807569985843200

Hitting your podcast feeds shortly after 6:00 AM Eastern, tomorrow.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EREnd8uWkAAg0Qf.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EREnd8uWkAAg0Qf.png

2020-02-18T02:00:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1229586493980712962

@conspirinormal That movie is one of my guilty pleasures

2020-02-16T22:49:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1229175891537756160

Saucer Sunday Supper this week: chipotle lime pork quesadillas. Smoked the pork last summer and had some saved in the freezer. New episode this week!

https://www.instagram.com/p/B8pSVxggncE/?igshid=6rpzgdqgp9uv

2020-02-13T00:58:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1227758972201046016

It would be the most accurate story weâ□□ve ever done!

https://twitter.com/MrSpookyBruce/status/1227757657542602753

2020-02-12T20:50:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1227696526488752128

@randombadassery Thank you!

2020-02-12T13:26:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1227584766620377088

@AdamGorightly @TheUFOTrail Not familiar with Jackson. I loved Corbin.

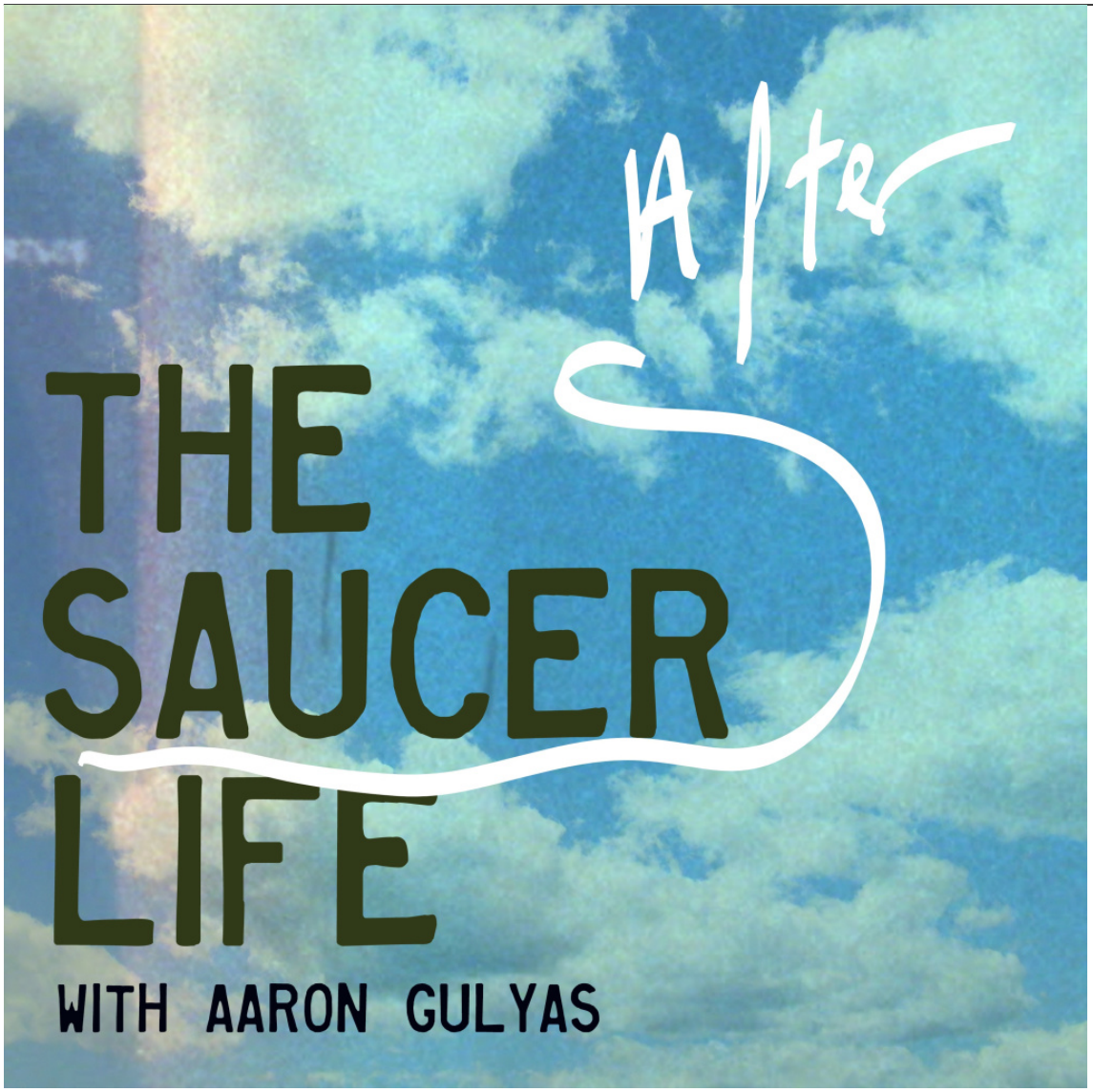
2020-02-12T11:02:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1227548405972586496

The Saucer Afterlife: Lights, Camera, AugustÂ Roberts?

http://saucerlife.com/2020/02/12/the-saucer-afterlife-lights-camera-august-roberts/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EQkgxP3WkAUEhln.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EQkgxP3WkAUEhln.jpg

2020-02-12T05:04:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1227458350625021952

@AkodoKusamoto That's probably my favorite C2C show ever. 9/11/97--I listen to it on the regular.

2020-02-12T02:06:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1227413706407055360

Itâ□□s that time of year! Always fun to do this show, so check it out!

https://twitter.com/WhereDidRoadGo/status/1227390794329468928

2020-02-11T15:03:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1227246854653587458

Folks, check this out. This is good stuff!

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1226906177629491200

2020-02-11T15:03:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1227246723984240641

@JohnELTenney I love these! Perfect length and what a great voice.

2020-02-10T17:56:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1226927941923344384

Reinhold! https://twitter.com/AdamGorightly/status/1226923960442347520

2020-02-10T16:20:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1226903669955792897

Working on an upcoming episode: if you had to choose a few of the most influential UFO/paranormal-oriented radio (not podcast) programs ever, what would they be? I'm especially curious about your memories of things from before the 21st c. Comment/reply with your recollections!

2020-02-09T22:27:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1226633813440311302

@binnall Relying on the classics this week!

2020-02-09T22:10:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1226629478509666314

Saucer Sunday Supper this week is smoked brisket nachos.

https://www.instagram.com/p/B8XMXbkguPY/?igshid=1rkbjcu1b2pfs

---

2020-02-07T23:31:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1225925094087811073

@WBBosley I seriously thought the Tartaria thing was an elaborate troll job at first. Crazy stuff.

2020-02-07T16:37:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1225820782972014594

@groteinktvis Oh, without question!

2020-02-07T16:18:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1225816191740055554

RT @FrogTroubadour: @saucerlife Aaron Gulyas was always my favorite 80s action star.

2020-02-07T15:55:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1225810445010898945

The Saucer Life 2020 calendar is starting to get populated with some live appearances, and both library and conference talks on the distant horizon. Stand by for action*!

*Action is a relative term and not intended to imply or guarantee any specific levels of excitement.

2020-02-06T00:19:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1225212434488713217

@thegoonshow5 Ha! Excellent!

2020-02-05T16:40:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1225096894478798854

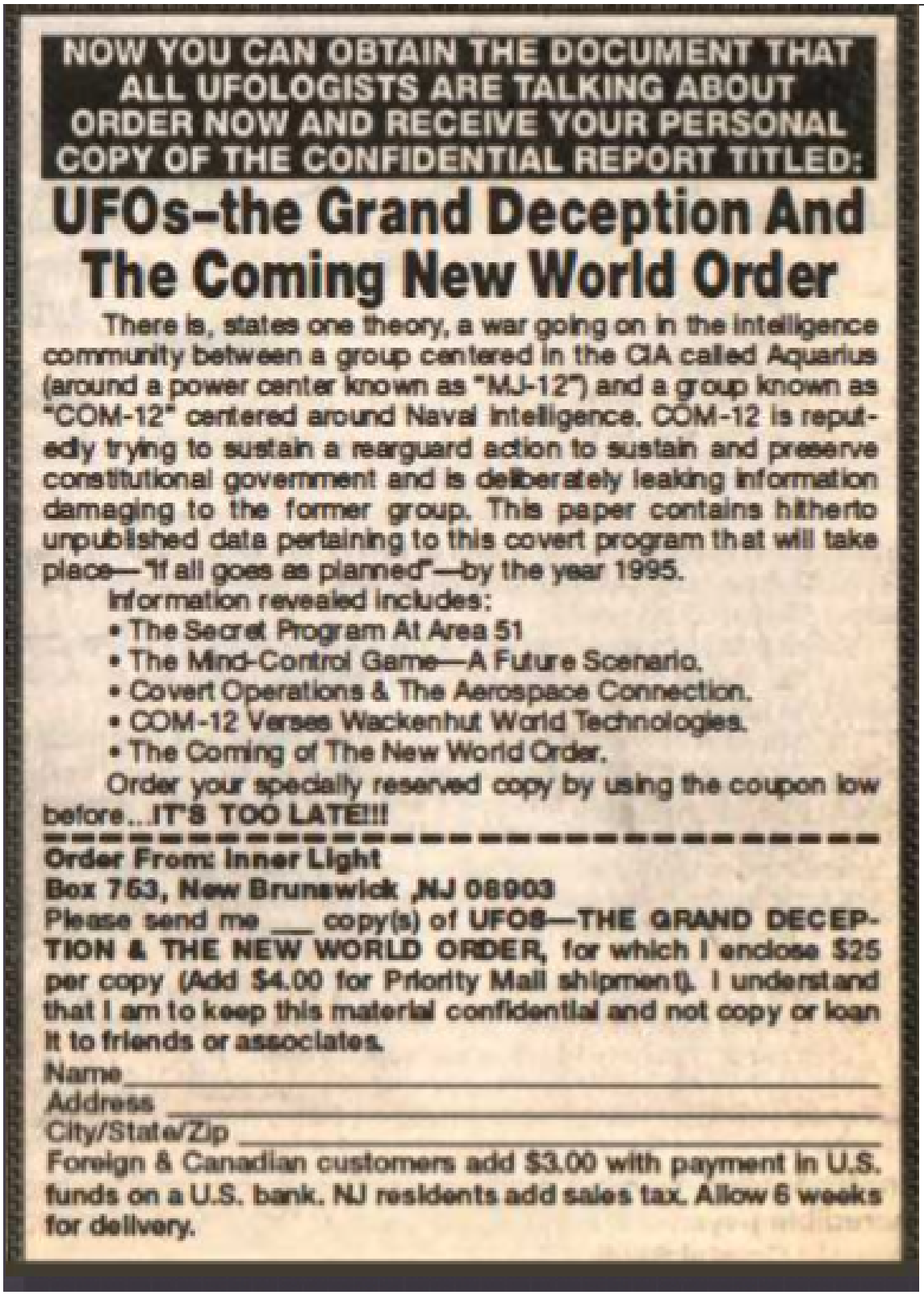
@groteinktvis Thanks! There are a couple Betties on the list....

2020-02-05T16:18:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1225091350305083393

RT @JohnELTenney: The early 90's were a hell of a good time.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EP8oU4lWAAAf0OD.png



NOW YOU CAN OBTAIN THE DOCUMENT THAT ALL UFOLOGISTS ARE TALKING ABOUT ORDER NOW AND RECEIVE YOUR PERSONAL COPY OF THE CONFIDENTIAL REPORT TITLED:

UFOs–the Grand Deception And The Coming New World Order

There is, states one theory, a war going on in the intelligence community between a group centered in the CIA called Aquarius (around a power center known as "MJ-12") and a group known as "COM-12" centered around Naval Intelligence. COM-12 is reputedly trying to sustain a rearguard action to sustain and preserve constitutional government and is deliberately leaking information damaging to the former group. This paper contains hitherto unpublished data pertaining to this covert program that will take place—"if all goes as planned"—by the year 1995.

Information revealed includes:

- The Secret Program At Area 51
- The Mind-Control Game—A Future Scenario.
- Covert Operations & The Aerospace Connection.
- COM-12 Verses Wackenhut World Technologies.
- The Coming of The New World Order.

Order your specially reserved copy by using the coupon low before...**IT'S TOO LATE!!!**

Order From: Inner Light
Box 753, New Brunswick ,NJ 08903

Please send me ___ copy(s) of **UFOS—THE GRAND DECEPTION & THE NEW WORLD ORDER**, for which I enclose $25 per copy (Add $4.00 for Priority Mail shipment). I understand that I am to keep this material confidential and not copy or loan it to friends or associates.

Name_____
Address _____
City/State/Zip _____

Foreign & Canadian customers add $3.00 with payment in U.S. funds on a U.S. bank. NJ residents add sales tax. Allow 6 weeks for delivery.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EP8oU4lWAAAf0OD.png

2020-02-05T16:15:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1225090561729867778

Good to see a cryptid themed beer here in the Wolverine State. http://ow.ly/To9g50yemsQ

2020-02-05T11:01:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1225011511850127361

Lights, Camera, Reinhold! http://saucerlife.com/2020/02/05/lights-camera-reinhold/

2020-02-03T17:52:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1224390170369306636

RT @JohnELTenney: Strangely enough I've talked about The Mitchell sisters, alleged UFO contactees from the 1950's, for decades but until yeâ□¦

2020-02-03T00:56:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1224134486444724224

@groteinktvis I did, but then I ate it.

2020-02-03T00:36:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1224129510448214016

Saucer Sunday Supper this week: beef short rib ragu with garlic rosemary focaccia.
https://www.instagram.com/p/B8Fbgx2gsLg/?igshid=6yqnmh2hhfs0

2020-02-02T19:24:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1224051020717854721

If you're not familiar with Gloria Lee's story, check this out. Wild, tragic stuff.
https://twitter.com/AdamGorightly/status/1224048771526320128

2020-02-01T23:39:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1223752820861652994

Coming next week: Lights, Camera, Reinhold! #podcasts #UFO #contactees #multiplefelonies
https://www.instagram.com/p/B8CwNjmAA6u/?igshid=1ulwux4dyjeki

---

2020-02-01T19:04:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1223683572298604550

@douglasrdavis @outerspacevodka That's awesome. And that @outerspacevodka is pretty good--I'll admit to having bought it just for the bottle...

2020-02-01T18:44:25+00:00

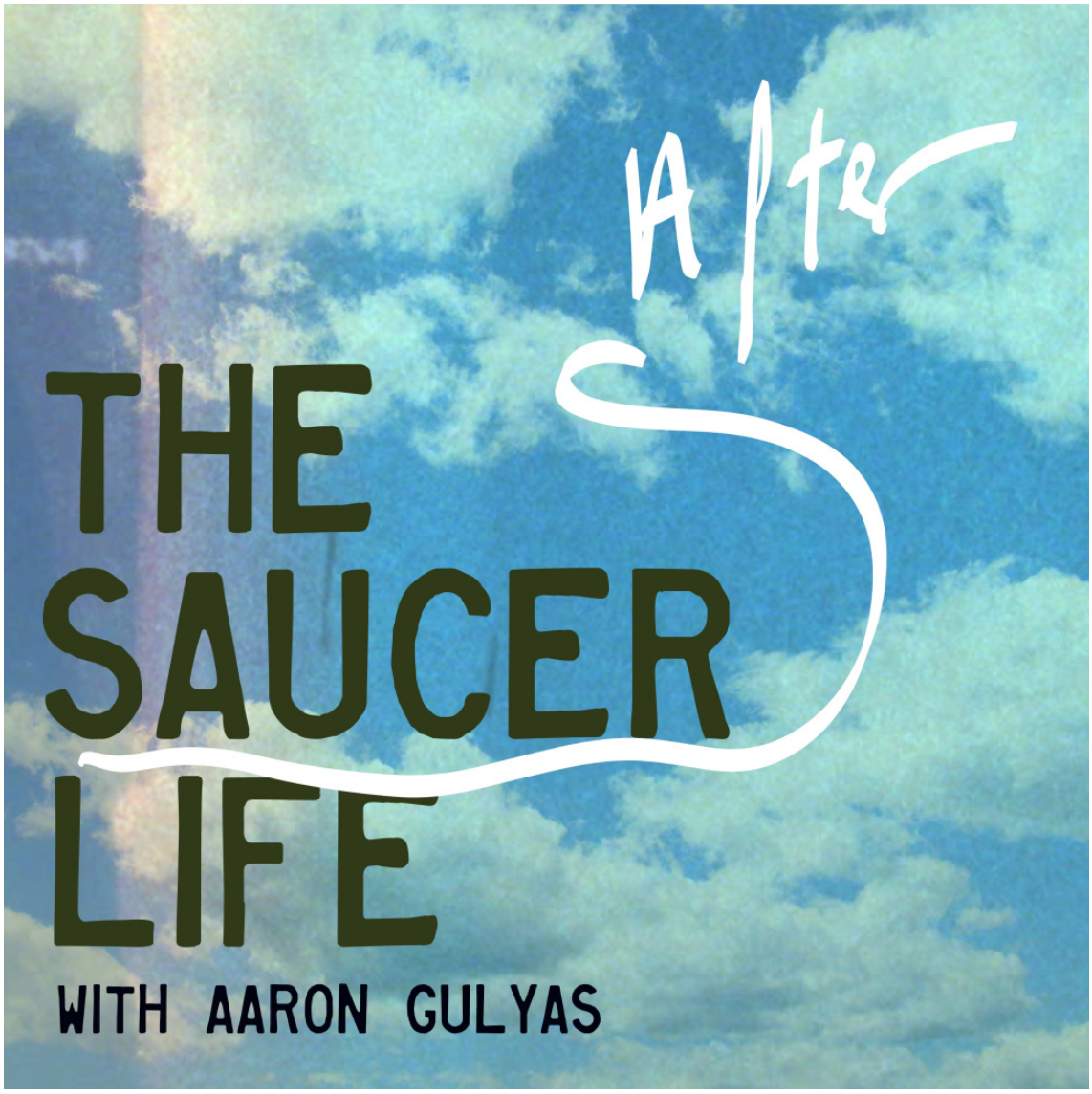
https://twitter.com/_/status/1223678506023968768

Cool! https://twitter.com/douglasrdavis/status/1223677609558577153

2020-01-29T11:02:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1222475149003325441

The Saucer Afterlife: MailboxÂ Mystery!
http://saucerlife.com/2020/01/29/the-saucer-afterlife-mailbox-mystery/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EPcaq0mWkAA4H5T.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EPcaq0mWkAA4H5T.jpg

2020-01-28T20:32:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1222256251968471041

Interlibrary loan is the absolute best...

https://www.instagram.com/p/B74HpvMgKWo/?igshid=1ek1t54gqkfzi

---

2020-01-23T23:26:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1220487934744416256

A Mitchell Sisters Mea Culpa, mostly. https://saucerlife.com/articles/mitchell-sisters-addendum/

2020-01-22T16:02:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1220013961548115968

RT @SoInfiniteLife: @saucerlife I don't know what problem you have with "oint", it's a perfectly cromulent word.

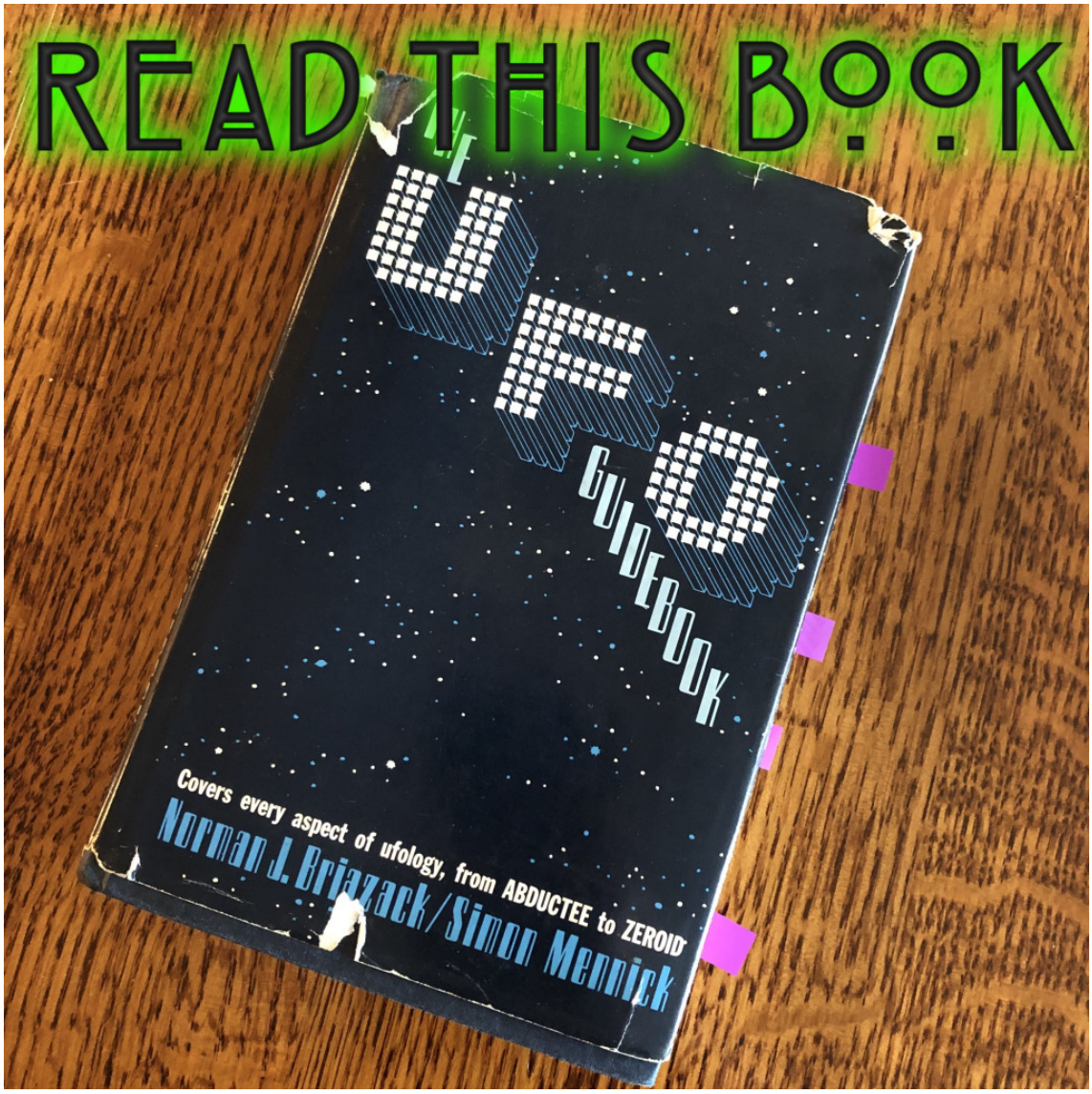
2020-01-22T11:01:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1219938174811693057

Read This Book: A Road NotÂ Taken

http://saucerlife.com/2020/01/22/read-this-book-a-road-not-taken/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EO4XTd2W4AEk3kk.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EO4XTd2W4AEk3kk.jpg

2020-01-22T00:29:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1219779002988138496

@MrSpookyBruce @UFOApollo This is obscure stuffâ□□the number of people actively supporting Adamskiâ□□s claims like this is vanishingly small and from what Iâ□□ve seen overwhelmingly European. Adamski was over as hell in Scandinavia.

2020-01-21T23:25:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1219762968033927168

@MrSpookyBruce @UFOApollo More information on it hereâ□□ https://ufoarchives.blogspot.com/2018/05/george-adamski-new-evidence.html (not an endorsement!)

2020-01-21T23:20:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1219761640905887745

For more on this photo (which Tommy D should have linked to, or at least mentioned), check out this page. https://ufoarchives.blogspot.com/2018/05/george-adamski-new-evidence.html https://twitter.com/red_pill_junkie/status/1219756723705208832

2020-01-21T14:15:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1219624660679172096

@groteinktvis That would have been a good idea!

2020-01-21T02:34:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1219448129826803712

RT @AnomalyArchives: Anomaly Archives eNews - January 20th, 2020 - https://mailchi.mp/59a0b5b7935c/anomaly-archives-enews-january-20th-2020 Seeking New Volunteer Board Members, Book-of-theâ¦

2020-01-21T02:34:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1219448036088303617

New episode drops on Wednesday at 6:00 AM Eastern. Relevant words: aconin, naphology, and...befap.

2020-01-20T19:36:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1219342867526799360

If you're someone in Canada who can watch this, I urge you to watch this! Great program. https://twitter.com/WinterLightNS/status/1219312564867403778

2020-01-19T21:01:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1219002030326456321

Saucer Sunday Supper tonight is going to be pork schnitzel with egg noodles, a dill sour cream sauce, and pretzel bread. https://www.instagram.com/p/B7g_zfTABDA/?igshid=1xmixmus0mbxd

---

2020-01-17T18:41:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1218241929311334404

Our friends at @nighttimepod graciously sent us this love offering, so thereâ□□s going to be an episode about #UFO Contactee Greta Woodrew in the not too distant future. https://www.instagram.com/p/B7bmJjWg1ec/?igshid=1h531swaiiljv

---

2022-08-14T14:03:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558816478761304065

RT @DrBeachcombing: 1958: 'One of my folklore students brought to class on Friday a very lengthily [?] authenticated feather from Jersey Deâ¦

2022-08-14T01:30:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558627019000369152

RT @AndrewChamings: Here's my historical dive into the Air Force captain with top secret clearance who vanished into thin air in 1983. In 2â¦

2022-08-13T23:23:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558595071594975237

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 @binnall Distinct seasons are the best!

2022-08-13T23:04:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558590276532314115

RT @ericalukesuap: UFO Classified | Norio Hayakawa https://twitter.com/i/broadcasts/1lDxLLzmZabxm

---

2022-08-13T21:30:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558566775855484929

RT @JohnELTenney: UFO Twitter 2017-2021: UFOlogists need to stop living in the past we've got new reports and evidence better than anythingâ¦

2022-08-12T03:16:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557929046243246080

Forget UFOs (not hyperbole, please forget them) but for insight into intel operations in the 50s, you need to read Wayward Sons.

https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1557913213588717568

2022-08-12T03:14:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557928543472033793

@JohnELTenney 90% of all planetary satellites are crap. #SturgeonsLaw

---

2022-08-12T00:54:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557893272567250945

@FireBUnicorn Air fryers are the best

2022-08-12T00:50:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557892327716360192

@DocPinko @SamanthaEngel76 @NotDaveJohnson Oh manâ¦ :crying_face:

2022-08-11T14:34:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557737151202136067

RT @HooklandGuide: What are we to make of the â□□Northmoor Jellyfishâ□□ UFO? Described a lenticular, glowing green, with numerous tendrils of lâ¦

2022-08-11T01:48:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557544447465881600

@BlackwolfOates Congrats! And an outstanding choice!

2022-08-11T01:27:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557539279093497861

@ArthouseDriveIn Iâ□□ve been developing my own for a while. Itâ□□s easier than I thought!

2022-08-10T23:07:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557503868317179904

Itâ□□s not Sunday, but this pizza was too good not to share.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ1dg5GXkAEggs6.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ1dg5GXkAEggs6.jpg

2022-08-10T22:06:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557488524873678849

@MadamMoodyTofu @nuekerk As someone whoâ□□s been both, this is on target in my experience.

2022-08-10T21:58:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557486581501628416

RT @glitterburrito: I know it was never about â□□preserving historyâ□□ with the people who donâ□□t want C*nfederate statues torn down because theâ□¦

2022-08-10T19:35:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557450572848046081

Also, I dig this silo. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ0tClcXkAAHCqE.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ0tClcXkAAHCqE.jpg

2022-08-10T19:35:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557450566003040261

From yesterdayâ□□s ride. The double exposure here is *just* enough to make me wonder what was off about it before I remember that I double exposed it. #holga120

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ0tCloXgAAmIb5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ0tCIoXgAAmIb5.jpg

2022-08-10T17:22:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557417194316877824

RT @QueensLibOx: Overheard in the library: â□□they keep a preserved rat from bubonic plague times down hereâ□□ sir, we absolutely do not.

2020-01-15T23:49:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1217594783335682050

@memizon Man, if I would have met Henry Lincoln I woudlnâ□□t have been able to just keep asking him about the Doctor Who stories he co-wrote in the 60s.

2020-01-15T22:44:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1217578362824273921

RT @TheUFOTrail: Remember that 8500-page, $7,000 FBI file pertaining to bacteriological warfare? And it contained documentation of the firsâ□¦

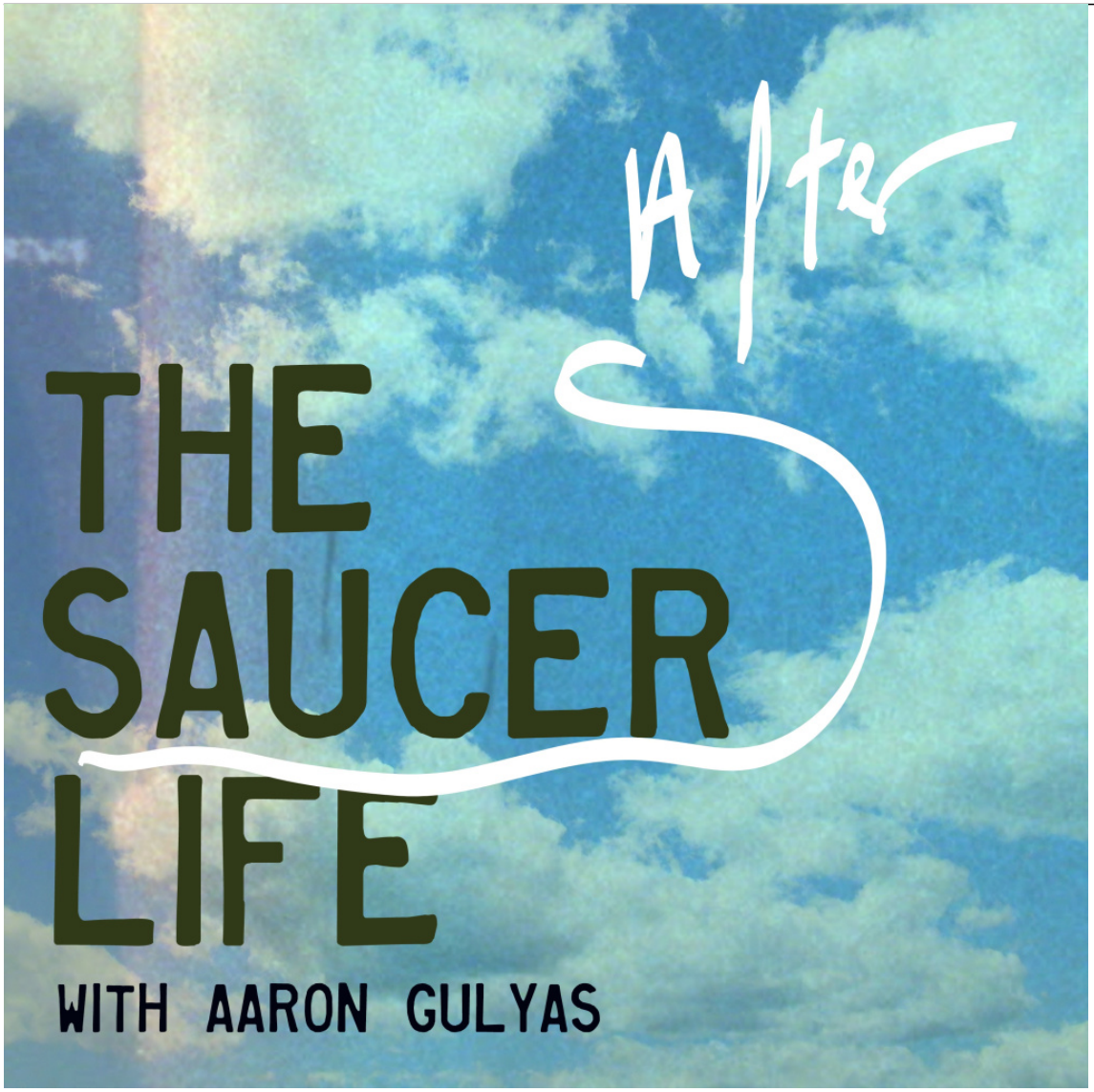
2020-01-15T11:02:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1217401546666840066

The Saucer Afterlife: Controlling a NewÂ World

http://saucerlife.com/2020/01/15/the-saucer-afterlife-controlling-a-new-world/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EOUUQSVWkAA2uH5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EOUUQSVWkAA2uH5.jpg
2020-01-14T17:52:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1217142382304616448
@OurStrangeSkies @AProdigiosus @bufocalvin Without question!

2020-01-14T17:50:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1217141871459344385
@OurStrangeSkies @AProdigiosus @bufocalvin Iâ□□m currently interning, but Iâ□□m hoping to get hired on full time and start cashing those sweet, sweet disinfo checks.

2020-01-14T17:46:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1217140853174677505
@JohnELTenney Huh. Could have sworn that was Cedric Allingham....

2020-01-14T17:45:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1217140571413807104
@AProdigiosus @bufocalvin Great, now THEYâ□□ll be after me! Just kiddingâ□□they already are.

2020-01-14T16:13:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1217117568403677185

RT @anomalistnews: The people trying to save scents from extinction https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20200108-why-preserving-certain-scents-is-important?ocid=global_future_rss

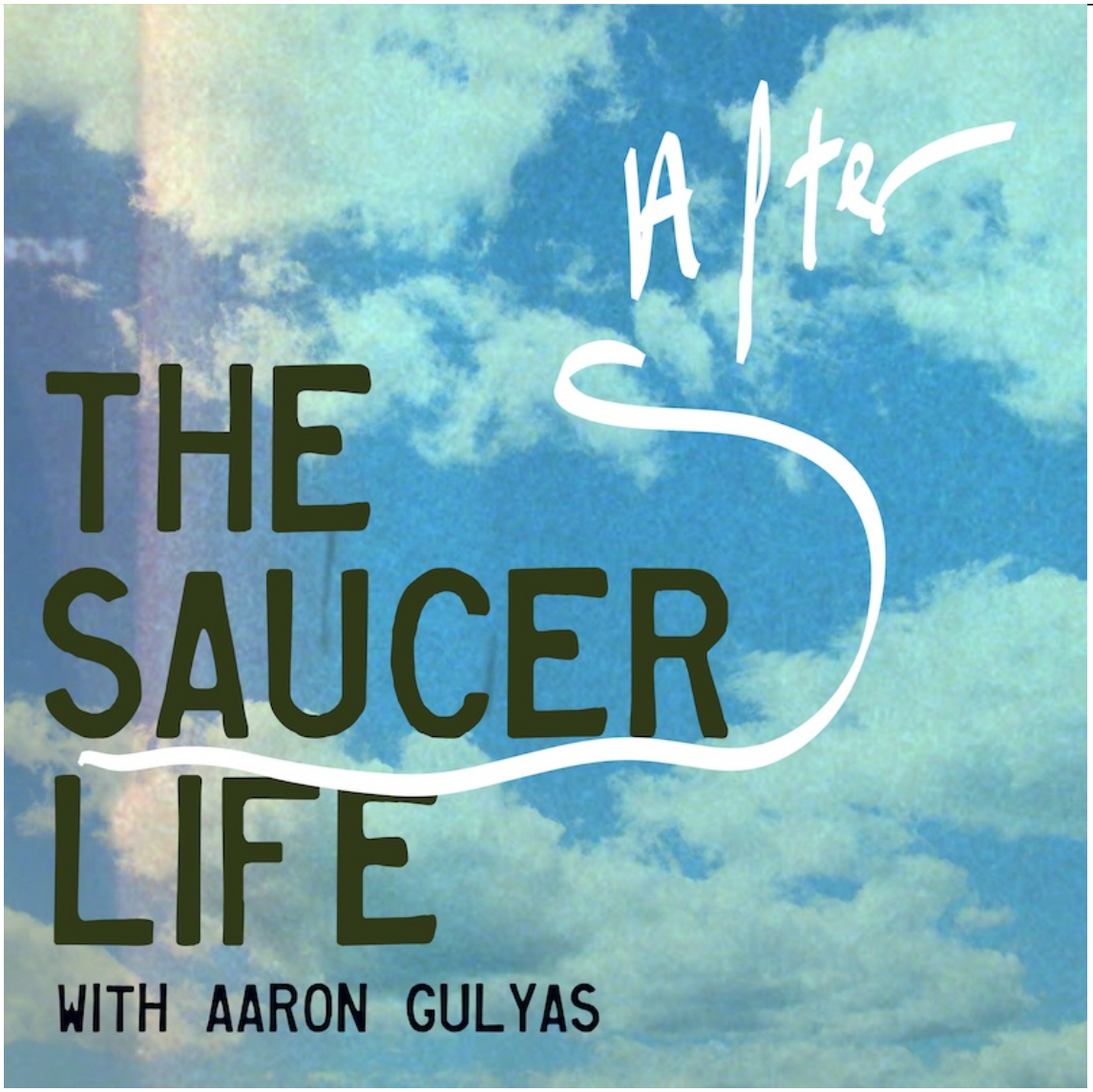
---

2020-01-12T22:59:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1216494996502786049

Coming THIS Wednesday morning, a new little idea for you, The Saucer Afterlife--10 minutes of further thoughts and followup on our latest episode. This week, I look at a recently published UFO book in light of just having studied The Controllers...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EOHbwJzXUAI-aGw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EOHbwJzXUAI-aGw.jpg

2020-01-11T04:17:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215850256891551744

â□□Sometimes I feel Iâ□□m ahead of the wheel and the next itâ□□s rolling over me.â□□ For all the prog rock excess back in the day, his words have had a significant impact on me. #RIPNeilPeart

---

2020-01-10T22:05:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215756529711841280

@JohnELTenney Jose Escamilla was the big rod promoter, right? Man, that was one of those

topics that I just couldn't bring myself to care about.

2020-01-10T20:47:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215736886985216000

RT @ReganL23: â□□It's like looking for a needle that no one ever lost in a haystack that never wasâ□□â□□

â□□ Charles Fort, The Book of the Damnedâ□¦

2020-01-10T17:39:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215689613987209216

@binnall @SingularTobias @SoulAsk Itâ□□s not plagiarism, itâ□□s a synchronicity!

2020-01-10T13:47:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215631229648805890

@blueboxufo @oldgodspod It's REALLY good. I think @MrSpookyBruce mentioning it is where I first found it. Everyone I've turned on to it has thanked me! Start from the beginning!

2020-01-10T13:41:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215629724615159810

The latest episode of Old Gods of Appalachia (@oldgodspod) was outstanding. If you enjoy horror (or not, because I usually don't!) you should check it out. Intriguing drama, good music, and and marvelous production values.

2020-01-10T12:58:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215618872931442688

Off the top of my head, Hynek's UFO Experience and James E. MacDonald's books/congressional testimony might be good. There's links to MacDonald's stuff on his Wiki page. Anyone else have suggestions? https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_E._McDonald

https://twitter.com/DagoRuiz1981/status/1215423027543887872

2020-01-09T20:49:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215375074032791552

@jess_blake79 Fort Wayne! I grew up in Columbia City--nice to see the show getting some listens down there :)

2020-01-09T17:50:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215329906327990279

Thanks for the feedback on the "Controllers" episode! If you haven't checked it out, do so!

Also, there may be a bonus encounter with some related extra thoughts on a recent book that occurred to me too late to meet production requirements.

https://saucerlife.com/2020/01/08/who-are-the-controllers/

2020-01-09T16:42:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215312840074104832

RT @TheUFOTrail: @saucerlife One of my personal favorite parts of The Controllers:

"Shouldnâ□□t our thoughts about UFOs color our thoughts aâ□¦

2020-01-09T15:48:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215299406519590914

@TheUFOTrail Thanks!

2020-01-09T15:01:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215287520839204865

@CryptoLoren I had, of course, corrected the spelling in a follow-up tweet, but your pedantry is appreciated! Iâ□□m surprised you didnâ□□t mention Oscar Fulkâ□□s reported sighting in 1898.

2020-01-09T06:57:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215165754498277379

As a child of the 80s, this warms my heart. #BackwardMasking #SatanicPanic #IRememberWhenTheOnionWasAlwaysThisFunny #BringBackJeanTeasdale #AndHDog https://twitter.com/TheOnion/status/1215133858410221569

2020-01-09T06:37:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215160741445107712

@drodinthe559 @OurStrangeSkies As an historian, I'm oddly ok with it--keeps me from drifting into "current events" ;)

2020-01-09T04:21:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215126371556610048

@callmekrisstat As a guy who has a UFO history podcast, I'm pretty sure you're my favorite wrestler right now...

2020-01-09T03:23:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215111745875927040

@SoInfiniteLife Thanks! That episode is so good.

2020-01-09T03:03:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215106847893528576

Also, I misspelled "Churubusco" because no one calls it anything but "Busco."

2020-01-09T02:47:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215102836721188865

(Source: Was also local to Cherubusco for about half my life)

2020-01-09T02:42:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215101560906223618

Just to clarify, the Beast is not local to Decatur. It's local to Cherubusco (hence "Beast of Busco"), about an hour away. https://twitter.com/CryptoLoren/status/1214845647456788480

2020-01-08T21:44:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1215026472022368257

RT @binnall: If you're into the Dyatlov Pass case, I highly recommend this amazing new BBC piece which features rare comments from Igor Dyaâ□¦

2020-01-08T18:36:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1214979086784892929

There was a broken link in the show notes for today's episode--Cannon's first essay on mind

control and abductions may be found here:
https://web.archive.org/web/20000618001925/http://www.visitations.com/cannon/abductions.htm

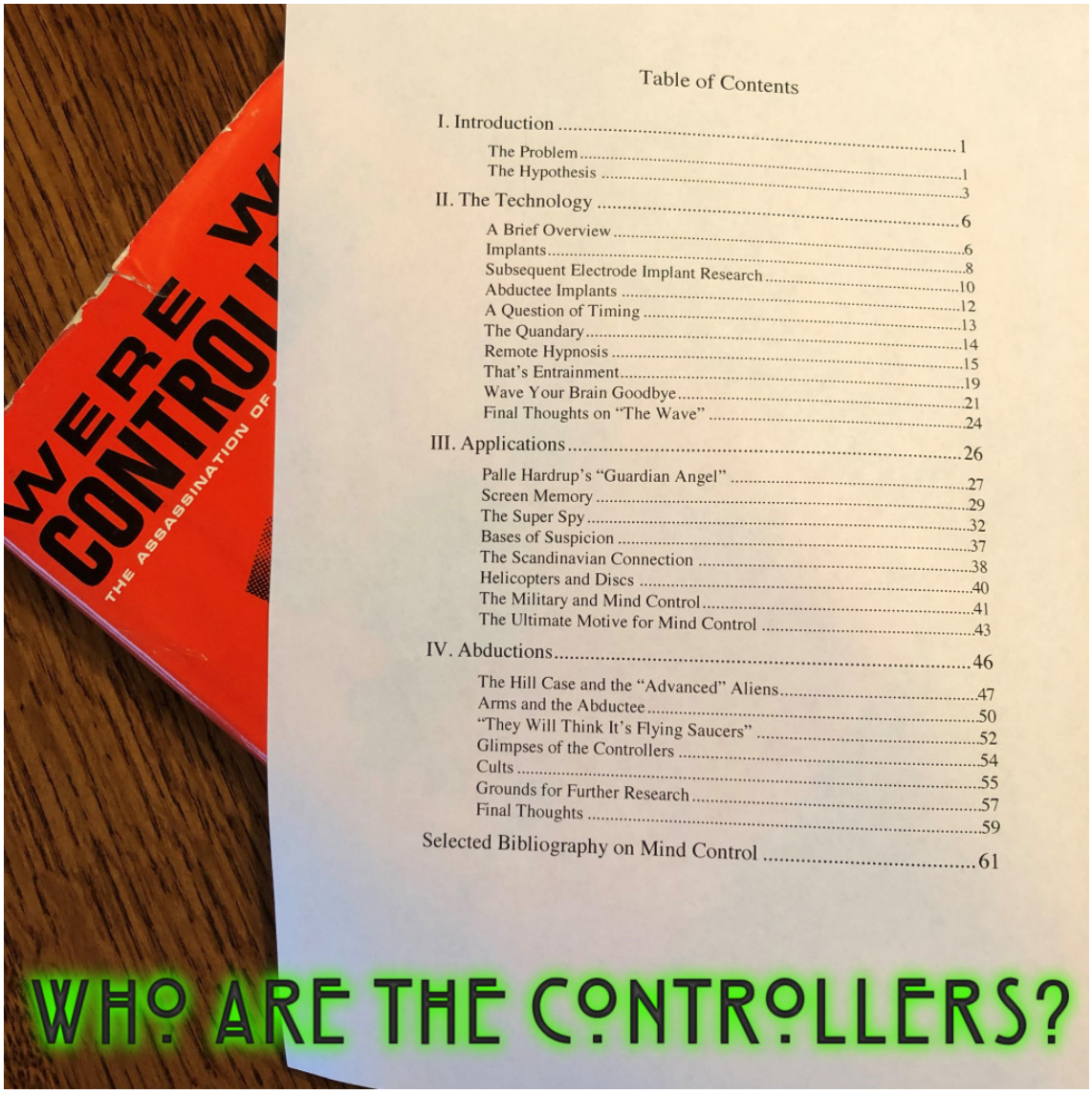
---

2020-01-08T18:16:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1214974293844598785
@MrSpookyBruce I miss actual conspiracy books, from actual publishers (or at least self-published ones that required more than uploading a PDF of one's website to Amazon). And I'm not sitting through someone's Youtube video--I'm an old man and I may die soon and I read faster than they talk!

2020-01-08T17:12:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1214958130251149319
RT @chmwood: @saucerlife Great episode! Cannon and his ideas are endlessly fascinating.

2020-01-08T17:12:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1214958118108647425
@chmwood Thanks!

2020-01-08T11:10:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1214866948426805250
Who are theÂ Controllers? http://saucerlife.com/2020/01/08/who-are-the-controllers/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ENwTDQiXYAERyOY.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ENwTDQiXYAERyOY.jpg

2020-01-07T22:10:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1214670576729706496

@ketosisflu Ah.....

2020-01-07T20:54:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1214651472991924225

@ketosisflu Yeah, considering what YouTube seems to allow, it seems like kind of a stretch!

2020-01-06T02:01:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1214004111491903488

...Speaking of @adamgorightly, this article about Kubrik's Eyes Wide Shut is well worth reading and made me hurry to rewatch it. Few, if any, have done as insightful a job of exploring these topics. http://www.konformist.com/flicks/eyeswideshut.htm

---

2020-01-06T00:16:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1213977641830801413

If you're not following @AdamGorightly for the latest on the emerging Clown Crisis, you're not paying attention. https://twitter.com/AdamGorightly/status/1213913474545225728

2020-01-05T21:34:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1213936767272800257

Saucer Supper Sunday this week is coq au vin with garlic smashed potatoes. Also, new episode this Wednesday! https://www.instagram.com/p/B687Qg7gaLW/?igshid=au4knp29xc2m

---

2020-01-02T18:13:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1212799154759573504

RT @ClellandMike: Whatâ□□s up with the UFOs? This is not a simple question, and Greg Bishop tries to frame a way to confront this very difficâ□¦

2020-01-01T19:38:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1212458123295907842

@AProdigiosus Oh yes indeed...

2020-01-01T19:30:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1212456140686028800

Some planning for 2020... https://www.instagram.com/p/B6yfE-_g933/?igshid=1ddgzf9ogla9m

---

2020-01-01T18:12:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1212436531966808064

RT @JohnELTenney: Well, if I've helped to accomplish anything in the last 10 years it's been changing this statement.

https://t.co/EBUOf3rxâ□¦

2020-01-01T15:01:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1212388495773380608

@sk4p @DailyGrail Truth

2020-01-01T14:01:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1212373177520840704

RT @DailyGrail: Remember when mainstream news sites wouldnâ□□t go within touching distance of strange history and archaeology stories?

The Bâ□¦

2020-01-01T05:01:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1212237468273172480

Bonus Encounter 13: 2019 in Review inÂ Review

http://saucerlife.com/2020/01/01/bonus-encounter-13-2019-in-review-in-review/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ENK7jabX0AIF9sa.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ENK7jabX0AIF9sa.jpg
2019-12-31T20:59:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1212116153604214784
In the 2010s, I...
Wrote 5 books
Wrote a bunch of freelance things
Started a podcast that has around 80 episodes

This was on top of the full time job and family stuff that started before the 2010s. In the 2020s, I just want to take a nap.

2019-12-31T20:41:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1212111534178152454
"Love, on Kazik, is free love!" https://twitter.com/AdamGorightly/status/1212095015184261120

2019-12-31T17:01:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1212056182648688640
Coming at midnight, Brief Encounter 13: 2020 in Review...in review, in which we review three overviews of the year in UFOs. Spoiler: one is good, two are...not.

2019-12-31T13:30:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1212003177106726913
RT @mysteriousuniv: Bizarre and Scary Hairy Wildmen Of Native American Lore - Brent Swancer https://buff.ly/36bNKU9 http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ENGeWJ6WkAAyZe1.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ENGeWJ6WkAAyZe1.jpg

2019-12-31T13:30:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1212003115328655360

RT @DailyGrail: â□□True believersâ□□ are everywhere. Some just like to call themselves â□□skepticsâ□

https://twitter.com/Hayleystevens/status/1211979025415049216

2019-12-31T11:19:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1211970245629554688

@blueboxufo @anomalistnews 10 episodes are out so far. Itâ□□s good stuff.

2019-12-31T05:14:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1211878290568482816

RT @anomalistnews: BBC transfers HP Lovecraft drama to site of Rendlesham UFO incident

https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-suffolk-50811720

2019-12-31T04:27:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1211866543874813952

One of the show's guest voice artistes is now on the Twitters, so go follow Sasha @Gimlinson! She's the one who did the creepy abduction poem on our holiday special.

2019-12-30T23:01:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1211784469029498880

@NightTimePod I do not! But I need to!

2019-12-30T00:21:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1211442023175249924

RT @OCCPresident: Trustee Joseph is an amazing leader at my former college, and a perfect example of how we #EndCCStigma. â□□Despite those obâ□¦

2019-12-30T00:15:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1211440688774168577

@debperry1961 No problemâ□□ 60% of the reason I started the podcast was because I love messing with recording tech :)

2019-12-30T00:04:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1211437951693013004

@debperry1961 That was one of the biggest causes for me moving back to a dynamic mic as opposed to a condenser. With the dynamic I can accidentally bump the desk or what ever and not need to edit it out!

2019-12-29T23:43:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1211432604177698816

@JohnELTenney @DoctorAtlantis A goodly number of G1s (some that actually survived my childhood) and G1 reproductions, some 3rd party, a lot of the decent-ish Generations line, some Takara versions with better paint apps, and a hilariously bad knock-off G1 Liokaiser combiner.

2019-12-29T22:50:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1211419337510268935

@DoctorAtlantis Ah, that's part of my far-too-large-and-probably-at-least-partially-a-symptom-of-turning-40 Transformer collection!

2019-12-29T21:45:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1211402985579765760

My Christmas gift to the Saucer Wife was me cooking supper every Sunday night, so this is the first installment of Saucer Sunday Suppers. This week, shrimp piccata with linguine. https://www.instagram.com/p/B6rAKHSgwon/?igshid=zwph21nwvhu1

2019-12-29T21:22:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1211397111620739073

I set up my little Sony pocket camera to record a bit of me recording our next episode on "The Controllers." Enjoy this out of context clip. And yes, the hand gestures are just something I cannot help doing even if I'm talking in a room by myself.

http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1211396545142231052/pu/img/-lHd9LtDtNOsfPzn.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1211396545142231052/pu/img/-lHd9LtDtNOsfPzn.jpg

2019-12-29T17:40:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1211341330481340417

@devgru1980mi Now THAT'S a fun coincidence! I hadn't seen that before.

2019-12-29T17:12:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1211334295777886209

@AProdigiosus @YetiMatt I think I talked about it in one of the "Read These Books!" episodes, probably other times as well! It's a good one!

2019-12-27T20:38:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1210661309668311040

@DagoRuiz1981 Thanks!

2019-12-26T14:52:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1210211739339493376

Sexy Saucer Shenanigans! https://twitter.com/AdamGorightly/status/1210069535627198470

2019-12-26T13:38:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1210193157675196416

@paulkimballfilm @hauntedtvseries Those are great!

2019-12-25T22:40:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1209967114758606850

RT @paulkimballfilm: This may have been the longest podcast interview Iâ□□ve ever done. Always fun talking with good friends, and rememberingâ□¦

2019-12-25T22:39:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1209967010060394497

@paulkimballfilm Harsh, but fair!

2019-12-25T20:08:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1209928937134010369

Merry Christmas! https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/1209613105250091013

2019-12-24T23:37:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1209619013866835970

And even more of me to listen to! https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1209616054537916418

2019-12-24T23:13:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1209613105250091013

The Saucer Life Holiday Special http://saucerlife.com/2019/12/24/the-saucer-life-holiday-special/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EMlotXQW4AAS_vV.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EMlotXQW4AAS_vV.jpg

2019-12-24T23:13:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1209613009133412353

Since you seem so eager, I just hit publish, 12 hours early. Merry Christmas!

https://twitter.com/groteinktvis/status/1209591576776912896

2019-12-24T19:21:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1209554769251119111

@GLEthnohistory I Love those old bulbs

2019-12-24T16:01:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1209504286989783042

@nuekerk Makes my email to you seem positively sane...

2019-12-23T22:06:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1209233790092099584

@JohnELTenney I need to get up to one of these some time.

2019-12-23T15:24:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1209132694338232320

Also relevant to our January 8 episode...

https://www.instagram.com/p/B6a3v9SAbOn/?igshid=pnunfqf5o3ze

2019-12-23T14:39:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1209121272166277120

@ConnorJRandall How do you pass something down to a predecessor? #TimeTravel

---

2019-12-22T14:31:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1208757000714125320

@OurStrangeSkies Not yet- heâ□□s on the list!

2019-12-21T21:17:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1208496732541276161

@AdamGorightly Lol!

2019-12-20T17:28:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1208076608420171782

@adotnon @TheUFOTrail It may depend on the agency being FOIA'd; when I've gotten things from the FBI, I've just gotten the documents without any intermediate messaging like @TheUFOTrail received.

2019-12-19T17:00:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1207707332207099911

Important note for an upcoming episode

https://www.instagram.com/p/B6QvkgxgCos/?igshid=4985lm1w711k

2019-12-18T13:19:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1207289374733410314

The BoA Holiday Special last night wherein @paulkimballfilm, @binnall, and I discussed the life and legacy of Stan Friedman was very good--largely due to Paul's and Tim's great personal stories about Stan. If you didn't listen live, be sure to grab the download when available!

2019-12-18T01:44:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1207114484373950465

@Puxley101 Good lord! Get better!

2019-12-17T21:25:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1207049195649146882

@DagoRuiz1981 Thank you!

2019-12-17T20:40:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1207037762639187970

Spotify informs me (and I have no reason to doubt them) that our most streamed episode of 2019 was "Space Brothers, Space Battles, and Yoga," our look at George King and Aetherius. Check it out if you haven't!

https://saucerlife.com/2019/07/17/encounter-59-space-battles-space-brothers-and-yoga/

2019-12-17T13:35:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1206930925663260682

@JoshuaCutchin Publishing lead times can be frustrating. I once had an essay in a collection take so long to come out Iâ□□d forgotten Iâ□□d written it. Getting my head into the next project is

what I always do to distract from it and keep that part of my brain occupied.

2019-12-17T13:15:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1206925871015190529

Looking forward to seeing the @SmlTownMonsters take on the UFO phenomenon, especially after hearing @SethBreedslove talk about the project with @binnall a few weeks ago.

https://twitter.com/SmlTownMonsters/status/1206924823504605186

2019-12-17T12:54:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1206920705364942850

Coming Christmas Day, The Saucer Life Holiday Special. Itâ□□s like the Star Wars Holiday Special, but with far less Jefferson Starship and far more poetry from Usenet.

https://www.instagram.com/p/B6LJ2sOABLY/?igshid=1kn5h0080qmi9

2019-12-17T12:08:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1206909106604453888

Tonight Iâ□□ll be on with @binnall and @paulkimballfilm to talk about the life, work, and legacy of Stanton T. Friedman. Tune in! https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1206804363227942914

2019-12-17T03:01:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1206771325978759170

@binnall @nuekerk @JoshuaCutchin @MothmanArchive Without question--critical for a full understanding of the phenomenon.

2019-12-17T02:48:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1206768027712311301

@nuekerk @JoshuaCutchin @MothmanArchive Between that site and http://johnkeel.com, the amount of info out there is nearly overwhelming.

2019-12-16T20:28:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1206672581220323328

@ConnorJRandall @AstonshngLegnds @TessPfeifle @Forrest_Burgess â□□Sashaâ□□ from The Saucer Life (who has jumped on the Hellier train) texted me to let me know you were on thisâ□□ Iâ□□ll definitely check it out!

2019-12-16T20:27:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1206672092177059840

@JoshuaCutchin @binnall Start over! #Hellier is worth experiencing sober!

2019-12-16T19:33:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1206658670504955904

@binnall @Macabre_Kitty @fraterfdisk @JoshuaCutchin Y'all are not the keen-eyed Hellier viewers and @JoshuaCutchin aficionados I thought you were :winking_face:

2019-12-16T19:11:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1206653152034009089

@binnall @JoshuaCutchin You didnâ□□t catch it?! :exploding_head:

2019-12-15T00:14:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1206004692750413824

We did an episode on thisâ check it out!
https://saucerlife.com/2018/02/18/encounter-402-the-end-of-the-world/
https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1205871609187356673

2019-12-14T22:40:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1205980966575050752
RT @TheUFOTrail: Two years after the NYT broke the AATIP story, more questions than answers still remain. We explored some of them in the lâ¦

2019-12-14T20:11:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1205943354611175426
RT @KarlPfeiffer: [Allegory of the cave joke]
https://twitter.com/_TheBestDogs/status/1205448251706662913

2019-12-14T20:01:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1205940925853241345
This is very good advice! Iâve met Walter personally and had some amazingly interesting conversations with him. https://t.co/zTrQvOKa9C

2019-12-14T19:56:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1205939569058861056
Loads of great material here! https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1205938085437030400

2019-12-14T19:27:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1205932313630199810
Doing some cooking today so Iâve busted out the apron my late mother once made me that can also double as a railroad engineer costume.
https://www.instagram.com/p/B6EIG-Yg-TX/?igshid=1c9tbsts6udcm

---

2019-12-13T23:14:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1205627191503003648
@MrSpookyBruce And thanks for mentioning @oldgodspod-- it's excellent!

2019-12-13T23:14:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1205627057260158976
RT @MrSpookyBruce: If you're interested in #UFOs, particularly if you're a fan of Keel, Vallee, or #Hellier2, check out BBC radio's adaptatâ¦

2019-12-13T23:14:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1205627021398691840
@MrSpookyBruce Ooooh....I need to check this out!

2019-12-13T22:43:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1205619401178914816
@JohnELTenney @RichardHatem @AstonshngLegnds I knew I should have taken up smoking!

2019-12-13T21:25:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1205599762155802624
@JohnELTenney @TheUFOTrail @AdamGorightly It was a brave directorial choice to somehow succeed in neither showing nor telling.

2019-12-13T16:31:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1205525707046215686

@AdamGorightly @TheUFOTrail You're not on the secret Facebook page? I THOUGHT YOU WERE AN INSIDER!

2019-12-12T22:23:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1205251938176184321

@OurStrangeSkies @AussieOddball @douglasrdavis @AdamGorightly @Hysteria51Pod @djdavisCX @SomewhereSkies @cryptonautpod @WhereDidRoadGo Oh my

---

2019-12-12T22:07:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1205247951003684866

@OurStrangeSkies @AussieOddball @douglasrdavis @AdamGorightly @Hysteria51Pod @djdavisCX @SomewhereSkies @cryptonautpod @WhereDidRoadGo You made it further than I did!

2019-12-12T20:56:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1205229907875389441

@OurStrangeSkies @douglasrdavis @AdamGorightly @Hysteria51Pod @djdavisCX @SomewhereSkies @cryptonautpod @WhereDidRoadGo @AussieOddball Theyâ□□re not wrong! Now I want a doughnut.

2019-12-12T18:15:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1205189387979567104

@AdamGorightly @douglasrdavis @Hysteria51Pod @djdavisCX @OurStrangeSkies @SomewhereSkies @cryptonautpod @WhereDidRoadGo @AussieOddball Without question!

2019-12-12T17:34:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1205179131404718091

RT @douglasrdavis: @saucerlife and @AdamGorightly I have little doubt you two have this. If. It wanted to share:

https://academia.edu/resource/work/17008532

@â□¦

2019-12-12T17:34:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1205179114514210818

RT @douglasrdavis: Hereâ□□s a link to the 475 page â□□John Keelâ□□s Anomaly Newsletter 1969-1976â□□

https://academia.edu/resource/work/34922952

@OurStrangeSkies @Someâ□¦

2019-12-12T16:18:57+00:00

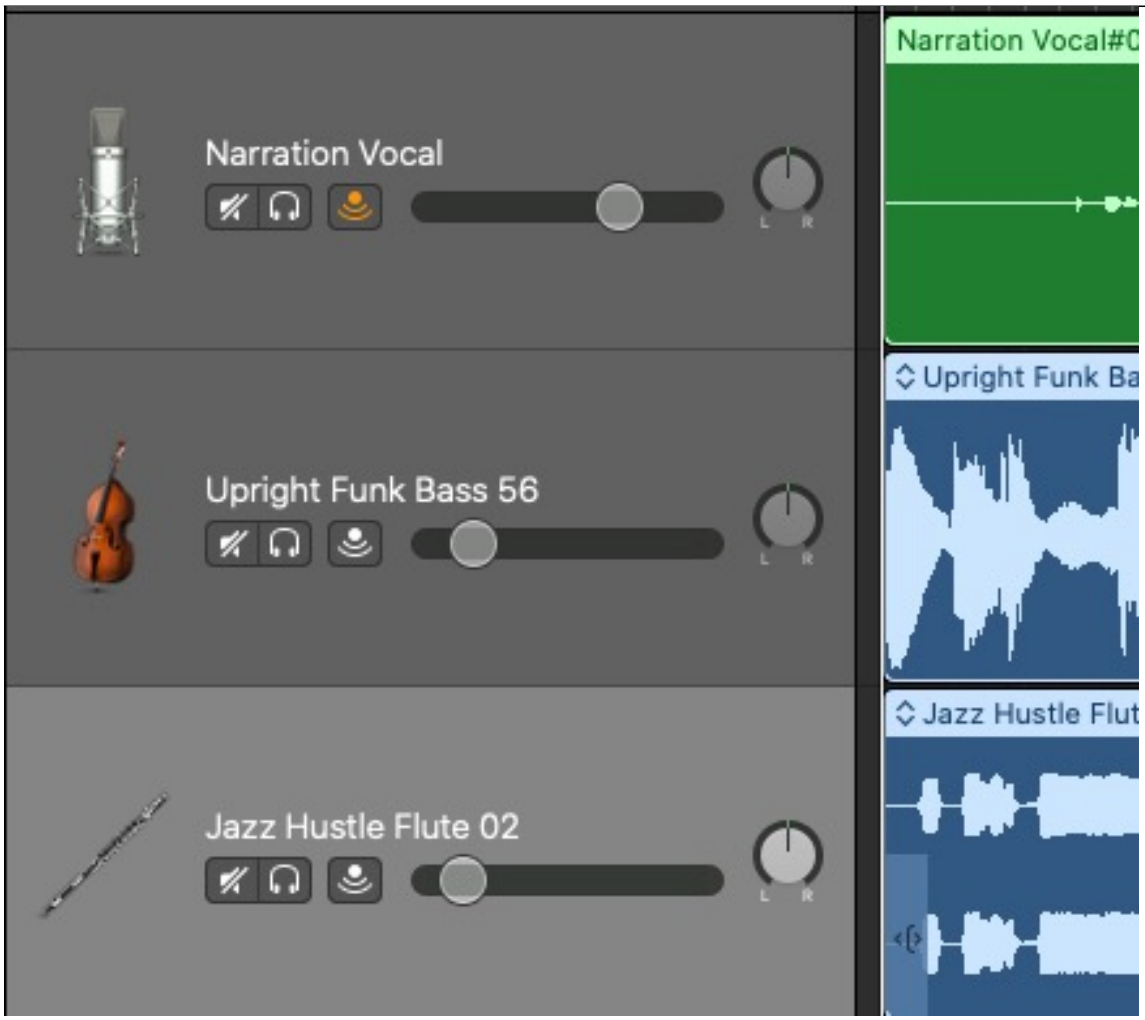
https://twitter.com/_/status/1205160118284947456

@NightTimePod @mufon Itâ□□s the subject matter. Itâ□□s warping my once-gentle demeanor!

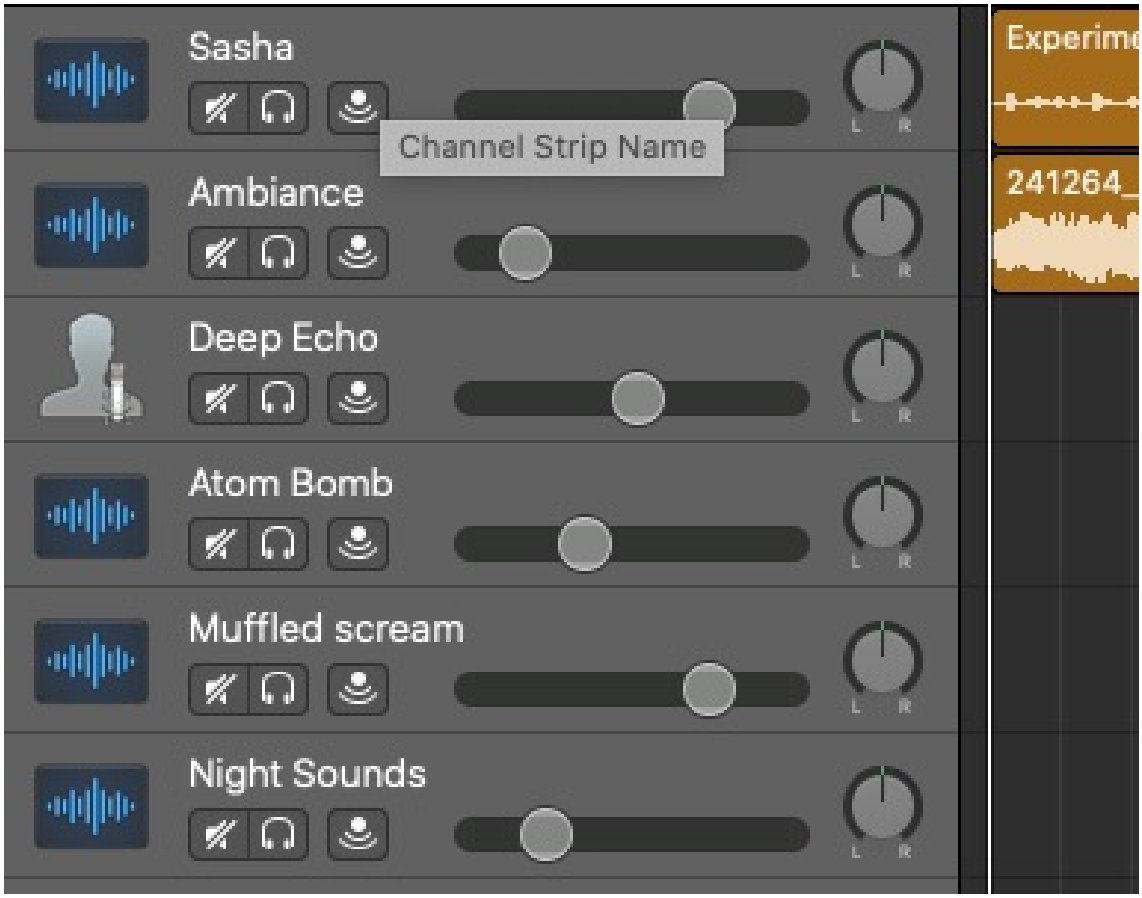
2019-12-12T14:55:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1205139013276975104

Christmas Day: A Christmas Saucer Open Mic Show. We have poetry from Usenet. We have a poem that makes no sense, but Roberta does a great job reciting it. I wrote Aura Rhanes fanfic. Will THIS be the episode that kills the show once and for all? Tune in!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ELmDi76WwAIBcsI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ELmDi76WwAIBcsI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ELmDi8LW4AEg7TE.jpg

2019-12-11T21:40:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204878767585406977

@DagoRuiz1981 Without question!

2019-12-11T20:55:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204867441886662662

Cosmic Ray, you're gonna answer for your terrible writing about the Mitchell Sisters. We're fixin' to walk that aisle. https://twitter.com/doctorambient/status/1204825528357838848

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/ELiMi2_X0AUj-Nl.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/ELiMi2_X0AUj-Nl.jpg

2019-12-11T20:12:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204856443939295234

@doctorambient Yes I am. That man and I need to have a talk...

2019-12-11T20:10:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204855893097095169

Something interesting: when working on this new Bill English episode, I consistently would type "Bill Coop---" before catching myself and typing "English." Following "Bill" with "Cooper" has apparently become some sort of muscle memory reaction.

https://saucerlife.com/2019/12/11/the-secret-grudges-of-bill-english/

2019-12-11T17:57:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204822414586208257

@Bergmaster5000 @volatileRoss Thank you!!

2019-12-11T17:35:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204816883712741376

@volatileRoss If Twitter had existed in 1987-1993 it would have been a sight to behold. Just take every Usenet flame war and multiply it by 100.

2019-12-11T15:53:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204791247573069826

@thegoonshow5 @WhitleyStrieber @RadioMisterioso Podcast! It should show up--This is the Apple Podcasts page. https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/radio-misterioso/id444424848

2019-12-11T13:45:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204759079777972226

As soon as I learned of this, it moved to the top of my "listen to" list. Greg Bishop's ability to know what questions to ask and when, and when to let the guest run with an idea make him the ideal interviewer for a guest like @WhitleyStrieber.

https://twitter.com/RadioMisterioso/status/1204653165880070145

2019-12-11T11:01:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204717729170763776

The Secret Grudges of BillÂ English

http://saucerlife.com/2019/12/11/the-secret-grudges-of-bill-english/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ELgEY-jWkAEh6YA.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ELgEY-jWkAEh6YA.png

2019-12-11T05:01:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204627215121604608

RT @binnall: Awesome program tonight with @annamerlan on conspiracy culture. I know that I still owe BoA podcast feed subscribers last weekâ□¦

2019-12-11T00:20:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204556496715079687

RT @binnall: BoA is back tonight with another all-new episode at 9 PM (et) with journalist Anna Merlan talking about her excellent book 'Reâ□¦

2019-12-10T20:34:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204499764475256832

@SomewhereSkies The lies are the fun part! Seriously though, I think the Warren angle and the unravelling of it is an important aspect of the whole thing.

2019-12-10T20:32:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204499234478809089

Coming Wednesday, December 11 at 6:00 AM Eastern: The Secret Grudges of Bill English. The forgotten Bill of the 80s and 90s.... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ELc9q49XUAE_FEG.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ELc9q49XUAE_FEG.png

2019-12-09T17:59:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204098372677881858

@WanderinBritchz @SingularTobias @JoshuaCutchin Do they? Or does someone want us to think they do?

2019-12-09T16:00:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204068262243373056

@SingularTobias @JoshuaCutchin Of course, we tend to look for and recognize things that are liminal from our perspective. What's the phenomenon's concept of space and liminality? How does it perceive boundaries? To what degree are we imposing our concepts on something that may not understand them?

2019-12-09T14:14:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204041600277635074

RT @RadioMisterioso: (2/2) and the impossibility of being a passive, objective researcher/observer when looking at anomalous subjects.

httpâ¦

2019-12-09T14:14:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204041549509734401

RT @RadioMisterioso: (1/2) Susan Demeter and Massimo Teodorani interview about plasma (earthlights) research, how weird events seem to happâ¦

2019-12-09T14:13:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204041400238661632

@JoshuaCutchin @SingularTobias And yeah, I think I mentioned it in one of the Chaos Conundrum essays- Iâ□□d forgotten!

2019-12-09T14:12:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204041248887263234

@JoshuaCutchin @SingularTobias â□□I saw something through the kitchen window! Liminal!â□□

2019-12-09T13:29:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1204030358683049984

@JoshuaCutchin @SingularTobias So all the recent talk of liminaity put me in mind of a bunch of stuff from grad schoolâ□□particular Geertz/thick description, and so forth. Although I expect that at some point weâ□□ll see terms like liminality over-used to the point of meaninglessness.

2019-12-07T05:34:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1203186000253661184

This thread. This thread is insane and beautiful. #Hellier

https://twitter.com/nuekerk/status/1203151696156856320

2019-12-05T04:13:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1202440884496871424

@RickG8289 Stay #IndridStrong my friend!

2019-12-05T03:39:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1202432362367397889

@AdamGorightly You'll be hearing back from the night meat slicer at Jimmy Johns (Subway had to make some cutbacks).

2019-12-05T03:39:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1202432153159647232

@MrSpookyBruce @AdamGorightly That's a big part of it, yeah. I fell for the old "On Lanulos the deck has 6 aces" line.

2019-12-05T03:37:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1202431885856690177

@AdamGorightly Dang it. Last time I hire a trademark attorney who moonlights as a Subway Sandwich Artist.

2019-12-05T03:37:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1202431686685929472

@AdamGorightly @MrSpookyBruce right? Karl was a stand up dude. Now Demo Hasan? No love lost there. Long story.

2019-12-05T03:26:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1202429048481300480

The Saucer Wife laughed a little too hard at this.
https://twitter.com/madsHQ/status/1202219201605316608

2019-12-05T03:22:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1202427932934901760

@MrSpookyBruce Me too--I have an unexplainable fondness for her first Indrid Cold book.

2019-12-05T03:21:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1202427658103119873

@AdamGorightly @MrSpookyBruce 'fraid so, Adam. He's gone to that great space-ship-with-an-interior-that-could-double-as-a-10-year-old's-bedroom in the great beyond.

2019-12-05T03:16:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1202426586722717696

@MrSpookyBruce Jack S., The Saucer Life's Facebook Operative (who refuses to get on twitter because he's odd), sent me the pics and tells me she also announced that she just saw the 2nd episode of season 2, so the timing is impeccable. Gray Barker smiles down upon her.

2019-12-05T02:46:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1202418883661090816

(THE DEATH OF INDRID COLD sounds like a subpar comic book crossover that gets retconned out of existence within six months)

2019-12-05T02:46:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1202418880171433984

Updates from Woody Derenberger's daughter on Facebook on the DEATH OF INDRID COLD! Like all good purveyors of saucerological info, she's not giving this stuff away for free, and the timing suggests she's cashing in on that sweet, sweet #Hellier2 exposure.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EK_ZlN9W4AA7KmX.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EK_ZlN9XUAA7hNW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EK_ZlN9W4AA7KmX.jpg

2019-12-04T01:58:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1202044401528246272

@nuekerk @T_Stranded Your wood tick anecdote has persuaded me not to visit the cemetery!

2019-12-04T01:53:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1202043091278057475

@KarlPfeiffer Understandable. I still marvel at how you've been able to give the whole thing a

narrative shape given all the various rabbit holes.

2019-12-04T01:47:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1202041791446495238

Promise this will be my last tweet about #Hellier/#Hellier2-- When they mentioned Somerset, Kentucky, I knew I had heard of it somewhere. Did the show mention Souls Chapel at all? I was distracted through some episodes and need to re-watch.

https://kentuckyheir.com/2010/10/19/soules-chapel-somerset-kentucky/

2019-12-04T01:08:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1202031906294059008

"fans...have begun their own deep dives into various aspects of the case, creating a veritable open-sourced paranormal investigation" @binnall is paying attention and gets it. #Hellier2

https://twitter.com/coasttocoastam/status/1202030135739920385

2019-12-03T17:03:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1201909854027362304

RT @AProdigiosus: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EK4EDorXkAIzZrE.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EK4EDorXkAIzZrE.jpg

2019-12-03T16:24:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1201899984628723712

@FrogTtroubadour Itâ□□s on the list!

2019-12-03T16:10:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1201896486210015234

Worth checking out. There will be a Martin Cannon/â□□The Controllersâ□□ episode in the near future.

https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1201891138287947776

2019-12-03T03:26:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1201704233420165122

Best wishes for a speedy recovery to @jablan!

https://twitter.com/NIISH13/status/1201324800880201729

2019-12-02T23:53:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1201650558194597888

@conspirinormal No problem. I figured that if enough people in this world listen to Alan, someday one of them will be able to explain it all to me.

2019-12-02T23:30:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1201644956739350528

If #Hellier or #Hellier2 was your first exposure to the weirdness that is Alan Greenfield, be sure to check out the new episode of @conspirinormal for an interview with him.

https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1201555984679866369

2019-12-02T23:28:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1201644261546086400

RT @nuekerk: For the record: we cannot endorse the #Hellier drinking game. If you take a drink every time someone says â□□synchronicityâ□□, youâ□¦

2019-12-02T20:34:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1201600424224137221

Ha! Thanks! It was a lot of fun, and there will definitely be more in the future.

https://twitter.com/NightTimePod/status/1201600104152600577

2019-12-01T22:37:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1201269084844896256

RT @MrSpookyBruce: Amy's story in #Hellier2 ep 9, the house with the elevator to the underworld, is very similar to Shaver's claim of hiddeâ□¦

2019-12-01T21:33:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1201252938024464385

Thanks for the context, @MrSpookyBruce!

https://twitter.com/MrSpookyBruce/status/1201242713817059328

2019-11-27T14:58:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1199704025727471616

@adotnon Seeing a cool call for submissions when you have no idea what you'd do for it is the most frustrating thing ever, isn't it?

2019-11-27T14:28:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1199696592988770305

@OurStrangeSkies Oh, that guy... heâ□□s a trip.

2019-11-27T14:18:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1199693892884606986

@Maynardcomau Thank you!

2019-11-27T14:17:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1199693819962445825

@peculiarmayhem I suspect not as well, given the middle initial discrepancy. Do you have any leads?

2019-11-27T05:59:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1199568388680499200

The Mysterious MitchellÂ Sisters

http://saucerlife.com/2019/11/27/the-mysterious-mitchell-sisters/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EKW5F7OXYAALmhW.jpg

THE MYSTERIOUS MITCHELL SISTERS



---

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EKW5F7OXYAALmhW.jpg

2019-11-26T16:25:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1199363565905424384

RT @AProdigiosus: @saucerlife

https://www.apstrange.com/2019/11/the-curious-case-of-fish-doctor-and-man.html

I've been looking into this event and the people around it for some time now, I releaâ¦

2019-11-26T15:54:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1199355653829091330

@CrypticInquiry No, it's a good thing :)

2019-11-26T15:36:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1199351291295731712

@CrypticInquiry Now I need to go listen to Oasis.

2019-11-26T15:21:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1199347552006615040

This is an interesting story-- regardless of whatever phenomenon might or might not be abroad in the land or in the skies, there's a layer of human activity and manipulation that's been part of the narrative since the beginning.

Probably.

Unless not. https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1199344772026003456

2019-11-26T15:00:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1199342127555022848

It's the anniversary of this very strange, very cool event which was either a hoax or a transmission by personnel of Ashtar Command.

Probably a hoax.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Southern_Television_broadcast_interruption

---

2019-11-26T02:09:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1199148155058761738

As part of our next episode, weâ□□ll be introducing Saucer Fanfic Theater. Hold yourselves in readiness. https://www.instagram.com/p/B5T7TtMgkyl/?igshid=1jswuzy2a543b

---

2019-11-24T23:36:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1198747368025468929

RT @binnall: Finally uploaded this past week's BoA featuring @ScolesSarah talking about her forthcoming book and all the hot button UFO topâ¦

2019-11-24T18:57:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1198676930012336128

@KarlPfeiffer My pleasure! It's prompting me to re-examine some things...

2019-11-24T17:55:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1198661453408026624

@TheNightMonitor So cool.

2019-11-24T17:34:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1198656100557578243

@magoniareview Yes indeed!

2019-11-24T17:30:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1198655049519505409

Some spoiler-free thoughts on #Hellier, season 2, which is coming to Amazon Prime Friday the 29th, and Youtube two weeks following.

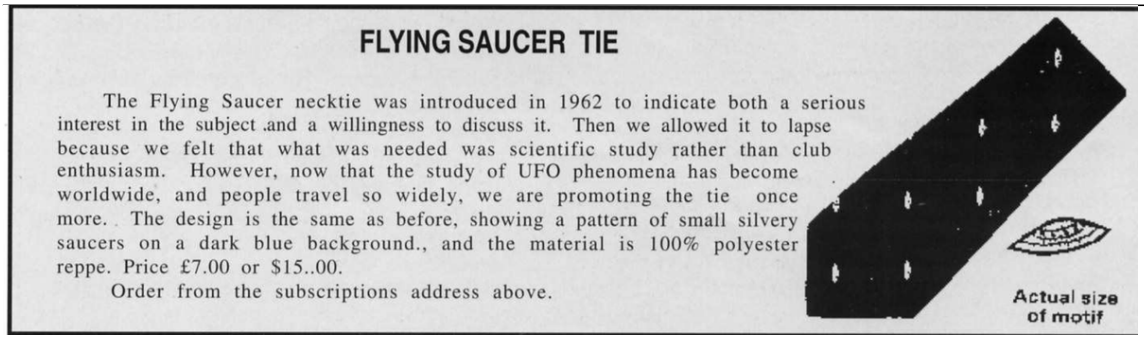
https://saucerlife.com/saucer-review/hellier-season-2-some-spoiler-free-thoughts/

2019-11-24T15:06:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1198619016237125633

From Flying Saucer Review, sometime in the early 90s.This is so goofy and semi-endearing while, at the same time, it just exudes exclusivity. If someone were so inclined, they could do a whole riff on the semiotics of the UFO necktie.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EKJZo63WkAIrv0A.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EKJZo63WkAIrv0A.png

2019-11-23T16:29:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1198277461349486599

Orthonâ□□s really let the place go. https://t.co/kQC9v4m88U

2019-11-23T15:07:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1198256872001814528

This is a great thread-- Delia Derbyshire's work stands up as otherworldly and amazing even in 2019. #DoctorWhoDay https://twitter.com/MaxKashevsky/status/1198186568101613568

2019-11-23T02:04:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1198059798668988416

RT @Weird_Dana: Donâ□□t guilt creatives for debuting their indie content on a platform that you donâ□□t have. If you donâ□□t have Prime, get a frâ□¦

2019-11-22T22:34:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1198006929936801794

@OurStrangeSkies @JoshuaCutchin Lordy

2019-11-22T20:00:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1197968231115481089

Some great listener feedback so far on our 90s Magazine Mixtape episode. I am tempted to

produce an entire episode of Gordon Creighton's unhinged editorials from Flying Saucer Review.

(Don't worry, I won't do it. Probably.)
https://saucerlife.com/2019/11/13/90s-magazine-mixtape/

2019-11-22T19:15:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1197956823548121088
RT @binnall: Here is my C2C piece on visiting the Flat Earth International Conference last week. Part of the purpose of my expedition to Daâ¦

2019-11-22T04:16:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1197730629913391104
RT @RadioMisterioso: New interview posted! Dr. Christopher White on the amazing history of alternate and higher dimensions.

https://t.co/xâ¦

2019-11-21T17:31:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1197568299242053633
@SomewhereSkies @HistoryBlueBook @HISTORY @mkmalarkey UFOlogy fanfic, which isnâ□□t automatically a bad thing.

2019-11-21T04:09:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1197366314769272833
.@JohnELTenney: clearly 6 or 7 years ahead of his time!
https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1197356089727242245

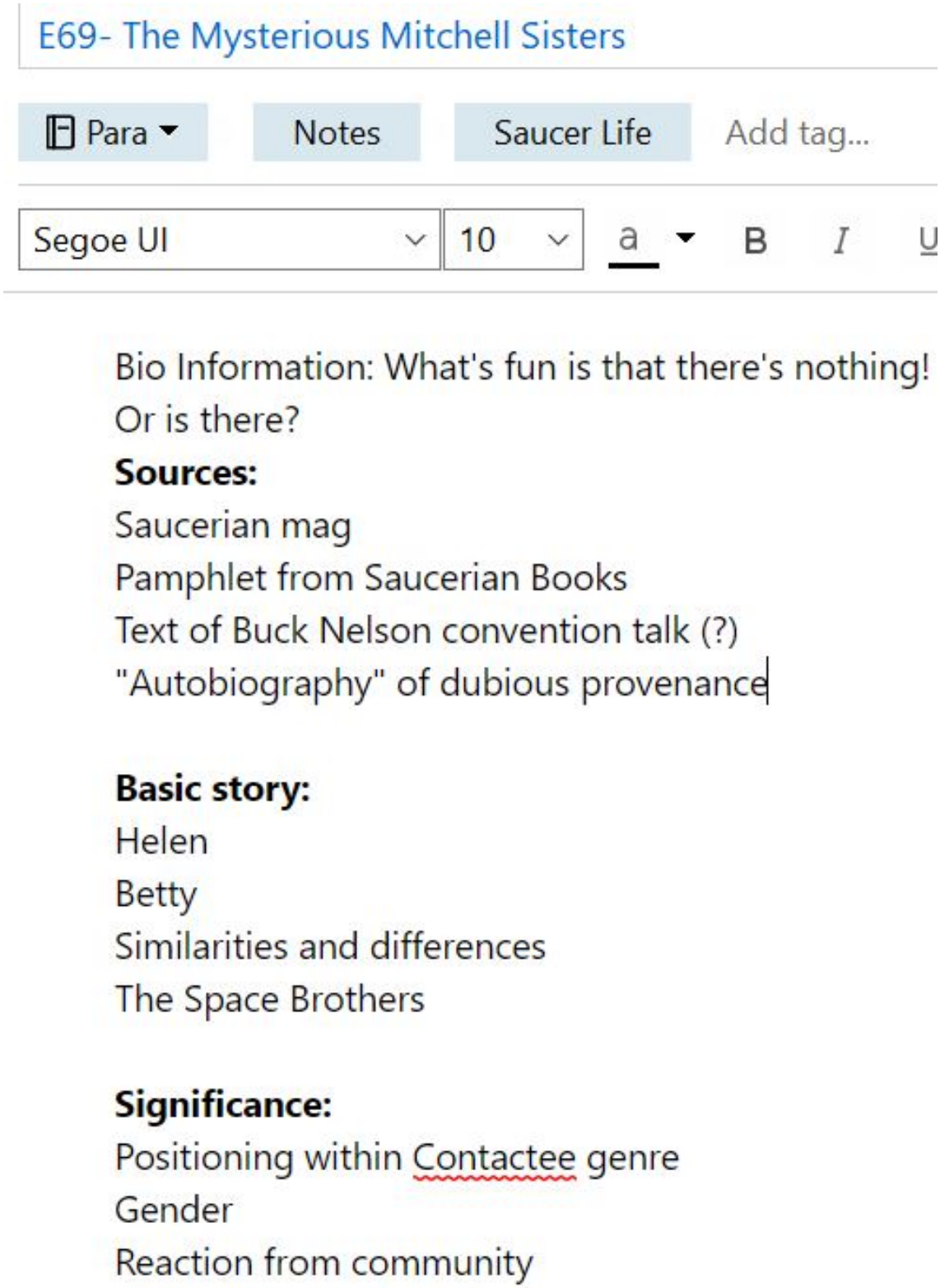
2019-11-20T20:17:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1197247623238959105
This was a great conversationâ□□check it out!
https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1197230326122254336

2019-11-19T22:32:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1196919146610614273
RT @TheUFOTrail: Hey, you guys, @binnall will be interviewing science journalist & author @ScolesSarah tonight at 9pm ET on BoA. Sarah is oâ¦

2019-11-19T19:49:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1196878149612658689
@JohnELTenney Ditto- I'm somewhat reassured that no one can find anything!

2019-11-19T18:44:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1196861816049197057
I wasn't planning this, but I think I might have enough for an entire Mitchell Sisters episode... Coming next week! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EJwbeplXYAEzSGK.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EJwbeplXYAEzSGK.jpg

2019-11-18T13:58:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1196427559686299649

Just received issue 2 of weird_walk this weekend. What a gorgeous little magazine. Plus, a great article on #DoctorWho story The DÃ¦mons.

https://www.instagram.com/p/B5AmG1BABWQ/?igshid=fqj1knoqe2ta

2019-11-14T14:40:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1194988591304314881

@Maynardcomau Wax cylinder!

2019-11-13T21:36:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1194730829408329733

@AProdigiosus Absolutely!

2019-11-13T20:38:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1194716172001927168

@AProdigiosus Sorry, I just bought it! Looks like there are others for sale though.

2019-11-13T20:03:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1194707490166001665

RT @AProdigiosus: If anyone was planning on buying me a Christmas gift, I'm just sayin'...

Thanks @saucerlife for mentioning this in yourâ¦

2019-11-13T13:19:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1194605631380033536

90s Magazine Mixtape http://saucerlife.com/2019/11/13/90s-magazine-mixtape/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EJQXfWxWsAAXIs_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EJQXfWxWsAAXIs_.jpg

2022-08-10T17:17:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557415839057559557

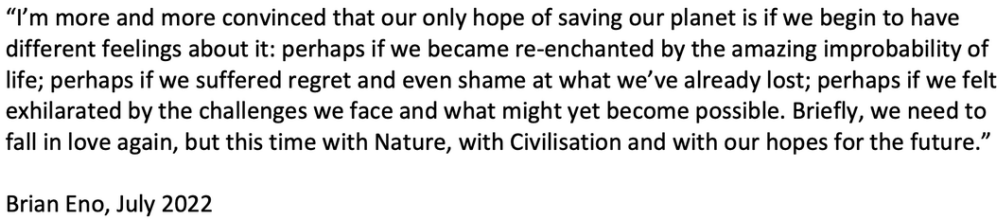
@Bergmaster5000 Can't wait to meet in person!

2022-08-10T02:33:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557193393146667008

RT @GlobalEcoGuy: This is a beautiful sentiment, courtesy of musician Brian Eno.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZvuKQ3WYAQM4S6.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZvuKQ3WYAQM4S6.png

2022-08-10T02:11:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557187735450001410

RT @MadamMoodyTofu: That we know of :eyes:

2022-08-09T21:11:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557112421235449856

RT @GreatLakesLore: Tonight weâ□□re recording our next new episode and weâ□□ll finally begin to tackle the granddaddy of all cryptids! Bigfoot,â□¦

2022-08-09T20:55:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557108292543037442

RT @LCCPresident: #EndCCStigma

2022-08-09T20:54:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557108162901196800

RT @TheThomason: Are you trying to shake more money out of it

---

2022-08-09T20:48:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557106531975548929

My topic-appropriate assistant is ready to help with engineering duties on the @GreatLakesLore episode @SamanthaEngel76 and I are recording later.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZv0Ic5XEAArRYg.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZv0Ic5XEAArRYg.jpg

2022-08-09T20:10:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557096984854646791

RT @TheThomason: We mentioned this at the @Ringheads live show. Love the "Swamp Thing meets the Ghost of Christmas Present" take on Gollum.

2022-08-09T20:07:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557096151823810561

@BlackwolfOates @372Pages Understandable!

2022-08-09T20:04:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557095409495031815

@adotnon @markoconnell_1 Oh man, I need to dig out my dvds. Loved it ever since high school.

2022-08-09T20:03:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557095193404477440

@BlackwolfOates @372Pages I did. It is awful. Beyond awful.

2022-08-09T13:26:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556995281639579648

@beyond_breakers Happy birthday! Hope you have a great day!

2022-08-09T02:33:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556831047756746752

RT @SevaUT: An FBI raid on a former president sets a dangerous precedent by implying the rule of law applies equally to everyone.

2022-08-08T21:31:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556755050772533252

RT @Andy_Paciorek: â□□Bees do have a smell, you know, and if they don't they should, for their feet are dusted with spices from a million floâ□¦

2022-08-08T21:28:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556754175194808320

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @AProdigiosus @binnall @JohnELTenney I donâ□□t know how I missed it!

2022-08-08T21:19:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556751898543366151

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @AProdigiosus @binnall @JohnELTenney I only heard about it on a podcast a few years ago. Itâ□□s haunted me ever since

---

2022-08-08T20:56:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556746232646729728

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 @AProdigiosus @binnall @JohnELTenney @SamanthaEngel76 did everyone a favor by invoking the ghost of LBJ!

2022-08-08T20:50:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556744760974524416

@BlackwolfOates Some of them truly believe itâ□¦

2022-08-08T20:35:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556740796484820997

@SamanthaEngel76 @AProdigiosus @binnall @JohnELTenney â□□Itâ□□s like riding a wire fenceâ□¦â□□

2019-11-12T15:25:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1194275027019010048

@binnall @Spherical_Pod I'm putting "Not beholden to UFOs" on my business card.

2019-11-12T04:28:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1194109731641659393

The Saucer Life endorses this product or service.
https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1194070404379402243

2019-11-12T01:03:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1194058095909048321

@AProdigiosus For a very brief moment I thought about selling cassette copies, but it sounds a bit too time consuming :)

2019-11-12T00:27:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1194049138658365441

@blueboxufo Leaving it pretty much as is, at least thatâ□□s the plan!

2019-11-11T22:44:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1194023090302439425

Itâ□□s recorded! Onto tape! Really! Now to digitize it... 90s Magazine Mixtape is coming your way later this week. Marvel at my analog folly!

https://www.instagram.com/p/B4vgsougc05/?igshid=13bz2eqpuj04x

---

2019-11-11T14:36:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1193900276706615298

Ted Phillipsâ□□s leisure suit game was on point.

https://twitter.com/DoctorAtlantis/status/1193893051737034752

2019-11-06T23:30:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1192222783817822209

Just ordered this after seeing it mentioned by @warrenellis. Looks like an outstanding slab of oddness. https://twitter.com/weirdwalk/status/1189939761064099840

2019-11-06T19:56:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1192168793180536832

RT @Spherical_Pod: ICYMI: My guest for episode 16 was Aaron Gulyas, host of the excellent @saucerlife podcast. We talked about his novel apâ□¦

2019-11-06T14:42:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1192089776373022720

Coming next Wednesday at http://saucerlife.com or wherever you find #podcasts: 90s Magazine Mixtape https://www.instagram.com/p/B4hxhxRAoCB/?igshid=1ni1fe1287i0j

---

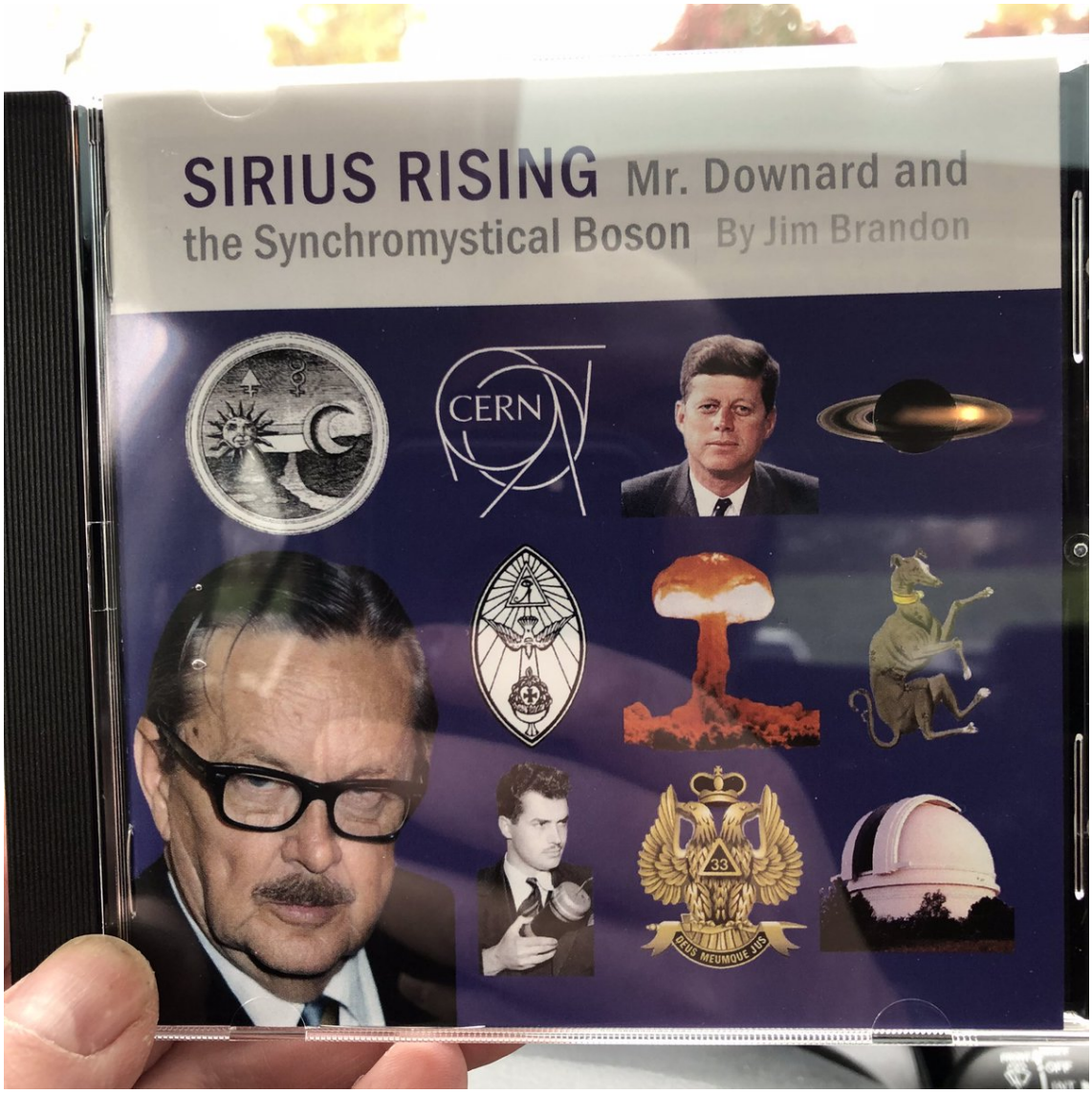
2019-11-06T14:33:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1192087613324193792

Listening to this again this morning, thanks to last nightâ□□s conversation with @conspirinormal, @JohnELTenney, and @RichardHatem.

I still donâ□□t understand 60% of it and may have to hire @AdamGorightly as my personal Downard consultant. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EIslWGHUYAAY7h1.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EIslWGHUYAAY7h1.jpg
2019-11-02T14:32:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1190637804411330561
RT @SethBreedslove: Terror in the Skies is now on Prime so no more excuses, K?
https://twitter.com/SmlTownMonsters/status/1190353888077123589

2019-11-01T23:03:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1190403963071467521
@ConnorJRandall Thanks!

2019-11-01T17:21:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1190317921618350081
Fascinating stuff here. https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1190284724155142145

2019-11-01T12:12:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1190240095594569728
Outstanding! https://twitter.com/DoctorAtlantis/status/1190095521509195779

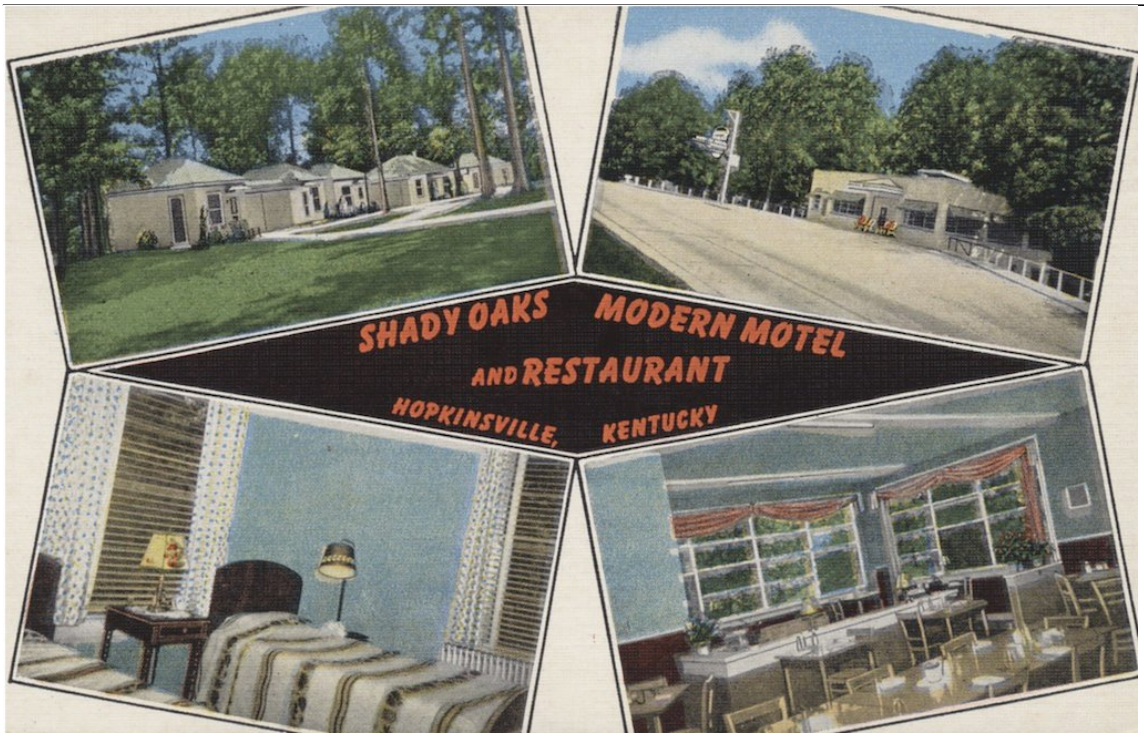
2019-10-31T21:56:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1190024765551120384
@Puxley101 Thank you!

2019-10-31T21:44:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1190021827206230016

I ask you (again, for those who've heard the latest episode): does this or does this not look like a place where I could get the most amazing pancakes?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EIPOi04XUAIRxbQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EIPOi04XUAIRxbQ.jpg

2019-10-31T19:54:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1189994033541713920

@groteinktvis @DoctorAtlantis @AstonshngLegnds Thanks!

2019-10-31T18:23:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1189971281577426945

@OurStrangeSkies Thank you!

2019-10-31T18:23:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1189971171497955329

@Terry__Cox I'd heard about this one, a couple years ago, but haven't seen it. Apparently, there's a musical about it as well, but I'm not sure I'm brave enough to investigate!

https://www.wkms.org/post/locally-produced-kelly-hopkinsville-little-green-men-film-coincide-eclipse#stream/0

2019-10-31T18:21:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1189970727438618624

@AProdigiosus Thanks!

2019-10-31T03:58:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1189753494716264448

Kelly-Goblinsville http://saucerlife.com/2019/10/30/kelly-goblinsville/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EILaf15XYAEP-5i.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EILaf15XYAEP-5i.png

2019-10-30T19:13:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1189621347145658369

Iâ□□m not sure â□□simplyâ□□ is the right word here...

https://twitter.com/IUFOC/status/1189595711916118017

2019-10-30T19:09:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1189620337497038848

Check this out! I really enjoy @sethbreedsloveâ□□s stuff and conversations with @binnall always go in fun and unexpected directions. https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1189387091874062336

2019-10-30T18:43:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1189613830579593217

RT @nuekerk: "People imagine that the Mothman is a harbinger of doom, right? He came and announced the disaster. I've never really seen himâ□¦

2019-10-30T18:00:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1189603107354959874

RT @ClellandMike: Why are Bigfoot witnesses surrounded by the same strangeness that plague UFO experiencers? This episode explores these myâ□¦

2019-10-30T17:16:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1189592035612921856

RT @LtTimMcMillan: @saucerlife The archivists there in New Brunswick are really incredible people. By the time theyâ□□re done, there will beâ□¦

2019-10-30T16:13:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1189576005318533120

@SecretSunBlog Thatâ□□s always been my excuse!

2019-10-29T20:00:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1189270804699254786

I can't tell you how happy I am that Friedman's papers are being organized and handled by professional archivists. What a massive task they have ahead of them. https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/vb5n4a/the-largest-single-collection-of-ufo-material-is-being-cataloged

---

2019-10-29T19:51:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1189268627146584064

@magoniareview I think I recall reading it back in 2010, although I may be mistaken. IMO, Rogerson's summation is absolutely fair. I strongly suspect that if Mac had lived longer, the Cryptoterrestrial book would have been sig. diff. from what was published.

2019-10-29T19:30:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1189263206512037889

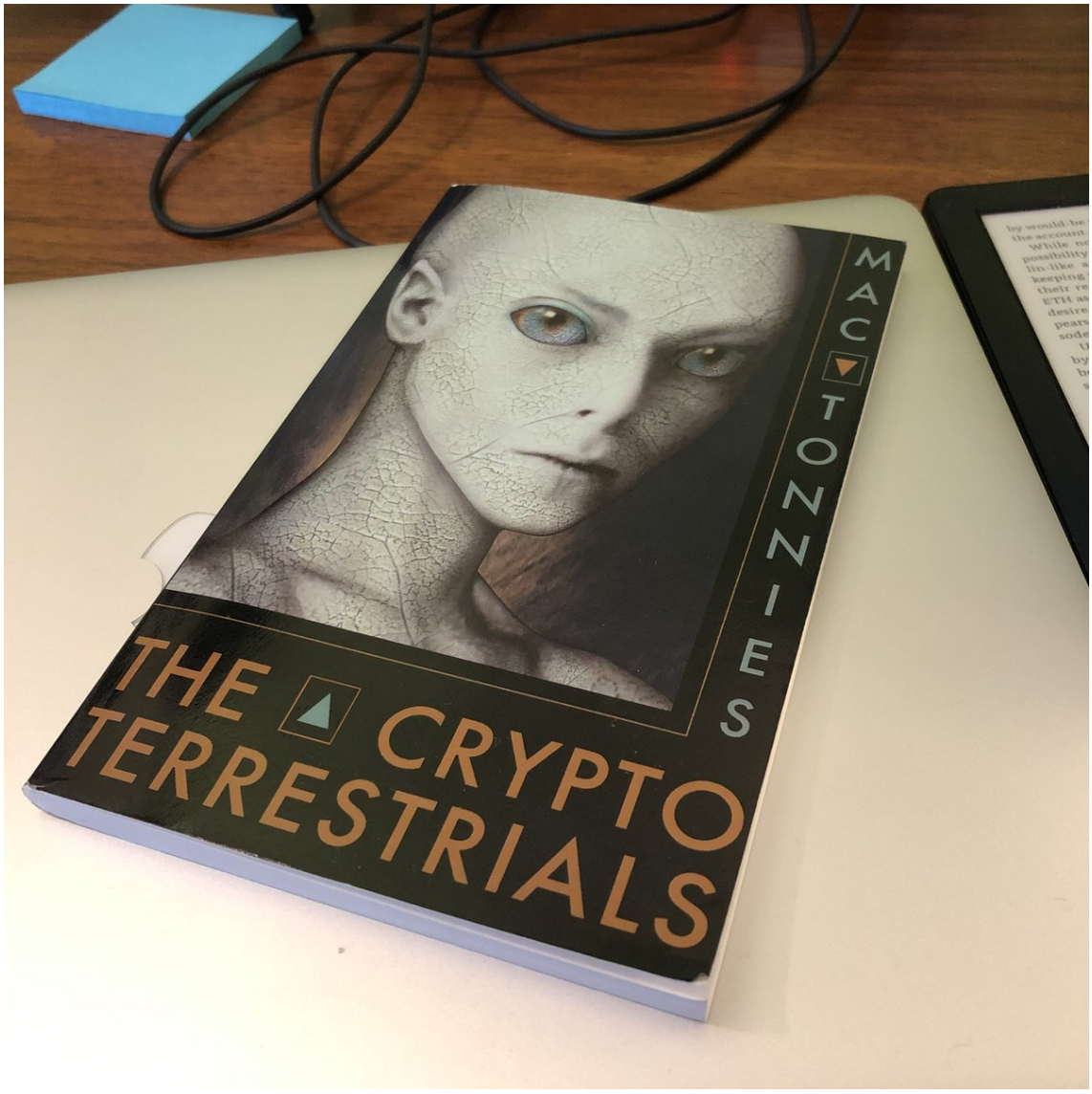
Several years ago, @paulkimballfilm invited me to pen an introduction to the first volume of Mac's collected writings. I re-read it just now…then I started reading Mac's words, and then I realized an hour or so had passed. Check it out. https://amzn.to/32XHwFB

2019-10-29T19:22:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1189261171884548098

Ten years ago this month we lost Mac Tonnies, a pal of mine and one of the most interesting and thought-provoking writers on the paranormal and paranormal-adjacent topics. No writer since has inspired in me the same enthusiasm for the weird.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EIEauu5XkAUdOv2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EIEauu5XkAUdOv2.jpg

2019-10-29T18:43:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1189251428788985857

@AdamGorightly @TheUFOTrail @murnut Then weâ□□re in a whole mess of trouble.

2019-10-29T17:58:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1189240161588174851

@AdamGorightly @TheUFOTrail @murnut Are they synthetic robotoids, a la Peter Beter?

2019-10-29T03:57:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1189028434896400384

RT @binnall: Tuesday night ... we back! Listening links coming tomorrow! Get pumped!!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EIA80H-X0AAJnLe.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EIA80H-X0AAJnLe.jpg

2019-10-28T14:59:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1188832631632228352

@DoctorAtlantis Iâ□□m proud to say it was intentional :-)

2019-10-28T14:37:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1188827154307522564

Coming Thursday (yes, Thursday)--Just in time for Halloween, we take a look at things that go weird in the night, with Encounter 67: Kelly-Goblinsville.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EH-P_prWwAEXhY1.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EH-P_prWwAEXhY1.jpg

2019-10-26T16:34:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1188131684203597825

Fascinating article. I canâ□□t remember if Robbie Graham mentioned this in his Silver Screen Saucers as well. https://twitter.com/magoniareview/status/1188127178652827648

2019-10-25T22:42:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1187861909518856193

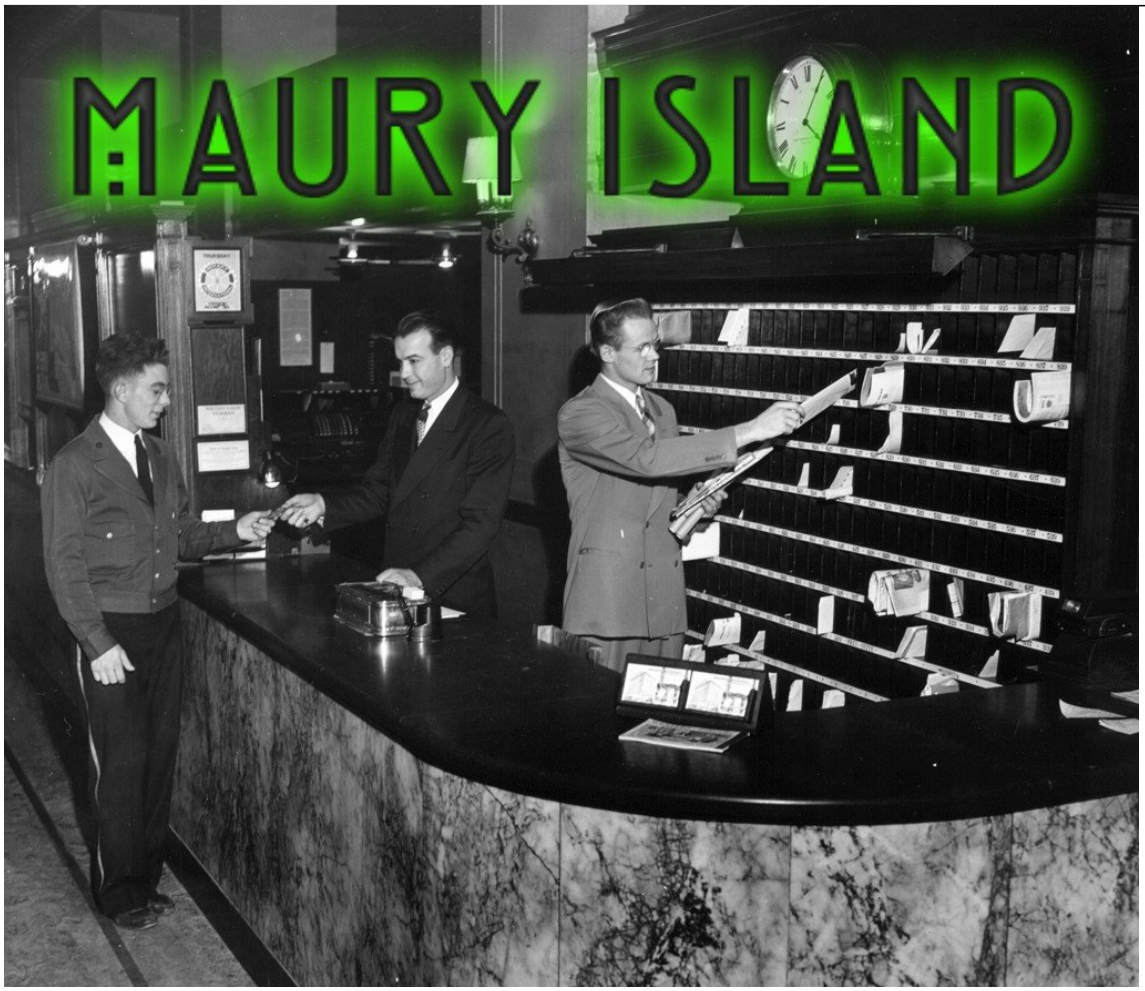
RT @Spherical_Pod: Halloween is my absolute favourite time of year and all these guys are well worth a follow ahead of the spooky season! #â□¦

2019-10-16T04:58:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1184332857386377217

The Maury IslandÂ Mess http://saucerlife.com/2019/10/16/the-maury-island-mess/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EG-YdQOWoAEdIUS.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EG-YdQOWoAEdIUS.jpg

2019-10-15T22:11:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1184230339272675329

Tomorrow! New episode! https://www.instagram.com/p/B3p7eG3AFcY/?igshid=1czbel14qbbzx

---

2019-10-15T20:00:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1184197363398692864

Thank you to listener Doug for the care package! Yes, that #DoctorWho video is in the glorious BETAMAX format! https://www.instagram.com/p/B3pseReAbsC/?igshid=y973gv455nxn

---

2019-10-15T18:38:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1184176717260345351

Among the many things on my overly-long list of things to listen to...

https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1183819964119162880

2019-10-13T15:00:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1183397006322085889

RT @TheUFOTrail: Former Skinwalker Personnel Suspect They Were Unwitting Research Subjects | The UFO Trail

http://ufotrail.blogspot.com/2019/10/former-skinwalker-personnel-suspect.html https://â□¦

2019-10-07T16:10:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1181240465556938752

RT @nuekerk: Itâ□□s perfectly ok to have a chip on your shoulder, but use it wisely. If you can turn it into fuel and work hard without becomâ□¦

2019-10-07T00:04:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1180997177457434625

@blueboxufo @SomewhereSkies @OurStrangeSkies Oh yeah! Stringfield was an early adopter of the whole crashed "saucer" genre!

2019-10-02T14:28:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1179402765958819840

Contactee Mount Rushmore http://saucerlife.com/2019/10/02/contactee-mount-rushmore/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EF4UkLNWkAATEFb.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EF4UkLNWkAATEFb.jpg

2019-10-02T14:06:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1179397301862838273

@blueboxufo Yes, the cogs seem to have turned!

2019-10-02T12:37:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1179374755922812928

Todayâ□□s episode is unfortunately delayed due to hosting issues weâ□□ll have it up on the feed as soon as we can!

2019-10-01T14:02:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1179033868575395840

Wednesday! New Episode! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EFzFDhyWwAApsng.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EFzFDhyWwAApsng.jpg

2019-09-27T13:32:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1177576817638723584

RT @SethBreedslove: Yo, itâ□□s the paranormal. I get the importance of wanting answers and all that but if 90% of your posts are ranting andâ□¦

2019-09-25T14:59:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1176873863310954496

@blueboxufo @jessica7martin Yes, But I have not listened to them yet!

2019-09-25T12:00:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1176828895221420032

Now I have to rewatch â□□Tooth and Claw,â□□ which Iâ□□m pretty okay with. Although I prefer â□□Greatest Show in the Galaxyâ□□ for my #DoctorWho werewolf fix.

https://twitter.com/chris_jimines/status/1176643572159922177

2019-09-24T15:31:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1176519499950043137

RT @TheUndeadGaucho: Great, well researched podcast @saucerlife

https://open.spotify.com/episode/7roq7y5C8HtVtoMyrIBYR3?context=spotify:collection:podcasts:episodes

---

2019-09-24T15:31:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1176519491125239810

@TheUndeadGaucho Thanks!

2019-09-21T14:14:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1175413038276587526

The market capacity for Area 51 events seems to be lower than anticipated.

https://twitter.com/kxnt/status/1175408644784963584?s=21

2019-09-19T14:16:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1174688607833075715

@coleharbourdave â□□Between less than 2 meters and *slightly* less than 2 metersâ□□

2019-09-19T14:14:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1174688321492193281

@RickG8289 Without question

2019-09-19T12:47:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1174666365657128961

And "between 5.5 and 5.8 feet tall" is oddly specific.

2019-09-19T12:46:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1174666005794238465

From a member post to to a FB group... For some reason, aside from all the other goofiness on display here, the fact that the author used sarcasm/emphasis/panic quotation marks around "get them" is the weirdest and funniest thing I've seen all week.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EE1AgOkXUAIjyfW.jpg

I am also looking for any ideas on how I could get in touch with an alien civilization which I am connected to and offering great sums of money to the person who is able to "get them" to come to earth. They are green, with flat faces, reptilian looking, Between 5.5 - 5.8 feet tall. Reclusive, rarely come to earth. To some they are known as the Elder Drakes. One of their inhabited planet is very green, with a round shape sky scraper like city next to a lake. The star constellation is within this galaxy, possibly Orion.

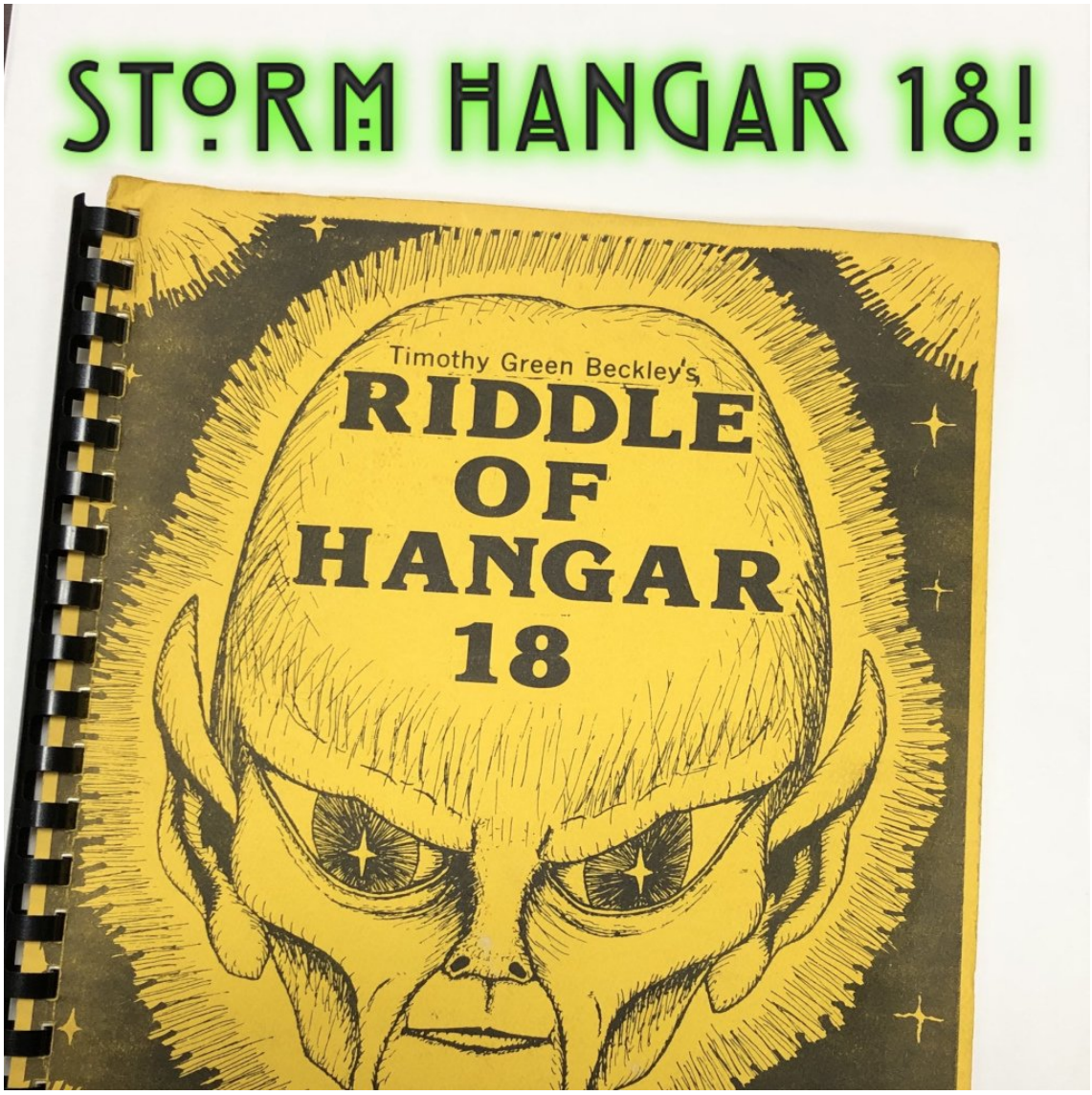
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EE1AgOkXUAIjyfW.jpg

2019-09-18T12:04:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1174293027927592960

STORM HANGAR 18! http://saucerlife.com/2019/09/18/storm-hangar-18/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EEvtSRGW4AApNRA.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EEvtSRGW4AApNRA.jpg

2019-09-17T12:40:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1173939817098502144

In semi-related news, tune in to The Saucer Life tomorrow when we Storm Hangar 18!

2019-09-17T12:39:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1173939642565103617

â□□Despite the potential crowds, a co-owner of the inn, Connie West, said she wanted to quash any comparisons to the infamous Fyre Festival.â□□

https://www.foxnews.com/science/storm-area-51-rachel-nevada-fyre-festival

---

2019-09-14T18:55:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1172946960745189376

RT @TheChrisenator: @saucerlife Not quite pancakes like the Joe Simonton encounter, but still fun! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EEcjAcaX4AUitLe.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EEcjAcaX4AUitLe.jpg
2019-09-12T23:42:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1172294326530891777
RT @binnall: If you're a fan of the Dyatlov Pass incident, you absolutely must check out this amazing new website that was unveiled today.â¦

2019-09-12T19:30:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1172230938358685696
Saucer Life guest-voice-provider Sasha Gimlinson alerted me to this neat Mothman story in Maryland and reported by @singularfortean.
https://www.singularfortean.com/news/2019/9/10/mother-and-son-report-run-in-with-mothman-near-parsonsburg-maryland

---

2019-09-11T18:38:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1171855566739664896
RT @red_pill_junkie: @saucerlife Wimps storm #Area51.

Heroes storm #DulceBase

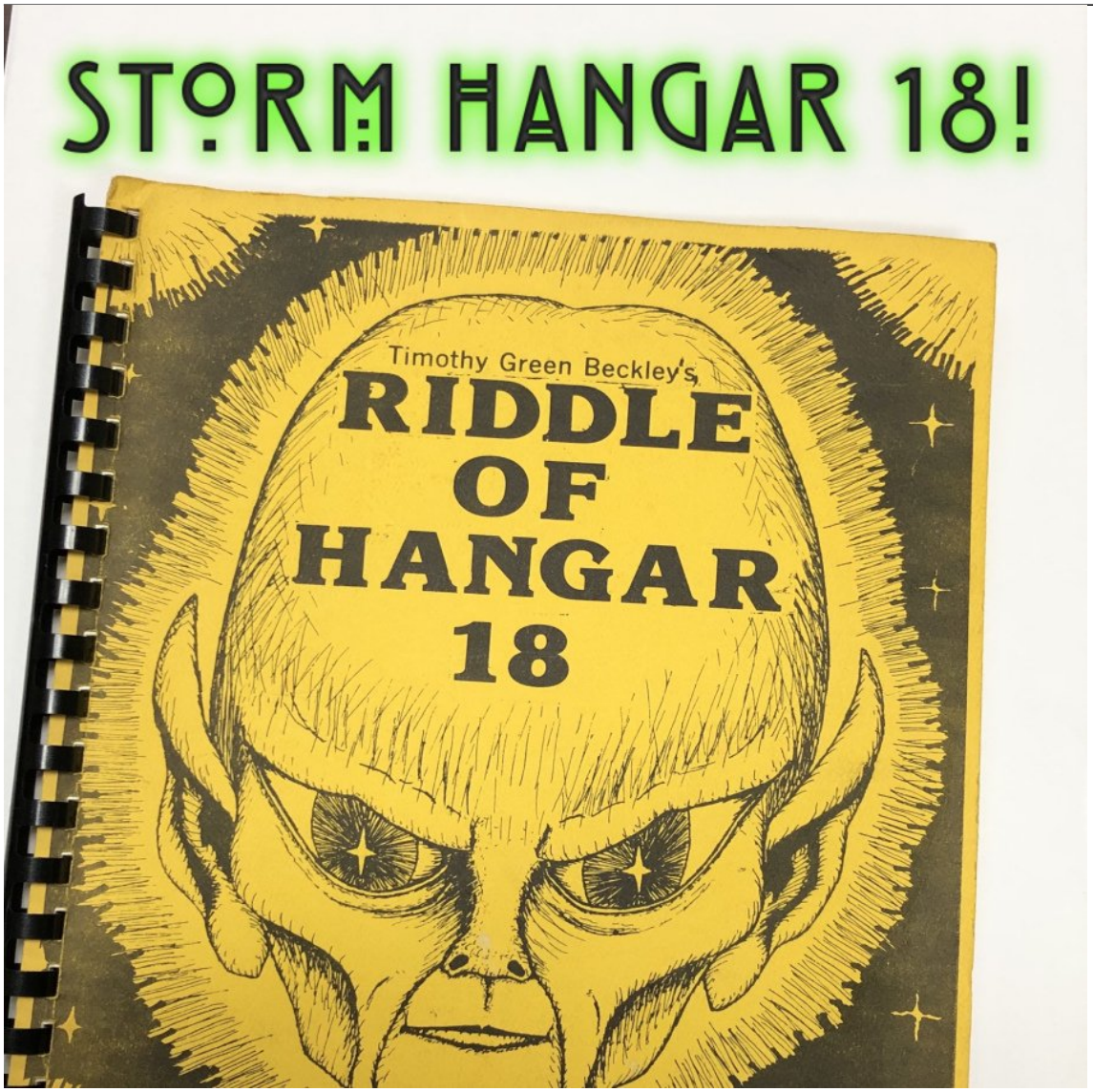
#FreeTheMutants

2019-09-11T16:35:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1171824492915638272

One week! Forget #Area51. We're going to storm Hangar 18.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EEMoKoYXYAAb9o9.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EEMoKoYXYAAb9o9.jpg

2019-09-10T13:28:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1171415221749059586

Hey @AdamGorightly--even Rachel, Nevada glommed on to our AlienStock Fyre Fest comparison... https://twitter.com/blackvaultcom/status/1171296632282828801

2019-09-05T23:02:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1169747720661274624

@RickG8289 Thank you! Glad you enjoyed it!

2019-09-04T11:27:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1169210270595670017

The Marsh Gas Life, Live inÂ Dexter!

http://saucerlife.com/2019/09/04/the-marsh-gas-life-live-in-dexter/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EDnei3cXYAAfCW2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EDnei3cXYAAfCW2.jpg
2019-09-03T23:25:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1169028796948914182
@purrlgurrl @TheUFOTrail Most kind! Thanks!

2019-09-03T14:32:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1168894536694849536
Tomorrow on The Saucer Life, It's me, talking about the 1966 Dexter sightings, from Dexter, Michigan itself. It's an edited section of one of my library talks from this summer, and I hope you enjoy it. Coming tomorrow at 6:00 AM Eastern!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EDi_YuFXoAAvy1A.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EDi_YuFXoAAvy1A.jpg

2019-08-29T19:51:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1167162787707199488

The Saucer Life proudly endorses this product or service. (Seriously, if youâ□□re not in the loop on #Hellier, get on that) https://twitter.com/WeirdHQ/status/1167137166440448000

2019-08-27T14:19:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1166354475310882817

RT @JohnELTenney: Flying saucer investigator Otto Binder was born in Bessemer, Michigan. He also co-created Supergirl, Krypto the Super Doâ□¦

2019-08-27T14:18:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1166354403814707202

RT @JohnELTenney: Somewhere, out in space, LÃ©on Theremin is conducting the theme for an invasion fleet of flying saucers.

Born this day inâ□¦

2019-08-25T22:39:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1165755531388182528

RT @blueboxufo: @saucerlife I just happened to flip carefully through the August 1957 issue of

Fate magazine today and came across this. Thâ¦

2019-08-25T22:19:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1165750629547032579

@blueboxufo Cool!

2019-08-21T17:42:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1164231356974608387

RT @JohnELTenney: Paranormal convention: Weirdos welcome! We're at a casino! We'll be doing karaoke! Lectures and events all weekend long!â¦

2019-08-21T14:05:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1164176629259821056

@FunPajamas I had to use it. Couldnâ□t resist the juxtaposition of that caption and that creepy pic.

2019-08-21T12:38:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1164154905575272448

The Saucer Life and the @weeklyworldnews bring families together!

https://twitter.com/busbuddha71/status/1164153745971638272

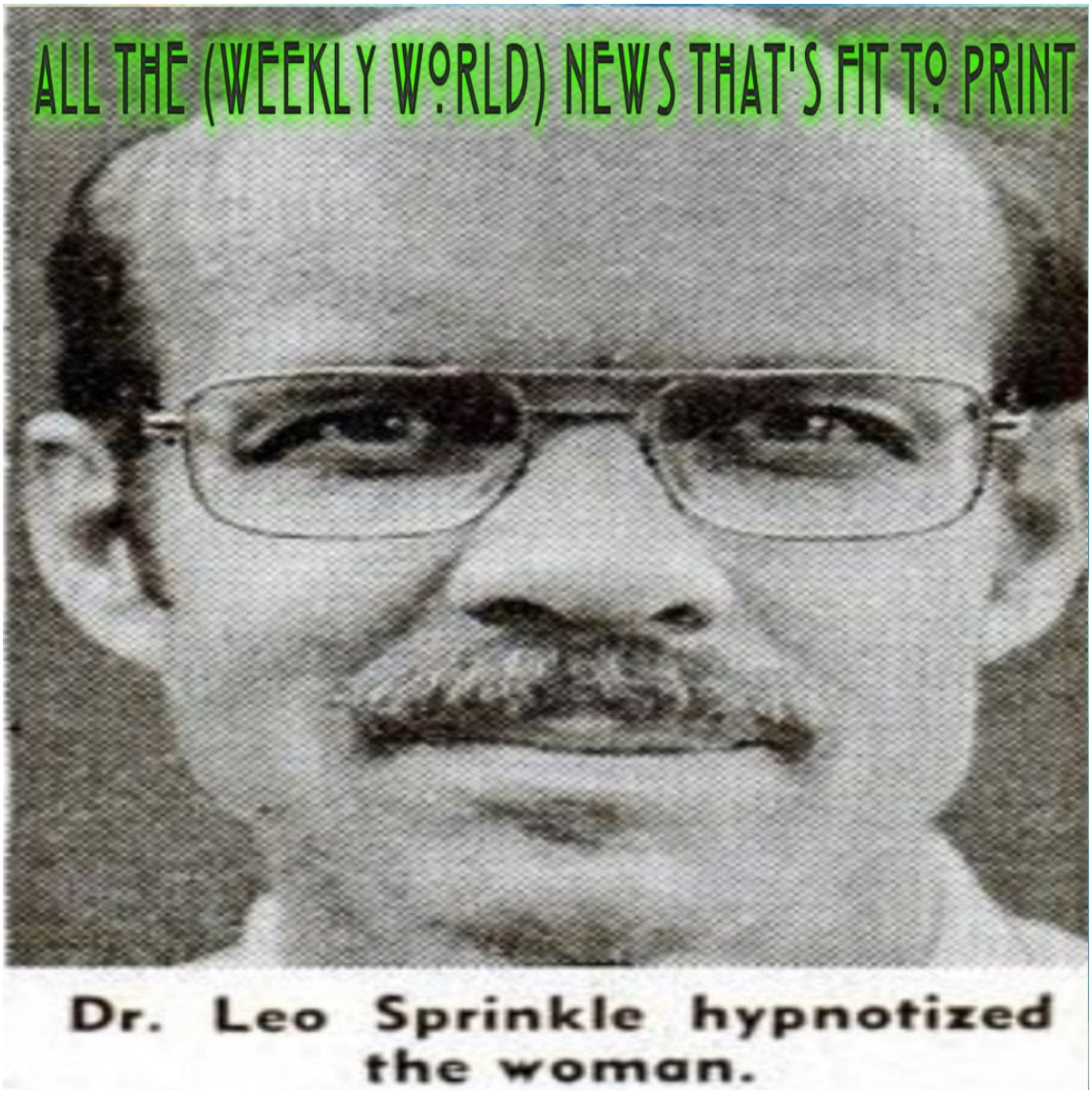
2019-08-21T11:21:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1164135360936513541

All the (Weekly World) News Thatâ□s Fit ToÂ Print

http://saucerlife.com/2019/08/21/all-the-weekly-world-news-thats-fit-to-print/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ECfW8QHXkAAXUo5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ECfW8QHXkAAXUo5.jpg
2019-08-21T03:28:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1164016361154195463
RT @JohnELTenney: 9 years ago.
Never forget.

https://www.reuters.com/article/us-dog/dog-chews-off-michigan-mans-toe-saves-his-life-idUSTRE6735S820100804?feedType=RSS&feedName=oddlyEnoughNews&rpc=22&sp=true

#dogs

2019-08-21T03:27:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1164016206908669953
RT @JohnELTenney: The next Matrix will begin 20 minutes into John Wick 4 when Neo realizes he never left the Matrix but was reprogrammed toâ¦

2019-08-20T21:01:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1163919042085883904
RT @JJStannard: Shout out to @GrveYrdPodcast @saucerlife @NotAlonePod @OurStrangeSkies

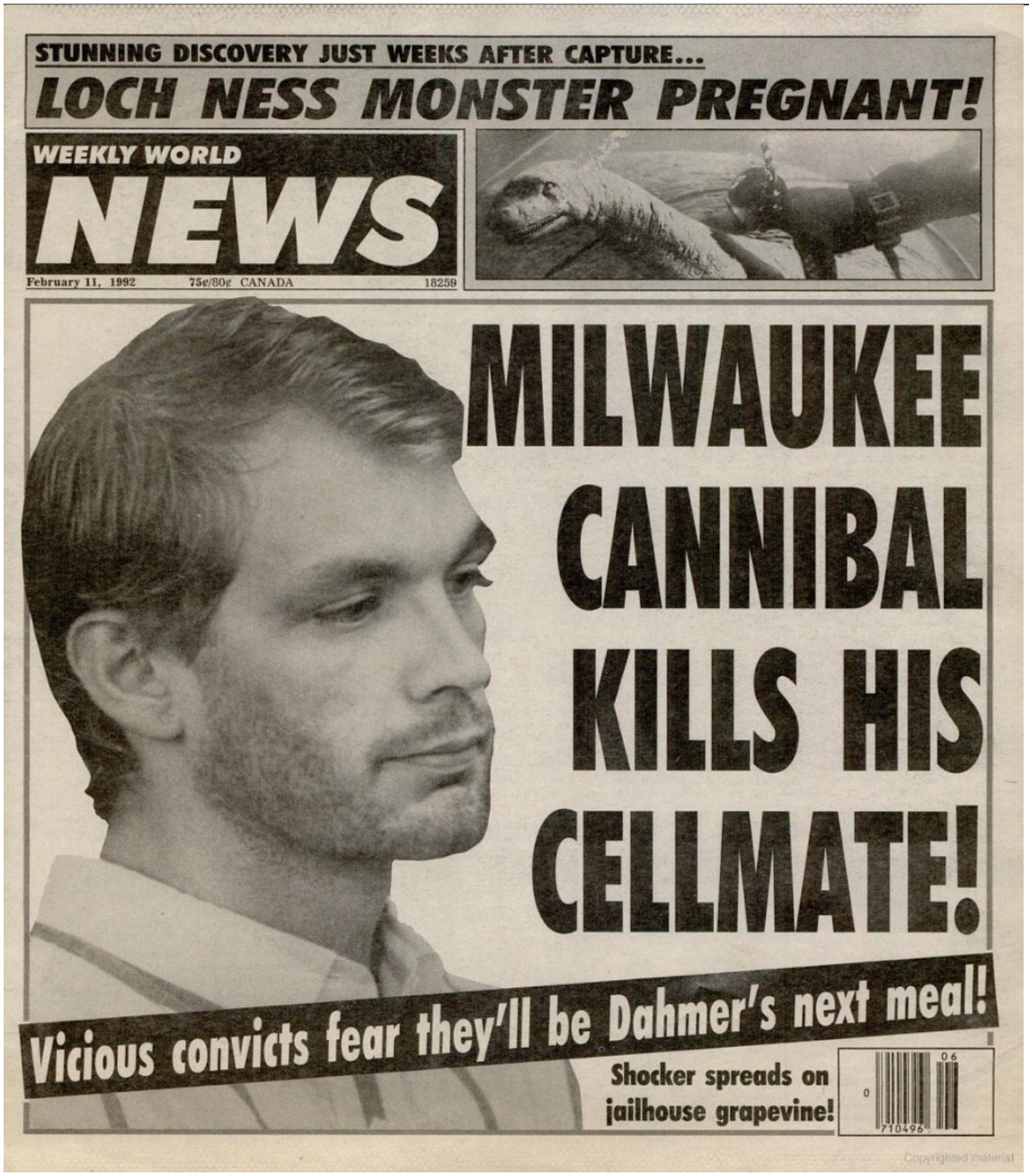
for bringing the high strangeness and so forth!

2019-08-20T17:45:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1163869576440045569

Tomorrow: All the (Weekly World) News that's fit to print. In it, I mention the first issue of the @weeklyworldnews I ever bought back in high school.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ECblNkMWwAAb7X4.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ECblNkMWwAAb7X4.jpg

2019-08-20T15:16:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1163832070109618176

FYI- the "Appearances on other Shows" pages is now up-to-date with episodes of Some Other Sphere, Conspirinormal, and NPR's "It's Been a Minute."

https://saucerlife.com/appearances-on-other-shows/

2019-08-20T11:23:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1163773669161820160

RT @octoberhaiku: I did it!
I'm finally up to date on all released episodes of "The Saucer Life!" @saucerlife

3 weeks of steady listeninâ¦

2019-08-19T23:14:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1163590084488245248
@SecretSunBlog @red_pill_junkie @JoshuaCutchin @THEDanMadsen Yes! Absolutely.

2019-08-19T22:55:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1163585261382623234
@SecretSunBlog @red_pill_junkie @JoshuaCutchin @THEDanMadsen Interesting. I agree about GRâ□□s overstated role. Iâ□□m reading through Marc Cushmanâ□□s production histories and Gene Coon doesnâ□□t get nearly enough credit.

2019-08-19T22:07:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1163573297344405504
@AProdigiosus The screenplay (which was rejected) is largely an autobiographical piece reflecting GR's dismal mid-70s career. His ego was boosted, though, by the channeled revelation that he may have been the god Jupiter. (3/3)

2019-08-19T22:06:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1163572911619411970
@AProdigiosus a way to "make earthlings more receptive to The Nine's (eventual) arrival. Gene did have some interactions with the channelled beings and was, at the very least "agnostic" on them. So--too late to have had an influence on the series (2/x)

2019-08-19T22:02:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1163572000536834051
@AProdigiosus Now that I'm home, I'm looking through my copy of Joel Engel's Roddenberry biography (probably the least-hagiographical one out there). His experiences with the Nine began in May, 1975 when he was approached to write a screenplay based on them as (1/x)

2019-08-19T20:01:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1163541459875840000
@red_pill_junkie @JoshuaCutchin @SecretSunBlog @THEDanMadsen I think GR was probably way more influenced by human potential movement type stuff in his conception of humanityâ□□s development. The novelization of Star Trek: The Motion Picture had some stuff that seems in line with that type of thing.

2019-08-19T19:15:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1163529937057460224
There's gonna be an episode on The Nine down the road. I second @JoshuaCutchin's recommendation of @SecretSunBlog's work.
https://twitter.com/AProdigiosus/status/1163529220599029760

2019-08-19T14:51:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1163463601329303552

I hope you like it! Our @weeklyworldnews themed episode will include cameos from both Dear Dotti and Ed Anger. Serena Sabak (World's Sexiest Psychic) is in there somewhere too.

Plus, an interesting examination of WWN's UFO coverage from the early 80s into the 90s.
https://twitter.com/weeklyworldnews/status/1163461753927340037
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ECVz-iOX4AIRe8U.jpg



Dear Dotti

AMERICA'S MOST OUTSPOKEN, IN-YOUR-FACE COLUMNIST

SHE SAYS...

"SOMETIMES I'll be walking down the street and I'll hear some American and I'll just go, 'Of course they hate us,' you know, 'Of course they can't stand us.' We're the most annoying, you know, boisterous creatures in the world, you know — mounds of food, we're like 'Where's the ketchup for our french fries?' and 'Excuse me,' you know, and all these things, and you're going, 'Shut up.'"
France-loving actress Kate Hudson

VITAL STATISTICS — Born: April 19, 1979, in Los Angeles, Calif.; Height: 5'7"; Eyes: Hazel; Hair: Naturally brown, but often blonde; Marital status: Wife of Black Crowes lead singer Chris Robinson, and expecting their first child early next year.

Dump your bride-to-be & marry the sexy stripper!

DEAR DOTTI: My girlfriend and I were due to get married next week, but on my stag night I really blew it. Me and my buddies went to a topless joint and I got drunk and danced on the bar with a nude chick. Now my girlfriend has cancelled the wedding and wants nothing to do with me. How can I get her back? — Frank in Fresno

Dear Frank: If this little gal dumps you over something so silly, she isn't worth marrying. If it wasn't the topless bar, it would be some other thing. I don't think she wants you, buddy. Period, end of sentence. Why not date the topless chick? You two seem to make beautiful music together.

Hunky carpenter cost me 60 grand

Dear Dotti: I'm a middle-aged librarian who recently hired a handsome carpenter to fix my screen door. When he finished the job, he said he found me very attractive. Now, I've spent nearly $60,000 on windows, siding, shingles and a new deck . . . and still no date. Have I wasted my money? — Plain Jane in Saratoga

Dear Plain Jane: No, the money hasn't been wasted. In fact, I'll bet his girlfriend (or wife) really appreciates the extra income. Don't be discouraged. I'll bet there are plenty of handsome guys who think you're attractive . . . like used-car salesmen, telemarketers and insurance men.

Is Elvis still a sex symbol?

Dear Dotti: I'm a really handsome guy who (although a little shorter and balder) looks a lot like Elvis. I've decided to copy him entirely. Do you think there are girls out there who want a hunk-a-hunk of burnin' love? I won't be cruel. I just want to be their Teddy bear. — Swivel-Hips Ralph in Flagstaff

Dear Swivel-Hips: With that corny act, you're headed for Heartbreak Hotel 'cause you ain't nothin' but a hound dog.

Is burning a cross part of a homecoming festival?

Dear Dotti: Last night, my boyfriend built a large wooden cross. Later, I heard him tell a buddy that it will burn real good when soaked with kerosene. Then, he left for some kind of meeting. Do you think this has something to do with the school's homecoming festivities? — Donna in Tuscaloosa

Dear Donna: After the meeting, go through your boyfriend's laundry. If any of his sheets have eye holes cut in them, you'd better go to the library and look up "Ku Klux Klan."

How can I tell if this girl I slept with is a gold digger?

Dear Dotti: A few months ago, I had sex with a girl who just told me she's pregnant. Dotti, I was very careful and used a condom properly. I know she's been very promiscuous with lots of guys. Do you think she singled me out because I'm wealthy? — Banker in Evansville

Dear Banker: A hussy like her can smell your money. Demand a blood test to see if you're the father. If the baby is really yours, name him Houdini.

My minister wants to feel my breasts to see if they're real

Dear Dotti: My minister has been counseling me since my divorce.

He says my breasts are heavenly, but he accuses me of having them enhanced by surgery. Even though I've told him they're real, he wants to feel them to make sure. Isn't this an odd request for a clergyman? — Confused in Ankeny

Dear Confused: Odd? It's outrageous! Better find another pastor before this one wants to find out if you're the Virgin Mary.

CONFIDENTIALS

To Jim in Cleveland: No, trying to pass yourself off as a lesbian is NOT a good way to meet girls.

To Jail Inmate in Dallas: Next time you scratch your butt in public . . . don't drop your pants to do it.

To Julie in S.F.: Yes, you should bathe before a doctor's appointment . . . unless he's a veterinarian.

To Hairy in Atlanta: Gee, thanks for the invitation. It would be an honor to judge the Georgia Dingleberry Contest . . . NOT!

To Loving Mom in L.A.: All parents are a little protective of their kids, but a 17-year-old believing in Santa is sick.

WRITE TO DOTTI PRIMROSE

Send Dotti your letters and questions — and let her tell it like it is. Write to Dear Dotti, c/o *Weekly World News*, P.O. Box 3036, Boca Raton, Fla. 33431-0936.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/ECVz-iOX4AIRe8U.jpg
2019-08-19T14:26:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1163457246107492352
The @weeklyworldnews account was buzzing this weekend, doubtless in anticipation of our Weekly World News episode, dropping this Wednesday at 6:00 AM Eastern.
https://twitter.com/weeklyworldnews/status/1162498376497291264

2019-08-18T20:18:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1163183368164532230

RT @JohnELTenney: @saucerlife

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1024831251713273856

2019-08-18T16:22:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1163124026514055168

@JohnELTenney No problem! Itâ□□s great!

2019-08-18T16:21:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1163123640180674560

Just received this, a limited edition from @johneltenney. Itâ□□s right at home next my my Gray Barker books. https://www.instagram.com/p/B1T9QTWg-8e/?igshid=f4lzuu623yaq

---

2019-08-18T14:56:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1163102480282083334

Hmmmm... good question! Nothing springs to mind off hand. Anyone got anything?

https://twitter.com/entinthetent/status/1163066936621588481

2019-08-16T19:01:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1162439347204964353

Continuing the anniversary celebration, I'm going to do a week or two of daily links to episodes I think are worth checking out that you might have missed.

Today! Way back in the archives for the Flatwoods Monster.

https://saucerlife.com/2017/09/04/encounter-103-a-creature-from-the-blackest-memory-of-your-fears/

2019-08-15T19:01:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1162076893979533312

Continuing the anniversary celebration, I'm going to do a week or two of daily links to episodes I think are worth checking out that you might have missed.

Today! George Hunt Williamson!

https://saucerlife.com/2018/01/21/encounter-306-the-saucers-spoke/

2019-08-14T19:46:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1161725918186024961

If you enjoy The Saucer Life, I am almost certain you will enjoy this.

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1161701608025153536

2019-08-14T19:01:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1161714532135387136

Continuing the anniversary celebration, I'm going to do a week or two of daily links to episodes I think are worth checking out that you might have missed.

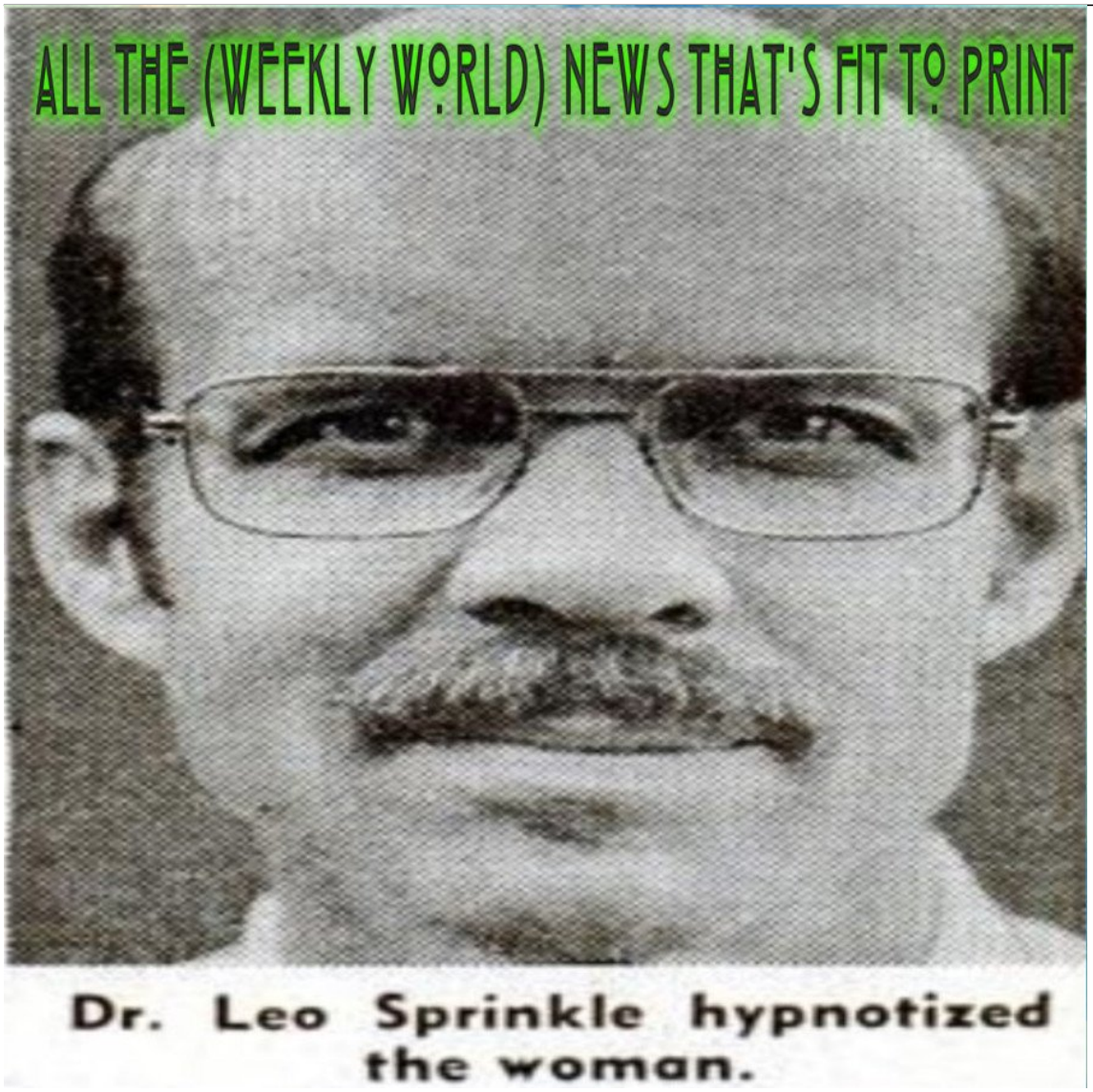
Today! What was little Donny Keyhoe trying to say when he was SILENCED?

https://saucerlife.com/2018/02/04/encounter-401-you-cant-say-that-on-television/

2019-08-14T14:34:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1161647207159873537

In one week- All the (Weekly World) News that's Fit to Print. I'm most excited about having found a UFO-related "Dear Dotti" letter. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EB7_-oyXsAAP5EN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EB7_-oyXsAAP5EN.jpg

2019-08-13T19:01:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1161352068914982912

Continuing the anniversary celebration, I'm going to do a week or two of daily links to episodes I think are worth checking out that you might have missed.

Today! I'm still oddly proud of this one...

https://saucerlife.com/2017/12/24/bonus-encounter-4-holiday-saucer-poetry-slam/

2019-08-13T18:33:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1161345072719433729

RT @conspirinormal: For Conspirinormal 274 we are joined by Adam Gorightly, Aaron Gulyas and Red Pill Junkie for our "Woke in the 90s" Rounâ¦

2019-08-13T03:11:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1161113125346861057

@TheUFOTrail @binnall To be fair, this whole thing seems to be right in line with UFO standard operating procedures!

2019-08-12T23:06:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1161051412211687425

@AProdigiosus @MagusManders I feel a need to watch this movie...

2019-08-12T19:01:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1160989717183291398

Continuing the anniversary celebration, I'm going to do a week or two of daily links to episodes I think are worth checking out that you might have missed.

Today! Lead masks!

https://saucerlife.com/2018/07/05/encounter-602-masks-of-lead-and-other-tales/

2019-08-12T18:24:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1160980297594363905

Iâ□□ll be nice and provide some ready-to-go narration for the inevitable #Area51FyreFest documentary: â□□I thought I was making a film about a meme, and then about a festival. But in the ruins of their dreams and aspirations, I realized I was filming a journey.â□□

2019-08-12T18:17:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1160978612536971270

When critics point out that the entire thing is forced and unoriginal, the filmmaker (I wonder who...?) will laugh it off and say it was meant to be satirical. (4/4)

2019-08-12T18:17:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1160978610787934208

The donations? I predict â□□Rather than let the donations go to waste, the promoters decided to chronicle the entire sequence of events.â□□ People think theyâ□□re donating to a festival, but theyâ□□re probably donating to a film about a festival that is never meant to take place. (3/4)

2019-08-12T18:17:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1160978609684779013

We can joke about #Area51FyreFest, but itâ□□s obvious that the goal is to create a documentary about the entire thing, including the inevitable failure of the fake festival in an obvious rip off of the Fyre doc(s) (2/4)

2019-08-12T18:17:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1160978607700885504

Regarding, AlienStock...The material on the website is so dumb Iâ□□m convinced the â□□festivalâ□□ is as much a sham as the storming of A51. (1/4)

2019-08-12T18:11:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1160977139811987457

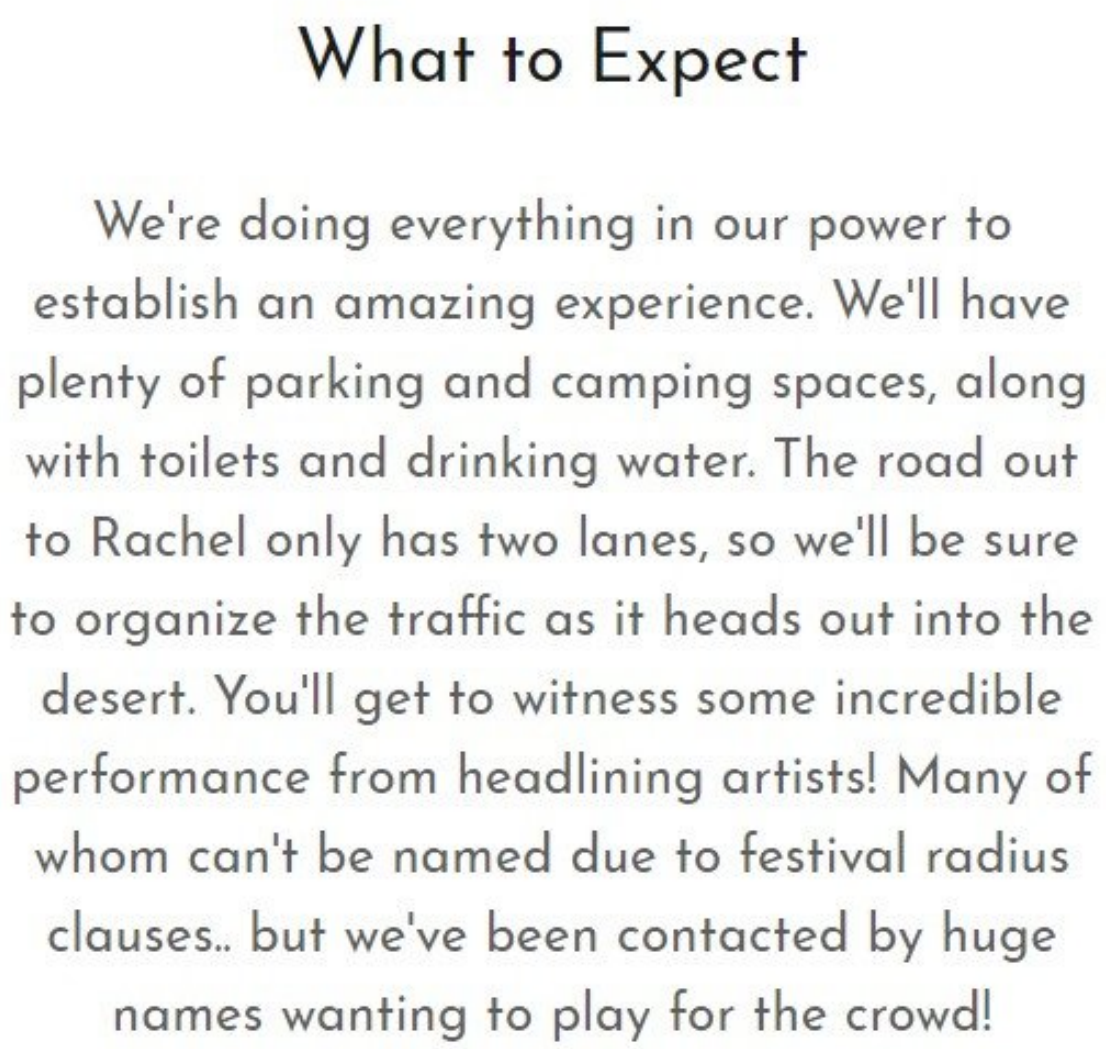
@TheUFOTrail @binnall Thereâ□□s no money in that, Jack!

2019-08-12T15:46:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1160940531825946625

Toilets! Drinking water! Traffic management! Bands we can't mention but they're gonna be great! No food vending mentioned, so bring a sandwich! #Area51FyreFest

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EBx9QrIXoAQEQyd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EBx9QrIXoAQEQyd.jpg

2019-08-12T15:36:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1160938023229579264

Thanks to @binnall I just learned that #Area51FyreFest...um...I mean, ALIENSTOCK has its website up! All they need now is (your) money. https://alienstockfestival.com/

2019-08-12T13:14:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1160902502814015488

RT @douglasrdavis: They knew how to live in the 60s & 70s. What kind plea would one have to to make to get a #Gofundme to con people into gâ¦

2019-08-10T13:51:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1160186994594635777

@octoberhaiku Thanks!

2019-08-10T00:41:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1159988062153256960

@YetiMatt Yep! Absolutely true.

2019-08-09T19:01:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1159902527204319232

Continuing the anniversary celebration, I'm going to do a week or two of (week)daily links to

episodes I think are worth checking out that you might have missed.
Today! Wild Bill Cooper--the 90s' angriest charlatan!
https://saucerlife.com/2018/04/22/encounter-501-behold-a-pale-cooper/

2019-08-09T19:01:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1159902526759718912
Continuing the anniversary celebration, I'm going to do a week or two of daily links to episodes I think are worth checking out that you might have missed.
Today! The Robertson Panel!
https://saucerlife.com/2018/01/14/encounter-305-the-robertson-panel/

2019-08-08T19:01:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1159540153330884608
Continuing the anniversary celebration, I'm going to do a week or two of daily links to episodes I think are worth checking out that you might have missed.
Today: Richard Shaver! Deros! Underground Stuff!
https://saucerlife.com/2018/04/09/encounter-406-do-you-remember-lemuria/

2019-08-07T23:06:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1159239325688709120
@TDBrigham Yes, along with Jim Keith and...at least one other person back in the day that I can't remember.

2019-08-07T21:47:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1159219607951020034
@red_pill_junkie After the Hills, but before Travis Walton!

2019-08-07T21:45:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1159218950099677184
@JohnELTenney Thatâ□□s my guess

2019-08-07T21:40:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1159217796846432256
@JohnELTenney Thatâ□□s a good question. 1990, so pretty early in the saga, I think.

2019-08-07T21:11:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1159210497335595011
@OurStrangeSkies Cool!

2019-08-07T21:00:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1159207735646273536
The Hangar 18 book includes glossy photos of dead aliens and was purchased, at one point, in suburban Detroit. https://www.instagram.com/p/B04Igbrgb3N/?igshid=mv9cm4jhw5jb

---

2019-08-07T20:51:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1159205358293987329
And another one! Commander X is gonna drop some knowledge on us. #ufo #conspiracytheory #bookstagram https://www.instagram.com/p/B04HbNZACCZ/?igshid=314ytz1vrcvs

---

2019-08-07T20:21:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1159198015564869637

New book day! I love this cover art. And, of course, any spiral bound book is automatically cool. #ufo #bookstagram https://www.instagram.com/p/B04EFmsgjBf/?igshid=7whhyrizavuz

---

2019-08-07T19:01:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1159177745081020416

Continuing the anniversary celebration, I'm going to do a week or two of daily links to episodes I think are worth checking out that you might have missed.

Today, Etherians! The BSRA! Weirdness!

https://saucerlife.com/2017/12/03/encounter-301-a-good-old-fashioned-ether-frolic/

2019-08-07T12:08:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1159073943266975744

A "pro tip", I believe they're called, for you. @libbib has saved me so many times when I'm at a used bookshop and can't remember what I actually own. Whenever I fail to check it, I always end up with a duplicate #UFO or #DoctorWho book or two (or three; or four; or five).

2019-08-07T03:58:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158950591856619521

Coral Lorenzen is criminally under-represented in discussions of saucer history. That's why I highlight APRO whenever I can.

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1158943817246134272

2019-08-07T03:57:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158950310552977409

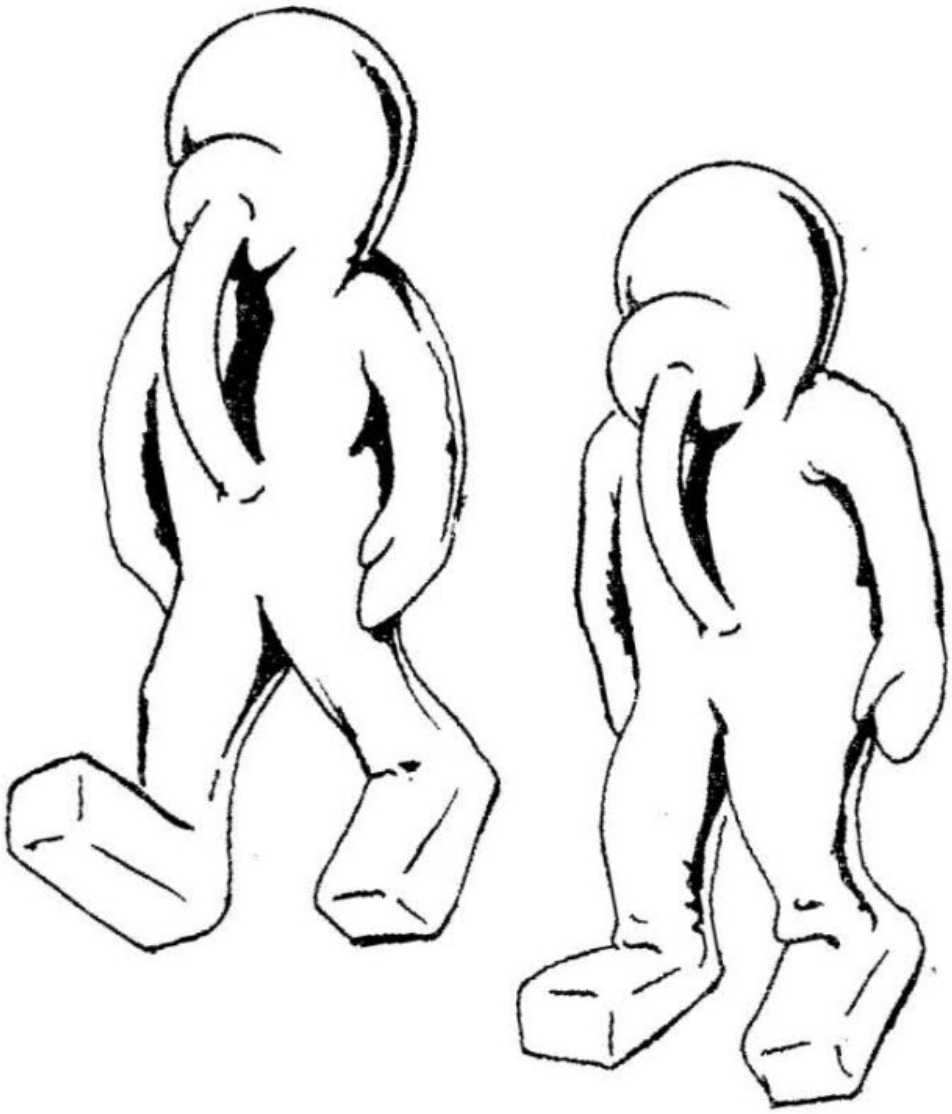
@JohnELTenney Word. Coral was f***ing legit. IMO she's criminally under-represented in discussions of saucer history.

2019-08-06T19:18:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158819777428754435

@JohnELTenney Please let it be these guys...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EBT0cfDXkAMXNWY.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EBT0cfDXkAMXNWY.jpg

2019-08-06T19:00:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158815214151831552

Continuing the anniversary celebration, I'm going to do a week or two of daily links to episodes I think are worth checking out that you might have missed. First up, O.H. Krill!

https://saucerlife.com/2017/10/23/encounter-201-will-the-real-oh-krill-please-stand-up/

2019-08-06T16:45:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158781249055596551

Seriously though, if youâ□□ve never binged Dark Skies from @hollywoodufos, you should!

2019-08-06T16:43:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158780685273960456

Next time on the Saucer Life, weâ□□re covering aspects of this.

https://twitter.com/hollywoodufos/status/1158778668962873344

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EBTQ45qXoAAhyCr.jpg



Space alien endorses Bill Clinton

WORLD EXCLUSIVE PHOTO!

By JACK ALEXANDER
Staff writer

A visiting space alien has made historic political news once again, publicly supporting Democratic Party candidate Bill Clinton in his bid to become the next president of the United States.

"They had a 40-minute discussion about our serious economic problems and how to solve them," said a Clinton aide. "At the conclusion, the alien shook Gov. Clinton's hand and said, 'With my help, you are the only man who can cure this country's economic ills. I support you all the way.'"

The historic meeting took place in a guarded room at New York City's Madison Square Garden before Clinton was officially nominated as the party's candidate.

"I'm happy he saw through Bush and Ross Perot," Clinton said.

The two men from different worlds also discussed the environment, health care, world peace and social issues, but the emphasis was on the economic situation. "It was an extremely amicable meeting," said UFO expert Nathaniel Dean, who is escorting the extraterrestrial across America and was present at the meeting with Clinton.

"The alien is from a planet that has grown from tough economic beginnings to become the most successful planet in the universe," Dean said. "He told Clinton how they turned the economy around and created more jobs in a relatively short period of time. It was obvious they liked and respected each other. They shook hands warmly as Clinton thanked him for his support."

The same alien met with President Bush at Camp David in April of 1991 and more recently with presidential dropout Ross Perot in Dallas, Tex. Both meetings were reported in the *Weekly World News*.

Dean, who was contacted by the alien, first stunned the world in September of 1990 with photos of the alien after he was captured in Virginia, and when he escaped from a CIA compound in Washington three weeks later.

"I know for a fact our good friend from outer space came to the United States solely to discuss issues with the three men who want, or in the case of Perot, wanted, to lead our country," Dean said.

"With advanced space exploration proceeding rapidly, decisions made by a U.S. president could drastically affect other planets."

Dean and a source close to Clinton, who asked to remain anonymous, said Clinton's security personnel tried to restrain the alien from talking to the Democratic standard-bearer.

"But Clinton insisted on talking to the guy," the source said. "He smiled, shook the alien's hand and asked in his Arkansas drawl, 'What's on your mind?'"

The alien thanked the Arkansas governor for taking time from his busy schedule to chat. He also congratulated Clinton for selecting Senator Albert Gore Jr. as his running

'I'm happy the alien saw through Bush and Ross Perot!' — Governor Bill Clinton

WEEKLY WORLD NEWS — Creature at Camp David for six amazing hours!

SPACE ALIEN MEETS WITH PRESIDENT BUSH!

TOP SECRET PHOTO!

SPACE alien's secret meeting with President Bush was revealed in the May 14, 1991 edition of *The NEWS!*

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EBTQ45qXoAAhyCr.jpg

2019-08-06T16:33:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158778223582470144

@AdamGorightly She may be a Gray-human hybrid, but brother, can she dance!

2019-08-06T16:29:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158777079535669248

@AdamGorightly â□□Parents! Dump your kids at the saucer ride and come hang out in the beer tent!â□□

2019-08-06T16:28:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158776886992035850

Among the many activities I hope occur at #Area51FyreFest, I particularly want to be able to ride the secret underground maglev train connecting Area 51 to Hangar 18, the Dulce Base, Montauk, and Pine Gap.

2019-08-06T16:26:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158776250917425152

@AdamGorightly There better be!

2019-08-06T16:23:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158775648997036033

@AdamGorightly Bob Lazar can set off fireworks and provide consulting services for brothels that need computer systems.

2019-08-06T16:21:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158775102600880129

@AdamGorightly They better be selling strawberry ice cream. And they need to book the mysterious â□□Victorâ□□ to do a dramatic monologue about smuggling that alien interrogation tape out back in the 90s.

2019-08-06T16:17:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158774155073982465

I think @AdamGorightly is on to something. If we can get #Area51FyreFestival to catch on, maybe we can get a hilarious documentary out of this fiasco-turned festival-turned potential superfiasco.

2019-08-06T15:48:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158766724461879296

@AdamGorightly @NPRItsBeenAMin @samsanders @binnall Peace, love, aliens, the spiritual unification of humanity, heatstroke, music, disclosure, dysentery, lawsuits.

2019-08-06T15:39:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158764555595603970

If this were the podcast, I would be inserting the Jane Pauley â□□UFO might as well stand for Unprecedented Financial Opportunityâ□□ clip right here...

2019-08-06T15:37:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158764063582806022

When I was on @NPRItsBeenAMin with @samsanders I predicted the Area 51 thing might turn into a rally of some kind. Looks like I wasnâ□□t too far off! (Thanks to @binnall for tipping me off to this article).

https://www.newsweek.com/area-51-meme-isnt-joke-anymore-its-cultural-movement-new-plan-ufo-secrecy-september-20-1451111

2019-08-05T18:56:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158451779669045249

@markoconnell_1 I miss Hangar 18 being a thing.

2019-08-05T18:12:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158440769188970496

@blueboxufo Thank you!

2019-08-05T18:11:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158440331911806981

I promise this is my last tweet of the day.

2019-08-05T18:11:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158440331001716740

Basically, getting the new episode out a week early, shifted everything :)

2019-08-05T18:10:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158440193923436544

Upcoming (and as always, subject to change!)

8/21: All the (Weekly World) News that's Fit to Print

9/4: The Marsh Gas Life, Live in Dexter

9/18: STORM HANGAR 18

10/2: The Mysterious Mitchell Sisters

10/16: Contactee Mount Rushmore

10/30: Kelly-Goblinsville

2019-08-05T17:19:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158427405599629314

@WanderinBritchz Excellent.

2019-08-05T17:14:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158426181689061382

Okay--things seem to be going smoothly. Apologies in advance for any weirdness as I'm finally able to take advantage of cool things like proper season/episode numbers in Apple Podcasts as well as the new category changes from Apple. I hope not to break anything!

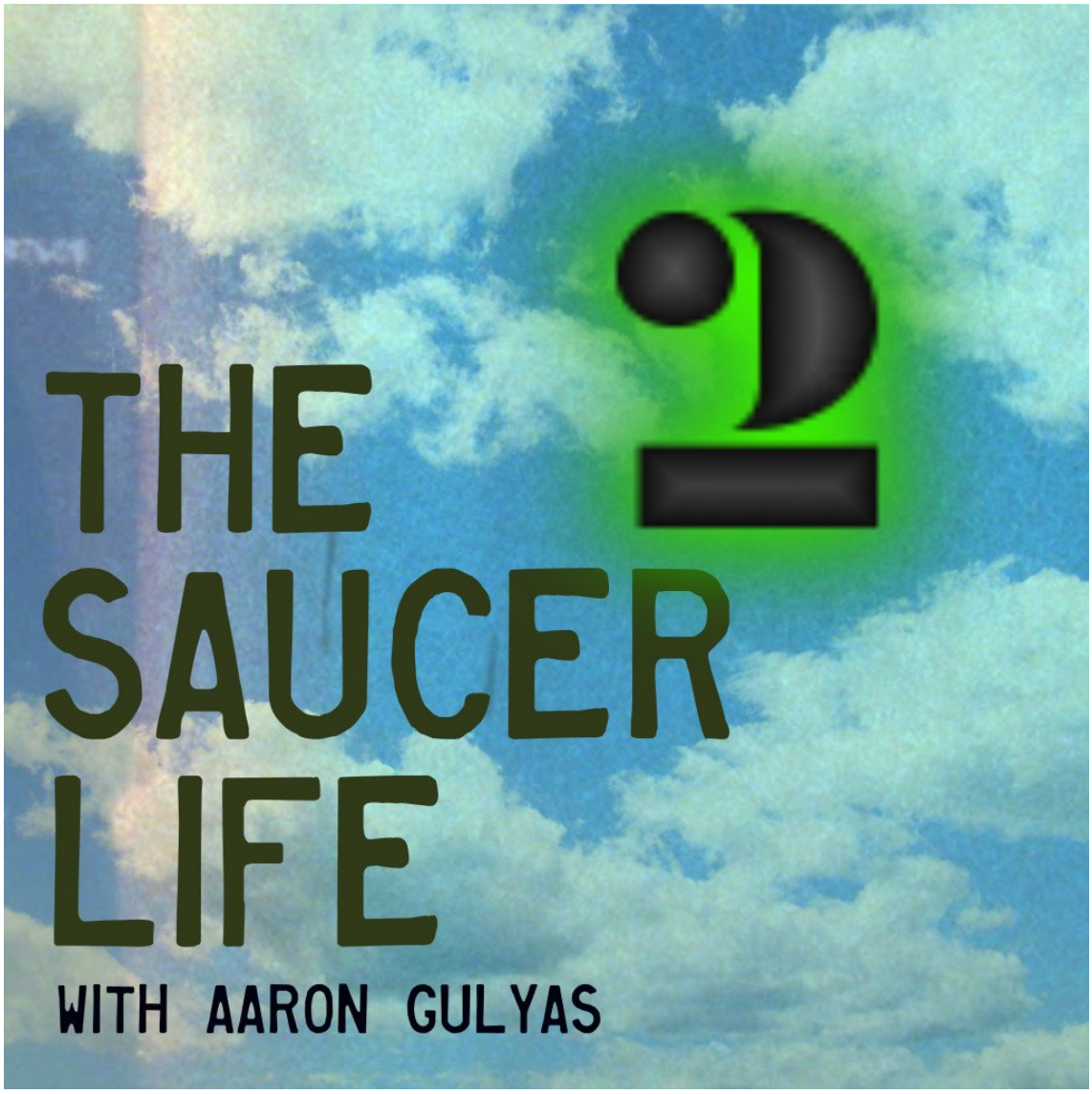
2019-08-05T17:09:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158424861812973568

Encounter 61- TwoÂ Years!

http://saucerlife.com/2019/08/05/encounter-61-two-years-and-one-week/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EBONRdNWkAAFTwh.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EBONRdNWkAAFTwh.jpg

2019-08-05T16:52:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1158420487325831169

ALERT! I moved the show to a new hosting service and to make sure everything is okay, the Two Year Anniversary episode will be released into the wild sometime today. Stand by for action.

2019-08-02T12:59:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1157274611375116288

@red_pill_junkie Done, pal. Hope everything goes as smoothly as possible!

2019-08-01T19:37:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1157012448731418632

@ZillaFan Thanks! Iâ□□m glad people seem to have gotten what I was getting at with the example!

2019-08-01T13:53:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1156925870931697664

Something went very weird with the podcast/rss feed of Encounter 60 yesterday. I fixed it and it should be re-pushing to all the various apps soon. Apologies to those who wondered why you

got a PDF of Mystic Magazine in your feed...

2019-07-31T22:41:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1156696381857382405

@groteinktvis @DocPinko Makes sense to me!

2019-07-31T22:38:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1156695771883773952

@DocPinko 12 regeneration limit established in 1976. The Romana thing Iâ□□ve seen explained two credible ways: 1. Same process whereby 10 can grow a new hand within 15 hours of regenerationâ□□things are still cooking. 2. Douglas Adams thought it was funny!

2019-07-31T14:18:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1156569903811444736

@groteinktvis Thank you!

2019-07-31T13:28:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1156557266969083905

@adotnon @men_write_women Bribery or incompetence, I expect...

2019-07-31T13:19:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1156555104918614021

@adotnon @men_write_women Yikes! Some of those make me long for the deftly constructed love scenes of Tom Clancy.

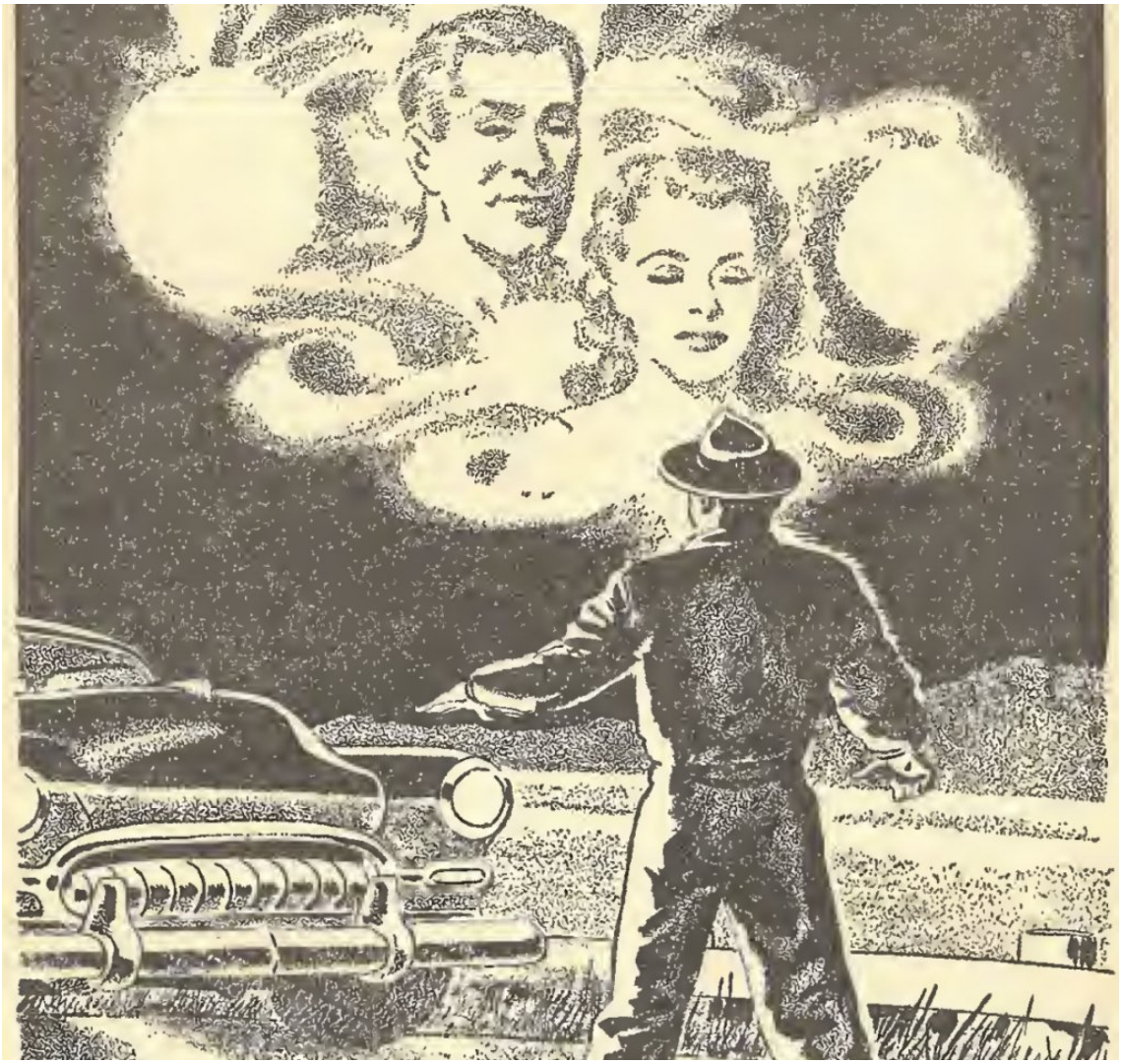
2019-07-31T10:08:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1156507035015536640

Encounter 60- Orfeo Angelucciâ□□s Electric Ginger Ale TabletÂ Test

http://saucerlife.com/2019/07/31/encounter-60-orfeo-angeluccis-electric-ginger-ale-tablet-test/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EAy9BNjWwAAFc-t.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EAy9BNjWwAAFc-t.jpg

2019-07-31T00:12:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1156357048453488640

@bufocalvin @MrSpookyBruce Outstanding

2019-07-30T19:37:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1156287702163251200

Lunch hour research. Iâ□□m pretty sure I had this issue of the Weekly World News back in the day.

https://www.instagram.com/p/B0jYoTmAIbn/?igshid=m2dn2od4ezhi

2019-07-30T14:23:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1156208765840109568

Because I love reading these sorts of things, I put together a little overview of how I made Encounter 60, which appears at 6:00 AM Eastern tomorrow morning.

https://saucerlife.com/articles/encounter-60-production-notes/

2019-07-29T19:07:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1155917778383036417

This episodeâ□□s â□□awkward line to try and sayâ□□...

https://www.instagram.com/p/B0gwW_ngFYj/?igshid=1c2b8tcsn1k13

2019-07-29T15:51:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1155868581906845696

@magoniareview Awesome idea!

2019-07-29T15:41:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1155865897933967360

@JohnELTenney Working on finding more than the meager amount that is already out there. If I fail, half the episode can be "What the hell happened to the Mitchell sisters?!"

2019-07-29T15:40:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1155865674490798080

@binnall Back in the early 80s they covered some stuff in a surprisingly competent way. But it's the early 90s "ROSS PEROT MEETS WITH ALIENS" stuff that will always be in my heart.

2019-07-29T15:29:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1155863009945935872

@binnall You do indeed!

2019-07-29T15:24:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1155861728577642497

Upcoming:

7/31: Orfeo Angelucci's Electric Ginger Ale Tablet Test

8/14: Two Years (and One Week)

8/28: All the (Weekly World) News that's Fit to Print

9/11: The Marsh Gas Life, Live in Dexter

9/25: STORM HANGAR 18

10/9: The Mitchell Sisters

2019-07-25T23:45:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1154538151680987136

Last stop on the tour! @ Caro Area District Library

https://www.instagram.com/p/B0W9Bq9g-Ze/?igshid=1p6dgwupfqhfo

---

2019-07-25T12:18:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1154365228160880646

@theRoggeReport The worst!

2019-07-24T23:58:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1154179069719826432

@misterloki2 This one covered some of the core narratives coming out of it.

https://saucerlife.com/2017/10/23/encounter-201-will-the-real-oh-krill-please-stand-up/

2019-07-24T23:57:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1154178847421665280

@misterloki2 Ish...?

2019-07-24T22:50:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1154161876177170435

RT @TheRealBuzz: Returning from the moon was the ultimate homecoming. We had checklists to follow, but we knew where they led â□□ home. Neilâ□¦

2019-07-24T19:52:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1154117160270204929

5000 words into the script for the Orfeo Angelucci episode and we aren't to his actual books yet. That's what happens when someone's books are the third (at least!) published version of their story... Guest appearances so far? J. Edgar Hoover, Bill the Venusian.

2019-07-24T19:08:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1154106151375704064

RT @binnall: Thrilled to announce that I'll be heading to Nashville this coming October to be a part of an awesome lineup of speakers featuâ□¦

2019-07-24T00:01:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1153817553459826688

@almosteducate Noooooooo!

2019-07-23T22:24:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1153793047374651392

In Fraser tonight for the penultimate stop on the summer tour. @ Fraser Public Library https://www.instagram.com/p/B0RqLADAHaA/?igshid=15p0n4vtkt461

2019-07-23T18:42:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1153737261667762176

RT @nuekerk: When I was a kid, me and friends accidentally went on a ghost hunt in an active meth lab. #KidsAreStupid https://t.co/VyKQfoZmâ□¦

2019-07-23T17:23:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1153717361943437312

SO...The 2nd anniversary episode of The Saucer Life is fast approaching and I am actively soliciting good ideas for what to do. I wouldn't do anything, except I noticed that it'll be the exact anniversary day, so... Ideas?

2019-07-23T02:52:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1153497986472783872

GREAT crowd in Dexter tonight. So great to talk to people who were there for the 1966 madness! @ Dexter District Library https://www.instagram.com/p/B0PkA8HgJFr/?igshid=1tu5at4o70agt

---

2019-07-22T22:26:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1153431085465968643

Eating in the car before a flying saucer gig? Lucky I have my @TheJimCornette Burger towel! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EAHPcjbX4AU5_I1.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/EAHPcjbX4AU5_I1.jpg

2019-07-22T17:29:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1153356518563037185

In Dexter, Michigan tonight at the Dexter District Library. Hoping not to be hassled by any swamp gas. http://ow.ly/pIHw50v8fuz

---

2022-08-08T17:01:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556687088275300354

RT @midwestern_ope: If you hear a Midwesterner say â□□all good donâ□□t worry about itâ□□ just know they are fighting for their life

---

2022-08-08T16:53:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556685106902974464

Read about it in my book (cheap plug!) https://amzn.to/3Q9GaAl

---

2022-08-08T16:53:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556685105439154177

NESARA will never die.

https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/conspiracy-theory-new-world-order-vancouver-home-foreclosure-1.6543374?__vfz=medium%3Dsharebar

---

2022-08-07T23:39:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556424735252258816

Sunday Saucer Supper is angel hair with grilled chicken breast and tomato basil sauce, along with bruschetta appetizer by the Saucer Wife.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZmIC9AX0AEc2UD.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZmIC8MWYAANgtJ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZmIC9AX0AEc2UD.jpg

2022-08-07T20:08:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556371667064180736

@DocPinko @BlackwolfOates No, I havenâ□□t!

2022-08-07T19:22:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556360239401897984

Sunday Saucer Supper adjacent: we made and canned a bunch of salsa today.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZlNYzlXkAY3VJR.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZlNYzlXkAY3VJR.jpg

2022-08-07T17:48:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556336503852355587

RT @HooklandGuide: All these years later, I still hear The Hum in my dreams, still walk the electric ley. In sleep I see pylons as they werâ□¦

2022-08-07T01:54:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556096376135639040

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @binnall Itâ□□s not my favorite. Like you, I prefer lime! But this case was damaged and the saucer wife got it on a discount lol

---

2022-08-07T01:18:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556087374203043842

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @binnall Iâ□□ve got a case of Aldi grapefruit seltzer still in my campus office from March 2020. I wonder if it s still goodâ□¦

2022-08-07T01:17:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556087146951368704

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @binnall Yes! Dr. M is not a quality product.

2022-08-06T23:02:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556053101710192640

A worthwhile read from James Carrion.

https://historydeceived.blogspot.com/2022/08/caught-between-area-51-and-gaslighting.html?m=1

2022-08-06T21:54:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556035915235180547

RT @HooklandGuide: As we walked towards the Magog dish and the Dial Stones, the headaches kicked in. A sick throb in the parietal lobe, a lâ¦

2022-08-06T21:53:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556035813657436169

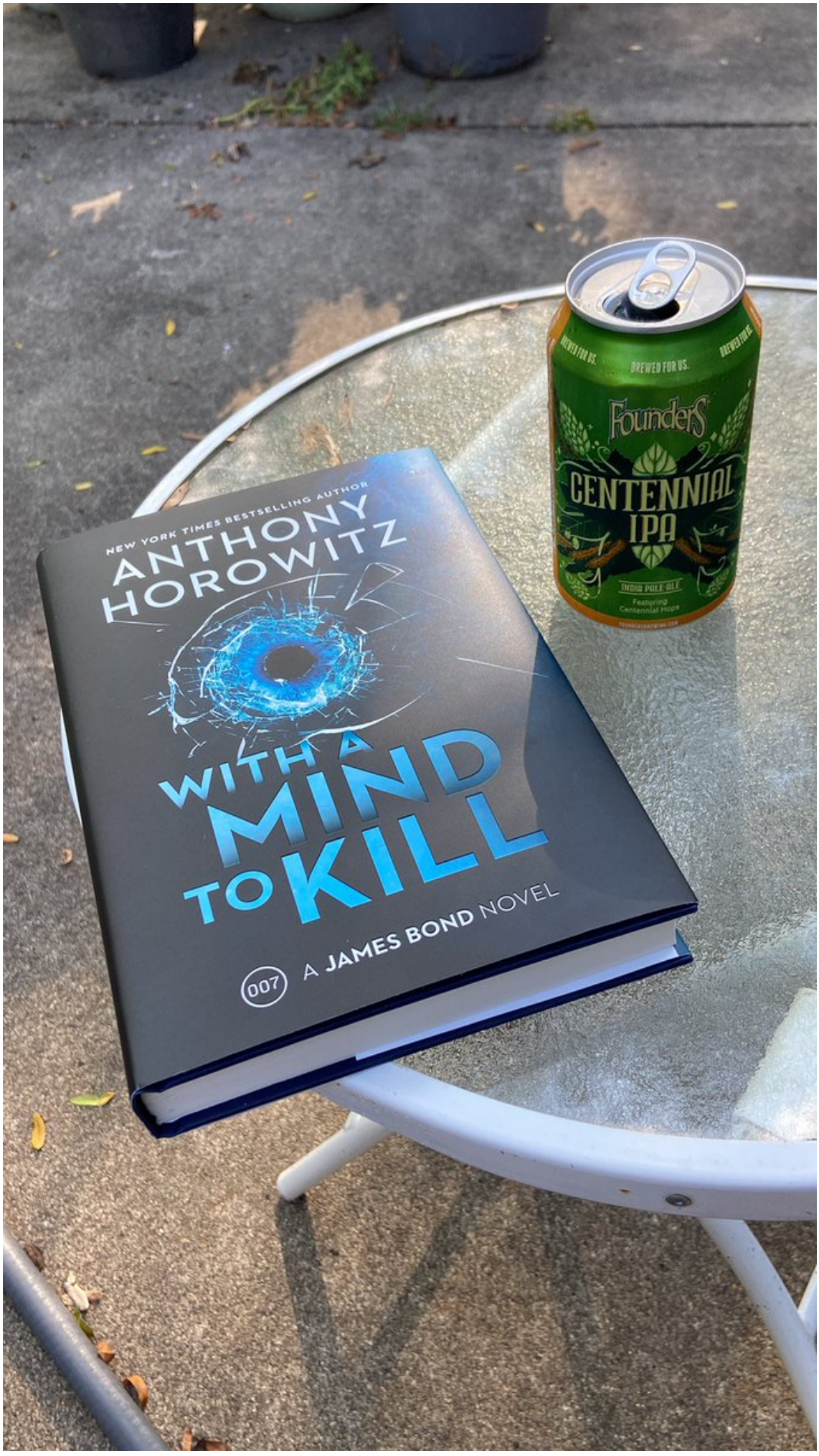
@BlackwolfOates Thatâ□□s an interesting book!

2022-08-06T21:40:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556032539223068672

A warm evening for grilling but Iâ□□ve got a beer and taking a break from Gulf Breeze reading with the new Bond novel so itâ□□s okâ¦ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZgjV1jXEAE7Hha.jpg

---


NEW YORK TIMES BESTSELLING AUTHOR
ANTHONY HOROWITZ
WITH A MIND TO KILL
007 A JAMES BOND NOVEL
BREWED FOR US.
Founders
CENTENNIAL IPA
INDIA PALE ALE
Featuring Centennial Hops

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZgjV1jXEAE7Hha.jpg

2022-08-06T21:37:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556031755143958529

RT @NickAmadeus: Hemingwayâ□□s first draft: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZgaI9_UEAAQJ9Y.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZgaI9_UEAAQJ9Y.jpg

2022-08-06T17:41:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555972467864354817

@BlackwolfOates Doctorate.

2022-08-06T17:39:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555971952745005056

@BlackwolfOates Iâ□□ve almost gone back a couple times but I couldnâ□□t make myself be interested in the degrees that would actually be beneficial to me, career-wise. At least interested enough to spend the money.

2022-08-06T17:11:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555964797639966728

@BlackwolfOates Good lord!

2022-08-06T17:07:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555963798476972032

@BlackwolfOates But itâ□□s the last! After this youâ□□re free!

2022-08-06T16:49:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555959134863990785

@BlackwolfOates Horrid, isnâ□□t it?

2019-07-21T03:40:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1152785395857408000

@HKoepenick @RichardHatem @AstonshngLegnds Well, this isnâ□□t any pressure at all ;)

2019-07-21T02:33:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1152768509593706496

@HKoepenick @RichardHatem This episode may have more weird cul-de-sacs than any Iâ□□ve ever done.

2019-07-20T21:35:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1152693426166665217

Encounter 60 will finally see The Saucer Life explore one of our most requested topics, contactee Orfeo Angelucci. "Orfeo Angelucciâ□□s Electric Ginger Ale Tablet Test" will land on July 31. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D_8wkA-WsAEgaSN.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D_8wkA-WsAEgaSN.png

2019-07-20T13:30:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1152571454220886016

@Gotobed_Diaries @Spherical_Pod Please do :)

2019-07-20T02:03:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1152398518491000832

This was such a fun conversation to have. Thanks to @NPRItsBeenAMin as well as @GLEthnohistory for mentioning me to @awmccall.

https://twitter.com/NPRItsBeenAMin/status/1152395449296310272

2019-07-20T01:25:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1152389049765761029

RT @GLEthnohistory: I did a thing. Iâ□□m awkward and I said Tranquility Bay instead of Sea of Tranquility but you should go watch it anyway.â□¦

2019-07-20T00:41:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1152377895807070208

RT @NPRItsBeenAMin: How do President Trump's attacks on four Democratic congresswomen fall in line with his larger re-election strategy?â□¦

2019-07-20T00:25:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1152373862807547907

@GLEthnohistory @NPRItsBeenAMin Thank you so much! I just noticed it was released a little bit ago :)

2019-07-20T00:17:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1152371886426349570

I was going to do a little episode about this "Storm Area 51" thing, but then I got to talk about it on NPR's "It's Been a Minute" with Sam Sanders, so listen to that instead!

https://www.npr.org/2019/07/19/743594552/weekly-wrap-send-them-back-new-asylum-rules-storming-area-51

2019-07-18T19:58:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1151944232724238337

@groteinktvis Thanks!

2019-07-18T19:05:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1151930908586512389

ICYMI, Encounter 59: Space Brothers, Space Battles, and Yoga is available now!

https://saucerlife.com/2019/07/17/encounter-59-space-battles-space-brothers-and-yoga/

2019-07-17T14:13:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1151495065170259968

@awmccall @GLEthnohistory DM sent!

2019-07-17T12:13:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1151464924788514816

Now available- Encounter 59- Space Brothers, Space Battles, and Yoga, featuring George King! At http://Saucerlife.com! https://www.instagram.com/p/B0BG5lmgIg8/?igshid=10i1x00com76v

---

2019-07-17T12:10:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1151464293143130113

Has @JohnELTenney ever cosplayed as contacted George King? If not, I think heâ□□s missing a great opportunity. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D_rSqx9WkAAnVZa.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D_rSqx9WkAAnVZa.jpg

2019-07-17T02:46:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1151322132489617408

@GLEthnohistory @awmccall I cover the history of American belief in ETs and associated weirdness, yes!

2019-07-15T15:42:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1150792746346655749

Without question, no one looked as cool as George King when channeling extraterrestrial beings live on television. Check out The Saucer Life Wednesday morning for Encounter 59- ARE YOU RESPONSIBLE? #podcast #ufoâ□¦

https://www.instagram.com/p/Bz8VzfFg4qE/?igshid=1b5rg7oiq2k1r

---

2019-07-13T11:41:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1150007459337183232

@binnall @red_pill_junkie Cool!

2019-07-11T16:27:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1149354499624112134

@KarlPfeiffer @Spherical_Pod @Misterimhotep @WeirdHQ Youâ□□re very welcome!

2019-07-11T15:11:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1149335447388246016
Next week, George King and the Aetherius Society.
https://www.instagram.com/p/Bzx_HC5Ad8H/?igshid=1pqmrisxmhywg

---

2019-07-11T12:28:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1149294481247784961
@Spherical_Pod @KarlPfeiffer @Misterimhotep @WeirdHQ Iâ□□ve been known to rave about Hellier to complete strangers at the supermarket...

2019-07-11T03:04:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1149152491029835776
At Cromaine Library in Hartland tonight. Photos by The Saucer Wife @ Cromaine District Library
https://www.instagram.com/p/Bzwr6PhAsNX/?igshid=gac5k1aks3fl

2019-07-11T03:02:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1149151933669810177
RT @KarlPfeiffer: @Misterimhotep @Spherical_Pod @WeirdHQ That was a great chat! Thank you and @saucerlife for your kind words and the deepâ□¦

2019-07-10T20:44:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1149056724206329866
Check it out! https://twitter.com/Spherical_Pod/status/1149027750965108736

2019-07-09T11:53:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1148560931049414656
<furiously thinks about a B-side...>
https://twitter.com/Maynardcomau/status/1148495480038408192

2019-07-09T02:24:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1148417601917165568
Preproduction on Encounter 59. Nelson Sannat just sent me 9 takes of a single line. Only the most dedicated artists need apply to Cheeso Media.
https://www.instagram.com/p/BzrduQogzMu/?igshid=fht70uodyjdi

2019-07-08T14:34:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1148238879511711744
This Wednesday, the 10th, we'rein Hartland, Michigan at 7:00 PM. Then three more talks to wrap up the summer!
July 22, Dexter District Library at 6:30 PM
July 23, Fraser Public Library at 6:30 PM
July 25, Caro Area District Library at 6:00 PM
https://cromaine.evanced.info/signup/EventDetails?EventId=14975&backTo=Calendar&startDate=2019/07/08

2019-07-08T12:28:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1148207100226678785
Encounter 58 Redux: Songs ofÂ Saturn
http://saucerlife.com/2019/07/08/encounter-58-redux-songs-of-saturn/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D-9ARc7XkAEfE70.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D-9ARc7XkAEfE70.jpg
2019-07-06T21:59:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1147626089025589248
@WBBosley This is why I like your stuff!

2019-07-06T21:58:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1147625974453932032
RT @JohnELTenney: So many people got caught up in the startling Fourth of July return from the dead of JFK Jr. & his announcement that he wâ□¦

2019-07-05T13:25:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1147134387332538368
RT @OCCPresident: Flashback Friday! If you missed Series One of the #EndCCStigma podcast, it would make sense to start at the beginning. Ouâ□¦

2019-07-05T12:31:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1147120798697697280
RT @Spherical_Pod: Podcast lovers, are you a fan of the unusual and looking for that new favourite listen? Then check out these excellent sâ□¦

2019-07-04T00:55:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1146583193216143360

At Shelby Township tonight. Thank, Friends of the Library! @ Shelby Township Library

https://www.instagram.com/p/BzeN-csgTR6/?igshid=g0udh7n6r58w

2019-07-03T17:57:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1146478199758626816

This one needs to be on more peoples' radar.

https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1146477925480509443

2019-07-03T15:39:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1146443301035401216

Whoops! Sorry about that (now deleted) link to Encounter 59-- it doesn't exist yet! I'm surprised this is the first time I've hit "publish" instead of "save draft."

2019-07-03T13:58:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1146418041540030464

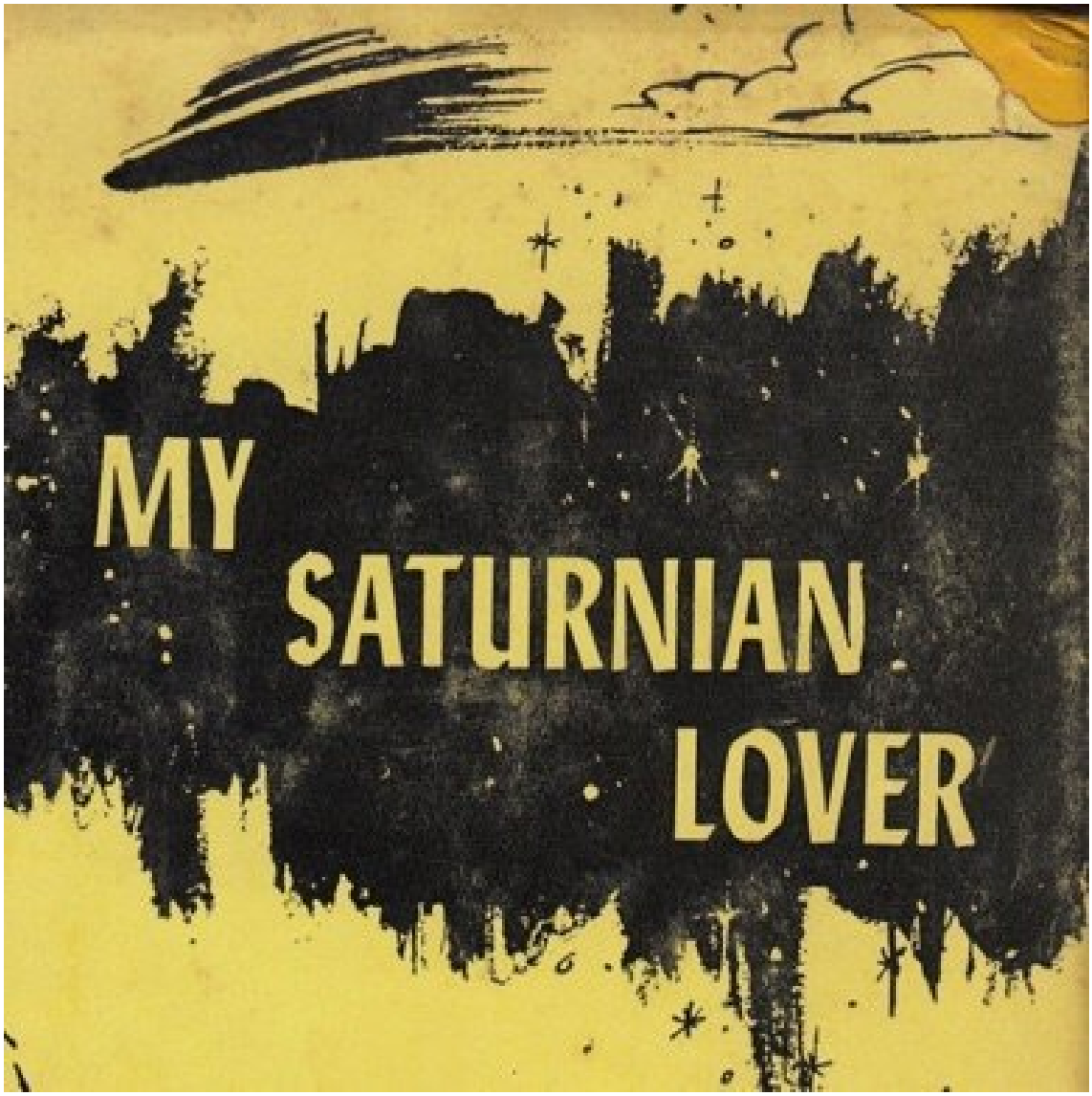
Mission accomplished https://t.co/t41hnR2mLn

2019-07-03T10:02:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1146358609472839680

Encounter 58- Songs ofÂ Saturn http://saucerlife.com/2019/07/03/encounter-58-songs-of-saturn/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D-ivFIvXUAEM6W3.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D-ivFIvXUAEM6W3.jpg

2019-07-03T05:28:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1146289498873114630

RT @quartzcity: @saucerlife One odd gateway into the Alternative 3 story-its appearance in Richard Linklaterâ□□s first film SLACKER from 1991â□¦

2019-07-03T04:42:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1146277905426722816

RT @MrSpookyBruce: @saucerlife Hello Titan, my old friends
I've come to see the rings again
Because of Phoebe slowly creeping
Left Enceladuâ□¦

2019-07-03T03:52:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1146265382296137728

At 6:00 AM Eastern, it's Encounter 58: Songs of Saturn. In which we include our version of one of Howard Menger's songs. And this is not the royal we--multiple people enabled this lighthearted nonsense. Check it out tomorrow--and we hope you enjoy it.

2019-07-03T02:11:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1146240091183972353

Really need to get this finished up before the storm takes out the power to the Cheeso Media studio complex. https://www.instagram.com/p/Bzb_gXhAkuK/?igshid=1w25hpfgtbwmn

---

2019-06-30T23:48:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1145479364777250818

A fun time with @paulkimballfilm--although forgetting to put on sunscreen was a mistake... https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/1145441638388502528

2019-06-29T16:18:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1145003720935202817

Coming to The Saucer Life this week: Songs of Saturn. #podcast #ufo #contactee https://www.instagram.com/p/BzTNRSlAGcY/?igshid=16ace08l1kklo

---

2019-06-28T21:55:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1144725943468081152

I just bought mine, now itâ□□s your turn! https://twitter.com/nuekerk/status/1144709007837454337

2019-06-27T21:42:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1144360325472509953

In Romeo tonight. Did not need to change my shirt in the parking lot tonight. https://www.instagram.com/p/BzOornmgIGW/?igshid=12shehtchkamb

---

2019-06-26T22:16:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1144006630427832320

Chesterfield Township tonight. Changed my shirt in the parking lot like a total professional. @ Chesterfield Township Library https://www.instagram.com/p/BzMH1sug8Ei/?igshid=caqlog18f3aq

---

2019-06-24T21:47:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1143274517965488131

In Cass City tonight. @ Rawson Memorial District Library https://www.instagram.com/p/BzG662HA05l/?igshid=12gyx0nsj6wzi

---

2019-06-21T16:37:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1142109237302177792

@thegoonshow5 @WBBosley And we need Contactees Funko Pop dolls!

2019-06-21T16:36:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1142109065969111040

@thegoonshow5 @WBBosley It was Jane Pauley on an NBC show back in 1997!

2019-06-21T02:41:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1141898991644422144

RT @MrSpookyBruce: The first episode of my new podcast, A Dark and Bloody Ground, is now up wherever you can download quality podcasts. Theâ□¦

2019-06-21T01:21:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1141878656987521025

A fun talk tonight in Hazel Park, complete with Cosmic Brownies. @ Hazel Park Memorial District Library https://www.instagram.com/p/By9AJ3HAdYe/?igshid=1oupo943wkq0l

---

2019-06-20T02:29:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1141533484982448128

RT @JohnELTenney: Dad: Why in the world did they tell people that those UFOs in Michigan were swamp gas?

Me: Marsh-ins?

Dad: Leave the Dadâ¦

2019-06-20T02:29:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1141533419601584129

@WanderinBritchz Ha!

2019-06-19T15:04:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1141361132873179137

RT @thespooktator: What would make a good pet for a Bigfoot?

Please submit your answers to this tweet which'll be discussed in the next eâ¦

2019-06-19T14:31:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1141352779887382531

In case you missed it, I was back on Conspirinormal a few weeks back. Lots of fun, as always. https://www.podomatic.com/podcasts/conspirinormal/episodes/2019-06-04T10_21_34-07_00

2019-06-19T10:50:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1141297178201247744

Encounter 57- Live in Halifax,Â 2018

http://saucerlife.com/2019/06/19/encounter-57-live-in-halifax-2018/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D9azvERWwAAsqk0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D9azvERWwAAsqk0.jpg

2019-06-18T13:22:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1140973162236039168

Tomorrow! Encounter 57- Live in Halifax, 2018. @ University of King's College, Halifax

https://www.instagram.com/p/By2kYeigrTW/?igshid=1us9xkvv70o0z

---

2019-06-15T22:28:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1140023320773050374

Thanks to the Pontiac Library for making The Saucer Life part of their Summer Reading Program kickoff today! @ Pontiac, Michigan

https://www.instagram.com/p/ByvvKk0Ab16/?igshid=h4a1s0mtj9jz

2019-06-14T14:55:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1139546807296495616

The best part about speaking at libraries is putting over how people can get every book I talk about for free [including mine--sorry publishers :)]. As a small town kid in the pre-internet world, public libraries were a huge part of shaping my growth and I owe them a lot.

2019-06-14T02:13:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1139355222998781952

THANK YOU so much to Bayliss Public Library for having me in to go way over time talking and answering questions. Thanks also to the Friends of the Library for the refreshments, and huge thanks to all those who cameâ¦
https://www.instagram.com/p/ByrEnwDA-tr/?igshid=wu98tj2sr03e

2019-06-13T18:57:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1139245311572885504
In Sault Ste. Marie for the first #library talk of the summer. @ Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan
https://www.instagram.com/p/ByqSpQ8Ap9i/?igshid=9anxwtumefx7

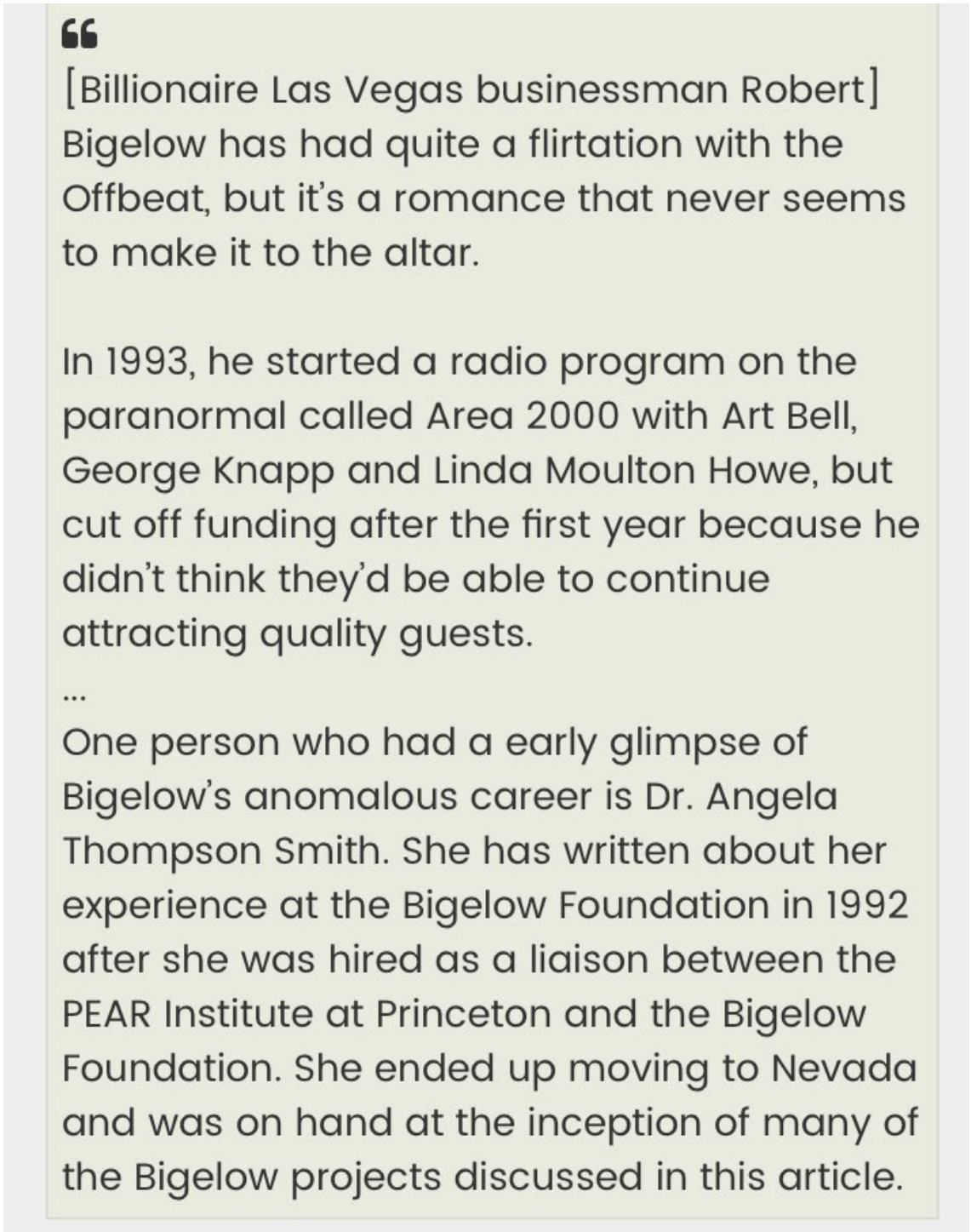
2019-06-13T17:23:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1139221647666360320
@douglasrdavis @Hysteria51Pod @Blurry_Photos @secrettranspod @ZengThis @ConspiracyStuff @cryptonautpod @AdamGorightly Without question!

2019-06-09T22:37:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1137851269991862273
@conspirinormal Whoa! Outstanding.

2019-06-08T19:34:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1137442852718424066
@conspirinormal I know what I heard, Binnall! #SerpoTruthNow!

2019-06-08T17:56:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1137418248176185351
@AdamGorightly @JohnELTenney @red_pill_junkie @memizon Iâ□□ve been looking for years...

2019-06-08T16:21:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1137394198724907009
@AdamGorightly @JohnELTenney @red_pill_junkie @memizon It was Area 2000.
http://www.fantasticforum.com/1res/viewtopic.php?t=46422
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D8jV_c-WkAE0RsP.jpg



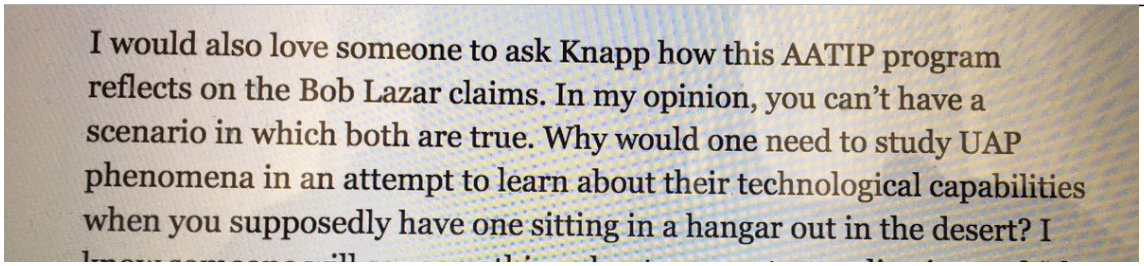
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D8jV_c-WkAE0RsP.jpg

2019-06-08T16:18:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1137393534233927682

RT @memizon: Interesting remark by a visitor of Kevin Randleâ□□s â□□A Different Perspectiveâ□□ blog post on Unidentified: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D8jCzktXUAUpFmK.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D8jCzktXUAUpFmK.jpg

2019-06-07T04:03:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1136846236101648386

RT @paulkimballfilm: Given the number of frauds, kooks and liars that Bassett has promoted over the years, file this under â□□Ironyâ□□. https:/â□¦

2019-06-05T21:23:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1136383050496000010

RT @Aviation_Intel: Tom DeLongeâ□□s origin story for To The Stars Academy describes a government info operation:
https://www.thedrive.com/the-war-zone/28377/tom-delonges-origin-story-for-to-the-stars-academy-describes-a-government-info-operation

---

2019-06-05T18:22:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1136337447435087872

RT @binnall: I'm not attributing this to the Bigfoot Disclosure Movement, @JohnELTenney & @AdamGorightly, but I'm also not not attributingâ□¦

2019-06-05T18:20:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1136337127577403392

RT @chmwood: @saucerlife Just hitting "submit" on my FOIA request for any documents related to Project Grunge. Somewhere at Area 51, on a pâ□¦

2019-06-05T14:52:54+00:00

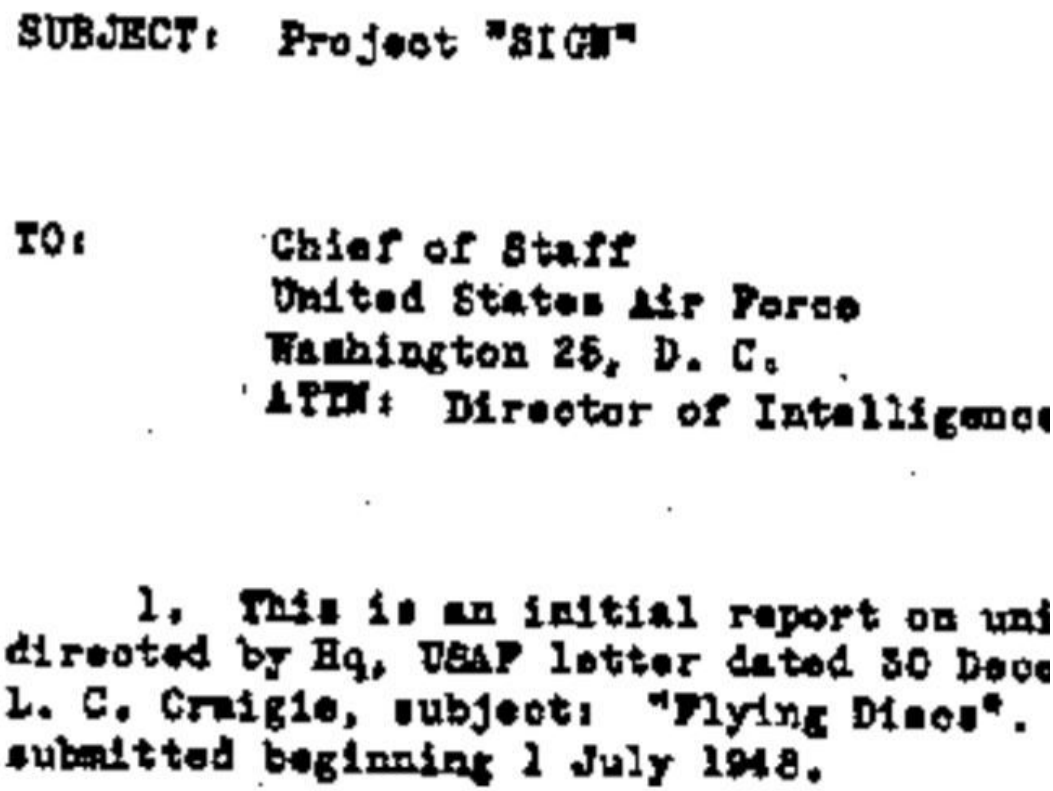
https://twitter.com/_/status/1136284766708346880

RT @conspirinormal: One of our favorite guests, Aaron Gulyas from @saucerlife joins us to discuss Alternative 3, Valiant Thor, and the Yearâ□¦

2019-06-05T10:06:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1136212725435183104

Encounter 56: Signs of theÂ Times
http://saucerlife.com/2019/06/05/encounter-56-signs-of-the-times/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D8Sjc9xWsAAb0BN.jpg



SUBJECT: Project "SIGN"

TO: Chief of Staff
United States Air Force
Washington 25, D. C.
ATTN: Director of Intelligence

1. This is an initial report on uni
directed by Hq, USAF letter dated 30 Dece
L. C. Craigie, subject: "Flying Discs".
submitted beginning 1 July 1948.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D8Sjc9xWsAAb0BN.jpg
2019-06-03T21:39:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1135662343139024896
@binnall @JohnELTenney I just hope I donâ□□t kill any towns with bad finishes.

2019-06-03T20:39:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1135647158915555328
@Terry__Cox Tell â□□em to buy me a plane ticket and Iâ□□ll be right over :)

2019-06-03T19:11:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1135625133140389888
6/27: Kezar Public Library, Romeo, 6:00 PM
7/3: Shelby Township Library, 7:00 PM
7/10: Cromaine District Library, Hartland, 7:00 PM
7/22: Dexter District Library, 6:30 PM
7/23: Fraser Pubic Library, 6:00 PM
7/25: Caro Area District Library, 6:00 PM
(2/2)

2019-06-03T19:11:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1135625055675850754
The full list is currently:
6/13: Bayliss PL, Sault Ste. Marie, 7:00 PM
6/15: Pontiac Public Library, 3:00 PM
6/20: Hazel Park Memorial District Library, 6:00 PM

6/24: Rawson Memorial Library, Cass City, 6:30 PM

6/26: Chesterfield Township Library, 6:30 PM

(1/2)

2019-06-03T18:51:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1135619943431585793

The first event of the Saucer Life Summer Library Talk Tour is coming up next week in Sault Ste. Marie. https://bayliss.ploud.net/flyers/ufos-a-u-p-connection

---

2019-05-31T01:40:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1134273344222695430

RT @paulkimballfilm: #StantonFriedmanâ□□s greatest contribution to #UFO research wasnâ□□t rediscovering Roswell, it was thoroughly and definitiâ□¦

2019-05-30T15:16:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1134116289562193920

RT @JohnELTenney: 1/4

For those who want to know my "agenda" here it is.

I end every lecture with it.

2019-05-30T12:28:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1134074034717712384

Listeners out east: be sure to check out Fortfest next month in Baltimore, where you can see friends of the show @binnall and @JoshuaCutchin and probably a bunch of other cool cats. https://www.eventbrite.com/e/info-fortfest-june-29-30-2019-tickets-62259209973

2019-05-28T20:14:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1133466480258035713

@TheUFOTrail Thanks!

2019-05-28T18:51:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1133445697863409664

We're bumping Howard Menger off of next week's Saucer Life episode to address this amazing story of government investigation of UFOs. Tune in June 5 when we look at projects Sign and Grudge!

2019-05-28T16:54:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1133416372891979781

RT @AdamGorightly: #WhiteDracoAwarenessNow

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D7qu4E3UwAAA5f-.jpg

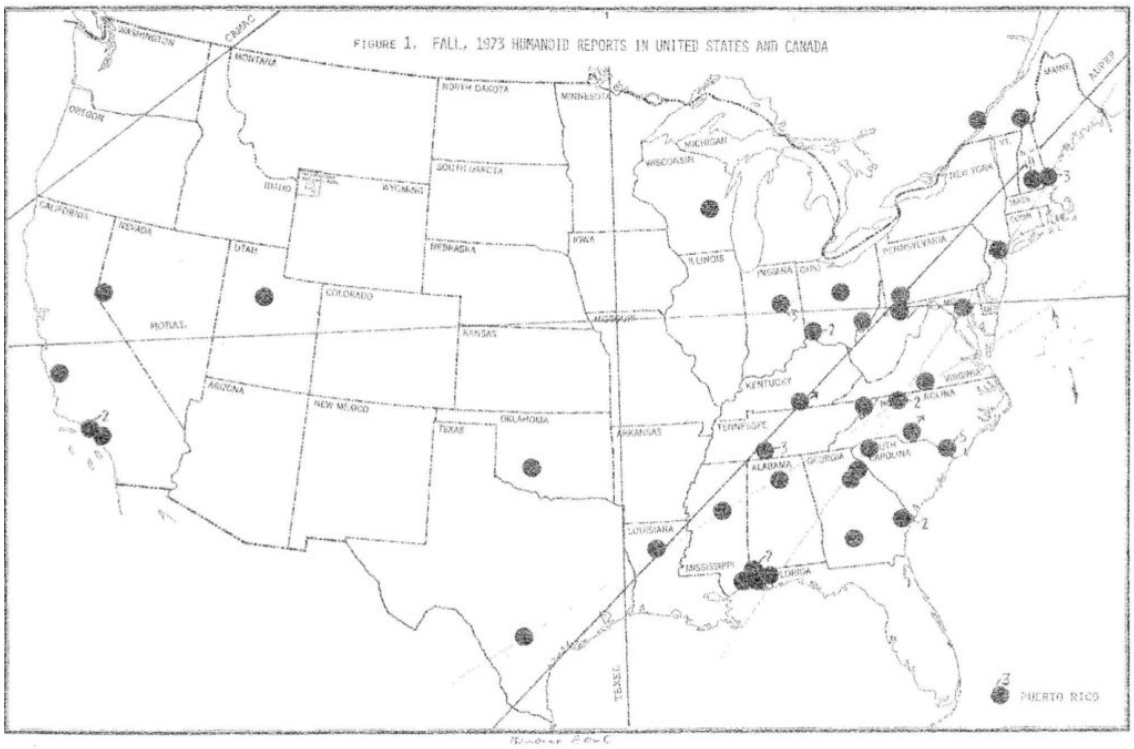


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D7qu4E3UwAAA5f-.jpg
2019-05-25T03:45:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1132130663728066560
@DocPinko The Great Intelligence strikes again!

2019-05-22T18:41:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1131268981422211072
RT @MrSpookyBruce: @saucerlife Aliens waiting along dark roads to jump out with arms raised at motorists has a long history, such as in a 1â¦

2019-05-22T10:58:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1131152387614412801
@AdamGorightly @paulkimballfilm #Always!

2019-05-22T10:22:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1131143394519068672
Encounter 55: Year of theÂ Humanoids
http://saucerlife.com/2019/05/22/encounter-55-year-of-the-humanoids/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D7Kg7CvWkAET09k.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D7Kg7CvWkAET09k.jpg

2019-05-22T03:59:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1131046883261124608

@MrSpookyBruce @AdamGorightly @DoctorAtlantis The hazing was out of control. They fed a pledgeâ□□s soul to Cthulhu and the kidâ□□s helicopter parents threatened a lawsuit.

2019-05-22T03:58:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1131046537293963270

@MrSpookyBruce @AdamGorightly @DoctorAtlantis I heard its accreditation got pulled because of financial aid irregularities. The North Central Association of Paranormal and Typewriter Instruction doesnâ□□t fool around.

2019-05-22T03:47:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1131044004223684608

RT @AdamGorightly: OK, People probably think I'm losing my mind with this claim about Art Bell saying J.Z. Knight was his sister...But I alâ□¦

2019-05-22T03:34:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1131040727683784714

@AdamGorightly @DoctorAtlantis You know, if there is an â□□invisible collegeâ□□ out there, I wish theyâ□□d get to the bottom of this kind of thing instead of whatever they spend their time on.

2019-05-22T03:21:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1131037439059988481

@AdamGorightly @DoctorAtlantis What if he meant â□□sisterâ□□ in some way other than biological?

Perhaps it was an esoteric flag for fellow initiates of the mystery schools. If we believe the likes of Bill Cooper (which I donâ□□t necessarily recommend), Bell was deeply embedded in those circles.

2019-05-22T01:34:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1131010485162303489

@MrSpookyBruce Without question. Plus her connections to the @mufon â□□inner circleâ□□ make her a fascinating figure in the continuing saga of UFOlogy here in the 21st c...

2019-05-21T21:35:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1130950359080415237

RT @paulkimballfilm:
https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/21/obituaries/stanton-friedman-dead.html?fbclid=IwAR3-k43qLh2en81z_HhByl7AseII6OnO2mq9kn1TuzMzGi1N8ry0wpC4DM0

Stan and the New York Times, one last time. Given how he used to flay the Times in almost eveâ□¦

2019-05-21T20:43:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1130937122284814336

Saucer Lifers, I urge you to repair to your Art Bell archives (I know you've got them) and try to help Brother Gorightly in this righteous work.
https://twitter.com/AdamGorightly/status/1130935199989096448

2019-05-21T14:56:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1130849761651675137

Tomorrow! Year of the Humanoids at http://saucerlife.com and wherever you find #podcasts!
https://www.instagram.com/p/Bxuoyo-gacS/?igshid=a3ia4c3uxaje

2019-05-19T20:16:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1130205489525067776

Gonna work in a #blakes7 reference one of these days...
https://twitter.com/ThePODcastica/status/1130164464165228547

2019-05-19T20:15:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1130205347040378880

@RyanSprague51 @OurStrangeSkies Thanks guys!

2019-05-18T00:32:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1129545183882809349

@MrSpookyBruce http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/D6zzWQ3XsAAW1qD.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/D6zzWQ3XsAAW1qD.jpg
2019-05-17T17:58:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1129446068427599873
@vimanaboy There are no coincidences!

2019-05-17T17:56:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1129445629011398657
Next week! 1973: Year of the Humanoids!
https://www.instagram.com/p/BxkqRGqAQdX/?igshid=pu2he7alnnag

2019-05-16T15:12:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1129041900307136517
@NightTimePod Thanks!

2019-05-16T15:11:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1129041585721741312
@conspirinormal And check your DMs.....now!

2019-05-15T02:30:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1128487694919786496
@paulkimballfilm @firkon Thanks Paul. What a nice man. I only wish Iâ□□d met him more than the once!

2019-05-15T02:24:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1128486356307652609
This is the one I recommend in the little bonus episode that I just did. Everyone should check it out. https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/1128484261965778944

2019-05-15T01:59:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1128479966113480710
Bonus Encounter 12: Stanton T.Â Friedman
http://saucerlife.com/2019/05/14/bonus-encounter-12-stanton-t-friedman/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D6kqjHtXoAMcFUf.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D6kqjHtXoAMcFUf.jpg

2019-05-14T22:38:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1128429463342133248

RIP Stanton T. Friedman. Iâ□□m so fortunate to have met him in Halifax last year. Anyone who glances in Roswellâ□□s direction does so because of his work. Agree or disagree with his conclusions, thereâ□□s no denying his influence and impact. My thoughts are with his family & friends http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D6j8nCCXkAEBbig.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D6j8nCCXkAEBbig.jpg

2019-05-14T22:27:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1128426513798434817

RT @paulkimballfilm: RIP to my uncle Stan Friedman. He will be sorely missed.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D6jYT9nXoAEAdWR.jpg



Paul Andrew Kimball

4 mins ·

https://www.cbc.ca/…/stanton-friedman-ufologist-dead-1.5135…

A lot of things I could say, but I think I'll just go with one memory that sticks out today.

We were filming Stanton T. Friedman is Real in New Mexico in the summer of 2000, and Stan and I were leaning against the car about 25 miles outside Roswell, in the middle of nowhere, just looking out at the landscape, chatting amiably while waiting for my crew to set up. I asked him if he ever got lonely, spending so much time on the road. His answer? "My family is always with me, wherever I go."

He was a good, decent human being, who always believed that better days were ahead. I count myself lucky to have known him. He was, in many ways, the Yoda to my Obi-wan.

RIP, Uncle Stan.



CBC.CA

Stanton Friedman, famed UFO researcher, dead at 84 | CBC News

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D6jYT9nXoAEAdWR.jpg

2019-05-13T13:27:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1127928408745361408

@MrSpookyBruce So many weird stories that make no sense. And so many weird stories that point exactly where â□□the fieldâ□□ would go in the 80s.

2019-05-13T13:20:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1127926520272564227

Some of the Humanoids enjoy domestic chores, such as vacuuming. From â□□1973: Year of the Humanoids,â□□ which weâ□□ll be covering in our next episode.

https://www.instagram.com/p/BxZ3dLwD5En/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1iksp6f70nx1k

---

2019-05-11T18:37:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1127281609068220422

Music from Alternative 3! Eno!

https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1127280749961465856

2019-05-11T03:10:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1127048208323174400

RT @AProdigiosus: Oh shit, this is awesome

https://twitter.com/Delphi_Kid/status/1126115020637655041

2019-05-10T02:44:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1126679342354976768

Working on Encounter 55: Year of the Humanoids and is anything creepier than these guys who showed up in Hartford City, Indiana? #podcast #ufo #alien #MaybeNotAlien

https://www.instagram.com/p/BxRATkfjSKj/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=ibdaktw55rf3

2019-05-10T02:14:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1126671809175261184

@binnall @anomalistnews Hey, Alternative 3 tried to warn us but we wouldnâ□□t listen.

2019-05-09T16:35:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1126526203236581376

Thanks! https://twitter.com/StrangeIreland/status/1126522908321431553

2019-05-09T12:43:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1126467728531959808

We talk a bit about Byrd in Encounter 406: Do YOU Remember Lemuria?

https://saucerlife.com/2018/04/09/encounter-406-do-you-remember-lemuria/

https://twitter.com/AProdigiosus/status/1126446645359542273

2019-05-09T03:11:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1126323709575409666

My work here is done. https://twitter.com/douglasrdavis/status/1126319166770884609

2019-05-09T02:05:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1126307288438976512

@MrSpookyBruce Those are the folks who handled all of Bill Cooper's videos--this was the one he sold. Thanks @AdamGorightly!

2019-05-09T02:05:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1126307132389851137

@binnall Well, my wife's, from college. Panasonic, baby.

2019-05-09T02:04:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1126306976860975104

@binnall Yes indeed!

2019-05-08T20:15:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1126219207610392576

@groteinktvis Wow, thanks!

2019-05-08T17:50:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1126182720726556675

RT @blueboxufo: @saucerlife Dude! Loving the #doctorwho references in this episode. We actually just reviewed The Gunfighters on @ThePODcasâ¦

2019-05-08T17:50:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1126182696697262080

@blueboxufo @ThePODcastica The Gunfighters is criminally underrated.

2019-05-08T14:29:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1126131908407115776

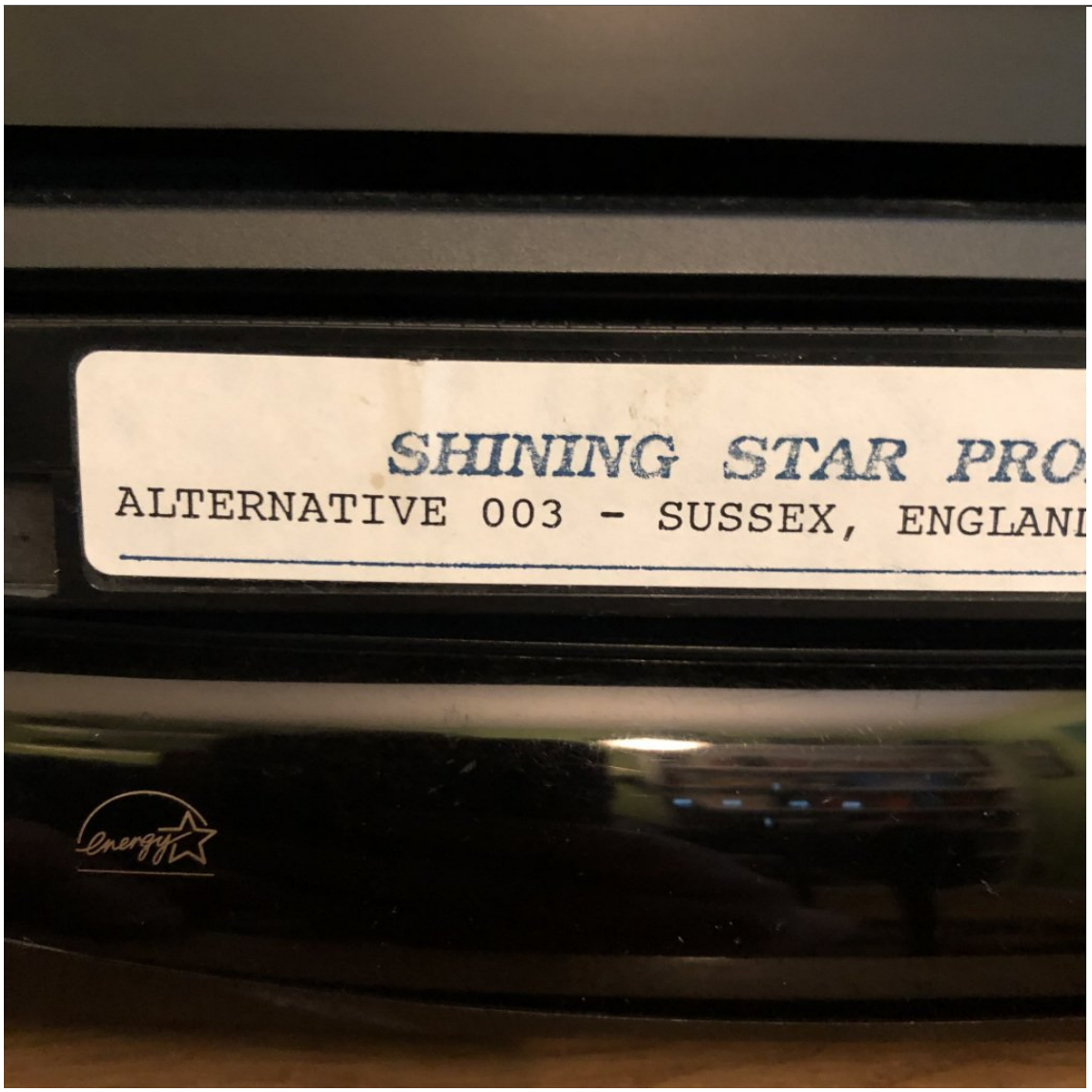
RT @MrSpookyBruce: @saucerlife Alternative 3's influence on popular culture is underappreciated. Just in the past couple years The X-Files,â¦

2019-05-08T10:19:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1126069051049095168

Encounter 54: NoÂ Alternative http://saucerlife.com/2019/05/08/encounter-54-no-alternative/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D6CZ1Y5WsAA8CTO.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D6CZ1Y5WsAA8CTO.jpg

2019-05-07T21:06:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1125869619678457857

@MrSpookyBruce Not sure I want it that bad! Maybe....

2019-05-07T16:20:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1125797558041874432

I need this badly. https://twitter.com/AProdigiosus/status/1125527013002031115

2019-05-07T16:19:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1125797270891520003

RT @AdamGorightly: Unpacking the Montauk Mythos

https://chasingufosblog.com/2019/05/07/the-montauk-mythos/

2019-05-04T15:10:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1124692868042457089

Coming next week- Encounter 54: No Alternative.

https://www.instagram.com/p/BxC49j9j-ch/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=kvibhsnqsyxw

---

2019-05-03T14:10:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1124315245172932608

This should be fun to dig into. https://twitter.com/NightTimePod/status/1124314696490917888

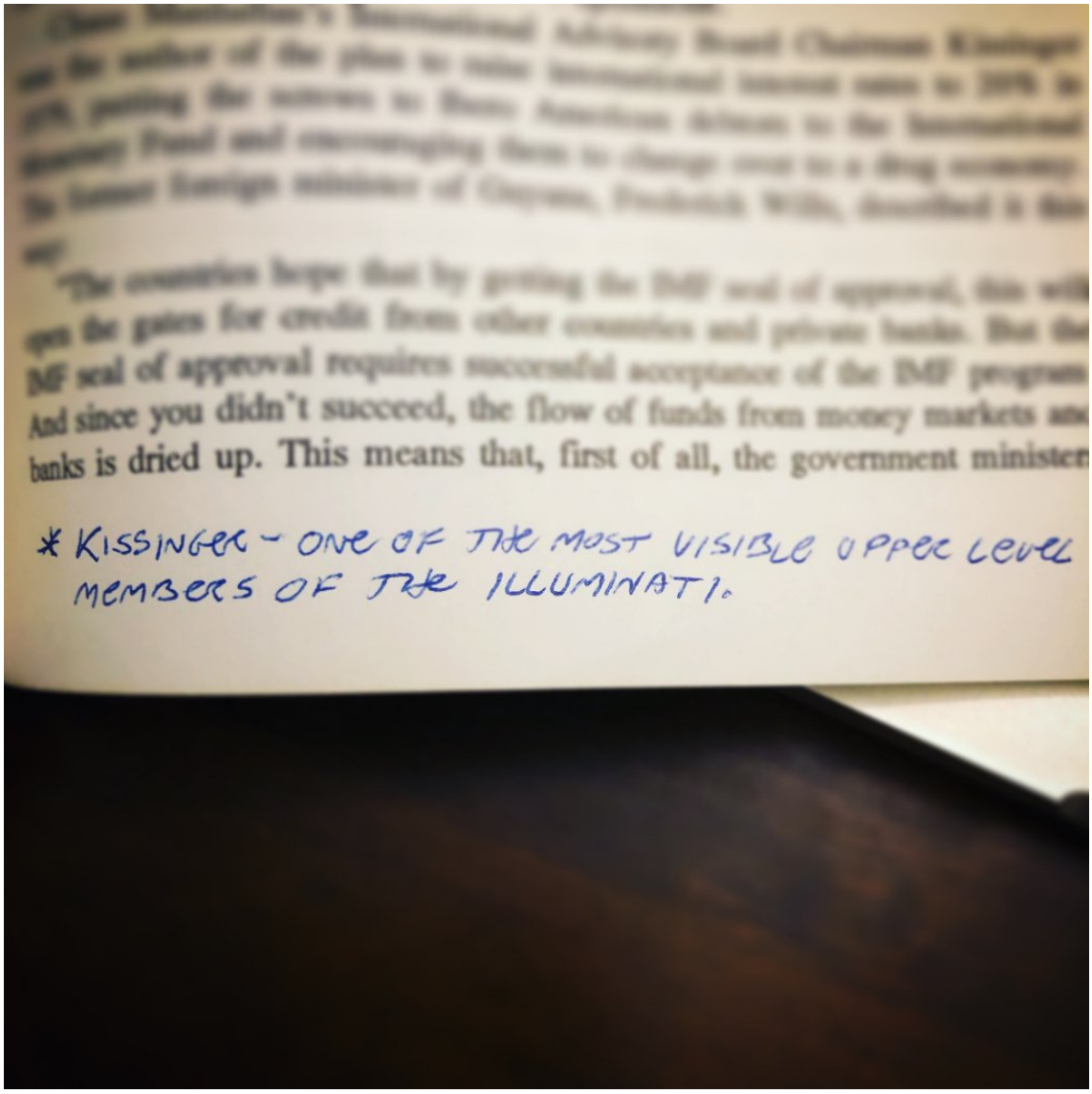
2019-04-29T09:03:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1122788427722907649

Bonus Encounter 11- This is Why you should Buy Used ConspiracyÂ Books

http://saucerlife.com/2019/04/29/bonus-encounter-11-this-is-why-you-should-buy-used-conspiracy-books/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D5TyH_sXoAAjHaO.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D5TyH_sXoAAjHaO.jpg

2019-04-26T03:46:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1121621457186934784

@DocPinko I will say this: I like Adric better than Jo. I like Jo better than Mel, but thatâ□□s as far as Iâ□□m going to go. #LizShaw4Ever

---

2019-04-26T03:34:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1121618634680492032

I may have found my new favorite footnote. #bookstagram #DoctorWho

https://www.instagram.com/p/BwtC27sj5Dq/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1jcnh59hx4tix

---

2019-04-25T23:29:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1121556975089848321

@martin_fff @memizon Itâ□□s good stuff!

2019-04-25T22:21:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1121539817806942208

Buying used copies of conspiracy books is your best option for enlightening marginalia. #bookstagram #conspiracytheory #podcast

https://www.instagram.com/p/BwsfHIpjpCy/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=vurmiham82sb

---

2019-04-25T17:06:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1121460428322889728

Because stats are interesting, I just noticed that Encounter 704 (in which we look at Woody Derenberger and Indrid Cold's exploits) has edged ahead of our Mothman show in the "most downloaded" category.

https://saucerlife.com/2018/10/19/encounter-704-a-cold-day-in-west-virginia/

2019-04-25T00:17:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1121206601329905664

@DocPinko The obvious conclusion, IMO.

2019-04-25T00:17:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1121206532610371584

@TheChrisenator NICE

2019-04-25T00:13:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1121205537037848580

Thanks to the listener who pointed out the weird choppy edits that were in the latest episode--the post has just been updated with the CORRECTLY EDITED version of Encounter 53. Sorry about that!

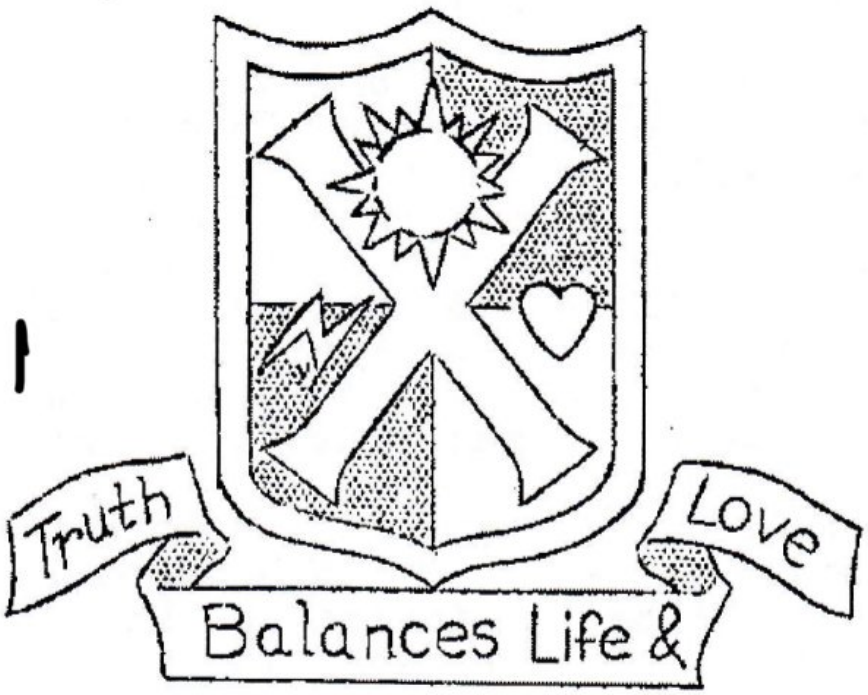
2019-04-24T09:16:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1120979721829978112

Encounter 53: X Marks theÂ Spot

http://saucerlife.com/2019/04/24/encounter-53-x-marks-the-spot/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D46FHcWX4AA97MO.jpg



A Michael X Confidential Treatise.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D46FHcWX4AA97MO.jpg
2019-04-22T17:31:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1120379540512096260
@memizon That Jim Keith book is great. My copy has some outstandingly paranoid margin notes from a previous owner.

2019-04-22T15:33:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1120349908807094272
I canâ□□t read calendars. THIS is the upcoming schedule!
April 24: Michael X
May 8: Alternative 3
May 22: "The Year of the Humanoids"
June 5: Howard Menger

2019-04-20T19:57:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1119691559560253445
@HKoepenick Hope you like it!

2019-04-20T19:55:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1119691195834404864
Mysterious creature sighted at local Easter egg hunt.
https://www.instagram.com/p/BwfWdxeDmPJ/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1utpe820x

n63g

2019-04-17T21:54:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1118633794213429249

@Misterimhotep Thanks!

2019-04-17T17:08:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1118561797315936257

RT @JohnELTenney: UFO Contactee, Egg-warmer photographer, Hamburger stand mogul and shoe-imprint translator George Adamski would have turneâ¦

2019-04-17T02:29:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1118340603501273089

@douglasrdavis @KCLibrary @Hysteria51Pod Hooray for libraries! The stupidly high price of that book makes me sad because I probably had the most fun writing that one out of all of them.

2019-04-16T01:47:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1117967789589970944

@thegoonshow5 LOL. It should be!

2019-04-15T21:10:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1117897901513039875

It's all subject to change, of course, but here's the plan for the next little while:
April 24: Michael X
May 1: Alternative 3
May 15: "The Year of the Humanoids"
May 29: Howard Menger

2019-04-15T18:55:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1117864055434174465

A great film. My review is here: https://saucerlife.com/saucer-review/aliens-with-knives-2018/
https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/1117862203275788289

2019-04-15T18:54:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1117863860550144005

RT @paulkimballfilm: https://screennovascotia.com/awards/

Congrats to everyone involved in making Aliens With Knives (part of the #Cinema902 series) oâ¦

2019-04-10T14:02:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1115978281780695041

@mister_apol @firkon You're welcome! I think?

2019-04-09T12:58:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1115599816120123393

Encounter 52: A Valiant Effort now available at http://saucerlife.com! #ufo #podcast #contactee #ValiantThor

https://www.instagram.com/p/BwCR69WjKTv/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1w9c8xbcdbrge

---

2019-04-09T10:03:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1115555714628575232

Encounter 52: A ValiantÂ Effort http://saucerlife.com/2019/04/09/encounter-52-a-valiant-effort/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D3tAArKWsAE-qqX.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D3tAArKWsAE-qqX.jpg

2019-04-07T12:37:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1114869714285735936

The whole â□□different titles for different markets/formatsâ□□ thing is something Iâ□□m glad has faded. Not just for Saucer books, but in general. https://twitter.com/AProdigiosus/status/1114511329858134017

2019-04-07T12:35:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1114869304024096768

@AProdigiosus So. Many. Times. Sometimes itâ□□s intentional though, just for collecting purposes :)

2019-04-07T02:39:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1114719439516258304

RT @KarlPfeiffer: Shoutout to Aaron Gulyas and @saucerlife for keeping me company on 30+ hours of my delirious cruising of Midwest highwaysâ□¦

2019-04-07T02:39:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1114719424748060672

@KarlPfeiffer Thanks so much!

2019-04-05T11:17:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1114124811616366593

Coming Wednesday, Encounter 52: â□□A Valiant Effort.â□□ It may be our longest episode; the hour-plus deep dive into Frank Stranges you never knew you wanted. #ufo #podcast #ValiantThorâ□¦

https://www.instagram.com/p/Bv3zKmYDVo7/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=14l9n06fx0tcw

---

2019-04-04T03:07:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1113639247012036608

A Special Announcement http://saucerlife.com/2019/04/03/a-special-announcement/

2019-04-04T02:03:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1113623023150665729

@red_pill_junkie @TheUFOTrail @JohnELTenney I just picked up a Lenovo Flex convertible laptop dirt cheap from the local @microcenter. It was meant to be my new "if it dies it dies" road machine (to protect the MacBook Pro) and I like it a lot. All the Lenovos I've had have been pretty tough.

2019-04-04T02:01:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1113622539744501761

@AdamGorightly @JoshuaCutchin I absolutely do. After all, your take on Eyes Wide Shut made me go out and immediately buy the blu-ray, so you obviously explain things on the right wave-length for my brain...

2019-04-04T02:00:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1113622225482080263

@Lalowyn @KirstieEnnis @thehimalayan Very cool story--have a great, safe trip!

2019-04-04T01:59:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1113621994015207424

@JoshuaCutchin It's a toss-up between Atlantis and the Philadelphia Experiment/Montauk mess.

2019-04-03T15:03:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1113456965974482945

Not flying saucer related, but in honor of #CCMonth, check out my appearance on @OCCPresident's first episode of the #EndCCStigma podcast.

https://twitter.com/LCCPresident/status/1113450815392559104

2019-04-02T17:55:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1113137953411358721

@AProdigiosus The Straith Letter: the perfect summation of status- and approval-starved ufology.

2019-04-02T16:23:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1113114748789370880

The upcoming Frank Stranges episode is shaping up to be a doozy. His 1985 book The UFO

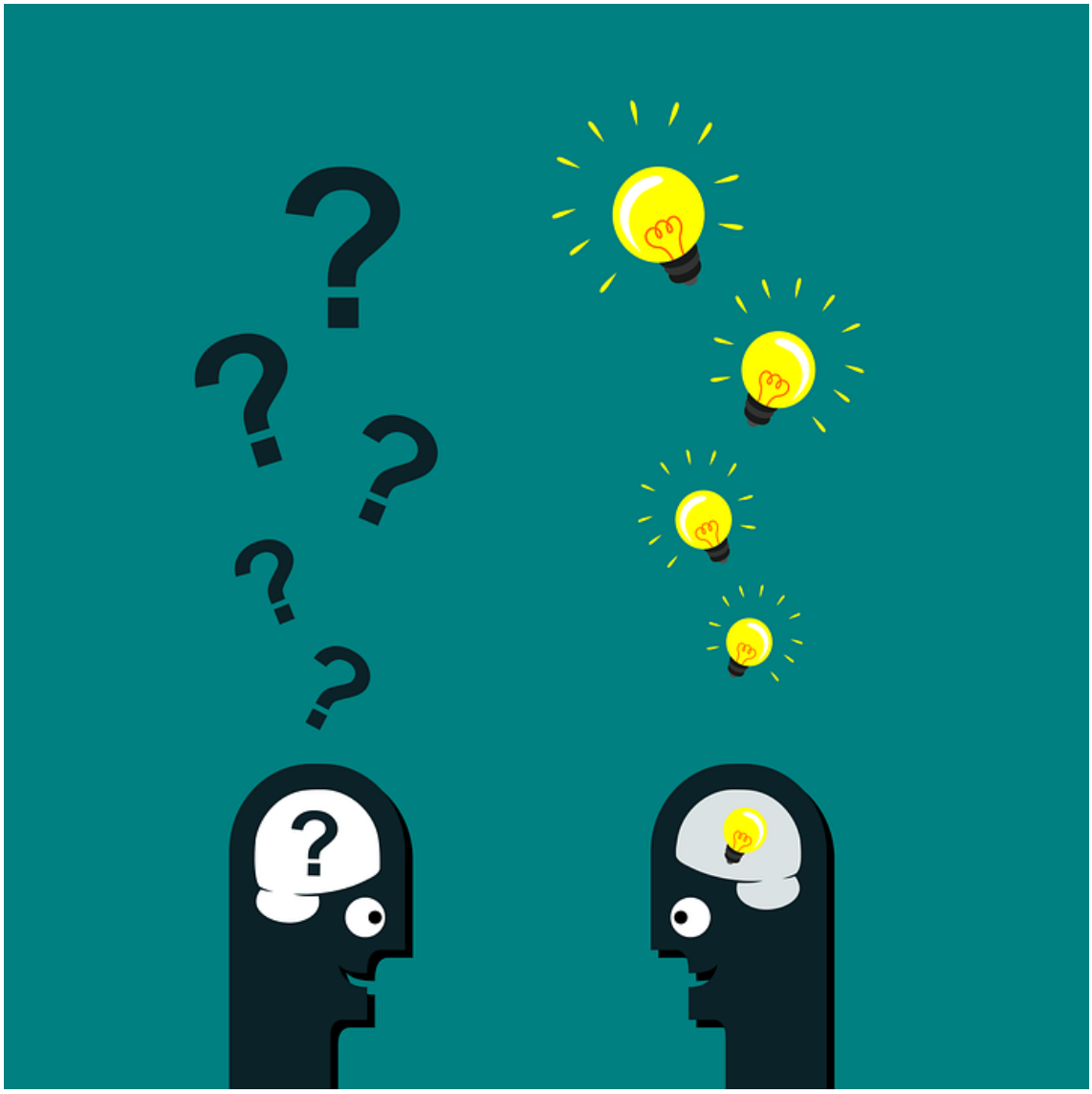
Conspiracy may be one of the oddest books Iâ□□ve ever read. #UFO #bookstagram #podcastâ□¦
https://www.instagram.com/p/Bvwn1xDDiQw/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1ctachetwwez2

2019-03-31T19:03:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1112430244445732864
Working on Encounter 52: A Valiant Effort. #UFO #podcast #ValiantThor
https://www.instagram.com/p/BvrwkJmjzRk/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=toge8zauyaru

---

2019-03-27T20:29:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1111002294060044291
Lech Walesa was a pivotal figure in the end of the Cold War and Soviet domination of Eastern Europe. He also has opinions of alien invasion scenarios based on his viewing of YouTube videos. Thanks, @binnall and @coasttocoastam for the fine reporting.
https://www.coasttocoastam.com/article/former-polish-president-pontificates-about-a-possible-alien-invasion/

2019-03-27T16:02:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1110935062034432000
Encounter 51: Listener Question Extravaganza, PartÂ 2
http://saucerlife.com/2019/03/27/encounter-51-listener-question-extravaganza-part-2/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D2rVjSXX0AIoq08.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D2rVjSXX0AIoq08.png

2019-03-24T22:35:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1109946889250717697

.@JohnELTenney is a national treasure (Or a Michigan one. Same thing)

https://twitter.com/leedevito/status/1109881211307114497

2019-03-24T22:34:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1109946503760699393

RT @JohnELTenney: Detroit has a rich history that should be celebrated not berated! #Detroit #nainrouge https://twitter.com/leedevito/status/1109881211307114497

2019-03-24T16:34:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1109855971009007616

RT @JohnELTenney: Currently heading to downtown Detroit to stand against thousands of ill-informed drunken parade marchers who seek to chasâ□¦

2019-03-24T16:34:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1109855905628205057

RT @TheChrisenator: @saucerlife From FATE magazine April 1967. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D2bsrtkWsAIalqc.png

---

HAVE SPACE PEOPLE COMMUNICATED WITH EARTH?

A well-known researcher announces communication with people on all known planets in our solar system—as well as the undiscovered ones! We are not permitted to publish the name of this researcher since he or she does not wish to interrupt research to answer the volume of mail which would result from this advertisement.

One other stipulation is required: *THESE BOOKLETS MUST NOT BE SOLD*—but GIVEN AWAY for the enlightenment of mankind with only handling charges collected. The researcher mentioned above has obtained contributions from a prominent citizen to cover the cost of printing the booklets we are listing below.

Due to the physical and financial limitations of providing a copy for every citizen, it has been decided that these editions be distributed only to those sincerely interested in the study of aerial phenomena. This offer is hereby made only to subscribers or regular readers of FATE.

Here is a listing of these 9 booklets:

1. THE BOOK OF SPACE SHIPS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP WITH EARTH
2. INVITATION FROM THE PLANET VENUS
3. NEPTUNE FROM EXPERIENCE GIVES ADVICE
4. THE PLANET MERCURY SENDS GREETINGS
5. FROM JUPITER THE PLANET OF JOY
6. SATURN PLANET OF PEACE SENDS GREETINGS
7. FROM PLANET PLUTO WITH BROTHERLY LOVE
8. URANUS LOVER OF MAN SPEAKS
9. THE UNDISCOVERED PLANETS



In these booklets the space people describe themselves, tell of their customs, religion and other things. Fill out the coupon below or send a letter indicating the booklets you desire and enclose 35c postage and handling charges for each booklet, or a total of only $2.00 for all nine booklets. Each reader must be limited to one complete set of booklets. Science Research reserves the right to return the handling charges in the event the supply allotted to FATE readers becomes exhausted.

SR

TO: SCIENCE RESEARCH
P.O. BOX 1941
CLARKSBURG W. Va. 26301

Please ship the following booklets (numbers listed here):

☐ Check here if you desire all nine books.
I enclose $_____ (35c handling charge each booklet, or $2.00 handling for all nine)

Name _____ Address _____

City _____ State _____ ZIP _____

(Full Handling Charges refunded if you are not delighted.)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D2bsrtkWsAIalqc.png

2019-03-24T16:33:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1109855862850572289

@TheChrisenator â□□Science Researchâ□□! Barker was quite the salesman!

2019-03-21T22:23:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1108856686633193472

@JohnELTenney @red_pill_junkie Or whatever his name was!

2019-03-21T22:22:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1108856535881564161

@JohnELTenney @red_pill_junkie Zarak was a tool to prepare us for disclosure, obvs

---

2019-03-21T22:21:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1108856265093120000

You better believe this is on the agenda for an episode...

https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1108544592369061888

2019-03-19T19:07:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1108082625518936065

We're now on Spotify, so...um...there it is.

https://open.spotify.com/show/6CJwVwQc6t5PX15B2kjp7k?si=AHZx9rEsSpWIGxVyDoAegQ

2019-03-19T16:12:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1108038462618382337

I though Frank E. Stranges's UFO stories were something else. Then I dove into his theology. I may be in over my head...

2019-03-19T13:12:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1107993235518046210

RT @OCCPresident: The folks at @IndianaUniv have assembled some great information about #accessibility in podcasting. This is good stuff. Tâ□¦

2019-03-18T18:50:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1107715854660177921

@JoshuaCutchin ...But you're not denying it...

"EVERYONE CUTCHIN IS TOTALLY NOT DENYING HE'S A DISINFO AGENT"

2019-03-16T20:00:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1107008784453513216

@HKoepenick I can tell you, no problem. DM me for instructions on sending me the $10,000 it costs ;)

2019-03-16T15:33:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1106941576432025603

@HKoepenick Understandable :)

Oh, and membership to Dr. Stranges's inner circle is closed, btw.

http://www.nicufo.org/innercircle.htm

2019-03-16T14:15:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1106921813093875712

@HKoepenick I believe so. I know the website is still up, 10 years on from his death. Theyâ□□d probably be happy to take your money :)

2019-03-16T02:51:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1106749761401565184

@HKoepenick Indeed! And a quick Amazon search reveals that Val Thor is still being exploited for commercial purposes, defying all reason and sense :)

2019-03-16T00:02:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1106707309781233664

Given the four-choice limitation, this is a good array of books for a poll.
https://twitter.com/hollywoodufos/status/1106639305185718272

2019-03-15T23:22:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1106697136480141315
...and I ran out of room. The page is here!
https://saucerlife.com/appearances-on-other-shows/
(@conspirinormal, @binnall, @RadioMisterioso, @WhereDidRoadGo)

2019-03-15T23:16:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1106695654699687937
Finally got around to updating my "Appearances on Other Shows" page, with great listening featuring @conspirinormal, @binnall, @RadioMisterioso, and @WhereDidRoadGo. Plus, bonus @TheUFOTrail and @AdamGorightly on the Binnall Of America show!

2019-03-15T22:53:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1106689792392261636
Thank you @HKoepenick for giving me the needed nudge to tackle the Frankie and Thor show...
https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/1106686152042532865

2019-03-15T22:46:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1106688178491191302
.@hollywoodufos omits the correct option: FAKE UFO INVASION USED TO IMPOSE TYRANNICAL NEW WORLD ORDER. #ProjectBlueBeam #WakeUpSheeple #IAmJoking #AnswerObviouslyNo
https://twitter.com/hollywoodufos/status/1106682534039945216

2019-03-15T22:38:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1106686152042532865
Relevant to the episode-after-next on The Saucer Life: the â□□Revâ□□ â□□Drâ□□ Frank Stranges and Valiant Thor. #podcast #UFO #ValiantThor #RandomSpaceGuyNamedDonn #YesWithTwoNs
https://www.instagram.com/p/BvC8dKzD-xk/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1w2xh9a4u88ac

---

2022-08-06T15:30:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1555939339095445504
The sudden realization that a writing deadline has passed that point where it's no longer comfortably in the future but is now uncomfortably close is just an awful, deflating feeling.

2022-08-06T02:42:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1555745985917341697
@paulkimballfilm They donâ□□t call him Scheme Gene for nothing!

2022-08-06T02:41:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1555745913687232512
RT @paulkimballfilm: A reminder that self-proclaimed progressive Gene Steinberg shares his primary media platform with alt-right conspiracyâ□¦

2022-08-06T00:23:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1555711041581072396

Truth https://twitter.com/BradleyOnishi/status/1555240812526546945

2022-08-06T00:03:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555706148724133888

@Bibliolology This is a great pic!

2022-08-06T00:03:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555706008202346496

@Bibliolology Very possibly! I look forward to reading through this threadâ□¦

2022-08-05T23:54:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555703765042348033

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates And Iâ□□m sure I could come up with good questions for you too, as a consumer of apple pie.

2022-08-05T22:32:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555683298525020161

@DocPinko Iâ□□m acquainted with them, yes! I enjoyed their Hellier work and the very graciously invited me to speak at their online conference back inâ□¦2020 I believe it was.

2022-08-05T21:18:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555664662825500672

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates So youâ□□re saying itâ□□s *not* on the short-lost for a future episode?

2022-08-05T21:14:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555663564953772033

Tonightâ□□s viewing! https://twitter.com/TheThomason/status/1555661205204639744

2022-08-05T18:28:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555621835311554561

RT @jason_koebler: Important space story:
https://www.vice.com/en/article/akeemk/chorizo-james-webb-space-telescope

---

2022-08-05T18:04:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555615754225074181

@SamanthaEngel76 That is wonderful! Well-deserved!

2022-08-05T14:17:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555558542270160896

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 @FireBUnicorn INFJ/P (when Iâ□□ve done it the p and the j were always neck and neck lol)

2022-08-05T12:59:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555539060864827392

@busbuddha71 Thank you!

2022-08-05T12:22:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555529767666982912

@ahtzib They really arenâ□□t. Iâ□□d love to find a complete run of Sightings somewhereâ□¦

2022-08-05T12:03:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555524876324192257

Fifth Anniversary Celebration http://saucerlife.com/2022/08/05/fifth-anniversary-celebration/

2022-08-05T02:38:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555382725267410945

@paulkimballfilm At least I know that as one of maybe 14 attendees, Iâ□□ll be able to ask the speakers a lot of questions lol

---

2022-08-05T02:38:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555382606174232577

@paulkimballfilm Not THAT state lol

2022-08-05T02:35:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555382051767033861

@paulkimballfilm At the same time, there is a bit of charm to this. I find mufon at the state level to be this kind of fun retro thing. At the national levelâ□¦ Good Lord

---

2019-03-14T15:25:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1106214747903528968

@AProdigiosus Understood. Please relay my appreciation for their reassurance and I will say no more on the matter.

2019-03-14T15:10:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1106210924531200000

@AProdigiosus But the sky has shifted to a weird blue color. This CANNOT be natural! I'll take the Pepto just in case though...

2019-03-14T15:09:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1106210701897539584

I need a framed print of this... https://twitter.com/doctorow/status/1106204592818278400

2019-03-14T15:02:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1106209019922915329

IT JUST GOT BRIGHTER! So weird. I have a strange, primordial memory of a word...sun? Perhaps that's it...

2019-03-14T15:01:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1106208627692617728

Staring out the window of Saucer Life HQ and have spotted a UFO--looks like a giant ball of fire that lights the whole planet. There have been rumors of such a thing, but it has not been seen since October or so.

2019-03-14T00:53:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1105995329978224640

Some of you wanted the goofy "APRO After Dark" bit from Encounter 49, for whatever reason. Here it is. #APRO #APROAfterDark https://soundcloud.com/saucerlife/apro-after-dark

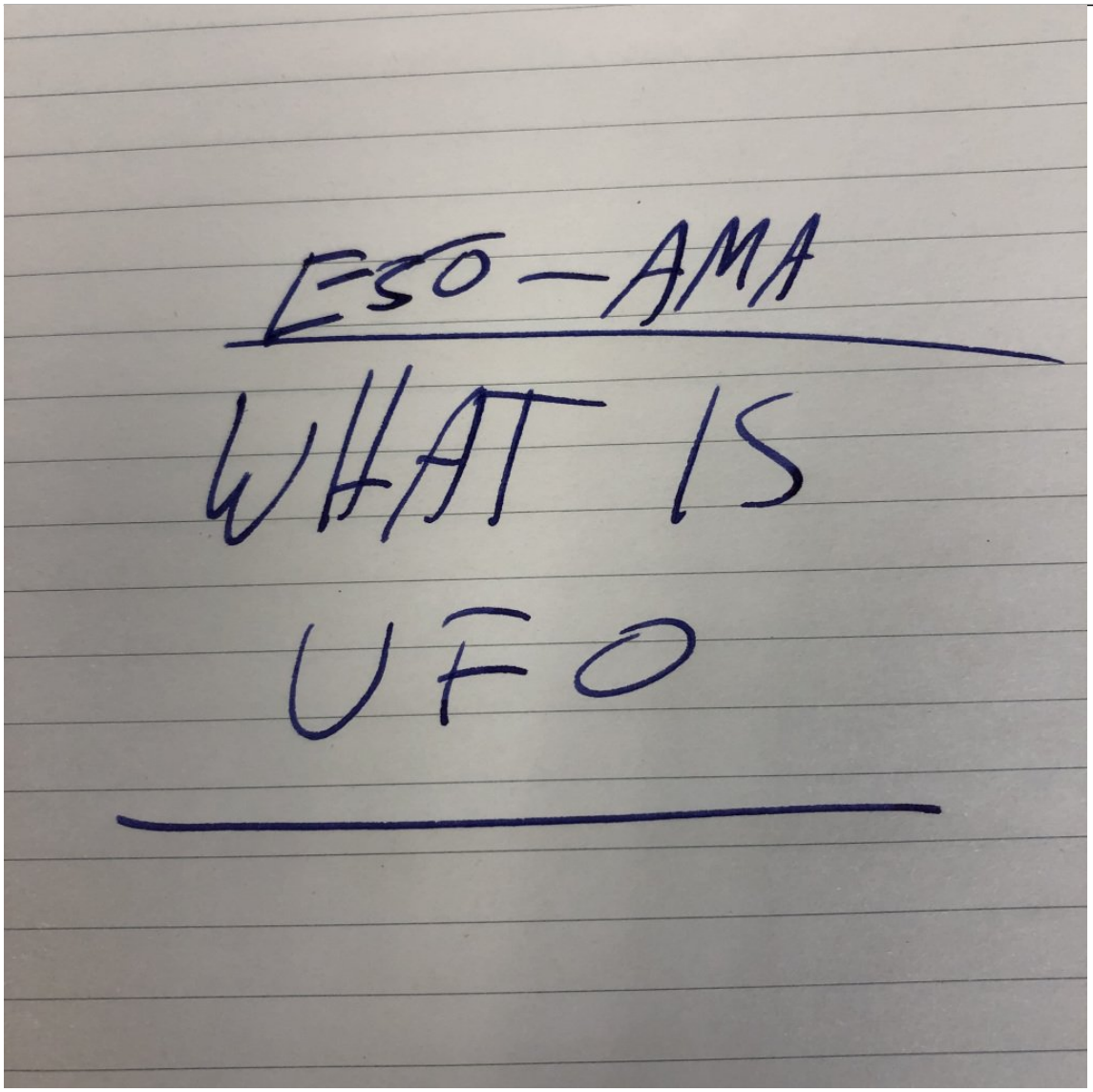
---

2019-03-13T16:13:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1105864505760735232

Encounter 50- Listener Question Extravaganza, PartÂ One

http://saucerlife.com/2019/03/13/encounter-50/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D1jR6EEUkAE3-QA.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D1jR6EEUkAE3-QA.jpg
2019-03-08T02:13:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1103841240049692678
@TheUFOTrail @red_pill_junkie @SSSaucers @anomalistnews I recommend checking out the show. The fact that it even made it to the air on a major network speaks to the power of the ET-conspiracy narrative in the decade. @hollywoodufos absolutely had his finger on the pulse of the UFO zeitgeist.

2019-03-08T02:12:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1103840767355904000
@DocPinko The one with the nuns is my favorite!

2019-03-07T15:27:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1103678448495722497
Next Wednesday! Encounter 50: Listener Question Extravaganza. Itâ□□s gonna stretch out to 2 episodes so weâ□□re still taking questions. Ask away!
https://www.instagram.com/p/ButktcjDlCx/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=asip70m9cp3

o

2019-03-07T15:05:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1103673142269104131

Yes, there will be a #DarkSkies episode at some point. I've always had a soft spot for the show. Check out this great article from Robbie Graham (@SSSaucers) and be sure to read his book Silver Screen Saucers as well. (h/t @TheUFOTrail)
https://mysteriousuniverse.org/2019/02/when-the-real-men-in-black-tried-to-hijack-hollywoods-most-subversive-ufo-show/

2019-03-07T15:04:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1103672679201161217

@TheUFOTrail @SSSaucers @anomalistnews I always enjoy @SSSaucers's balanced take on these topics. I have a soft spot for Dark Skies, despite the often uneven quality between episodes. It may be the most 1996-1997 television series ever.

2019-03-06T18:59:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1103369603634417665

@thegoonshow5 @WBBosley I think that it may be so. â□□Disclosureâ□□ is often a vehicle for promoting political, social, or cultural change using flying saucers, etc. as the hook. Early Greerism certainly fell into this category, imo.

2019-03-03T20:54:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1102311193405018112

@mister_apol @music_pals @JoshuaCutchin Yes, this!

2019-03-03T18:31:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1102275214040358913

@HKoepenick Oh yeah, absolutely. I find I have to pace myself on Contactees or that's all I would do :)

2019-03-03T12:48:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1102189004026531840

@HKoepenick Oh no, theyâ□□re on the list!

2019-03-01T21:01:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1101588344591601665

@OurStrangeSkies @JohnELTenney @TheUFOTrail I certainly will!

2019-03-01T20:58:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1101587549456351235

@OurStrangeSkies @JohnELTenney @TheUFOTrail No, but weâ□□ll make sure that no matter how you die, the dupes and hucksters are able to make it sound suspicious!

2019-03-01T20:56:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1101586962459303937

@OurStrangeSkies @JohnELTenney @TheUFOTrail My coverâ□□s blown!

2019-03-01T20:39:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1101582805073645572

@JohnELTenney @TheUFOTrail I was once accused of being a CIA man who was possessed by demons. Felt good to be that intimidating!

2019-02-28T13:28:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1101111884718198785

I had way too much fun with this one. Interesting thing I learned: Geneva and Eugene Steinbergâ□□s Caveat Emptor mag might be the best paranormal magazine no one remembers or, indeed, has ever heard of. (Ok...*Iâ□□d* never heard of it...)

https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/1100827637654663169

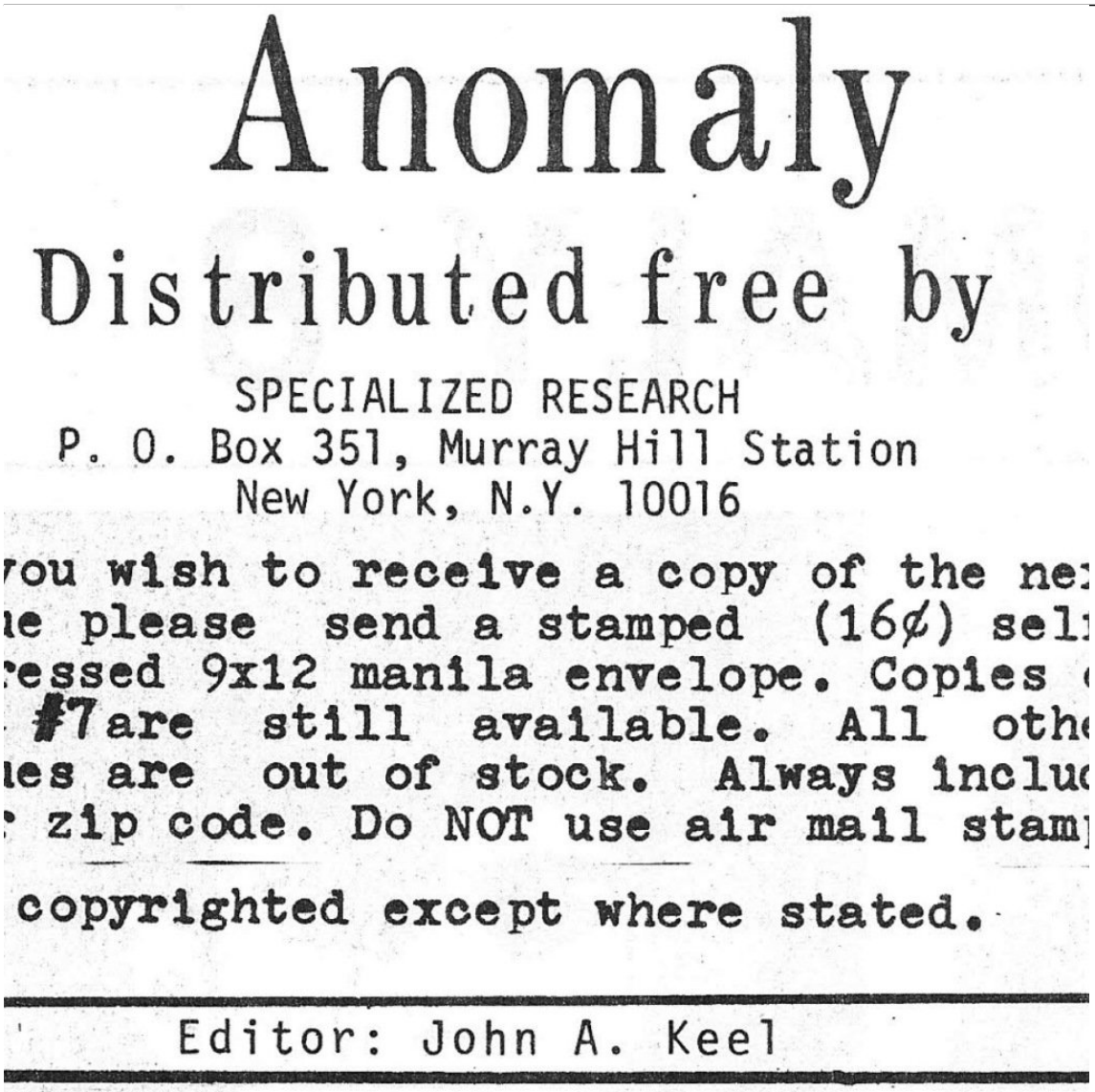
2019-02-27T18:38:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1100827637654663169

Encounter 49: Seventies Saucer ZineÂ Scene

http://saucerlife.com/2019/02/27/encounter-49-seventies-saucer-zine-scene/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D0bs5uvX4AkDMAf.jpg



Anomaly

Distributed free by

SPECIALIZED RESEARCH
P. O. Box 351, Murray Hill Station
New York, N.Y. 10016

rou wish to receive a copy of the ne
ıe please send a stamped (16¢) sel
:essed 9x12 manila envelope. Copies
#7 are still available. All othe
ıes are out of stock. Always inclu
zip code. Do NOT use air mail stam

copyrighted except where stated.

Editor: John A. Keel

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/D0bs5uvX4AkDMAf.jpg

2019-02-23T13:32:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1099301029273845760

@C_A_Boyd @WhitleyStrieber But then he loses the cache of sitting on something forbidden

and sinister!

2019-02-22T23:16:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1099085540572442624

WE ADVISE THOSE INVOLVED WITH SAUCER RESEARCH TO PLEASE BE VERY CAUTIOUS.

https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1099083440769691649

2019-02-22T01:47:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1098761080178913281

@JoshuaCutchin @binnall Now I have to define "real"!

2019-02-22T01:46:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1098760863593521152

@JoshuaCutchin @binnall Nah, I like your other questions... ;)

2019-02-22T00:06:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1098735656799477762

@AProdigiosus @RickG8289 IRONAD TESTIMONIAL

2019-02-21T21:06:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1098690519109111819

Got some great questions so far, but could always use more!

https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/1095721814309945345

2019-02-21T00:51:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1098384598923390976

@MrSpookyBruce @YerUFOGuy I agree--that's one of the creepiest grays out there. I loved that book series. And the commercial!

2019-02-17T10:48:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1097085331478925313

RT @RadioMisterioso: Just posted! @paulkimballfilm and brother Jim (#morejim) discuss their adventures filming the excellent ghost huntingâ¦

2019-02-17T01:05:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1096938597146640384

@Terry__Cox Thank you!

2019-02-16T23:35:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1096915914715480064

I rarely read flying saucer books of my own free will, only when under professional, podcast-driven compulsion or mania.

https://www.instagram.com/p/Bt9hdqTDLWS/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1lmmqmd2caf3u

---

2019-02-16T16:31:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1096809248904761349

@DocPinko Thanks!

2019-02-15T22:32:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1096537656157261824

@themadcowboy When appropriate, yes indeed.

2019-02-15T20:23:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1096505380123877378

@MrSpookyBruce YES! I could NOT remember that!

2019-02-15T15:51:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1096436779530571778

@AdamGorightly He was pleasantly insane. Iâ□□m a huge fan. And such a great name.

2019-02-15T15:49:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1096436395890130944

@AdamGorightly Dr. Beterâ□□s organic robotoids have been due for a comeback

---

2019-02-15T15:24:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1096429935164559360

Encounter 48: Watch This, Donâ□□t WatchÂ That

http://saucerlife.com/2019/02/15/encounter-48-watch-this-dont-watch-that/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DzdNNv4V4AAjbvl.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DzdNNv4V4AAjbvl.png

2019-02-14T17:18:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1096096454417047558

Cool! Watch for a Frank Stranges/Stranger at the Pentagon episode in the not-too-distant-future... https://twitter.com/AdamGorightly/status/1096094263174037504

2019-02-14T17:05:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1096093012080447489

Tomorrow! Encounter 48! Watch this, Don't Watch that!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DzYayQ7XQAAPqAa.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DzYayQ7XQAAPqAa.jpg
2019-02-13T16:30:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1095721814309945345
So for our 50th episode in a couple weeks, I'd like to answer any questions that any of ya'll have about...anything, really. So reply/Message here, or send an email to the address that I give at the end of episodes. Hopefully I get something! Thanks!

2019-02-12T20:05:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1095413509075202048
Friday! Encounter 48: Watch this, Don't watch that!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DzOwx_yXQAEvMJM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DzOwx_yXQAEvMJM.jpg

2019-02-11T20:01:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1095050257715654659

Friday! Watch this, Don't Watch that! Coral Lorenzen went her optician and said, "Give me the eyeglasses that can stop a bullet, if necessary."

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DzJmZ-tX0AAl1Px.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DzJmZ-tX0AAl1Px.jpg

2019-02-11T19:09:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1095037105863053314

@AmyKrohn3 @mister_apol All I can say for certain is that this is from the real daughter of

Woody Derenberger...

2019-02-11T16:33:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094997838210236421

@PodcastDarkness @AProdigiosus I'd forgotten Mordo's actual name...you're right!

2019-02-11T16:31:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094997457690419201

@JohnELTenney @AdamGorightly @adotnon Indeed--the truth is always in the travel paperwork. Why do I have a feeling @markoconnell_1 probably has this information... :)

2019-02-11T16:12:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094992658357989377

@AdamGorightly @adotnon Seriously, though, that's pretty neat. I think there are probably a lot of service members who may have worked on aspects of it without knowing that's what they were working on.

2019-02-11T16:12:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094992477621235714

@AdamGorightly @adotnon "Coach Rose Knows UFOs" COMING THIS FALL TO THE HISTORY CHANNEL!

2019-02-11T16:08:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094991625934331909

@adotnon It would be purchased by somewhere between 3 and 7 people; between 2 and 6 of those people would have bought it by mistake.

2019-02-11T15:36:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094983490842644485

@thegoonshow5 Was this the â□□When Prophecy Failsâ□□ deal? Thatâ□□s one of my favorite stories.

2019-02-11T15:30:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094982137269374976

Anticipating shadowy owners appearing with disguised voices in future Roswell documentaries.
https://twitter.com/mysteriousuniv/status/1094980529697538049

2019-02-11T15:09:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094976832447963137

@MrSpookyBruce I believe soâ□□itâ□□s a weird mix of interesting ideas and utter goofiness.

2019-02-11T15:06:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094976069264908289

@MrSpookyBruce Yes indeed!

2019-02-11T14:57:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094973596592680961

Coming this Friday!
Encounter 48: Watch this, Don't Watch that! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DzIgrtFWoAAK0ch.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DzIgrtFWoAAK0ch.jpg

2019-02-11T14:49:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094971585679814657

@adotnon Now I want to write an administrative history of Blue Book.

Not badly enough to actually *do it* though... :)

2019-02-11T14:48:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094971403659558912

@adotnon That's very cool. Depending on when it was, it may literally have been a situation where the people assigned to a Blue Book case were guys that didn't have anything else going on at the moment rather than a dedicated team.

2019-02-11T14:46:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094971011181748225

@MrSpookyBruce The way I read it, I think Demo and Karl are dead too. It was probably a crash--I mean, their flying saucer was basically a mid-century modern bedroom.

2019-02-11T14:18:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094963932719132673

@MrSpookyBruce Whoever they were, I guarantee they had very silly names.

2019-02-11T14:18:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094963812233605120

@MrSpookyBruce Thatâ□□s a good question...

2019-02-11T13:39:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094954176889667585

@adotnon And that list--most lists I've seen--only mention the top people. I suspect there may never have been a master list of everyone who worked on on it.

2019-02-11T13:38:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094953876908855296

@adotnon More documents like this (http://www.theblackvault.com/casefiles/wp-content/uploads/2018/01/ufoofficers.pdf) may provide some clues. My impression is that BB was--at times--fairly loosely organized.

2019-02-11T13:36:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094953323097141248

@adotnon That's a really interesting question... from what I understand it was a fairly small team; but USAF units/bases had a "blue book officer" that was responsible for fwd'ing cases to BB HQ. Not sure if it's anything that would have been officially noted on their records though.

2019-02-11T13:21:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094949497095049217

<sinister voice>No obit was ever posted</sinister voice>

2019-02-11T13:20:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1094949381336453120

If you've been watching #Hellier and are curious about Indrid Cold, I regret to inform you that he passed away in September of last year according to Woody Derenberger's daughter Taunia. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DzIKpawXgAA5VA7.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DzIKpawXgAA5VA7.jpg
2019-02-09T01:14:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1094041788959076352
RT @JohnELTenney: "Diversify your weirdness" - J. Tenney

2019-02-09T01:13:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1094041650916216836
RT @__ashleighmarie: Just binged #Hellier - @netflix, please give @KarlPfeiffer, @Weird_Dana, @nuekerk, & their team a distribution deal!!â□¦

2019-02-07T19:11:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1093588087547006976
@MrSpookyBruce @JoshuaCutchin @mister_apol @offalynne I was just thinking the same thing. And her book presents it all in such a banal way. Itâ□□s odder than any UFO story...

2019-02-07T18:48:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1093582291291508736
@mister_apol @JoshuaCutchin @offalynne Yeah...there's a whole vein of Indrid Cold fanfic out there that sort of serves as an indicator of the emptiness of modern UFO lore.

2019-02-07T18:41:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1093580531957149701
@JoshuaCutchin @mister_apol @offalynne Read Taunia Derenberger's book of reminisces of

Cold as oft-visiting family friend and any sinister aspect will dissipate quickly.

2019-02-07T17:57:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1093569411536035844

RT @nuekerk: Hey @netflix, letâ□□s talk about making that happen. We think youâ□□ll dig #Hellier, and thereâ□□s a second season in the works. httâ□¦

2019-02-07T16:21:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1093545194174271491

And none of you thought to tell me we'd been invaded. Thanks a lot!

https://twitter.com/SolAdoni/status/1082913766205997056

2019-02-07T02:44:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1093339736163397633

UFO history on @WhereDidRoadGo with me and Mike Clellend. Part eleventy-eight.

https://twitter.com/WhereDidRoadGo/status/1093337130640785409

2019-02-06T23:29:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1093290665478447104

RT @nuekerk: Hey, #Hellier fans, these guys made a tool to use the Secret Cipher of the Ufonauts by inputting your chosen words and gettingâ□¦

2019-02-06T22:36:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1093277278916755456

@OurStrangeSkies @JohnELTenney Oh, itâ□□s on the list, absolutely...

2019-02-05T04:02:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1092634597861572608

@JoshuaCutchin Thatâ□□s true...

2019-02-05T04:02:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1092634445922873344

@JoshuaCutchin My parentsâ□□ response was â□□well, you wonâ□□t do that again, will you.â□□

2019-02-05T03:36:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1092627959490510849

@JoshuaCutchin In freshman HS English, my teacher gave an automatic C- to any paper with a form of â□□to beâ□□â□□good training!

2019-02-04T16:43:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1092463573060775937

@MrSpookyBruce @OurStrangeSkies @JohnELTenney @JoshuaCutchin The greatest, of course, being Big Bone Lick.

2019-02-03T17:48:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1092117645481164802

RT @ProjectArchivis: Episode 289 Greg Newkirk-Hellier and the ethics of haunted objects. We talk about his miniseries, Hellier, The natureâ□¦

2019-02-03T17:41:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1092115769629069312

@JohnELTenney @AdamGorightly @JoshuaCutchin @OurStrangeSkies @Weird_Dana @nuekerk @RobertStoneFilm *nun...

2019-02-03T17:40:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1092115621742067713

@JohnELTenney @AdamGorightly @JoshuaCutchin @OurStrangeSkies @Weird_Dana @nuekerk @RobertStoneFilm I prefer it to the History Channel show, honestly. I think the one with the nub is my favorite.

2019-02-03T17:25:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1092111818959527936

@JoshuaCutchin @OurStrangeSkies @JohnELTenney @Weird_Dana @nuekerk @RobertStoneFilm Now, Ralph Coon's Whispers from Space film about Gray Barker is the one that's been on my want list for a long time.

2019-02-03T16:17:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1092094628856254464

Our upcoming episode will see the introduction of the new Saucer Life Media Rating Scheme. It ranges from Crucial; Good; Goofy; Not Great but Boring; Not Greatâ□□even badâ□□but significant; all the way down to the rarely given "Just Bad."

2019-02-03T16:13:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1092093647175208962

@JohnELTenney @DoctorAtlantis @OurStrangeSkies @JoshuaCutchin @Weird_Dana @nuekerk @RobertStoneFilm Nice! I'm jealous of your copy of "Angels in Starships" as well!

2019-02-03T15:55:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1092089154131898370

@JohnELTenney @OurStrangeSkies @JoshuaCutchin @Weird_Dana @nuekerk @RobertStoneFilm I've contacted the company about putting it back into print at some point. I think the time is right for a resurgence!

2019-02-03T15:53:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1092088579088674816

@JohnELTenney @OurStrangeSkies @JoshuaCutchin @Weird_Dana @nuekerk @RobertStoneFilm This copy has the Discovery Channel commercials in-tact--always a nostalgic bonus! https://archive.org/details/Farewell_Good_Brothers_Discovery_Channel_WOC_1992

2019-02-03T15:51:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1092088308652535810

@JohnELTenney @OurStrangeSkies @JoshuaCutchin @Weird_Dana @nuekerk @RobertStoneFilm It's very, very good. Took me forever to actually see it, since I missed out on the original VHS and it was a while before it made its way online. Worth checking out!

2019-02-03T15:06:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1092076934924767235

@OurStrangeSkies @JoshuaCutchin @Weird_Dana @nuekerk @JohnELTenney Yes, I really enjoyed the Flatwoods Monster one, mostly because it was an actual documentary about the

Flatwoods Monster, which I never thought would exist.

2019-02-02T23:13:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1091837152890183680

@JohnELTenney @miparacon @KatrinaWeidman @NickGroff_ @ElizabethSaint_ @amybruni @AdamJBerry I need to make it up there this year...

2019-02-02T19:23:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1091779130553712640

@KarlPfeiffer @ConnorJRandall @nuekerk @Weird_Dana @JohnELTenney Wow, thanks guys!

2019-02-02T18:46:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1091769720234233857

So the next episode of The @saucerlife is on UFO documentaries you need to watch. Or not watch. Or just laugh at. Mostly, I just want an excuse to mention #Hellier. Great job, @Weird_Dana and @nuekerk; and I enjoyed @JohnELTenney's appearance as well!

2019-02-02T14:58:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1091712563472224257

@johnhdunning For the widest variety of topics and guests, I always recommend @RadioMisterioso and @WhereDidRoadGo (and not just because I've been on as a guest!)

2019-02-01T18:54:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1091409476027068416

Encounter 708: Weâ□□re Going to Hell forÂ Thisâ□¦

http://saucerlife.com/2019/01/28/encounter-708-were-going-to-hell-for-this/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DyV3IlkUYAA4aVL.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DyV3IlkUYAA4aVL.jpg
2019-01-31T19:11:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1091051305538334721
RT @AdamGorightly: Phil Schneider and the Dulce Base Mythos

https://chasingufosblog.com/2019/01/31/phil-schneider-and-the-dulce-base-mythos/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DyQxINWXgAAHTFn.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DyQxINWXgAAHTFn.jpg

2019-01-31T04:46:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1090833595126693888

@OurStrangeSkies Jealous!

2019-01-30T04:24:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1090465815890137091

This thread, right here. https://t.co/HzowyE4bqQ

2019-01-29T01:06:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1090053539613863937

@JohnELTenney !!!

2019-01-28T19:03:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1089962213715181569

RT @johnhdunning: Is everyone listening to the @saucerlife podcast? Itâ□□s awesome - closest to Carl Jung and Jaque Valleâ□□s approach to the sâ□¦

2019-01-28T19:03:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1089962205745958913

@johnhdunning Thank you!

2019-01-28T16:37:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1089925427114754048

@JohnELTenney Lunchroom in 5th grade. Principal came in and told us :(

2019-01-28T16:17:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1089920472043741185

@JohnELTenney Well, How could they not?

2019-01-28T13:50:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1089883445566885890

The courtâ□□s findings are enlightening...

https://www.wethegoverned.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/01/17-04014-BDL-FINDFACT.pdf

---

2019-01-28T13:49:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1089883171305459714

Someone channeling an ancient Lemurian wasnâ□□t on the up and up? SHOCKING!

https://www.wethegoverned.com/cult-leader-jz-knight-fails-in-federal-court/

2019-01-26T23:58:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1089311636828106753

@nuekerk @JohnELTenney @JoshuaCutchin Yup. And I think there are more than a few who want to get some sort of foothold in the nebulous "entertainment" world and use paranormal stuff as their entry point.

2019-01-26T23:48:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1089309232359444482

@nuekerk @JoshuaCutchin Absolutely. I think there's an inverse relationship between "Well-known-ness" and the quality of research. On the one hand, you have the endless shilling of subpar, derivative "documentaries" and books. On the other you have authors like @JoshuaCutchin and works like #Hellier

---

2019-01-26T17:45:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1089217697546756097

RT @TheUFOTrail: Perhaps one of the most relevant things about Richard Doty (& the lengthy Twitter discussions taking place about him), isâ□¦

2019-01-26T17:44:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1089217489052094465

RT @JohnELTenney: It always cracks me up when a "paranormal investigator" or any researcher/fan of strange phenomena will say,
"I didn't lâ□¦

2019-01-25T20:55:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1088903158997368832

RT @JohnELTenney: I kind of long for those bygone days when breaking news about the President was the CIA denying they teleported Obama toâ□¦

2019-01-23T20:44:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1088175646667407361

@JohnELTenney @binnall @AdamGorightly @jeremy_vaeni @SchemeGeneRC Iâ□□ve made a huge mistake....

2019-01-23T16:51:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1088116932115611648

RT @AProdigiosus: In an effort to help @saucerlife get #APRO trending, today's book spotlight from my collection of #weirdbooks is "The Greâ□¦

2019-01-23T16:51:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1088116916508602370

@AProdigiosus I think thatâ□□s the only Lorenzen book I donâ□□t have. #APRO forever!

2019-01-23T16:39:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1088114051291463683

Man, @mufon continues to be a corrupt clown show masquerading as a research organization. Bring back #APRO, I say! #gonnagetAPROtrendingifitsthelastthingIdo

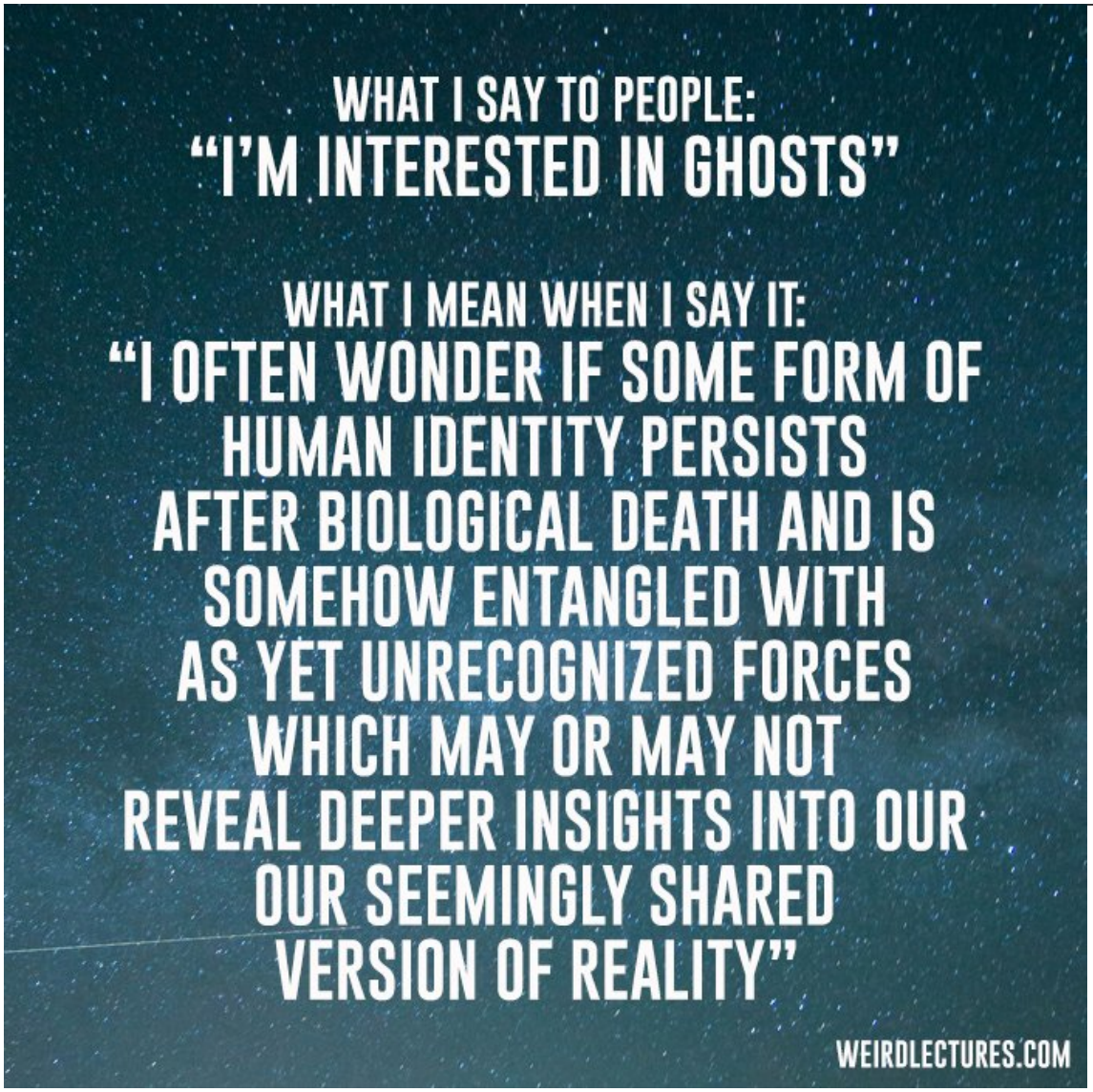
https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1087799834940190720

2019-01-23T03:03:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1087908646917419008

RT @JohnELTenney: #Ghosts #Paranormal #Supernatural

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Dxil-6xWkAUYD3n.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Dxil-6xWkAUYD3n.jpg

2019-01-23T01:33:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1087886108833263616

Forgotten? Not if you listen to The Saucer Life. We talked about APRO a bit in Encounters 203 and 204 back in 2017. Check it out! #UFO #APRO #IfAPROevertrendsTwitterisofficiallypassÃ©

https://twitter.com/I_D_Official/status/1087862481777762305

2019-01-23T01:31:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1087885494594269184

@almosteducate Indeed...

2019-01-23T01:31:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1087885441779544064

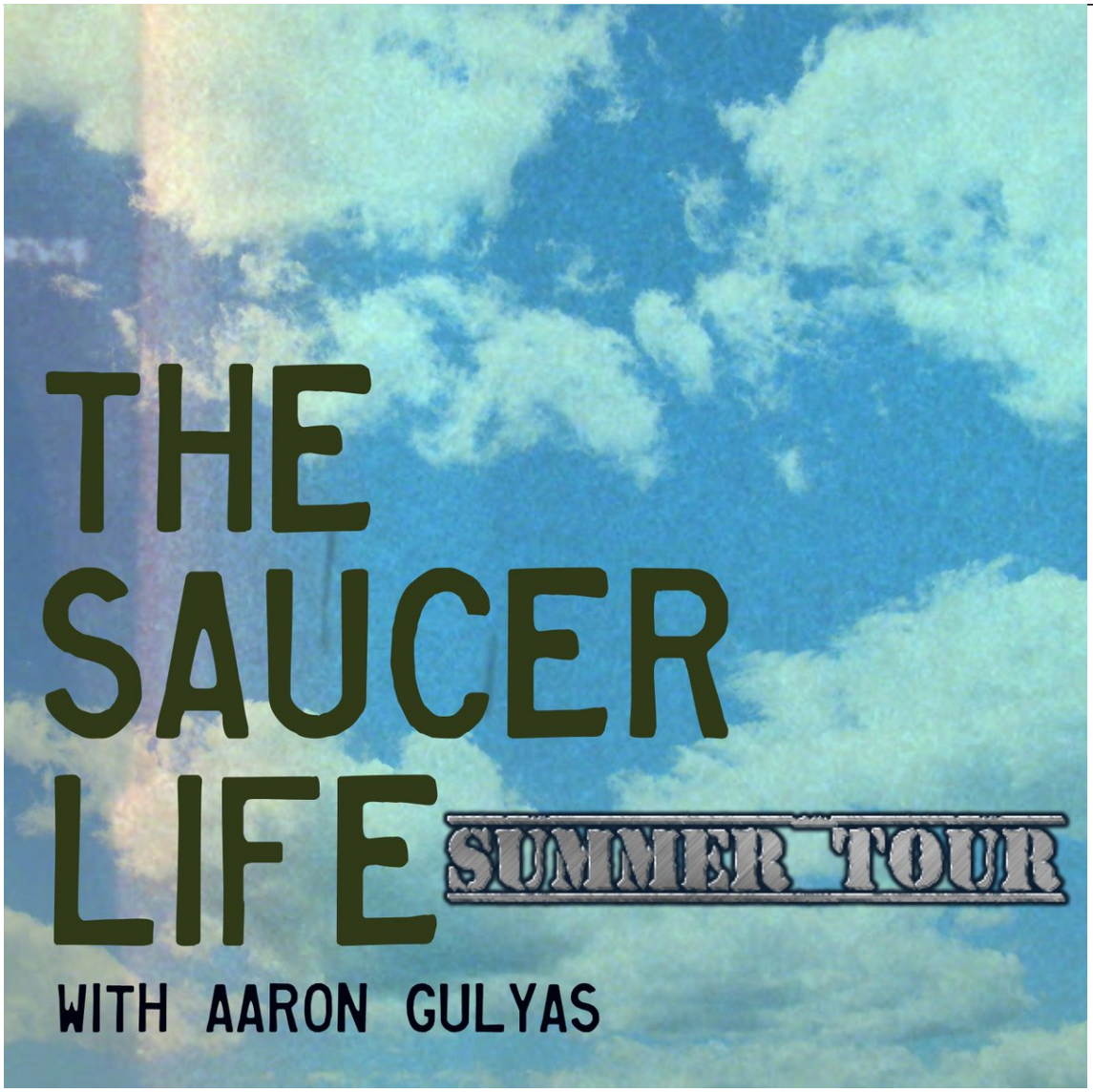
@OCCPresident I'd be happy to speak at any Toledo-area Community College that invited me... ;)

2019-01-23T00:29:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1087869819117019137

I can't believe this is a thing, but it looks like THE SAUCER LIFE SUMMER TOUR will be happening in a troubling number of libraries in southeastern Michigan in June and July. More info to come as dates get confirmed. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Dxjj1Y5WoAAvFL1.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Dxjj1Y5WoAAvFL1.jpg

2019-01-22T23:54:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1087861190922027010

The Adventures of Aura Rhanes--a webcomic-ish thing of which I was not previously aware... https://sites.google.com/site/theadventuresofauraraines/

2019-01-16T13:29:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1085529514543853576

RT @markoconnell_1: Seems Dr. Hynek was a psychic. Somehow I missed that detail when I

wrote his biography, #thecloseencountersman #Projectâ¦

2019-01-16T13:29:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1085529469627101184

RT @markoconnell_1: Amazing how Dr. Hynek can be both a #UFO debunker and a "believer" in the same episode of #ProjectBlueBook Get the reaâ¦

2019-01-16T01:08:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1085342973271904258

RT @JohnELTenney: The really good thing about being stuck in rural northern Michigan is that it's filled with Dog-people...and Bigfoot...anâ¦

2019-01-16T00:03:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1085326650311671809

Check this thread- Interesting thoughts from @mister_apol on...um..Mr. Apol!
https://twitter.com/liminalbird/status/1085321850115317760

2019-01-15T13:41:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1085170000779005952

@OurStrangeSkies For my Bigfoot episode I looked at some of the self published Bigfoot romance on Amazon... http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/Dw9MWxSWoAAUFFZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/Dw9MWxSWoAAUFFZ.jpg

2019-01-15T13:37:13+00:00

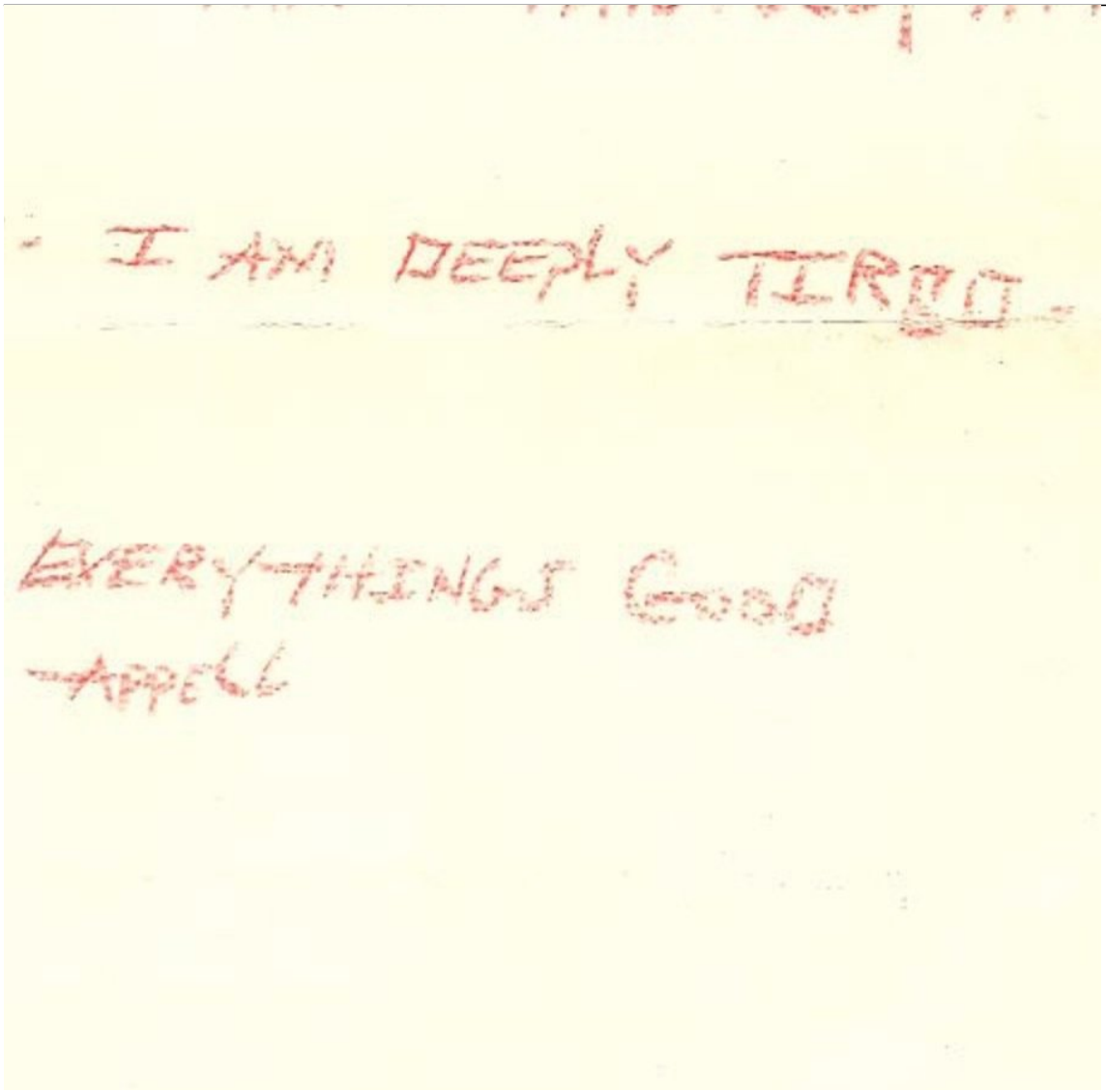
https://twitter.com/_/status/1085169033954103296

@OurStrangeSkies You need to do an episode on cryptid erotica. Iâ□□m not brave enough to.

2019-01-14T04:45:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1084672911238225920

Encounter 707: An Apol aÂ Day http://saucerlife.com/2019/01/13/encounter-707-an-apol-a-day/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Dw2IQ6gVsAA1sNa.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Dw2IQ6gVsAA1sNa.jpg
2019-01-05T20:08:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1081643640898940929
@CLUBDRODA Thanks!

2019-01-05T14:15:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1081554846443024384
@WBBosley This is what separates â□□writersâ□□ from â□□people who sometimes write stuff.â□□ If yo
want to make money at it, treat it like a job and show up every day and get it done and move
on to the next one.

2019-01-05T14:13:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1081554316253646849
This looks with checking out. Thanks to @JohnELTenney for the heads up!
https://twitter.com/nuekerk/status/1081316072484147208

2019-01-04T21:39:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1081304259910619140

I made much the same point last month on the air with @binnall, @TheUFOTrail, and @AdamGorightly. Listen if you haven't!
http://www.binnallofamerica.com/2018/12/01/boa-christmas-party/
https://twitter.com/travis_view/status/1081300327188508672

2019-01-04T21:38:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1081303893886275584
Coming next week, we finish out look at the Mothman Prophecies with "An Apol a Day."
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DwGQJ_GWsAEnt5P.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DwGQJ_GWsAEnt5P.jpg
2018-12-23T22:48:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1076972955198984194
RT @JohnWDean: Canâ□□t disagree with Trump on this:
https://twitter.com/marciousc/status/1076482765326110720

2018-12-23T02:21:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1076664030150967298
@AdamGorightly Nice! Mineâ□□s on the way.

2018-12-16T13:06:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1074289547104710661

RT @TamlynRogers: @saucerlife For anyone interested, Keel's extensive files regarding Mr. Apol and Jaye Paro are online beginning around heâ¦

2018-12-15T21:49:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1074058974314553344

RT @JohnELTenney: 12/15/67 http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DufPY7eX4AEzBaM.jpg



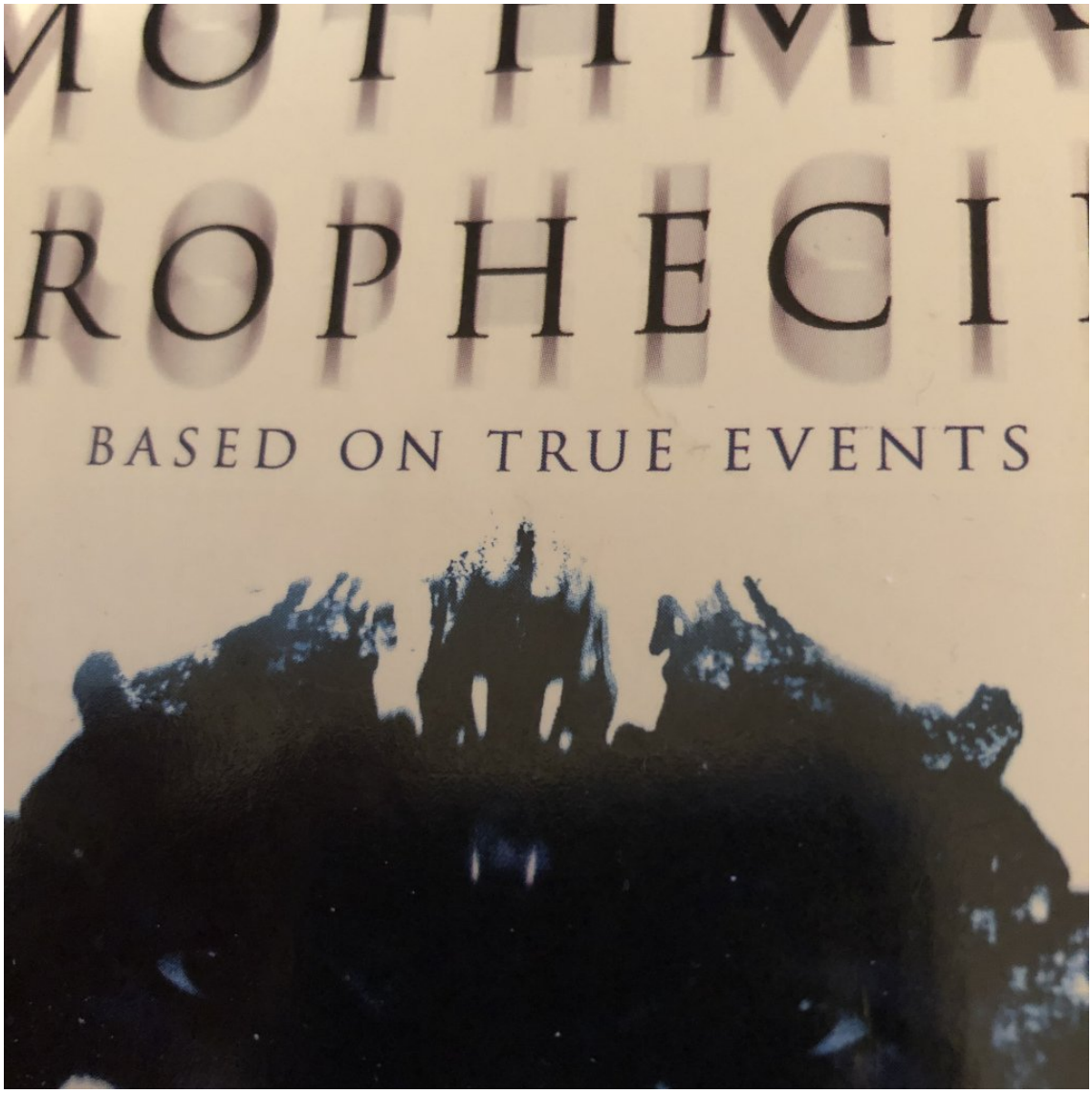
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DufPY7eX4AEzBaM.jpg

2018-12-15T21:24:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1074052718921162754

Encounter 706: John Keel and The Mothman Prophecies, PartÂ One

http://saucerlife.com/2018/12/15/encounter-706-john-keel-and-the-mothman-prophecies-part-one/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DufNQV8UYAAlp24.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DufNQV8UYAAlp24.jpg

2018-12-14T15:21:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1073598976274911234

The horrible moment when you realize you recorded the whole thing with the settings messed up and have to do it all again...

2018-12-14T13:10:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1073565952015548416

RT @binnall: Ever look at modern day UFO 'studies' and wonder how people could just blindly follow a leader without a care in the world? Asâ¦

2018-12-09T19:50:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1071854721026179072

@DPasulka @UNCW_CAS @religionSU Been excited to read the book since hearing your interview with Greg Bishop. Need to read your purgatory book as well one of these days!

2018-12-09T19:37:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1071851429021790208

@DPasulka @UNCW_CAS @religionSU I'm already lobbying to review it for Novo Religio.

2018-12-09T02:36:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1071594484323008512

@AdamGorightly @binnall @TheUFOTrail I wonder if the Red List and Blue List terms have shown up yet.

2018-12-09T02:18:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1071589821850808321

The martial law conspiracy has become a positive one. I talked about this, with regard to Q stuff when I was on with @binnall, @TheUFOTrail, and @AdamGorightly a couple weeks back. http://www.binnallofamerica.com/2018/12/01/boa-christmas-party/

2018-12-09T02:16:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1071589475220885505

And it's been resolutely negative since the beginning, regardless of party. It began during the late Reagan/Bush41 years, picked up huge steam during the Clinton years, persisted in the age of the PATRIOT act, and was constant during the Obama administration.

2018-12-09T02:14:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1071588930456301569

Fascinating how this staple of conspiracy thought (executive orders leading to martial law) has been turned on its head to be a positive thing.
https://twitter.com/rothschildmd/status/1071532583882653696

2018-12-08T23:10:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1071542525767360513

In response to some queries--yes, new episode soon! This coming week, we'll have Encounter 706: The Mothman Prophecies (and afterward). Thanks for your patience as health and real-world schedules have conspired against me!

2018-12-07T14:35:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1071050644755226624

RT @adotnon: Preach. Archivists go to great effort to make resources available. If I've ever used any of these, I apologize. Maybe a betterâ□¦

2018-12-07T03:26:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1070882243877502976

@themadcowboy Awesome!

2018-12-07T03:26:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1070882207391191040

RT @themadcowboy: @saucerlife I was inspired to write this poem after listening to early episodes of "The Saucer Life" about George Adamskiâ□¦

2018-12-07T01:55:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1070859348509908992

RT @davidbmetcalfe: UFOs â□□ Encounter, Mystery, Myth

David Halperin, Professor Emeritus of Religious Studies at @UNC, will be offering an uâ□¦

2018-11-28T02:05:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1067600455990210560

Live now! Listen! https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1067596700355895301

2018-11-26T14:34:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1067063958585180161

Buried under real-life work, so while you wait for a new Saucer Life, check me out with @binnall, @AdamGorightly, and @TheUFOTrail Tuesday night!

https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1066911331922661378

2018-11-22T16:50:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1065648670249500672

@OurStrangeSkies @Grave_Girls @SoInfiniteLife @ghoulxghoulpod @marblegardenpod @ghostintheburbs @historicalblind @HillbillyPod @TeamHellions @HWPpodcast @JoshuaCutchin @JuliaAgrippina_ @jentaylor2615 @gee_justy @Krushdig @starlightkara @Bell_Glasson Happy Thanksgiving!

2018-11-19T16:44:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1064560031553724416

@WBBosley Could you say I'm part of the Dark Cabal anyway? For the street cred?

2018-11-18T12:56:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1064140211125448706

New episode coming soon, honest! Siberian Death Cold has robbed me of my dulcet tones for about a week, so to spare you the croaking, I've been under radio silence. Please stand by!

2018-11-13T22:52:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1062478297467101184

This was a fun conversation, check it out!

https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1062477792581955584

2018-11-12T22:12:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1062106000939900928

Just cruising through town listening to The Hour of the Time. Yâ□□all heard about these Bilderbergers?

https://www.instagram.com/p/BqGLu-1DkVl/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1b7p5exoxovrt

---

2018-11-10T23:24:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1061399225676767232

Folks, I want to apologize for not being aware of (and making you aware of) the tragic passing of both Indird Cold, Demo Hasan, and Karl Ardo. The health of their compatriot Daryl is, currently, unknown. I'll keep you all updated. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DrrY9yiU4AExdKx.jpg

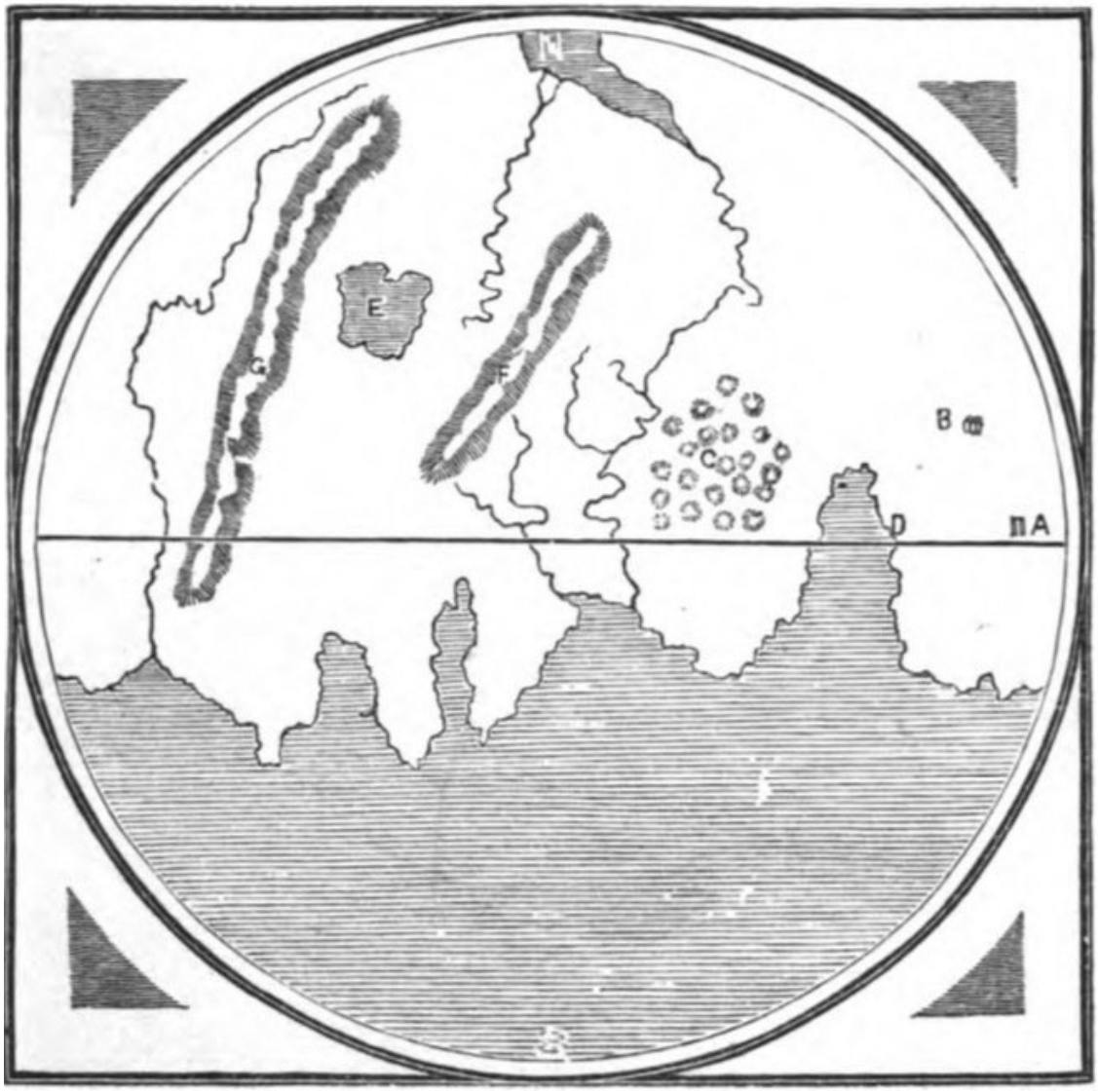
---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DrrY9yiU4AExdKx.jpg
2018-11-07T20:58:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1060275271956398080
@Conspiratorcast Thanks!

2018-11-03T20:14:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1058814658478596096
Encounter 705: The PsychometricÂ Express
http://saucerlife.com/2018/11/03/encounter-705-the-psychometric-express/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DrGqUhKU8AA4LPj.jpg

MAP OF JUPITER. — See pp. 267–298.



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DrGqUhKU8AA4LPj.jpg

2018-11-02T12:29:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1058335186168045568

This weekend on Saucer Life we've got psychic interplanetary travel, Contacteeism's weird elderly uncle, and a temperance movement poem. If there was ever an episode that proved "what do listeners want?" is not a question I consider, this is it!

(Honestly, I think you'll dig it)

2018-11-01T20:53:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1058099835293888512

@gheron93 @red_pill_junkie Thanks!

2018-11-01T19:02:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1058071890164678656

Listen to this man! https://twitter.com/red_pill_junkie/status/1058070419104768000

2018-11-01T12:16:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1057969738414997507

@adotnon Jealous! We had to dig into the childâ□□s school party haul to keep up with demand.

2018-10-27T13:09:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1056171048293593088

@Terry__Cox Obviously! Got a bunch of Germans coming soon and need to get the place tidy!

2018-10-27T12:56:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1056167706561527808

Encounter 705 will be arriving next week--real life intervened (work stuff, not horrible stuff), knocking me off the weekly pace that I had a feeling I wouldn't be able to maintain! In the meantime, take this time to check out the archives at http://saucerlife.com.

2018-10-27T12:53:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1056166941331808257

HAUNTED TEAPOT! https://twitter.com/ProjectArchivis/status/1056161884087427073

2018-10-26T16:43:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1055862520743903232

RT @SomewhereSkies: Some damn fine company to be in. Check out all these amazing podcasts and be sure to subscribe, rate, and review them!â□¦

2018-10-24T13:19:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1055086283410808832

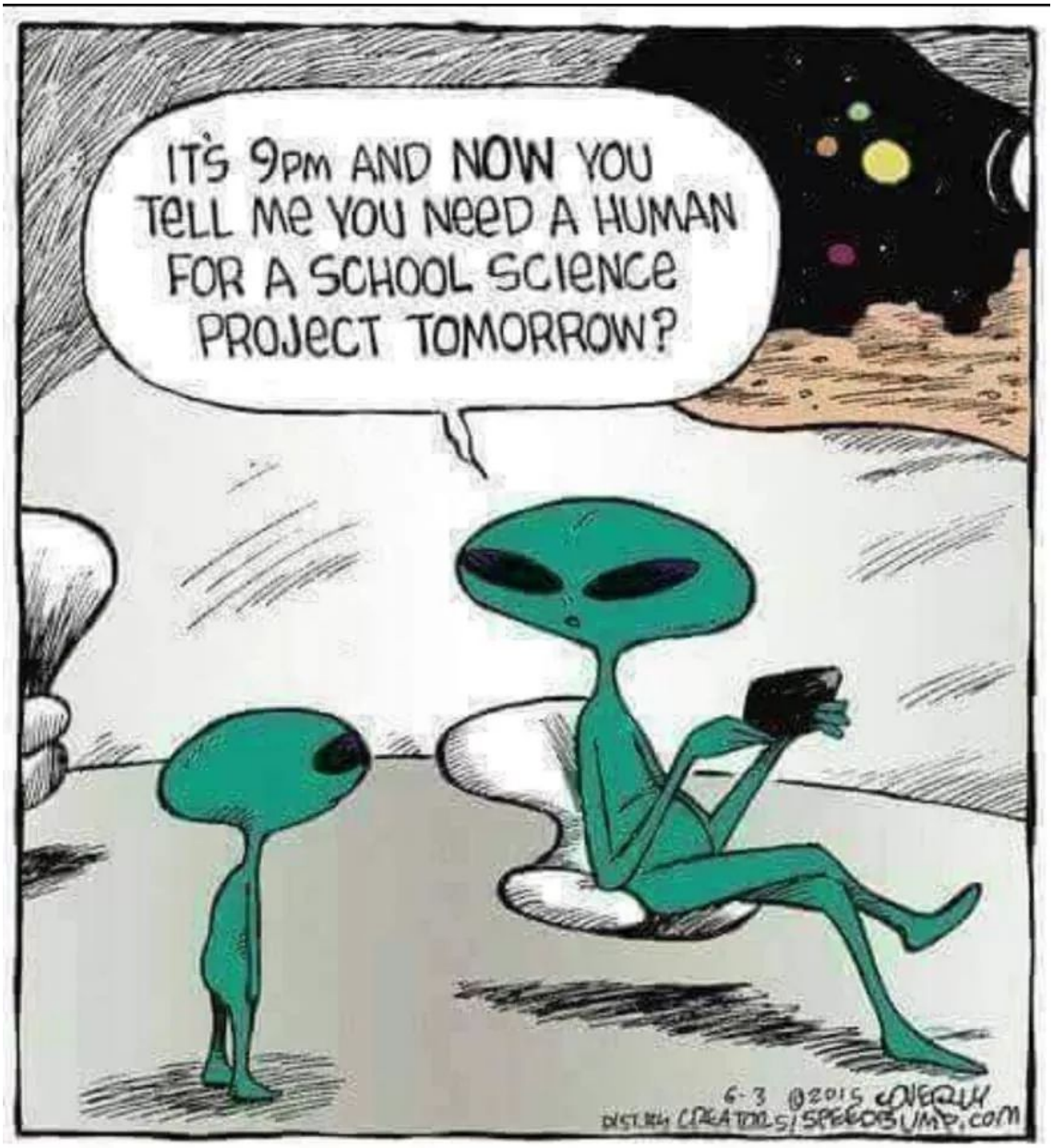
Coming soon- Encounter 705, The Psychometric Express.

https://www.instagram.com/p/BpUTh_Qn1Pz/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=sgjwo9pueull

2018-10-24T00:13:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1054888696925827072

RT @RickG8289: :grinning_face_with_sweat: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DqO2-ogX0AAyIMe.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DqO2-ogX0AAyIMe.jpg

2018-10-24T00:13:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1054888626826477568

RT @RichardHatem: UFO types, mid 50s to early 70s from David Clarkeâ□□s â□□UFO Drawings From The National Archiveâ□□. @AstonshngLegnds @Forrest_Bâ□¦

2018-10-23T12:02:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1054704571317022720

RT @JohnELTenney: Explaining this photo is like explaining a nightmare.

"A giant-skeleton-tooth murdered a room full of mascots."

#Weird #mâ□¦

2018-10-23T12:01:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1054704430816419840

RT @JohnELTenney: Yesterday's episode of Dr. Who was phenomenal.

The Rosa Parks Bus is at @thehenryford and you can go and actually sit insâ□¦

2018-10-23T12:01:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1054704394426564609

@JohnELTenney @thehenryford @nuekerk @Weird_Dana @JessicaKnapik I knew Iâ□□d seen it but couldnâ□□t remember if it was at the Henry Ford or the Civil Rights museum in Memphis.

2018-10-20T23:26:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1053789658818187265

@Terry__Cox I canâ□□t believe I hadnâ□□t done it before!

2018-10-20T00:08:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1053437710227173376

RT @RickG8289: Dear Great Pumpkin...

My one, great wish this Halloween is to see @AdamGorightly and @binnall done up as killer clowns.

Yâ□¦

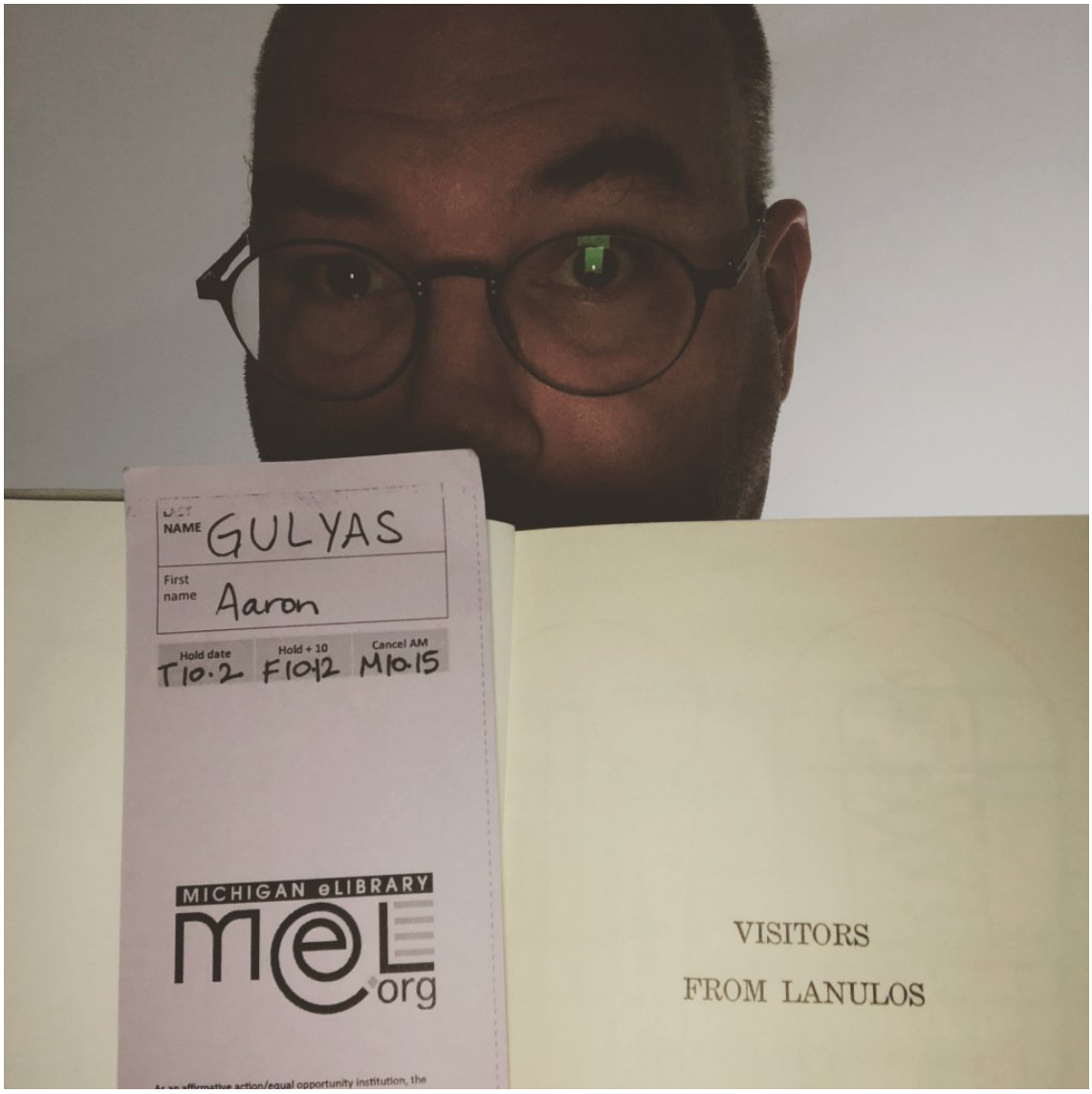
2018-10-19T19:26:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1053366725352308736

Encounter 704: A Cold Day in WestÂ Virginia

http://saucerlife.com/2018/10/19/encounter-704-a-cold-day-in-west-virginia/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Dp5PdD7U8AEkwt6.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Dp5PdD7U8AEkwt6.jpg
2018-10-19T18:04:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1053346239893377024
Later today! Woody Derenberger!
https://www.instagram.com/p/BpH8RDxHIJp/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=k7heawrjagt8

2018-10-18T13:12:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1052910355683450880
SCANNER SCREEN!
https://www.instagram.com/p/BpE2C4XHLk9/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1pi9np6lrravk

---

2018-10-17T23:57:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1052710159749922817
Trying to keep audio clips straight...
https://www.instagram.com/p/BpDbAeBHy8P/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1gtxqd5j1l0xh

---

2018-10-17T13:37:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1052554154000797697
HUMANOID
https://www.instagram.com/p/BpCUEA-nsyH/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=xsxacpvgcj8

2018-10-17T02:27:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1052385689592127489
I've sent this to all my "ghost people." I love this.
https://twitter.com/TamlynRogers/status/1052034889929887745

2018-10-17T00:30:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1052356211293769729
Cold and Octobery enough to start this book. One of the creepiest covers ever. #bookstagram #paranormal
https://www.instagram.com/p/BpA6Aw5nZ5E/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=eet5gre6rjvc

---

2018-10-16T19:52:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1052286108678217734
Coming soon, Encounter 703: A Cold Day in West Virginia.
https://www.instagram.com/p/BpAaLNtnrRU/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=rlln3qd8n5ig

---

2018-10-15T18:30:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1051903111655301121
If you're a ghost-hunting type in Canada, be sure to check out Haunted. Great show. American availability please? https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/1051890862727270401

2018-10-15T14:26:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1051841655932932100
@sarah_gardener_ Hope it lives up to expectations!

2018-10-12T11:07:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1050704536871084032
Encounter 703: The SilverÂ Bridge
http://saucerlife.com/2018/10/12/encounter-703-the-silver-bridge/

2018-10-11T12:38:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1050365024479453184
h/t to @binnall. Some days Iâ□□m paranoid enough to consider such things, and avoid all birds...
https://twitter.com/realdealpeele13/status/1050160697416540161

2018-10-11T00:31:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1050182179353972737
@sarah_gardener_ @AstonshngLegnds @Forrest_Burgess @OurStrangeSkies @NotAlonePod Whoa!

2018-10-10T14:39:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1050033189157314560

Coming soon on The Saucer Life, Gray Barkerâ□□s The Silver Bridge. Not all real stories are true and not all true stories need to be real.
https://www.instagram.com/p/BowZqpQnmtg/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=vv97jnm5f0pr

---

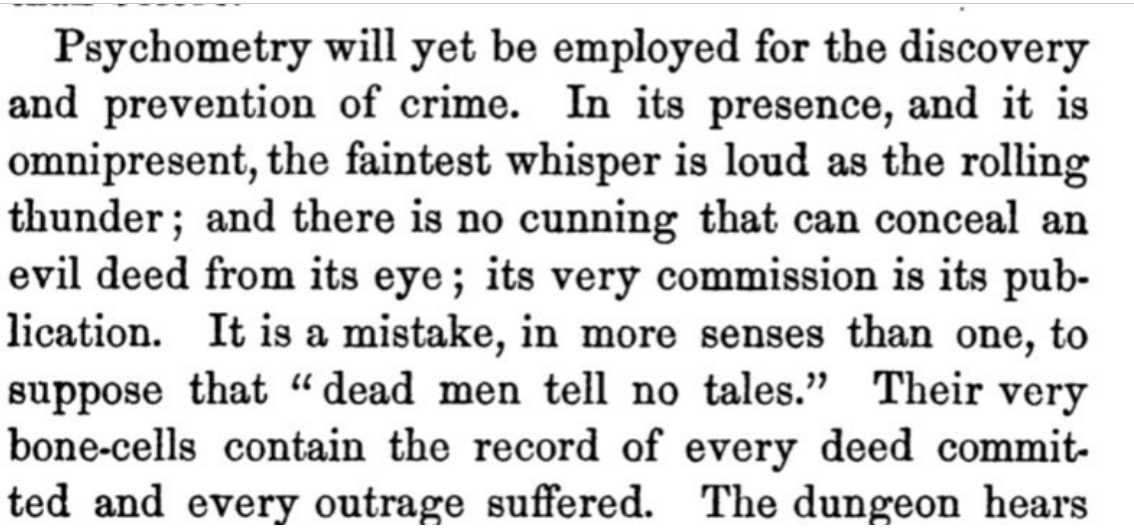
2018-10-08T18:59:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1049373684899696640
The Davy Crockett mini-episode is giving us HUGE crossover appeal with people who apparently, google "Davy Crockett." http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DpAfzgWX4AEy2wg.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DpAfzgWX4AEy2wg.jpg
2018-10-08T18:43:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1049369776932442117
The same could be said for Jackâ□□s writing online and in The Grays Have Been Framed. Check them out! https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1049368397895667712

2018-10-08T11:38:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1049262652617383936
@TerrytheCensor William Denton

2018-10-08T01:32:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1049110284181426176
Just a Sunday night, brushing up on psychometry...
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Do8wPkrU4AE1TFn.jpg


Psychometry will yet be employed for the discovery and prevention of crime. In its presence, and it is omnipresent, the faintest whisper is loud as the rolling thunder; and there is no cunning that can conceal an evil deed from its eye; its very commission is its publication. It is a mistake, in more senses than one, to suppose that "dead men tell no tales." Their very bone-cells contain the record of every deed committed and every outrage suffered. The dungeon hears

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Do8wPkrU4AE1TFn.jpg
2018-10-06T20:07:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1048666162261909505
@Orthon_Bismarck @isawbrianmolko To the archives!

2018-10-05T21:02:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1048317422728634368

RT @davidbmetcalfe: Preston Nichols passed away at 4AM this morning, according to reports from his collaborator Peter Moon.

Most folks prâ¦

2018-10-05T17:57:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1048271003204378624

@red_pill_junkie Two other parents on today's field trip loved the shirt- I think I told them enough that they can find it :)

2018-10-05T16:36:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1048250694770286592

@red_pill_junkie Seriously?! Thatâ□□s crazy!

2022-08-05T02:29:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555380430655967235

@DocPinko Iâ□□ve always wanted an excuse to buy an old telex machineâ¦

2022-08-05T02:16:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555377168229834752

@DocPinko Real talk: if they had a fax number, I would totally send them a fax

---

2022-08-05T02:06:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555374545539842060

@DocPinko Iâ□□m gonna register by carrier pidgeon.

2022-08-04T22:26:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555319254161014787

RT @JohnELTenney: I made this 6 years ago and I feel it's funnier today than back then. #AlexJones

https://youtu.be/EGkTVOngoBI

2022-08-04T22:25:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555319082676887553

@LiminalMusikian I hope so!

2022-08-04T19:38:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555276973953384450

@JohnELTenney Makes sense. Iâ□□m sure at the time they saw it as having a limited rerun life, if any at all.

2022-08-04T19:11:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555270309279932418

RT @NicolaJSwinney: Sisyphus: Whisky.

Bartender: On the rocks?

Sisyphus: Buddy, it's been a long day and I am not in the mood.

2022-08-04T18:57:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555266580958912512

RT @ElliottBlackwe3: I think all libraries should have bookish gargoyles on them

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZVoxjoWIAA5iUS.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZVotb-X0AAnsaH.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZVoqmOXoAAmxmM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZVomCCWQAAI8Sw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZVoxjoWIAA5iUS.jpg

2022-08-04T17:34:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555245910526926848

@DocPinko Yes, yes you should!

2022-08-04T16:45:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555233515448451075

So I'm working on this Gulf Breeze sightings episode. And it was covered on the first episode of Unsolved Mysteries. Cool. BUT the GB stuff has apparently been removed from the version of the episode available on streaming services. Obviously a coverup...

2022-08-04T14:22:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555197538185187337

Just ordered the two volumes of "Urban Wyrd" and am looking forward to them! Hopefully sinister antennas make an appearance...

https://twitter.com/folk_horror/status/1554565800446644225

2022-08-04T14:07:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555193804214472706

RT @folk_horror: There was no escaping for the #HauntedGeneration, even apparently innocuous books like the Usborne 'Childrenâ□□s Book of Aniâ□¦

2022-08-04T13:13:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555180091386347521

@beyond_breakers â□□Donâ□□t trust gullsâ□□

2022-08-04T12:26:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555168224756523008

@Scopi Then you do what Iâ□□m doing and just buying a ticket when I get there lol

---

2022-08-04T12:25:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555168092879216648

@Lynda_Katerra I donâ□□t knowâ□¦ my dadâ□□s 82 and he doesnâ□□t mail anything lol

---

2022-08-04T12:05:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555163045722263552

@beyond_breakers What in the name of hell did I just read?

2022-08-04T12:04:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555162758982819840

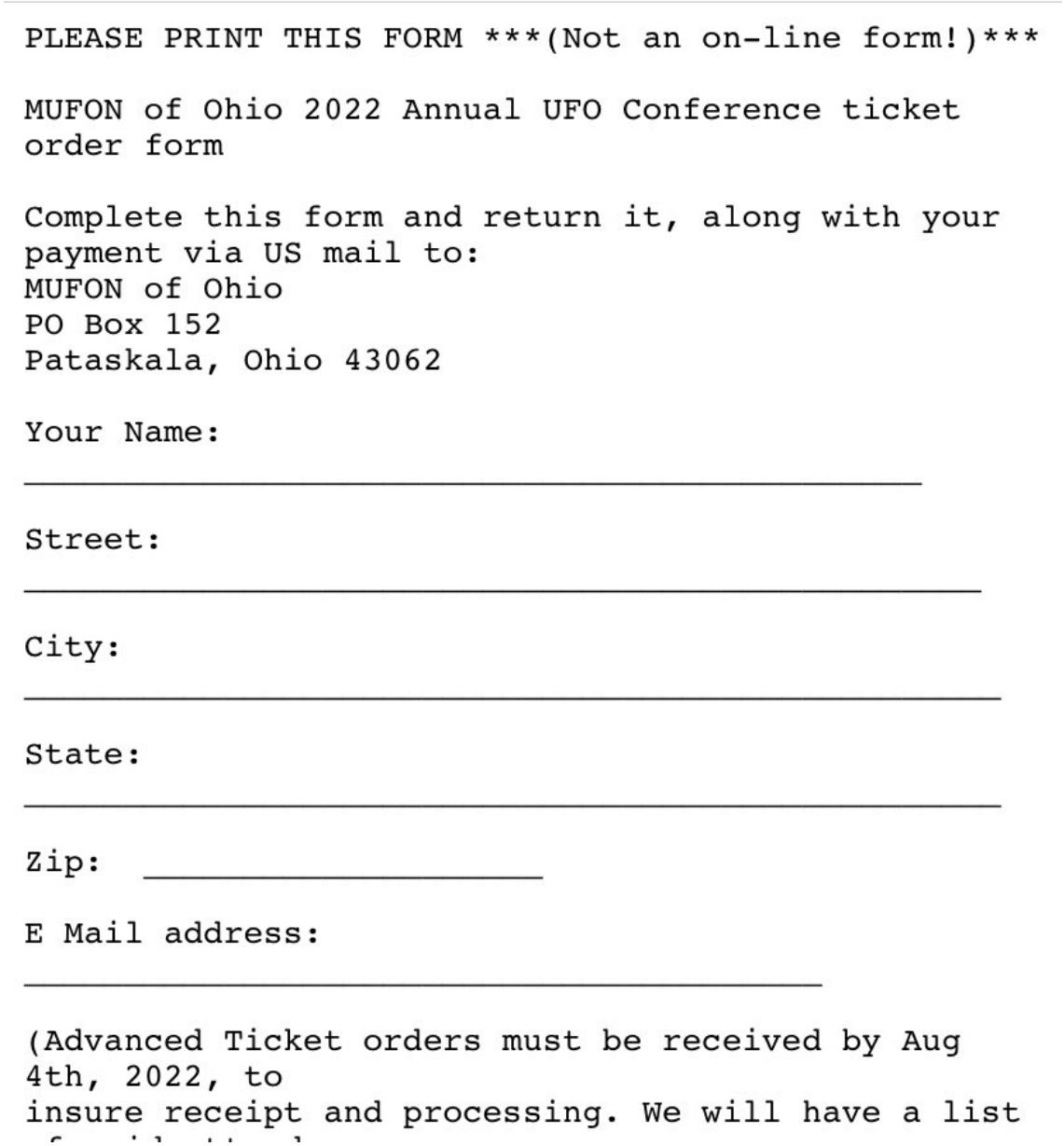
RT @UFODefender: Linda Moulton Howe is spot on that Giants could be hiding from Giza, so skeptics should shut up.

2022-08-04T12:04:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555162719673786368

Aw, this is quaint as hell. Inconvenient and baffling, but quaint.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZUMQG0WAAMPUR2.jpg



PLEASE PRINT THIS FORM ***(Not an on-line form!)***

MUFON of Ohio 2022 Annual UFO Conference ticket order form

Complete this form and return it, along with your payment via US mail to:
MUFON of Ohio
PO Box 152
Pataskala, Ohio 43062

Your Name:
_____

Street:
_____

City:
_____

State:
_____

Zip: _____

E Mail address:
_____

(Advanced Ticket orders must be received by Aug 4th, 2022, to insure receipt and processing. We will have a list

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZUMQG0WAAMPUR2.jpg

2022-08-04T02:29:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555017990797664257

@JohnELTenney Sad!

2018-10-05T12:22:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1048186575899840512

To accompany our episodes on Mothman, The Saucer Life presents its preferred Mothman t-shirt, from outstanding artist @red_pill_junkie. I'm wearing mine today!

https://www.zazzle.com/mothman_keel_it_with_fire_t_shirt-235508994790101303

2018-10-05T12:18:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1048185542125477889

@OurStrangeSkies Thanks, brother, appreciate it.

2018-10-05T11:12:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1048169044480860161

Encounter 702: MothmanÂ Unplugged

http://saucerlife.com/2018/10/05/encounter-702-mothman-unplugged/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DovYMGXUYAEVPIK.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DovYMGXUYAEVPIK.jpg

2018-10-04T20:08:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1047941564419506176

If you heard the Saucer Life episode on George Hunt Williamson, you'll be pleased (?) to know that Michel Zirger as written an exploration of the Adamski case that sounds every bit as credulous and hagiographic as his book on Williamson. Hurray!

https://ufoarchives.blogspot.com/2018/10/george-adamski-is-tide-turning.html

---

2018-10-04T16:57:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1047893506675621889

Lunchtime editing

https://www.instagram.com/p/BohMpd_nohQ/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1fw4guehpn1ke

---

2018-10-04T12:20:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1047823873587077120

Encounter 702: Mothman Unpluggedâ□□ coming soon. Featuring a cast of thousands! Well, four.

But still, you know, real Cecil B. DeMille territory.
https://www.instagram.com/p/Bogs-zZHTMm/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1csl1dzh9pxec

---

2018-10-04T12:02:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1047819352349847552
@adotnon Trip sounds awesome. Have a restful and renewing time!

2018-10-04T02:04:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1047668842267365376
@adotnon The Go Bag approach is a good move!

2018-10-04T02:03:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1047668573542535168
@adotnon Thatâ□□s a really good point. Any OTC/supplements too depending on your destination.

2018-10-04T02:02:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1047668301533532160
@adotnon Iâ□□m reaching for the Xanax just imagining that! :)

2018-10-04T01:50:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1047665270762999808
@adotnon My problem is getting overexcited for the trip and packing all the stuff I need to still use days before I leave, the remembering I have to still use my toothbrush for three days or whatever.

2018-10-04T01:49:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1047665097131417601
@adotnon I always count out the meds I'll need for the trip and pack them first thing (then sextuple check it before I head out the door) but still having enough for my daily meds until I leave.

2018-10-03T22:35:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1047616095828549632
I think this is Mothmanâ□□s creepy uncle.
https://www.instagram.com/p/BofOgHYHodV/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1i51fnixlhhw0

2018-10-03T22:31:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1047615216358502400
@sarah_gardener_ Noooooooooooo!

2018-10-03T16:48:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1047528802375667713
Fascinating story. We ignore the political implications of these movements at our peril.
https://twitter.com/davidbmetcalfe/status/1047511908700569602

2018-10-03T16:46:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1047528280067362816
@davidbmetcalfe @guardian @AndrewChesnut1 @anomalistnews @DailyGrail @red_pill_junkie

@erik_davis @Peter_Levenda Oh, this is outstanding!

2018-10-02T17:53:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1047182682495574017

Interlibrary loan to the rescue!

https://www.instagram.com/p/BocJT9unvXI/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=w1hleqz4z2mm

---

2018-10-02T16:53:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1047167724756119552

RT @BruceVersusUFOs: @saucerlife Davy Crockett wasn't the only frontiersman to encounter a potential spacesquatch. Daniel Boone claims to hâ¦

2018-10-02T13:17:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1047113239690186754

@OurStrangeSkies That picture does make the knife look particularly bold, yes...

2018-10-02T12:04:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1047094895092146176

Bonus Encounter 10: The Cutting RoomÂ Floor

http://saucerlife.com/2018/10/02/bonus-encounter-10-the-cutting-room-floor/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DogHQeMUcAA8nPJ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DogHQeMUcAA8nPJ.jpg

2018-10-01T21:05:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1046868851001106432

No matter what else I do in October, I always re-read these books. #bookstagram #meninblack #paranormal #cryptoterrestrials

https://www.instagram.com/p/BoZ6sHVn4OY/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=8632g0rfje4m

---

2018-10-01T14:13:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1046765127838707712

A distinctly less fluffy Mothman than Iâ□□m accustomed to seeing.

https://www.instagram.com/p/BoZLhhhHqgQ/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=yx3hha1jpj5j

---

2018-09-30T20:45:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1046501203969019905

RT @HorribleSanity: All you need to know about the Victorian era is that it was the Golden Age of Decapitation Selfies. https://t.co/VY28J5â□¦

2018-09-30T17:26:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1046451254296236034

The production train rolls on... Encounter 702: Mothman Unplugged coming soon!
https://www.instagram.com/p/BoW8yVgntT7/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1v5zkfgw4f22k

---

2018-09-30T02:33:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1046226526449147904

@thegoonshow5 It's absolutely on the list of potential future episodes, yeah!

2018-09-29T22:29:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1046165000782524416

@JoshuaCutchin @firkon On it.

2018-09-29T21:56:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1046156766881476608

Forget flying saucers, who's gonna take Debbie to the prom?!
https://twitter.com/TheChrisenator/status/1046155672545579008

2018-09-29T19:40:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1046122573933817856

Finally picked a hard copy to go with my Kindle version of the best Mothman book ever published.
https://www.instagram.com/p/BoUnUtpnCGp/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=tas3ir1r4m2c

---

2018-09-29T16:17:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1046071395770421248

@JoshuaCutchin Thanks for writing great books!

2018-09-29T13:39:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1046031769345171456

If you like horror-ish things, follow @Scarfolkâ□□some of the best low-key â□□what did I just readâ□□ horrificness out there. https://twitter.com/Scarfolk/status/1046019933010841600

2018-09-29T12:57:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1046021244657831936

The Saucerless Life 001: Bigfoot and DavyÂ Crockett
http://saucerlife.com/2018/09/29/the-saucerless-life-001-bigfoot-and-davy-crockett/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DoQ2xzqU4AAKYNC.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DoQ2xzqU4AAKYNC.jpg
2018-09-28T19:30:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1045757766957182979
@ilgraham82 Excellent

2018-09-28T13:08:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1045661427682471937
@xayelet Spacesquatch. I salute you and your portmanteau-ing ability!

2018-09-28T13:07:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1045661223449169920
@adotnon I finally attempted to tackle bigfoot on the podcast and am gearing up for mothman. Keeping my attention to current events to the level necessary for good citizenship but attempting not to get obsessive ('cause I tend to do that).
https://saucerlife.com/2018/09/28/encounter-701-bigfeet-from-space/

2018-09-28T12:55:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1045658291752357889
One year ago, I was on my way to Nova Scotia (thanks to @paulkimballfilm) to talk about UFO crashes at the 50th Anniversary event for the Shag Harbour crash. Here's my talk from that weekend. It's not bad.
https://saucerlife.com/2017/10/02/bonus-encounter-1-a-history-of-ufo-crashes/

2018-09-28T12:42:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1045654918265262080

@devgru1980mi So cool. Break a leg!

2018-09-28T12:28:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1045651515959054336

@devgru1980mi Neat- when and where?

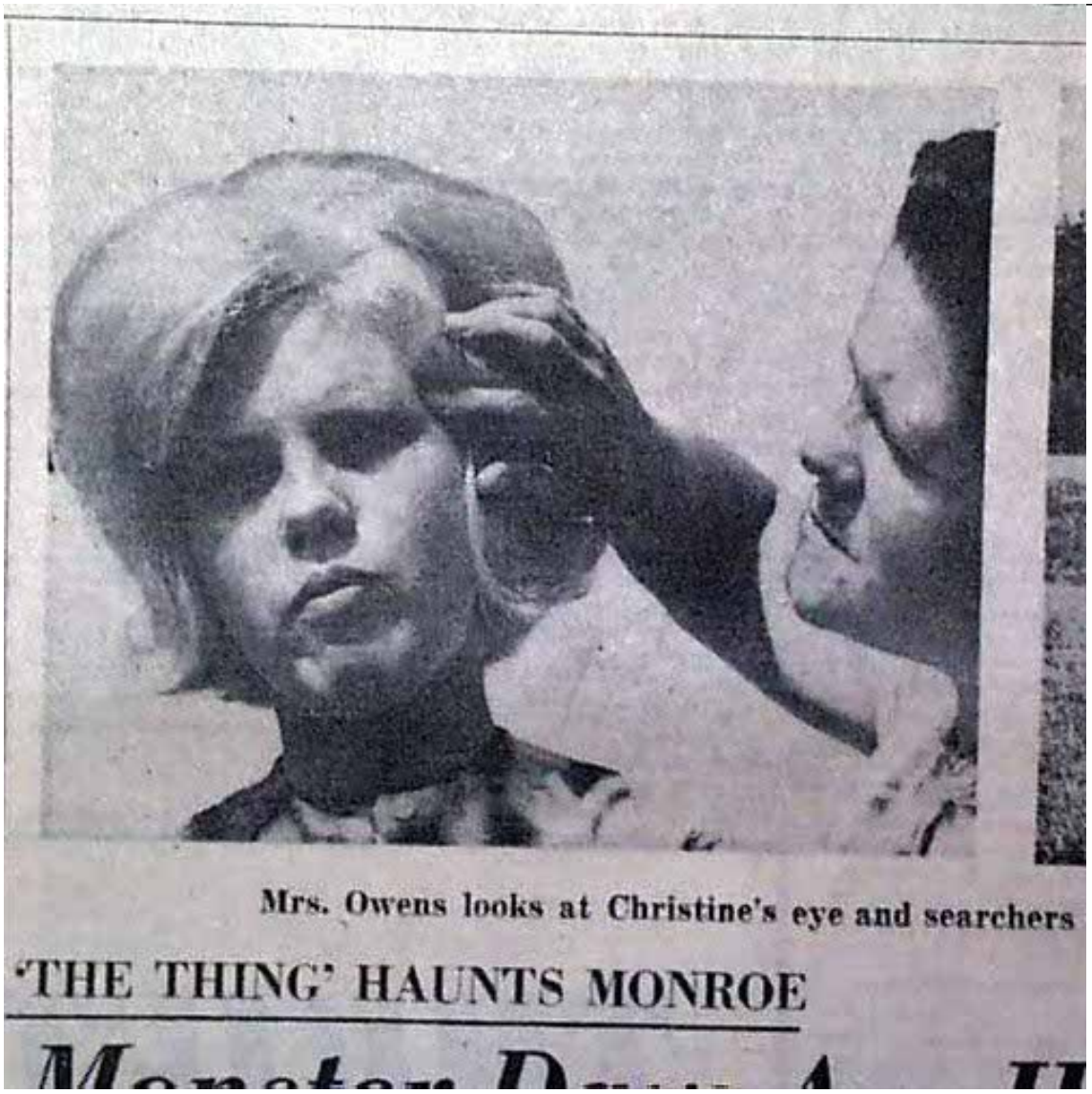
2018-09-28T12:01:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1045644756058079233

Encounter 701: Bigfeet from Space

http://saucerlife.com/2018/09/28/encounter-701-bigfeet-from-space/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DoLgXR5U8AAByfd.jpg



Mrs. Owens looks at Christine's eye and searchers

'THE THING' HAUNTS MONROE

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DoLgXR5U8AAByfd.jpg

2018-09-28T02:16:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1045497538575585280

@binnall An alternate format- more like a CBS celebrity variety special featuring Bea Arthur

---

2018-09-27T20:36:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1045411966356000768

A big week upcoming on The Saucer Life. Here's the rundown!

Friday: Encounter 701-Bigfeet from Space
Saturday: Bonus Encounter 10- From the Cutting Room Floor
Monday: The Saucerless Life 001- Bigfoot and Davy Crockett

That last is a new thing...we'll see how it goes!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DoIMpEnXcAgU0HN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DoIMpEnXcAgU0HN.jpg
2018-09-27T19:51:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1045400515553579009
Another teaser for down the road a bit. #needlesslyoblique #butnot
https://www.instagram.com/p/BoPe-KMni6U/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=11o44zhez8t9a

---

2018-09-27T14:44:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1045323362992574464
@binnall That's a good idea... In most cases, they're UPI wire reports, but still, it'd be nice to know where it appeared (and especially when!). The thing about history is that it makes more sense when you tell the story in the right order...

2018-09-27T14:39:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1045322068961701894

@binnall Right? I'm working from context clues and there will be some [citation needed] style signposting and caveats...

2018-09-27T14:32:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1045320333044125696

A thought... If you sold a "research pack" including newspaper clippings, wouldn't it make sense to include the name and date of the newspaper the clippings came from? I mean, as an aid to researchers?

2018-09-27T04:01:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1045161379924193280

RT @DailyGrail: â□□Internet Prophecy Cults 101: QAnon and his predecessorsâ□□ is the perfect explainer for how ppl get reeled into crazy onlineâ□¦

2018-09-27T03:43:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1045156944544174085

RT @FreemanStahl: For such highly futuristic advanced beings, why do UFOs need lights on their craft?

It seems more an interpretation of wâ□¦

2018-09-27T03:15:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1045149819944210432

@sarah_gardener_ Itâ□□s looking like it will be 4 episodes, but my goal is to make them more or less stand-alone pieces so folks donâ□□t think if theyâ□□ve missed one they should just give up :)

2018-09-27T01:12:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1045118999023865858

https://www.pscp.tv/w/bnwmCTFlZGpuYURQb2dSS298MURYeHlZUnJkT1B4TeiWKVgipJj9TFTmgfJxM1QQ84Sc4FKvZRDATvjiRo0N

2018-09-27T00:29:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1045108226910572544

So glad I was able to finally visit this over the summer.
https://twitter.com/DailyGrail/status/1045091097452507136

2018-09-26T23:45:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1045096934250348544

The reclusive Roberta Evangeline Straith in the studio recording Encounter 701.
https://www.instagram.com/p/BoNU6psH_jY/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=4qbuitfz05fr

---

2018-09-26T22:37:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1045079855220609028

Coming in handy soon. Between The Saucer Life and @ourstrangeskies there may be a lot of #Mothman in yâ□□allâ□□s future.
https://www.instagram.com/p/BoNNJg3Hfbo/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1a7y9xocy8

4z6

2018-09-26T22:04:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1045071755470131201

The plan is to hit Facebook, Twitter, and Instagram with live video at some point tonight, during the 9 o'clock hour, eastern time, 8 central, 7 mountain, 6 Pacific, and so on.

2018-09-26T12:11:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1044922477833412608

Encounter 701, coming Friday.

https://www.instagram.com/p/BoMFlENn04o/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=10n7a83pahl3l

---

2018-09-26T12:04:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1044920557073051648

RT @SmithsonianMag: The comic artists who inspired Roy Lichtenstein aren't too thrilled about it. #NationalComicBookDay https://t.co/HY3eNEâ¦

2018-09-25T22:19:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1044712986735267841

RT @paulkimballfilm: We also publish books at the Winter Light empire (under the Starhawk imprint), including some that get cited in otherâ¦

2018-09-25T21:09:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1044695525755424770

Excited to see The Chaos Conundrum cited in Mark Jacobsonâ□□s new book on Bill Cooper. #bookstagram

https://www.instagram.com/p/BoKeWKuHchG/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=18rlvcewp7ebq

---

2018-09-25T17:33:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1044640994271145984

@JoshuaCutchin Well, I wasn't going to, outside of the title, but I'm reconsidering that... ;)

2018-09-25T16:52:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1044630804352118787

RT @ZillaFan: @shudder My favorite five (of the moment): @LPontheleft The Last Podcast on the Left, @monsterpartyhq Monster Party, @PostMorâ¦

2018-09-25T16:52:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1044630795246292993

@ZillaFan @shudder @LPontheleft @monsterpartyhq @PostMortemMG @ShockWavesPod Thanks!

2018-09-25T16:36:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1044626727404802050

Coming later this week, Encounter 701- Bigfeet from Space.

https://www.instagram.com/p/BoJ_GDMn_gd/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=jzpn6vmyfoup

---

2018-09-24T20:06:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1044317120815927298

RT @anomalistnews: Where Has the Jersey Devil Been Hiding?
http://catcountry1073.com/where-has-the-jersey-devil-been-hiding/

2018-09-24T19:21:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1044305881041711105

Iâ□□m going to start with the teaser images for the next episode a little early...
https://www.instagram.com/p/BoHtLYaHMw-/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1vw0fuoopcwco

---

2018-09-24T19:11:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1044303375330930688

Some background on that Letterman appearance by Keel, courtesy http://johnkeel.com , an AMAZING website full of Keel-y goodness. http://www.johnkeel.com/?p=640

2018-09-24T18:03:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1044286190306955265

I hadn't ever seen this. David Letterman interviewing John Keel in July, 1980. Looking at Wikipedia, this would have been on The David Letterman Show, his short-lived NBC morning talkshow which ran from June to October, 1980.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KC5f9OYSRa8

2018-09-24T16:19:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1044260039257714689

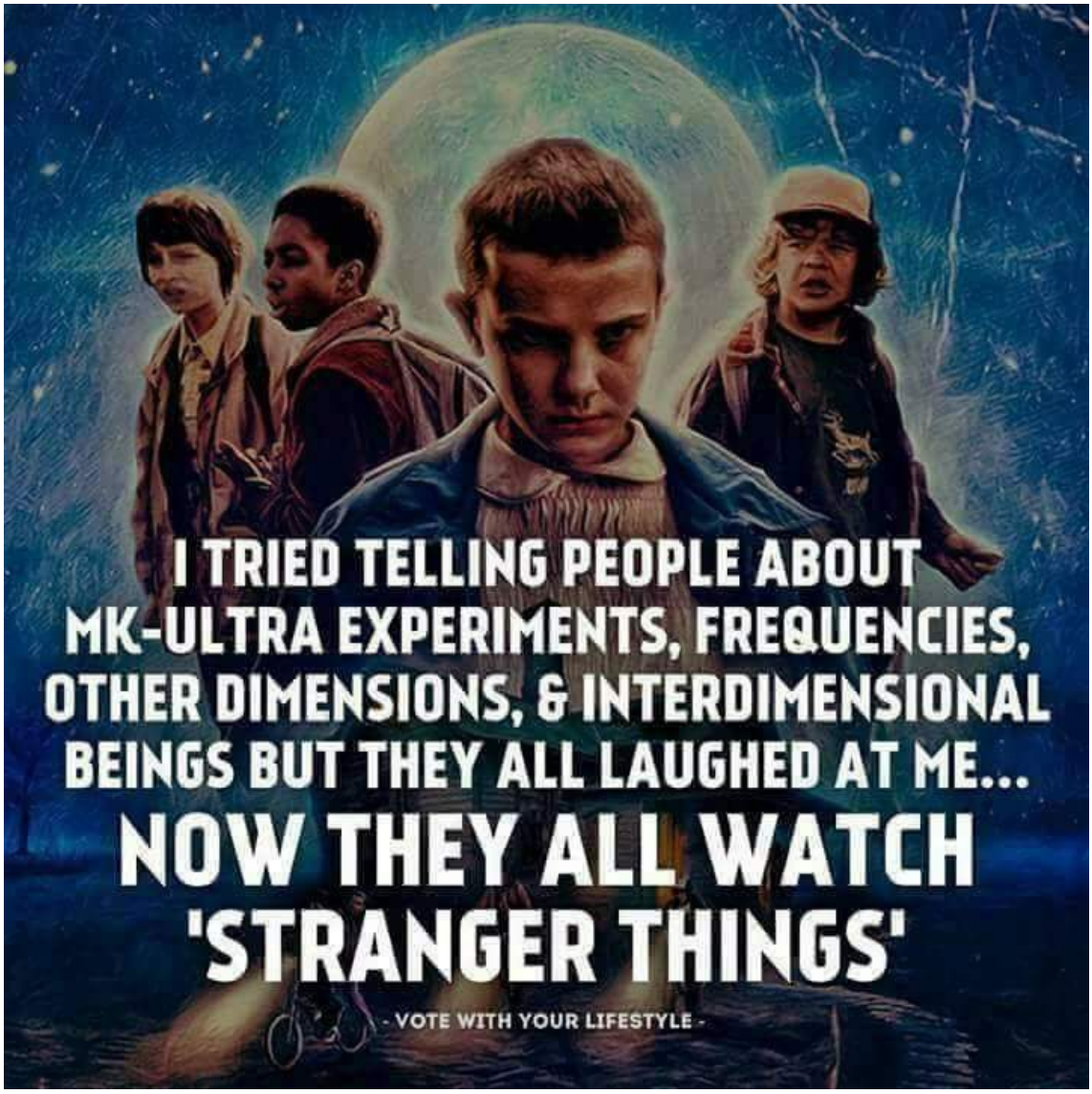
Autumn always means John Keel season to me for some reason... #bookstagram #paranormal #UFO
https://www.instagram.com/p/BoHYV0DHf6p/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=10124yz1zqsm8

2018-09-23T20:06:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1043954799643955201

RT @ericwojo: :grinning_face_with_big_eyes: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DnvxjsaU4AE_7j5.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DnvxjsaU4AE_7j5.jpg

2018-09-23T00:00:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1043651373827547137

@sarah_gardener_ Thank you! Itâ□□s a good book. For better or worse no one can ever accuse Cooper of a lack of passion!

2018-09-23T00:00:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1043651165194526720

@sarah_gardener_ @binnall Thanks!

2018-09-22T03:30:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1043341850097143808

@binnall @thegoonshow5 You flatter me, sir!

2018-09-22T00:55:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1043302608591618050

@JoshuaCutchin Thank man, appreciate it!

2018-09-21T11:16:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1043096663890513921

@OurStrangeSkies @ghoulxghoulpod @SaltAndYarrow @Fabist_ @JoshuaCutchin

@JohnELTenney @RabbitHoleMotel @roziedeloach @djdaywreck @BruceVersusUFOs @moradae @sarah_gardener_ @IntoThePortal1 @AmberRae1992 @AndrewMckay100 @andrew_shaw23 @peculiarmayhem @cryptonautpod Thanks!

2018-09-21T02:57:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1042971014274134016

@sarah_gardener_ I sure hope I didn't oversell it ;)

2018-09-21T01:57:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1042955953186820097

https://www.pscp.tv/w/bnRHizFlZGpuYURQb2dSS298MVlxS0RRcG1qRFlHVoYrF6Jz_247PR2sddWA-aAefAX14zTJ_WR3shFmFO3g

---

2018-09-21T01:53:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1042955050497310720

Encounter 607: Odds, Ends, andÂ Updates

http://saucerlife.com/2018/09/20/encounter-607-odds-ends-and-updates/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DnlSFxBU0AAKRQg.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DnlSFxBU0AAKRQg.jpg

2018-09-20T13:36:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1042769463316230145

@Orthon_Bismarck Yes! The examining table is just out of shot...

2018-09-20T13:18:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1042764869693526017

A rarely seen view of the Cheeso Media studios, home of The Saucer Life. We also brew beer, as seen in the lower right-hand corner. Also none of this was staged to make it look like anâ¦

https://www.instagram.com/p/Bn8waYnHSGq/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1csfdlgcaruao

---

2018-09-19T03:50:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1042259686735704065

Last teaser. Not even arcane; this is just a thing I own. New episode of The Saucer Life coming at you by the end of the week.

https://www.instagram.com/p/Bn5Kr89noPj/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1e32etd37pt1

2018-09-19T03:47:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1042258956545155072

Phantom from Flatwoods. Pure Americana. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HXLmVOL0RPg

---

2018-09-19T03:44:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1042257987472187392

Initial #Periscope experiment!

https://www.pscp.tv/w/bnG9XDFlZGpuYURQb2dSS298MVprSnpOTExyZ0xKdkfOUcQFRxW3QROTHmPyvb342_4rWvsKRxevx5CqpLQ-?t=9s

---

2018-09-19T03:40:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1042257071826075648

https://www.pscp.tv/w/bnG8qDFlZGpuYURQb2dSS298MVprSnpOTExyZ0xKdkXRwX1tcEPtx8-wn341Ilp9u_AWCDTh5ux6B6aujB4T

2018-09-19T03:39:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1042256806863626241

Gonna try this Periscope thing. Stand by.

2018-09-19T02:26:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1042238476161298434

Teaser 3. Some of you will probably get this reference...

https://www.instagram.com/p/Bn5BCfSnXQf/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1fy4gnkr0jxkz

---

2018-09-18T23:14:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1042190274804568069

Semi-arcane teaser pic 2...

https://www.instagram.com/p/Bn4rHq1nm3a/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=19575pcy89fo6

2018-09-18T20:20:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1042146460660162561

Semi-arcane teaser pic #1 for this weekâ□□s episode of The Saucer Life.

https://www.instagram.com/p/Bn4XGkUHmuh/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1rr5cyuhvon0t

---

2018-09-18T15:09:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1042068173112201216

@sarah_gardener_ Plugged into the car stereo with one of those cassette player adapters, skipping every time I hit a pothole. I miss it, a little...

2018-09-14T22:55:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1040735805755543552

@Orthon_Bismarck It's one of those little-known secrets...

2018-09-14T22:54:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1040735679670571008

@gheron93 @AnomalyRadio Thanks, that was a fun one to do!

2018-09-14T13:47:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1040597816622637056

Coming next week to The Saucer Life: Odds, Ends, and Updates. Or, â□□stuff I didnâ□□t get to say the first time around.â□□

https://www.instagram.com/p/BntW8-aH1Ta/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=14g5lq4suaru7

2018-09-14T13:27:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1040592951225794560

Not a paranormal #podcast, but one worth checking out from an old pal and colleague of mine.

https://twitter.com/LCCPresident/status/1040589277623721985

2018-09-14T01:45:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1040416155243106304

@OurStrangeSkies Nice!

2018-09-13T16:46:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1040280581236563968

@Sarah_J_Hoffman Thanks! There will be more MIB stuff to come, but Bender will always be my favorite part of the whole phenomenon :)

2018-09-12T03:55:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1039724058231926785

@Sarah_J_Hoffman Right? I donâ□□t know why the UFO mystery is still going on when thereâ□□s a product like this available.

2018-09-12T02:18:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1039699807206629377

On my Christmas wishlist... https://twitter.com/TheChrisenator/status/1039691050401648640

2018-09-11T15:34:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1039537786498572288

25 years! This makes me feel particularly old today...
https://twitter.com/thinkgeek/status/1039196894076039168

2018-09-11T15:28:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1039536047539945473
Itâ□□s one of those days when Iâ□□m glad I kept so many books from grad school, since they occasionally come in handy for podcast research. #bookstagram
https://www.instagram.com/p/Bnl0F3HH6OP/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=v1orwcez4igj

---

2018-09-11T00:02:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1039303223553667072
Not Saucer related, but looking forward to reviewing this for Novo Religio. #bookstagram #film
https://www.instagram.com/p/BnkKPpzHYXl/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=so9j88k86unj

---

2018-09-06T15:13:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1037720338933669890
@Sarah_J_Hoffman Thank you!

2018-09-06T00:20:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1037495608548966408
If you missed it earlier in the social media churn, Encounter 606 is available and ended up being longer and more involved than I ever expected. I hope you find enjoyable or, if not enjoyable, thought-provoking.
https://saucerlife.com/2018/09/05/encounter-606-in-credo-ble-stories/

2018-09-05T21:18:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1037449916266754049
@OurStrangeSkies Ha! Outstanding.

2018-09-05T17:08:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1037387096359673856
RT @anomalistnews: Paranormal Investigator Fires Gun At Ghost
https://www.npr.org/2018/09/03/644260184/paranormal-investigator-fires-gun-at-ghost

---

2018-09-05T15:48:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1037366987926712322
Encounter 606: In-Credo-bleÂ Stories
http://saucerlife.com/2018/09/05/encounter-606-in-credo-ble-stories/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DmV3xw0U8AEOQSW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DmV3xw0U8AEOQSW.jpg

2018-09-04T16:32:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1037015458321506304

Looking forward to reading this new book on Bill Cooper. One of the more significant mutant spawn of the #UFO milieu.

https://www.nytimes.com/2018/09/02/books/pale-horse-rider-william-cooper-mark-jacobson-interview.html

---

2018-09-04T12:52:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1036960199431602176

The look of a man who knows he needs to record a podcast episode and isnâ□□t sure how deeply into the weeds to wants to get on colonialism and the commodification of indigenous spirituality.â□¦

https://www.instagram.com/p/BnTgwpGnFW0/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=z9izutsjcftd

---

2018-08-29T18:18:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1034867887083798529

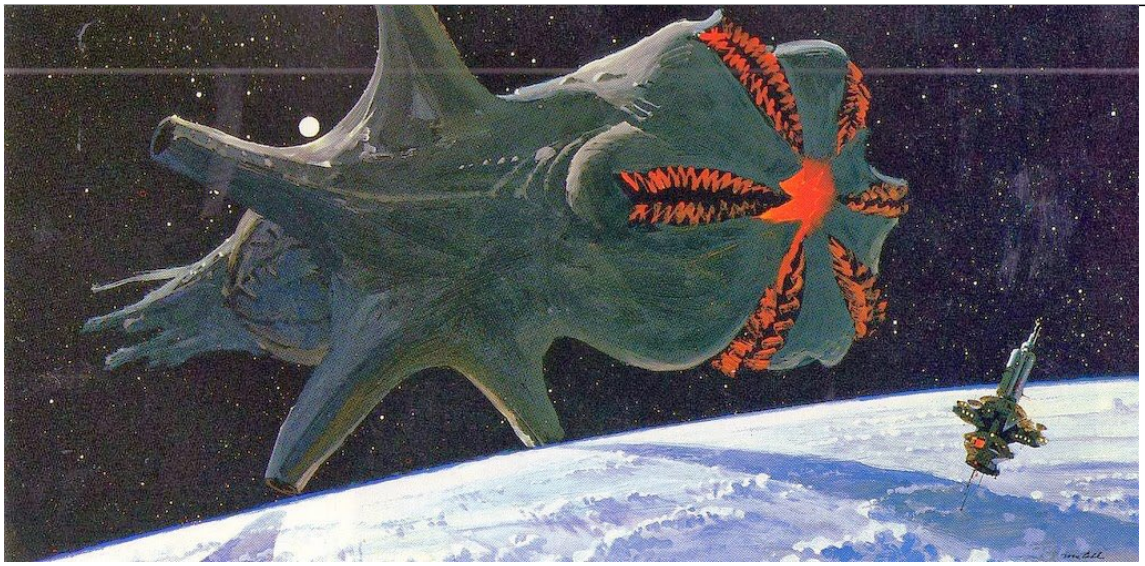
Coming next week! Encounter 606: In-Credo-ble Stories. I make no apologies for that title. Thanks for your patience--the beginning of the semester always throws off the schedule!

2018-08-25T18:28:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1033420782368698368

RT @WeirdlandTales: Robert McCall concept art for STAR TREK: THE MOTION PICTURE (1979).

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DlZStxMX0AAIXX0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DlZStxLX0AEchyo.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DlZStxMX0AAIXX0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DlZStxLX4AEBHf2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DlZStxHW4Ac4vVT.jpg

2018-08-25T12:52:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1033336221194481665

Never underestimate the power of library binding to make any book look like itâ□□s from 1983. #bookstagram

https://www.instagram.com/p/Bm5wwsMnD4q/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1vp1irpteyoi9

2018-08-23T17:40:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1032684112610566144

There's going to be a longer delay than normal before the next episode of The Saucer Life. Why? Because interlibrary loan is slower than I expected :)

2018-08-23T01:39:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1032442165878841344

As an avowed "brain fog" experiencer, there's some really good advice here for any of us in "creative" fields (which I define preeeeeety broadly). So fellow #writers, #podcasters,

#teachers, etc., take a look if you feel this applies to you.
https://twitter.com/mstiefvater/status/1032436023282810880

2018-08-20T14:03:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1031542342908559360
@binnall @paulkimballfilm Makes sense!

2018-08-20T13:21:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1031531579456278529
@paulkimballfilm @binnall To me, the Strowman-not-being-able-to-cash-in-after-all thing felt like a massive troll job on the audience.

2018-08-20T13:18:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1031530965548625920
@JohnELTenney Same, man. Good luck!

2018-08-19T12:51:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1031161740292239360
@binnall @WBBosley If only Peter Beter were still alive we could ask him if Maxwell is one of the Rockefellersâ□□ organic robotoids. Sadly, the world may never know.

2018-08-19T03:31:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1031020724583055362
@binnall @WBBosley Me too!

2018-08-17T12:39:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1030433897815961601
That hair/helmet/hair-helmet is outstanding.
https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1030204740297256960

2018-08-16T13:30:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1030084325138739201
At some point I clearly started collecting editions of Communion for some reason...
https://www.instagram.com/p/Bmip98GnoYv/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1b8i3xds2wov4

2018-08-16T01:33:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1029903967269122054
Topic change. Thanks to @JohnELTenney and @OurStrangeSkies I've decided Encounter 606 will be the promised deep dive into Credo Mutwa's world promised in Encounter 605, released earlier today. And now, if you'll excuse me, I need to go watch some David Icke documentaries...

2018-08-15T23:57:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1029879781255462912
@JoshuaCutchin Thanks for sharing this.

2018-08-15T23:55:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1029879220074409984
@themadcowboy This was almost the title of the episode before I came to my senses...

2018-08-15T22:02:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1029850782538055680

@JohnELTenney @OurStrangeSkies Lordy. Brave, brave people..

2018-08-15T21:55:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1029849011493249027

@OurStrangeSkies :flushed_face::exploding_head:

2018-08-15T21:30:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1029842913788944388

@OurStrangeSkies Ha! Very likely!

2018-08-15T16:03:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1029760579878047744

Encounter 605: Africa http://saucerlife.com/2018/08/15/encounter-605-africa/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DkpxygUV4AAWMBe.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DkpxygUV4AAWMBe.jpg

2018-08-15T15:01:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1029744845865328641

New Saucer Life coming this week: Encounter 605: Africa.

2018-08-15T12:35:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1029708130115088385

Farmer claims every barn in America â□□could haveâ□□ cows. Publishers Clearing House claims every sweepstakes entrant â□□could beâ□□ a winner.

https://twitter.com/SPR1882/status/1029702839365496837

2018-08-13T13:49:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1029001973876572160

RT @tomgauld: for the â¦@guardianreviewâ©

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DkaMvGVXgAYoCOp.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DkaMvGVXgAYoCOp.jpg

2018-08-13T03:08:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1028840659795496960

RT @adotnon: Today I saw Orwell's "1984" described as "beach reading." Dude...what beaches do you visit?

2018-08-10T17:42:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1027973385035423744

@thetwitmagnate @AdamGorightly Outstanding. @KayfabeNews is one of our finest sources of journalistic integrity.

2018-08-10T13:40:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1027912486534688768

Not UFO related (although the greys make a very brief appearance!) but this is a really good overview of the Q-Anon conspiracy narrative.

https://twitter.com/AdamGorightly/status/1027764928252235777

2018-08-08T03:22:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1027032313417236480

@paulkimballfilm @hauntedtvseries @red_pill_junkie @Eastlink I love this

---

2018-08-07T23:55:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1026980227040387079

@jackshepherd731 @NightTimePod @alejandrotrojas @openmindstv @PodcastUFO @JamesRenner @TimPilleri @LReenstierna @CrawlSpacePod @RyanSprague51 @SomewhereSkies @BrianDunning @skeptoid Thanks!

2018-08-07T21:45:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1026947398814363649

This was fun to do; give it a listen!

https://twitter.com/NightTimePod/status/1026946322862166016

2018-08-07T14:58:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1026844954021310464

RT @TheChrisenator: @saucerlife http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Dj8W1HkV4AIWpfS.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Dj8W1HkV4AIWpfS.jpg

2018-08-06T21:27:44+00:00

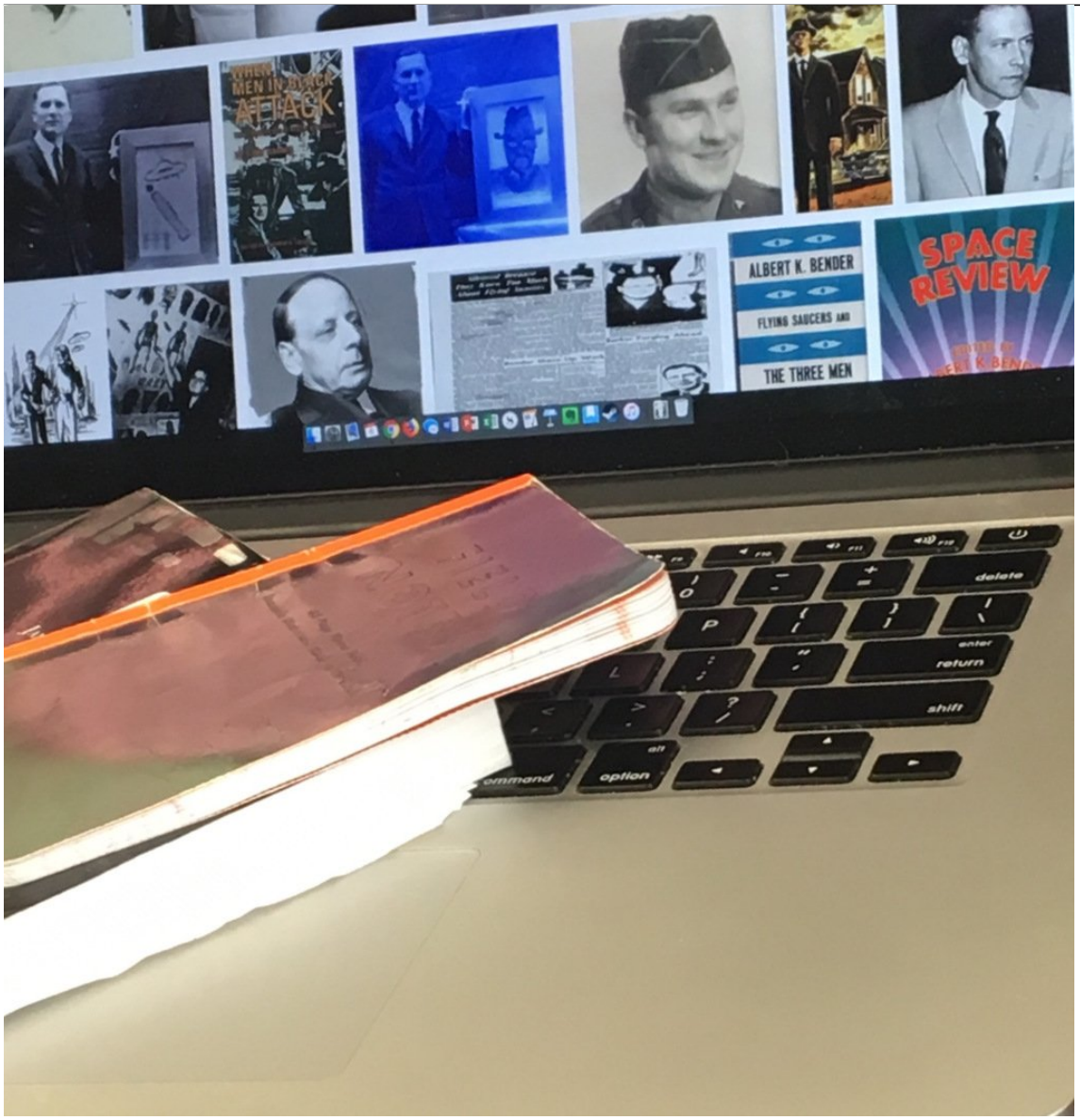
https://twitter.com/_/status/1026580607789395969

@TheChrisenator Excellent!

2018-08-06T16:35:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1026507148749103104

Bonus Encounter 9: OneÂ Year http://saucerlife.com/2018/08/06/bonus-encounter-9-one-year/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Dj7iz6sU4AMx1g0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Dj7iz6sU4AMx1g0.jpg

2018-08-04T14:05:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1025744663804690432

RT @adotnon: Any alchemy/grimoire experts in the house? #amediting #amanidiot

---

2018-08-04T14:05:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1025744658125807617

RT @adotnon: Confession time: after ~5 yrs book research, early modern grimoires/alchemical texts still baffle me. Ok thru act 2 'cos my prâ□¦

2018-08-02T14:42:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1025029144512552960

If I owe you a response to a DM, email, or FB message, I appreciate your patience. As Gordon Solie might have said back in the day, Katie-bar-the-door, it's breaking loose in Tulsa, which is a more exciting way of saying I'm a bit buried.

2018-08-02T01:49:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1024834521592737792

RT @JohnELTenney: One of my favorite alien encounters...

The Human-like Phantom of Santa Isabel, Argentina 1972!

#Catman #AlienSpaceBeast #â□¦

2018-08-01T21:01:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1024761991842414593

RT @JohnELTenney: @saucerlife @red_pill_junkie Non-U.S. sightings, contacts, etc. don't get covered much at all, unless it's a "big" event.â□¦

2018-08-01T20:41:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1024757103108481026

Respiratory issues + pain killers/sedatives = bad news. Cue the conspiracy overdrive.

https://twitter.com/MrSpookyBruce/status/1024755143449960450

2018-08-01T20:27:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1024753416336236559

@red_pill_junkie Mostly I hoped I was able to present the thing, tell a little bit about it, and provide some parallels between some of the teachings and those presented in other contact experiences. Itâ□□s a frustratingly huge topic :-)

2018-08-01T20:22:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1024752230963048449

@red_pill_junkie Yeah, just the barest of overviews, enough to hopefully get people looking at it. As an English-only guy I'm at a huge disadvantage but I don't think it gets talked about enough.

2018-08-01T20:14:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1024750286999625728

Encounter 604: Ummâ□¦What? http://saucerlife.com/2018/08/01/encounter-604-umm-what/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Djik9H2UcAA60jQ.jpg

---

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Djik9H2UcAA60jQ.jpg

2018-08-01T15:09:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1024673383584288768

New Saucer Life by the end of the week! Encounter 604: Umm...What?

2018-08-01T11:15:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1024614479240278023

RT @JohnELTenney: The paranormal world is strange enough as it is... you don't have to pretend.

Sometimes disinformation comes in the formâ□¦

2018-07-29T02:30:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1023395391914627072

@themadcowboy No, havenâ□□t touched on him yet, but heâ□□s on the list!

2018-07-28T16:41:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1023247001331400704

@themadcowboy Nice!

2018-07-24T15:12:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1021775045549584384

Great antique store find today. @ Detroit, Michigan

https://www.instagram.com/p/BlnnWXgnpHW/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=9pps4daadt71

2018-07-21T19:39:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1020755199055581189

Just arrived here at Saucer Life HQ.

https://www.instagram.com/p/BlgXlE9nIlx/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1q161b1424sw3

2018-07-20T20:38:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1020407678462578688

In case you missed it, new episode! Encounter 603: Martian from the Rear #UFO #Contactee #Podcast https://saucerlife.com/2018/07/19/encounter-603-martian-from-the-rear/

2018-07-20T03:04:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1020142352562827264

Encounter 603: Martian From TheÂ Rear

http://saucerlife.com/2018/07/19/encounter-603-martian-from-the-rear/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DihGEChU8AAyHbC.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DihGEChU8AAyHbC.jpg

2018-07-20T02:18:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1020130742938943488

Encounter 603 is underway. Stay tuned later tonight or early tomorrow!

https://www.instagram.com/p/Blb7m0xH5rG/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=lyiccxcnbbg3

2018-07-19T14:49:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1019957487406080000

Some very dedicated soul has put a vast quantity of Dan Fry stuff online at https://danielfry.com/. Thanks to all those who are working to preserve the weirdness of days past. https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1019866579356536833

2018-07-19T14:30:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1019952721523298305

BREAKING NEWS! Encounter 603 has undergone a shift in focus during production and is now titled "Martian from the Rear." Sometimes one aspect of something gets more interesting than

you think and you have to change course.

2018-07-18T17:46:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1019639592138387456

Encounter 603: European Expeditions will arrive this coming Friday. We'll be taking a look at two of my favorite saucer related stories from Europe.

2018-07-17T15:26:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1019241832667144192

@adotnon It's a great, weird story that connects to a wide range of saucer stuff of the 1950s. I did an episode (well, 2. 3 if you count the George Hunt Williamson one as being connected to it) about it a while back. https://saucerlife.com/2018/02/18/encounter-402-the-end-of-the-world/

2018-07-13T17:36:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1017825105223790592

Video page now updated with a little video thing I did at the Georgia Guidestones. https://saucerlife.com/video-updates/

2018-07-13T13:23:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1017761510456733697

@JohnELTenney @OurStrangeSkies Imagine a world without UFO Personalities...wow...

2018-07-13T13:08:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1017757651160174592

Back from quick road trip--finally saw the Georgia Guidestones and was able to have a fun visit with folks from @McFarlandBooks who published "Conspiracy Theories" and "ET&tAZ." Now to catch up on everything I ignored over the last three days... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Dh_NHBNX0AATFKO.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Dh_NHBNX0AATFKO.jpg

2018-07-13T13:05:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1017756963059400707

@OurStrangeSkies "under-looked-at" is a real term and not at all the same as "overlooked." Or not. I'm tired :)

2018-07-13T13:05:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1017756786080743424

@OurStrangeSkies Coral (and Jim) and the whole APRO scene are pretty under-looked at I think, always in NICAP's shadow, even though they seemed to cover a wider and more interesting array of cases. Their books are GREAT resources for weird encounters.

2018-07-13T13:03:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1017756367917080576

@paulkimballfilm @Lalowyn @Eastlink @NSBI This looks outstanding. I love when Michigan Public TV does shows like this that give me a list of local/regional places to visit and throw money at :)

2018-07-12T03:06:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1017243892314451968

@JohnELTenney Word

2018-07-11T14:03:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1017046786689650694

Finally saw this! @ Georgia Guidestones

https://www.instagram.com/p/BlGA7LNHAf9/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=xtmtodih2h4h

---

2018-07-09T02:20:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1016145112441720832

Taking a bit of a road trip soon and have decided to take some old fashioned physical media with me. Yes, itâ□□s weird.

https://www.instagram.com/p/Bk_nJ2OnHqN/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1xw4zd3l0euja

---

2018-07-06T22:18:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1015359397449498624

@BruceVersusUFOs @JoshuaCutchin I need to order this posthaste.

2018-07-06T21:58:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1015354254624731137

Thanks! https://twitter.com/nighttimepod/status/1015335321238757376

2018-07-06T02:44:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1015063825941450757

@WBBosley Which I think is far cooler and has far more potential for popularity than a documentary, but that's me... :)

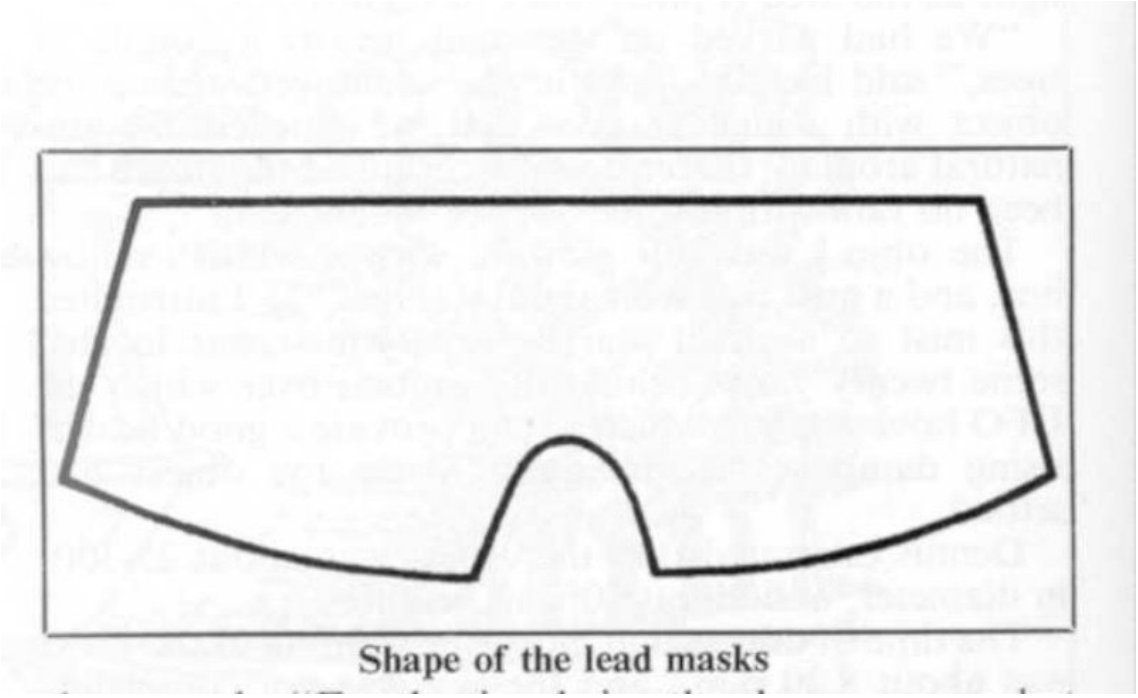
2018-07-06T01:22:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1015043359839318017

Encounter 602: Masks of Lead and otherÂ Tales

http://saucerlife.com/2018/07/05/encounter-602-masks-of-lead-and-other-tales/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DhYojmpWAAUSJ8D.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DhYojmpWAAUSJ8D.jpg

2018-07-03T00:59:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1013950312854454277

An interesting take on some aspects of our very first episode featuring Helen Gismondi.

https://sagesigma.com/demeters-blue-metal-ship-shaped-object/

2018-06-29T22:31:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1012825835244544000

@DoctorAtlantis Read some articles, but never heard the recordings. Very cool--I liked Ellison but he could be a very angry man!

2018-06-29T22:29:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1012825439147036673

RT @DoctorAtlantis: @saucerlife you've talked about Shaver a bit - have you run into any recordings of Ellison talking about this topic inâ¦

2018-06-29T16:48:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1012739634152042497

@doctorambient Barker was by far the most entertaining Saucer huckster. The collection is amazing!

2018-06-27T15:23:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1011993314902634496

RT @binnall: .@saucerlife

https://www.airspacemag.com/daily-planet/new-film-tells-story-ufo-contactee-180969368/

2018-06-27T15:23:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1011993305691893760

@binnall Cool!

2018-06-26T20:46:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1011712363148595201

Some classic 1970s ancient aliens stuff on the reading pile today. #bookstagram #ufo #ancientaliens
https://www.instagram.com/p/BkgHXtYnGNQ/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1s119lfnatds4

2018-06-25T23:37:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1011392857167495171
@WBBosley If I ever hit the wrong button and accidentally delete my site, I'm gonna write a whole book about how the DEEP STATE and the Bilderbegers don't want the truth of old Contactee stories to get out...

2018-06-23T15:31:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1010545841822683137
FYI Our new intro features Al Bender, George Adamski, and Donald Keyhoe.

2018-06-23T13:43:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1010518603018457088
Encounter 601: Me and You and a Dog NamedÂ Bo
http://saucerlife.com/2018/06/23/encounter-601-me-and-you-and-a-dog-named-bo/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DgYVUDjUYAAASmV.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DgYVUDjUYAAASmV.jpg
2018-06-22T21:58:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1010280970451390464

RT @paulkimballfilm: If you're in Charlotte, #Michigan tomorrow, this is where you can catch #AliensWithKnives (part of the #Cinema902 seriâ¦

2018-06-19T21:41:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1009189494313160704

RT @DailyGrail: John (who writes for the Grail, and Darklore) and Leah are good people, and have suffered a family tragedy and a terrible iâ¦

2018-06-19T21:41:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1009189363102703617

@WBBosley Ugh.....

2018-06-19T21:40:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1009189300544696320

RT @conspirinormal: Back after a two week hiatus with Adamâ□□s recordings from his West Coast trip with @AdamGorightly @WBBosley and Robert Gâ¦

2018-06-19T19:38:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1009158532011307013

RT @JohnELTenney: @saucerlife One of my favorite lecture topics since at least 1999. #Buck http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DgE-q5RX0AAOJ8X.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DgE-q5RX0AAOJ8X.jpg

2018-06-19T19:32:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1009157018572247040

@JohnELTenney Big Bo! 385 pounds of Venusian love!

2018-06-19T19:21:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1009154291725107202

Coming this weekend, Encounter 601: "Me and You and a Dog Named Bo"

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DgE8etdW4AAwCn8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DgE8etdW4AAwCn8.jpg

2018-06-18T12:23:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1008686700195909632

@therealroly Thanks for listening!

2018-06-16T03:28:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1007827254750179329

If you haven't heard it yet, Renegade Bill was Encounter 507's Prospecting Consultant.

Renegade Bill is, and always will be, a vital part of the Saucer Life family.

https://saucerlife.com/2018/06/14/encounter-507-the-hollowed-earth/

https://twitter.com/BruceVersusUFOs/status/1007754997885521920

2018-06-15T22:42:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1007755296989736965

@BruceVersusUFOs Was not expecting that! Hilarious!

2018-06-15T14:08:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1007625915982106624

@adotnon Thinking about trying to use it for podcast scripting as well, but haven't gotten around to playing with it for that.

2018-06-15T14:07:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1007625758443962368

@adotnon Right now working on some commentaries on primary sources (Aaron Burr! ABSCAM!) and being abel to move between the document itself and my commentary, and having everything for multiple chapters in one file, but still separate is really useful.

2018-06-15T12:49:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1007606123560603648

@adotnon Scrivener is great!

2018-06-14T20:14:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1007355513305292801

RT @anomalistnews: Missing Air Force Officer Found After More than 30 Years (and Its Indirect Link with the UFO-Bennewitz Affair) https://tâ¦

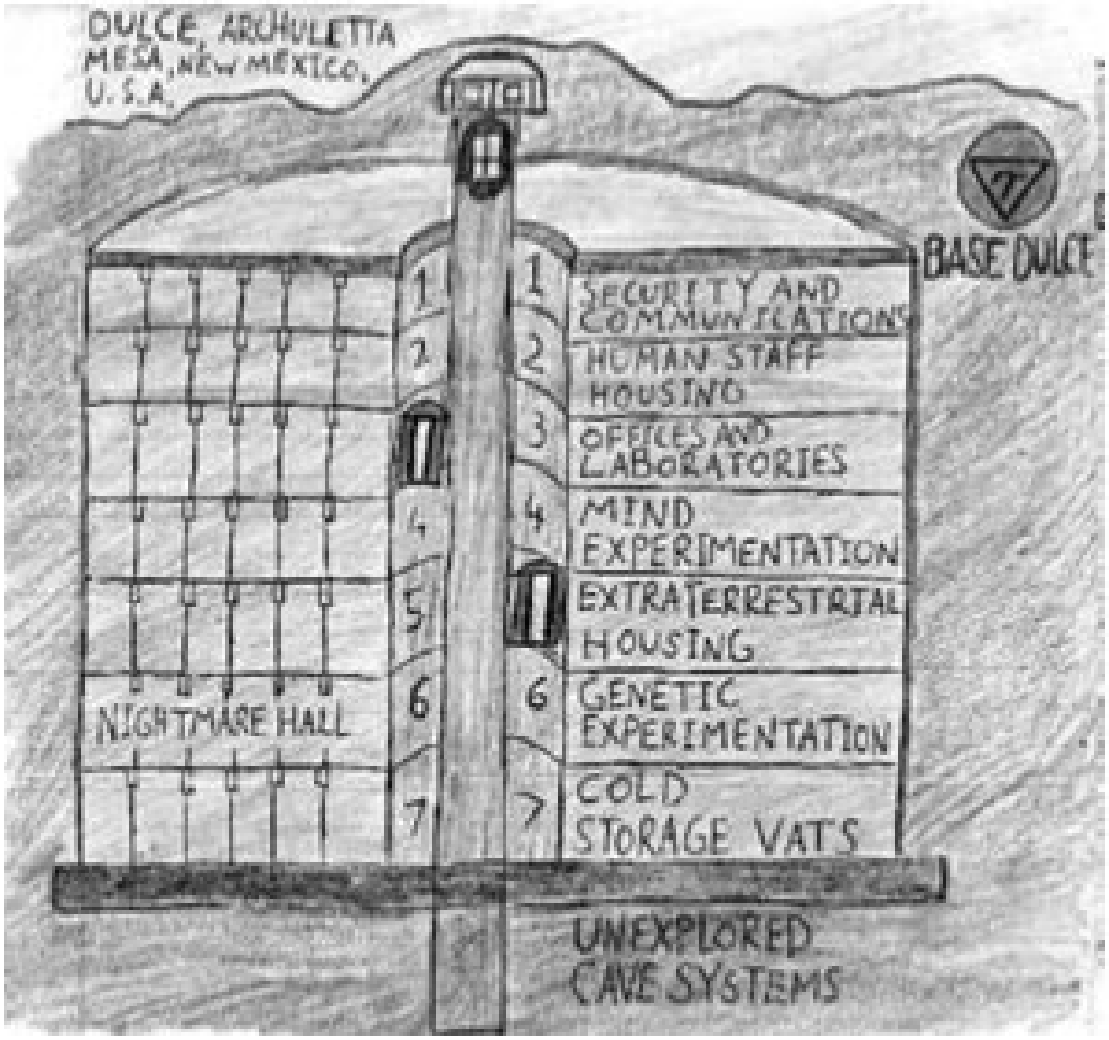
2018-06-14T19:40:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1007346960926367746

Encounter 507: The Hollow(ed)Â Earth

http://saucerlife.com/2018/06/14/encounter-507-the-hollowed-earth/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DfrQuNpVAAAyRbc.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DfrQuNpVAAAyRbc.jpg

2022-08-04T02:27:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555017547292053504

They had me at baked potato bar. Anyone else going?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZSIN7eWIAE54_J.jpg

MUFON Ohio will hold a one day conference on Saturday, August 27, 10:00-6:00 PM EDT at the Quality Inn and Suites, 1000 Comfort Plaza Drive, Bellville OH 44813.

Ticket prices are $35 per person which includes a baked potato bar luncheon. Speakers include David MacDonald, David Marler, Stan Gordon and Pete Hartinger. More information and an advanced ticket order form is available at:

https://www.mufonohio.com/mufono/index.html



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZSIN7eWIAE54_J.jpg

2022-08-04T01:23:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555001337808551937

RT @SophiaKalakailo: ap style hot dog

2022-08-04T00:47:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554992375642132480

RT @michaelmhughes: So Gary Nolan is now lending support to fascist, racist Tucker Carlson by appearing on his show to talk about aliens. Wâ¦

2022-08-04T00:20:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554985533906079747

@CamCashmn Itâs wild!

2022-08-04T00:16:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554984601524772864

@SkepticsOf Nice! I remember getting one of the reprint editions when I was in high school.

2022-08-04T00:11:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554983443062312960

@BlackwolfOates Itâs still there by the stairs and itâs freaked me out a couple times already!

2022-08-04T00:10:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554983029805924361

@HeidiBeedle Oh wowâ¦ maybe? Iâd have to check! And what a wild endorsement. Mind boggling lol

---

2022-08-04T00:07:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554982247027118081

Hell yeah! https://twitter.com/PatrickFGleason/status/1554982092378873857

2022-08-03T23:55:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554979395143622658

A gift from the Saucer Mother in Lawâ¦ designed to be attached to a tree to startle the unaware.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZRlhIgXwAEgabO.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZRlhIgXwAEgabO.jpg

2022-08-03T17:41:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554885230636732416

RT @petersagal: Sex is pretty good, but have you ever watched Alex Jones having to testify under oath?

2022-08-03T17:36:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554883827570540545

@peculiarmayhem Thank you, very kind of you to say!

2022-08-03T16:25:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554866120573833216

RT @GreatLakesLore: We're a bit behind on this (read: Samantha was behind on this), but the website has been updated with our latest episodâ¦

2022-08-03T14:36:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554838578273947650

RT @peculiarmayhem: Oh, my friends... if you have the slightest interest in:

*UFOs and the like

*History

*Snark

*Excellent podcast voice(s)â¦

2022-08-03T02:17:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554652696912740354

RT @LaurenMGibbons: Free idea: I Voted stickers except they're drawn by Michigan artists featuring Michigan state symbols. I want this brooâ¦

2022-08-03T01:51:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554646220433498112

@BlackwolfOates What?! No!

2022-08-03T01:11:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554636068212948996

RT @MarkHoofnagle: Debate me!1!!1

This isnâ□t the winning point he thinks it is. Academics donâ□t avoid sharing their ideas on a platform beâ¦

2022-08-03T01:02:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554633762180325377

@SamanthaEngel76 @beyond_breakers @GreatLakesLore Hmmmâ¦. That sounds like a good idea!

2022-08-03T00:32:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554626241596215306

@fringequest @TheUFOTrail I can double your sample size! Hereâ□s another one, from his affidavit. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZMkU1RWYAcP6wm.jpg

---

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT

HAVE READ [redacted] THIS STATE-

I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT
ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE
NT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREA
UENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

[redacted]

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law
to administer oaths, this 20th day of July , 19 90
at Fort Benning, Georgia

[redacted]

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

Article 136 b (4) UCMJ

(Authority To Administer Oaths)

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1986—310-881/80

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZMkU1RWYAcP6wm.jpg

2022-08-03T00:29:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554625501477617665

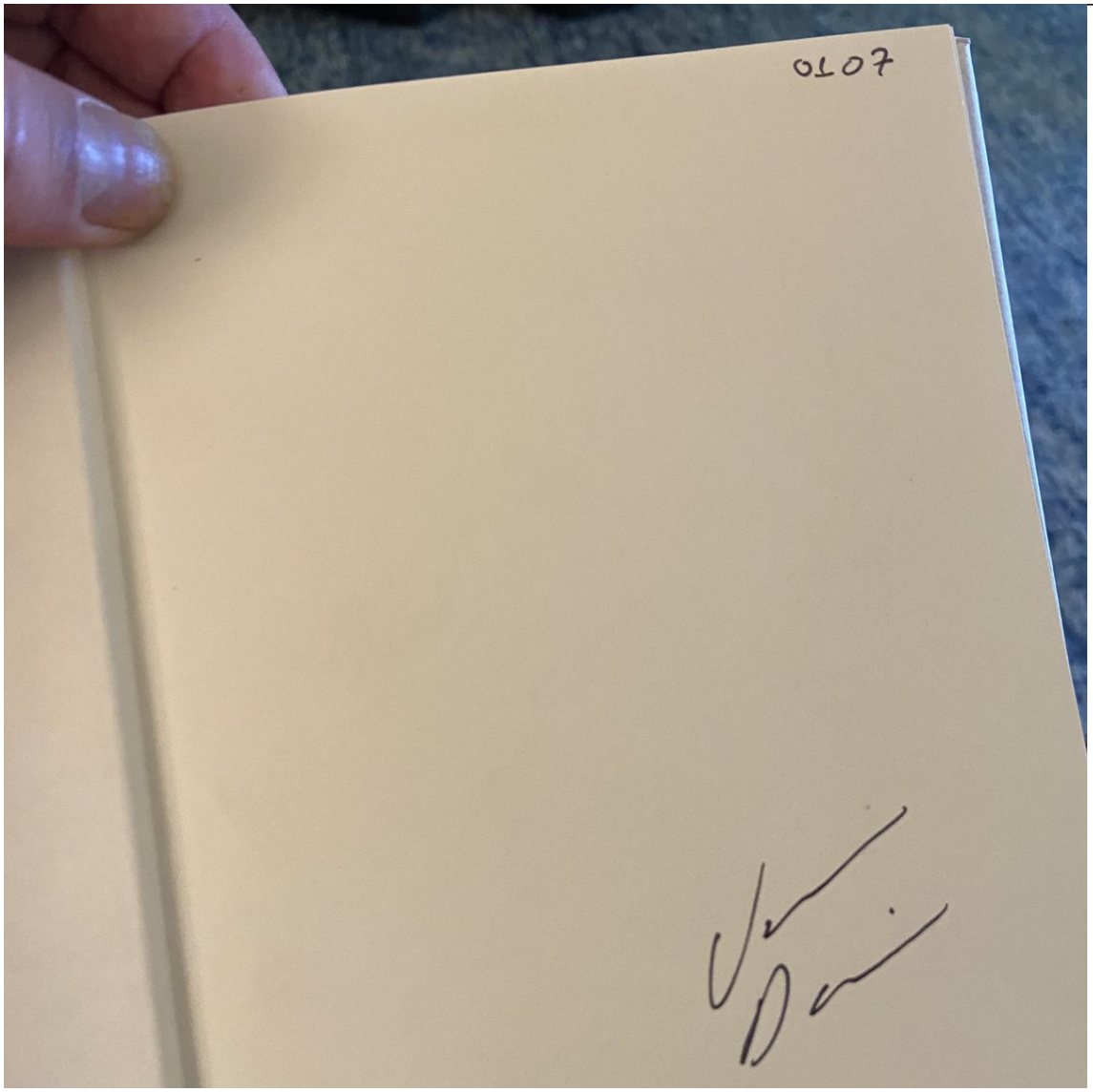
@SamanthaEngel76 @DocPinko I always loved the classes I took that were team-taught by historians and lit scholars.

2022-08-03T00:15:38+00:00

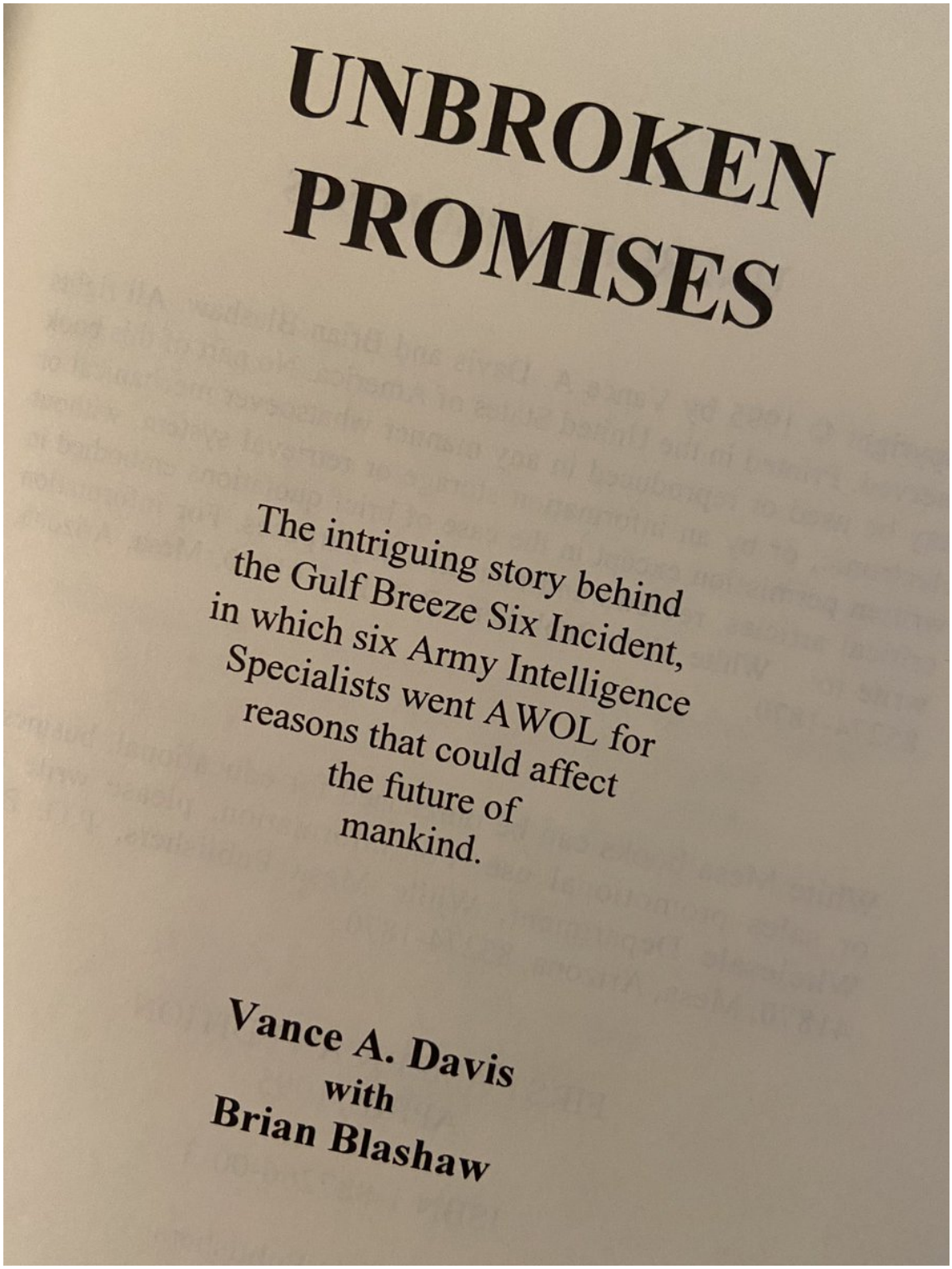
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554621982200987648

Here we goâ¦ Vance â□□Gulf Breeze Sixâ□□ Davisâ□□s book. Signed!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZMgc1pWAAIgxY-.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZMgc1pWAAIgxY-.jpg



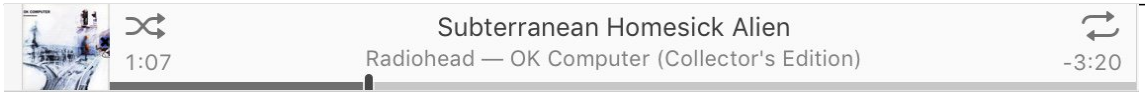
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZMgc1oXgAERLwK.jpg

2018-06-13T01:42:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1006713388595019776

Found the right song for working on the upcoming episode of The Saucer Life...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DfiQfaIWsAUPv7G.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DfiQfaIWsAUPv7G.jpg

2018-06-12T12:05:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1006507679345410048

@red_pill_junkie I'm old, so the first thing I thought of when I read "rich leaving planet" is Alternative 3...

2018-06-12T02:39:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1006365260369063936

In related news, Renegade Bill is the new Consulting Producer of The Saucer Life.

2018-06-12T02:33:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1006363901653442560

Shut it down. The best single passage from any #ufo book ever. I love this so much.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DfdSoZ8WsAUKxCN.jpg

> As was my habit, at the time, I had spent a day in the desert. I was suddenly returning to my car when I was ambushed by a notorious prospector by the name of Renegade Bill.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DfdSoZ8WsAUKxCN.jpg

2018-06-11T19:03:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1006250516953870341

@davidbmetcalfe Thanks! I really appreciate that. It was a tough one to put together coherently!

2018-06-11T18:16:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1006238840120627202

RT @davidbmetcalfe: Encounter 503 - @SaucerLife takes us back to the 1990's for an investigation into the era's interest in 'Alien Abductioâ□¦

2018-06-11T18:13:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1006238038131920902

@davidbmetcalfe Thanks for the shout out!

2018-06-11T16:38:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1006214112123252736

Show prep for Encounter 507: The Hollow(ed)â□¦

https://www.instagram.com/p/Bj5DDh1niUy/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1fhm0wecu7ddy

---

2018-06-08T13:01:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1005072345814446081

@adotnon I agree about Corso--terrible book! BTW, just read your blog post about not having "the weird chip" and really enjoyed it!

2018-06-08T12:58:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1005071458752704512

Some statistics. Episodes of The Saucer Life have been downloaded about 22,000 times. The most downloaded episode at the moment is 503: Little Gray Men. The 2nd part of 2 part shows are never downloaded as much as the 1st, but extra long episodes seem relatively popular.

2018-06-08T11:52:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1005054895655936005

@adotnon Yep. After a while I realized that thereâ□□s not necessarily a good/crazy dichotomy. Thereâ□□s usually just â□□good and crazy.â□□ And the craziness doesnâ□□t necessarily mean unimportant, untrue, or uninteresting!

2018-06-08T00:27:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1004882572692934658

@adotnon I was in the exact same situation at exactly the same time! Libraries, used bookstores....and the internet...'cause that's where the *real* secret information was kept :)

2018-06-07T20:37:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1004824721450524673

@adotnon I feel the same way some times. There's genres of weirdness I gravitate towards (conspiracy stuff) and genres I avoid (big books of UFO sightings) so I feel like I'm playing catch up constantly :)

2018-06-07T19:54:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1004813768243728386

RT @paulkimballfilm: I think today will become known as the day everything changed. https://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/gadgets-and-tech/news/mars-nasa-announcement-latest-organic-matter-red-planet-a8388591.html?utm_campaign=Echobox&utm_medium=Social&utm_source=Facebook#Echobox=1528394610 #Mars

---

2018-06-07T11:54:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1004693112080433152

Greg Bishop had me on Radio Misterioso recently to talk about all manner of things, from Art Bell to conspiracy theories. Radio Misterioso is always a good time, so check it out. http://radiomisterioso.com/2018/06/06/aaron-gulyas-living-the-saucer-life/

2018-06-03T11:51:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1003242644691185664

@adamkolson Yikes!

2018-06-03T11:40:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1003239905156362241

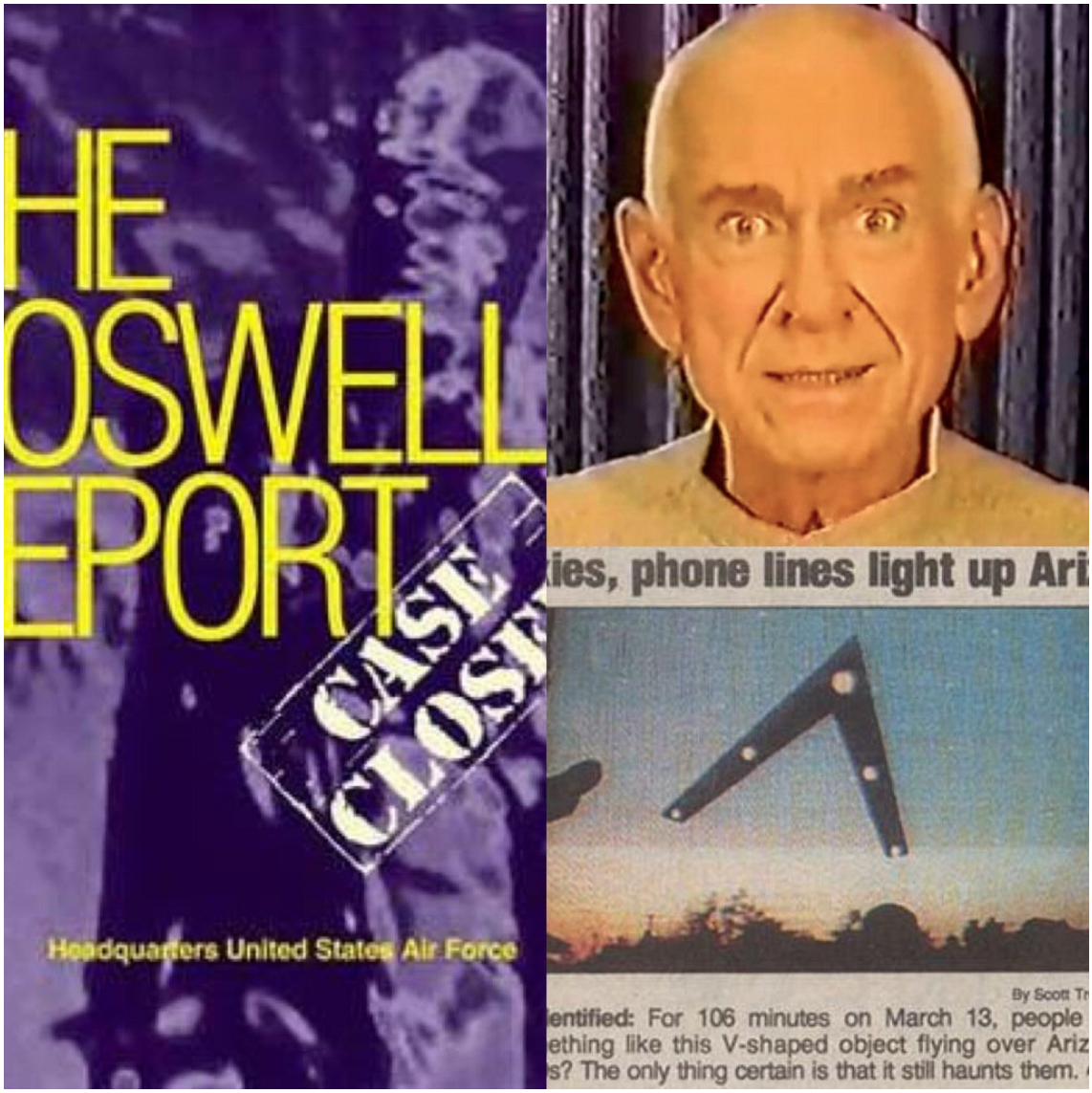
@adamkolson Wow! I need to find these people and get a pic with their van! I'm surprised we don't hear more about the Raelians...

2018-06-03T02:16:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1003097989601259521

Encounter 506: 1997 http://saucerlife.com/2018/06/02/encounter-506-1997/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Deu4TcjUwAEQBdB.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Deu4TcjUwAEQBdB.jpg

2018-05-31T17:15:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1002237112001990656

Well, mystery solved then!

https://www.instagram.com/p/BjcyhUkn3Y7/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=xzo7v94v9b6j

---

2018-05-30T00:09:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1001616596174073856

@ericwojo You kids and your emojis... :)

2018-05-29T20:53:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1001567261537325056

A very fun film. Check out my review!

https://saucerlife.com/saucer-review/aliens-with-knives-2018/

https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/1000862239346298881

2018-05-29T12:30:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1001440746833088513

RT @PulpLibrarian: In October 1837 a 'leaping character' with a look of the devil began to prey

on Londoners. Often it would leap high intoâ¦

2018-05-28T16:15:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1001134887213191168

@nickredfernufo on CIA monitoring of UFO organizations.

http://mysteriousuniverse.org/2018/05/how-closely-are-ufologists-watched-by-government-agencies/?/

2018-05-28T14:33:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1001109294023106560

The "Appearances on Other Shows" page has been updated with links to episodes of @SomewhereSkies, @GralienReport, and @conspirinormal!

https://saucerlife.com/appearances-on-other-shows/

2018-05-28T14:26:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1001107555136000001

A good overview--check out The Saucer Life (Encounters 105, 306, 402, and 403 especially) for more on some of the people discussed in this article. Also, you should be following @DailyGrail if you're not already. https://twitter.com/DailyGrail/status/1001106159267299329

2018-05-28T14:17:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1001105127636439040

Check it out! A great selection of eclectic thinkers here (and me too!)

https://twitter.com/somewhereskies/status/1001104664534765568

2018-05-28T13:41:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1001096066983518210

Time for otherworldly coffee.

https://www.instagram.com/p/BjUrpAQHrk0/?utm_source=ig_twitter_share&igshid=1ebxoxy3ed8a3

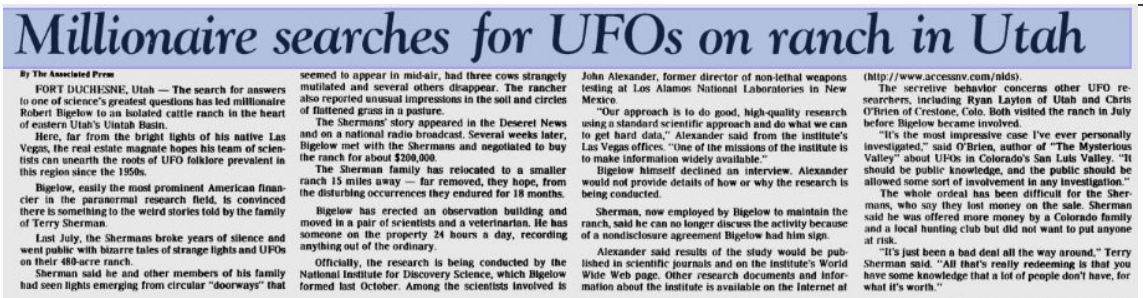
2018-05-27T00:50:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1000539700749324288

RT @TheUFOTrail: DIA: No Docs on NIDS | The UFO Trail

http://ufotrail.blogspot.com/2018/05/dia-no-docs-on-nids.html

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DeIoW89X4AY7Qnk.jpg



Millionaire searches for UFOs on ranch in Utah

By The Associated Press

FORT DUCHESNE, Utah — The search for answers to one of science's greatest questions has led millionaire Robert Bigelow to an isolated cattle ranch in the heart of eastern Utah's Uintah Basin.

Here, far from the bright lights of his native Las Vegas, the real estate magnate hopes his team of scientists can unearth the roots of UFO folklore prevalent in this region since the 1950s.

Bigelow, easily the most prominent American financier in the paranormal research field, is convinced there is something to the weird stories told by the family of Terry Sherman.

Last July, the Shermans broke years of silence and went public with bizarre tales of strange lights and UFOs on their 480-acre ranch.

Sherman said he and other members of his family had seen lights emerging from circular "doorways" that seemed to appear in mid-air, had three cows strangely mutilated and several others disappear. The rancher also reported unusual impressions in the soil and circles of flattened grass in a pasture.

The Shermans' story appeared in the Deseret News and on a national radio broadcast. Several weeks later, Bigelow met with the Shermans and negotiated to buy the ranch for about $200,000.

The Sherman family has relocated to a smaller ranch 15 miles away — far removed, they hope, from the disturbing occurrences they endured for 18 months.

Bigelow has erected an observation building and moved in a pair of scientists and a veterinarian. He has someone on the property 24 hours a day, recording anything out of the ordinary.

Officially, the research is being conducted by the National Institute for Discovery Science, which Bigelow formed last October. Among the scientists involved is John Alexander, former director of non-lethal weapons testing at Los Alamos National Laboratories in New Mexico.

"Our approach is to do good, high-quality research using a standard scientific approach and do what we can to get hard data," Alexander said from the institute's Las Vegas offices. "One of the missions of the institute is to make information widely available."

Bigelow himself declined an interview. Alexander would not provide details of how or why the research is being conducted.

Sherman, now employed by Bigelow to maintain the ranch, said he can no longer discuss the activity because of a nondisclosure agreement Bigelow had him sign.

Alexander said results of the study would be published in scientific journals and on the institute's World Wide Web page. Other research documents and information about the institute is available on the Internet at (http://www.accessnv.com/nids).

The secretive behavior concerns other UFO researchers, including Ryan Layton of Utah and Chris O'Brien of Crestone, Colo. Both visited the ranch in July before Bigelow became involved.

"It's the most impressive case I've ever personally investigated," said O'Brien, author of "The Mysterious Valley" about UFOs in Colorado's San Luis Valley. "It should be public knowledge, and the public should be allowed some sort of involvement in any investigation."

The whole ordeal has been difficult for the Shermans, who say they lost money on the sale. Sherman said he was offered more money by a Colorado family and a local hunting club but did not want to put anyone at risk.

"It's just been a bad deal all the way around," Terry Sherman said. "All that's really redeeming is that you have some knowledge that a lot of people don't have, for what it's worth."

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DeIoW89X4AY7Qnk.jpg

2018-05-27T00:47:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1000538880528015362

Esotericon 2018 audio: Greg Bishop talking about his Co-Creation Hypothesis and its

relationship to the #UFO phenomenon.
http://winterlightproductions.com/events/esotericon/esotericon-2018/audio/bishop/

2018-05-26T16:39:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1000416044975099905
RT @paulkimballfilm:
https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/animalia/wp/2018/05/25/a-wolflike-creature-was-stalking-livestock-in-montana-authorities-have-no-idea-what-it-is/?utm_term=.750c6e0d5dbf

---

2018-05-24T20:54:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/999755538266316800
If I've not mentioned it before, This is on the Saucer Life list of recommended non-Saucer books. I initially bought it for the @warrenellis content, but it's all great.
https://twitter.com/johnreppion/status/999706197887504384

2018-05-24T20:52:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/999755034496815106
@WBBosley So cool. I look forward to annoying everyone by repeatedly telling them I know you when it airs.

2018-05-24T12:19:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/999625950261280768
RT @davidbmetcalfe: What would Catholic syncretism look like in an age of mass media? Look no further than the specter of the UFO.

https:/â¦

2018-05-24T12:19:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/999625815263506432
This is a fascinating story, although outside the purview of The Saucer Life. I recommend @AdamGorightly's book The Prankster and the Conspiracy for those who want to know more.
https://amzn.to/2LrtzY5 https://twitter.com/DailyGrail/status/999562385068146689

2018-05-24T00:06:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/999441465506979840
@WBBosley It was good to meet you in person!

2018-05-23T21:58:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/999409348739784704
My overview of Esotericon in Halifax, written while it was still relatively fresh in my mind.
https://saucerlife.com/saucer-review/esotericon-2018/

2018-05-23T21:22:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/999400302984990721
@davidbmetcalfe @AndrewChesnut1 @anomalistnews @thenightshirt @SSSaucers @erik_davis @red_pill_junkie Ooooh.... interesting...

2018-05-22T20:53:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/999030494967803905

Encounter 505: Esotericon SaucerÂ Interlude

http://saucerlife.com/2018/05/22/encounter-505-esotericon-saucer-interlude/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Dd1E8LwVMAAwt8j.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Dd1E8LwVMAAwt8j.jpg

2018-05-22T02:24:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/998751459826176005

Saucer Lifers, my show covers the UFO past, this book takes on the UFO future. If you haven't read it, get on that, okay? https://twitter.com/SSSaucers/status/998504958935949312

2018-05-22T02:02:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/998745797889060864

RT @RyanSprague51: Recording some dope beats minus the beats and only words.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ddq4HFNVAAAAiDX.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ddq4HFNVAAAAiDX.jpg

2018-05-22T01:03:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/998730938564608003

@NightTimePod @SomewhereSkies It was great to see you, glad you could make it!

2018-05-22T00:29:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/998722607561297922

Back from Halifax and the inaugural (and very enjoyable) Esotericon. Thanks to @paulkimballfilm for organization as well as fellow speakers @spacebrother, @SomewhereSkies, @MicahHanks, @WBBosley, @binnall, @Lalowyn and Stanton T. Friedman for great talks and better company.

2018-05-19T21:19:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/997949857867489281

RT @g_knapp: McMinnville UFO parade.. alien autopsy float.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DdlskO8VAAA_iim.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DdlskO8VAAA_iim.jpg

2018-05-19T20:31:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/997937743685709824

RT @g_knapp: Tic Tac UFO vs. USS Nimitz

http://www.lasvegasnow.com/news/i-team-exclusive-confidential-report-analyzes-tic-tac-ufo-incidents/1187688105

2018-05-19T10:25:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/997785414680313856

In Halifax for Esotericon 2018. On today's agenda: listening to @binnall, @WBBosley, @spacebrother, @MicahHanks, and Stanton T. Friedman. Tomorrow, I speak, along with @SomewhereSkies, @paulkimballfilm, and @Lalowyn. Check it out!

http://winterlightproductions.com/events/esotericon/esotericon-2018/

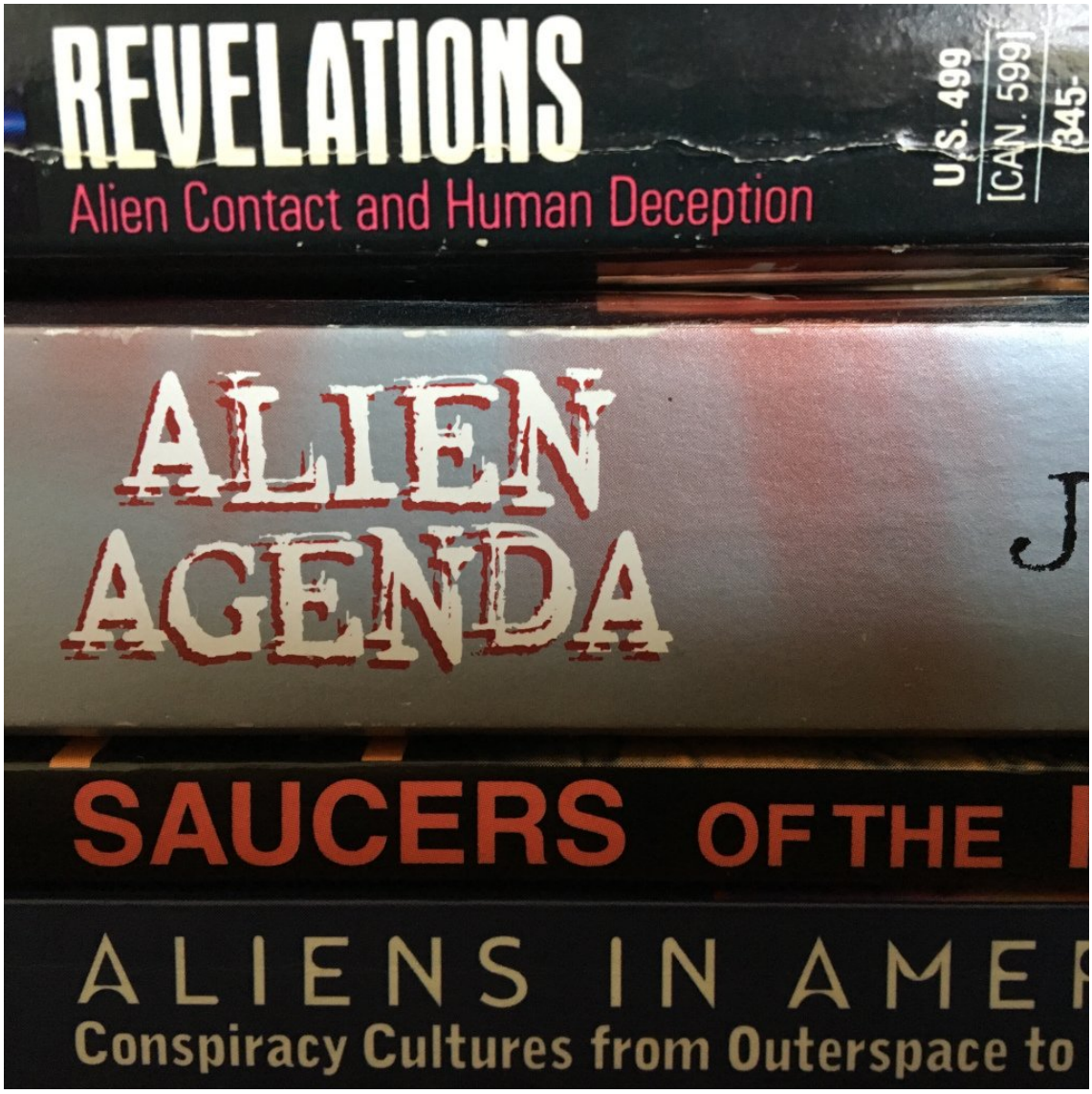
2018-05-19T03:10:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/997675722104860672

Encounter 504: Read These 90sÂ Books!

http://saucerlife.com/2018/05/09/encounter-504-read-these-90s-books/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ddh0x_6VQAEk6an.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ddh0x_6VQAEk6an.jpg

2018-05-16T19:08:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/996829866619228161

@JoshuaCutchin @WBBosley :(

2018-05-16T18:44:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/996823721712214016

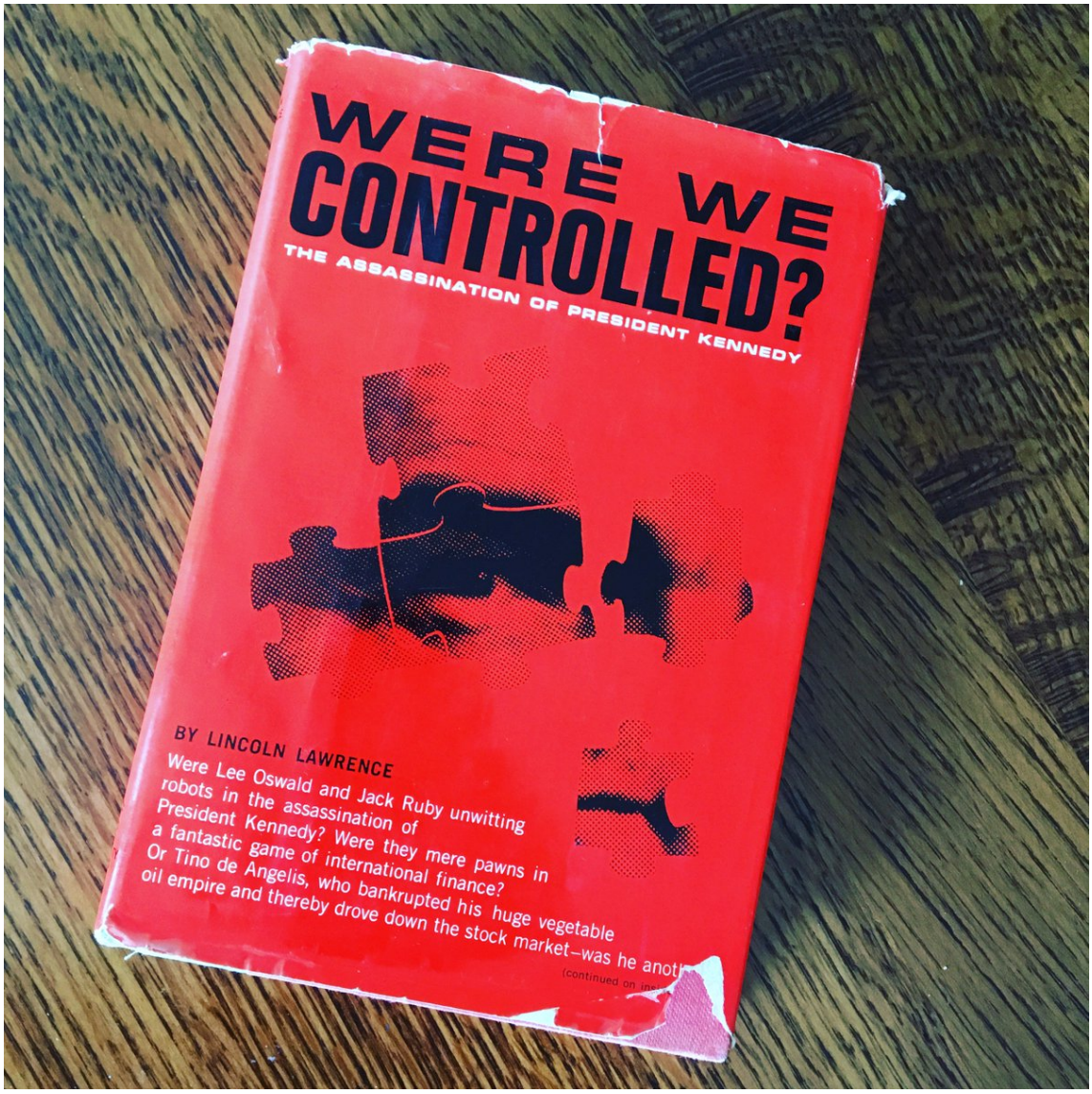
@WBBosley Ditto. Got a new Maxpedition gearslinger for an early Fatherâ□□s Day gift and looking forward to using it. I like bags way too much.

2018-05-12T19:31:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/995385943212331009

First saw this mentioned in an old Jim Keith book. Finally got a copy last week at @johnkingbooks in Detroit. #conspiracy #books

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DdBSDnnW0AAXy05.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DdBSDnnW0AAXy05.jpg

2018-05-12T15:08:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/995319689793466369

@WBBosley Really looking forward to your talk!

2018-05-11T03:16:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/994778304459804673

RT @themadcowboy: Check out The Saucer Life (@saucerlife):
https://twitter.com/saucerlife?s=09 really enjoying the history of Flying Saucer / UFO lore,â¦

2018-05-11T03:14:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/994777846177517569

The author who got me started with all of this. Worldâ□□s Most Famous Ghosts and Monsters, Giants, and Little Men from Mars: An Unnatural History of the Americas were amazing books for a 11-12 year old back in the day. https://twitter.com/cryptoloren/status/994699957281218560

2018-05-10T15:57:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/994607440363696130

RT @SomewhereSkies: Please join us for this FREE weekend of some of the most interesting presentations in the esoteric! Halifax, NS, May 19â¦

2018-05-09T18:14:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/994279511922544640

@Hayleystevens I just want a nice cold glass of social media champagne...

2018-05-09T16:36:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/994254857539346434

@RyanSprague51 Despite the number of books he wrote, they're always fun to read and never seem too workmanlike or run of the mill. Amazing talent and work ethic.

2018-05-09T11:51:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/994183008541380608

I wonder how many people (not just "paranormal" people, I mean "regular") have at least one Brad Steiger book in their library somewhere. "Ubiquitous" doesn't even begin to describe his presence. https://twitter.com/CryptoLoren/status/994159746977615873

2018-05-09T09:50:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/994152729974071297

Encounter 503: Little GrayÂ Men

http://saucerlife.com/2018/05/09/encounter-503-little-gray-men/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Dcvwo3QVMAAOSC0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Dcvwo3QVMAAOSC0.jpg

2018-05-08T13:18:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/993842638192246790

And here's the full Esotericon schedule. Yes, that's THE Stanton T. Friedman!

http://winterlightproductions.com/events/esotericon/esotericon-2018/schedule/

2018-05-08T13:16:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/993842152017932288

@NightTimePod Here ya go!

http://winterlightproductions.com/events/esotericon/esotericon-2018/location/

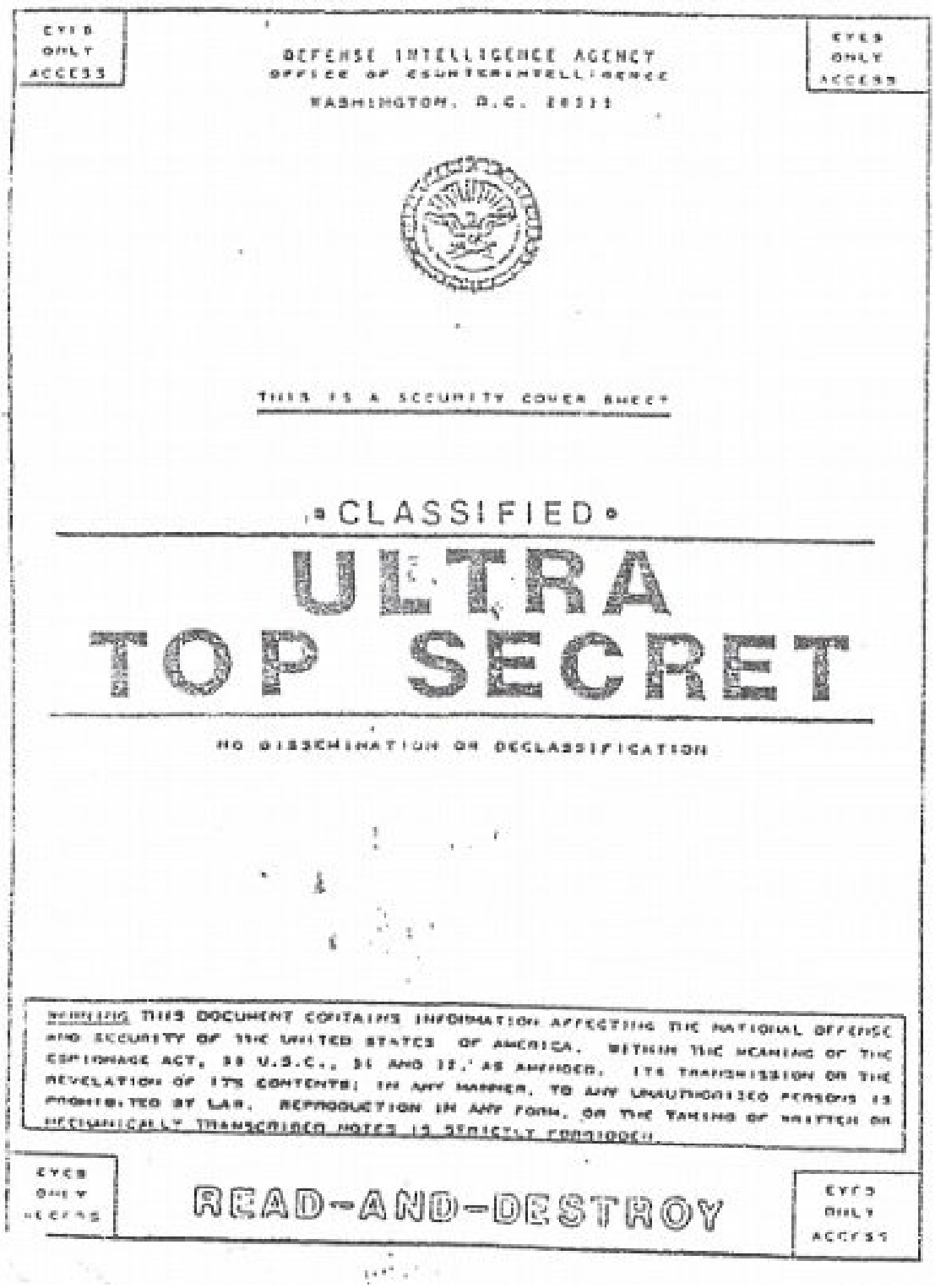
2018-05-08T13:10:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/993840575634952192
10 days until Halifax Esotericon.
http://winterlightproductions.com/events/esotericon/esotericon-2018/speakers/aaron-john-gulyas/

2018-05-07T21:48:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/993608609471885313
Coming Wednesday on the Saucer Life, we look at two very different 1990s "alien abduction" researchers, as I break the promise I made to myself not to get into the quagmire of the whole abduction thing...

2018-05-06T23:11:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/993266910249783296
@Dementropy Absolutely King, very likely Ruth at some point!

2018-05-04T00:47:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/992204081111412736
RT @almosteducate: EP 158: UFOÂ Disinformation
http://almosteducational.com/2018/05/03/ep-158-ufo-disinformation/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DcT2xT-VwAAtM9x.jpg


EYES ONLY ACCESS

DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
OFFICE OF COUNTERINTELLIGENCE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20311

EYES ONLY ACCESS

THIS IS A SECURITY COVER SHEET

•CLASSIFIED•

ULTRA
TOP SECRET

NO DISSEMINATION OR DECLASSIFICATION

WARNING THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS INFORMATION AFFECTING THE NATIONAL DEFENSE AND SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. WITHIN THE MEANING OF THE ESPIONAGE ACT, 50 U.S.C., 31 AND 32, AS AMENDED. ITS TRANSMISSION OR THE REVELATION OF ITS CONTENTS IN ANY MANNER, TO ANY UNAUTHORIZED PERSON IS PROHIBITED BY LAW. REPRODUCTION IN ANY FORM, OR THE TAKING OF WRITTEN OR MECHANICALLY TRANSCRIBED NOTES IS STRICTLY FORBIDDEN.

EYES ONLY ACCESS

READ-AND-DESTROY

EYES ONLY ACCESS

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DcT2xT-VwAAtM9x.jpg

2018-05-04T00:47:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/992203959015301121

@almosteducate @ProjectArchivis @ericwojo Q: "How one would muddy the waters of Ufology?" A: Distressingly easily.

2018-05-01T12:53:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/991299532892917760

@JohnELTenney I think my favorite part of this excellent flyer is "DOOMSDAY!" with what looks like a lucha mask next to it. Reminds me of TRIBULATION 99: ALIEN ANOMALIES OVER AMERICA

for some reason.

2018-04-30T02:17:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/990777107222589440

@ericwojo @DC_in_Detroit @JohnELTenney @ProjectArchivis Was going to go but ended up getting a Saturday class to teach :/

2018-04-29T14:28:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/990598599821193218

@ericwojo @DC_in_Detroit @ProjectArchivis @JohnELTenney Luckily I'm going to be able to see him in a couple weeks in Halifax, but Stan talking about Flatwoods would be incredible.

2018-04-29T03:17:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/990429766867185665

@ericwojo @DC_in_Detroit @ProjectArchivis @JohnELTenney ooooh...this looks good.

2018-04-28T15:25:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/990250544265605120

Speaking of totembooksflint, got some great stuff that will doubtless be valuable for futureâ□¦ https://www.instagram.com/p/BiHnqeonCuY/

2018-04-28T15:14:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/990247947467182080

The shelf labeling at totembooksflint has my full support. This is marvelous.â□¦ https://www.instagram.com/p/BiHmexNnFaf/

2018-04-28T01:06:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/990034508677304320

Encounter 502: The Truth! Fridays onÂ Fox! http://saucerlife.com/2018/04/27/encounter-502-the-truth-fridays-on-fox/

2018-04-27T14:46:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/989878419298144257

@ericwojo @DC_in_Detroit @ProjectArchivis Ha! Thatâ□□s great.

2018-04-27T13:21:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/989856960269963269

Since the next episode of The Saucer Life is about the first season of The X-Files, it seemed fitting to release it on an appropriate day and time, so Encounter 502: The Truth! Fridays on Fox! will appear TONIGHT, Friday, at 9:00 PM Eastern. Just like The X-Files back in the day.

2018-04-26T21:22:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/989615774129180673

RT @TheUFOTrail: 'The Chaos Conundrum' by @firkon, who also does the great @saucerlife podcast, is good stuff!

2018-04-26T19:17:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/989584241888563201

@red_pill_junkie @davidbmetcalfe @magoniareview @ParaTrickster :exploding_head:

2018-04-24T12:33:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/988757736337891328

If I were ever to start more podcast(s), I think I could do a whole show just about Jim Keithâ□□sâ□¦

https://www.instagram.com/p/Bh9A0QRna0E/

2018-04-23T15:28:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/988439354501627906

In support of our 90s Strike Back theme, I've digitized and uploaded Michael Lindemann's 2 hr 1993 talk at UFO Expo West in San Francisco on "The Future of Human-Alien Contact." It's a nice slice of UFO history with some conspiracy thrown in.

https://archive.org/details/MichaelLindemannTheFutureOfHumanAlienContact1993

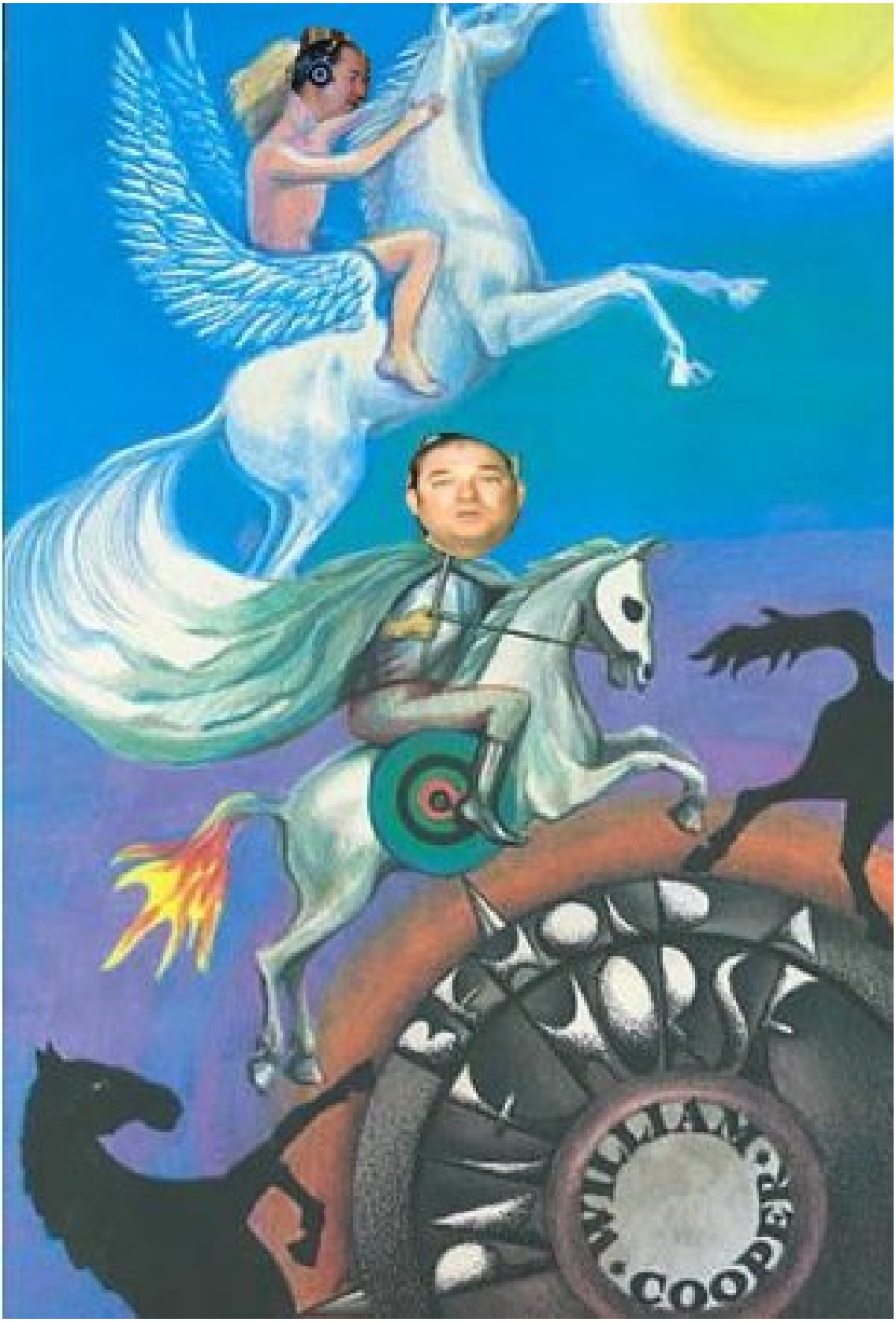
2018-04-23T01:46:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/988232595484889088

Encounter 501: Behold a PaleÂ Cooper

http://saucerlife.com/2018/04/22/encounter-501-behold-a-pale-cooper/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DbboTrnV0AE5FBn.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DbboTrnV0AE5FBn.jpg

2018-04-23T01:38:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/988230598421635072

Encounter 501: Behold a Bill Cooper is incoming and it's a doozy. It's the first hour long episode; it's the first to have at least 60% entirely re-recorded and to undergo extensive surgery in editing. I think it's one of the best episodes of The Saucer Life that we've done.

2018-04-23T00:02:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/988206461112258560
Probably the closest thing to a live performance of The Saucer Life that will ever occur :) If you're anywhere near the area, this is a must-see line up of speakers.
https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/988199230408884225

2018-04-21T21:11:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/987800967759433728
@BruceVersusUFOs I'm not sure...Shavertron Press would be the people who would know everything, probably: https://www.facebook.com/ShavertronPress/

2018-04-20T21:01:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/987436048421662720
@TheChrisenator Awesome!!

2018-04-20T21:01:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/987436020462432257
RT @TheChrisenator: @saucerlife I thought you might like this fun online tool to make your own pulp covers:
https://thrilling-tales.webomator.com/derange-o-lab/pulp-o-mizer/pulp-o-mizer.html https:/â¦

2018-04-20T14:22:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/987335631645888512
RT @mjpcuervo: Bridget Cleary was burned to death because her family believed she was a fairy changeling. Here's my piece on a case that haâ¦

2018-04-20T14:20:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/987335276509966337
His terrible writing is causing production complications here at the Cheeso Media Studios whereâ¦ https://www.instagram.com/p/Bhy59DlnXGA/

2018-04-20T00:51:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/987131669550370817
Yes...yes it does! What a strange and wonderful story...
https://twitter.com/RickG8289/status/987130857587724288

2018-04-20T00:38:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/987128415370272768
@SomewhereSkies @OurStrangeSkies @IntoThePortal1 @iTF_Radio @peculiarmayhem @RadioMisterioso @RadioWasteLand6 @GralienReport @ExpandedP @MadScientistPod @OhNoPodcast @notanotherxfpod @TheX_Cast @openmindstv A great list of must-listen shows, here!

2018-04-19T13:42:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/986963295717519360
RT @mysteriousuniv: The Serpo and the Apple - http://bit.ly/2HMBqya
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DbIvtOZX0AUssWV.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DbIvtOZX0AUssWV.jpg

2018-04-18T23:52:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/986754289040228354

Thank you @DailyGrail for pointing me in the direction of this article, which discusses Dorothy Martin, our subject in Encounters 402 and 403 at http://saucerlife.com https://conspiracypsychology.com/2018/04/15/internet-prophecy-cults-101-qanon-and-his-predecessors/

2018-04-18T23:29:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/986748678810587136

RT @Maynardcomau: Good succinct tribute to Art Bell from @saucerlife ahead of upcoming look at UFO culture in the 1990s. https://t.co/Edt7Pâ¦

2018-04-15T01:01:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/985322291453153280

@adamkolson That'd be cool! thesaucerlife@gmail.com

2018-04-15T00:32:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/985314942680293376

@adamkolson Oh. Oh my. That's creepy!

2018-04-14T23:07:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/985293565285797888

@adamkolson And it had Jerry "Deep Throat" Hardin!!

2018-04-14T23:05:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/985292942180016128

@adamkolson A long, long time ago, I think! Well worth a re-watch!

2018-04-14T22:28:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/985283711108370432

Good for Chris! https://twitter.com/MadScientistPod/status/985245916243382274

2018-04-14T22:27:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/985283468295856129

@AdamGorightly So much good stuff. There was nothing like it back in the day or even now.

2018-04-14T22:13:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/985279854877790214

@AdamGorightly And Terrence Mckenna of course!

2018-04-14T20:41:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/985256736192778240

Bonus Encounter 8: Remembering ArtÂ Bell

http://saucerlife.com/2018/04/14/bonus-encounter-8-remembering-art-bell/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DaxVx68UMAEU6Jq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DaxVx68UMAEU6Jq.jpg

2018-04-14T14:34:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/985164477824892929

RIP Art Bell. My favorite episode is a toss-up between 9-11-1997, the Area 51 "Employees" call-in show and the November, 2003 interview with John Lear which I remember listening to as I drove all night in weird, freezing fog conditions.

2018-04-13T23:21:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/984934648626274305

@TheChrisenator Oh, that's awesome! THE PSYCHICS ARE TERRIFIED!

2018-04-10T14:59:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/983721010695409664

@geodarts Heh...MUFON's an interesting organization these days...

2018-04-10T13:22:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/983696633681645568

@Ianthesceptic All of those Amazing Stories covers were great, werenâ□□t they? I think the whole run (or most of it) is at http://archive.org.

2018-04-10T12:31:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/983683940069400576

In case you missed it because it was off schedule, encounter 406 is now available. Join me in the hollow earth... https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/983500194900824067

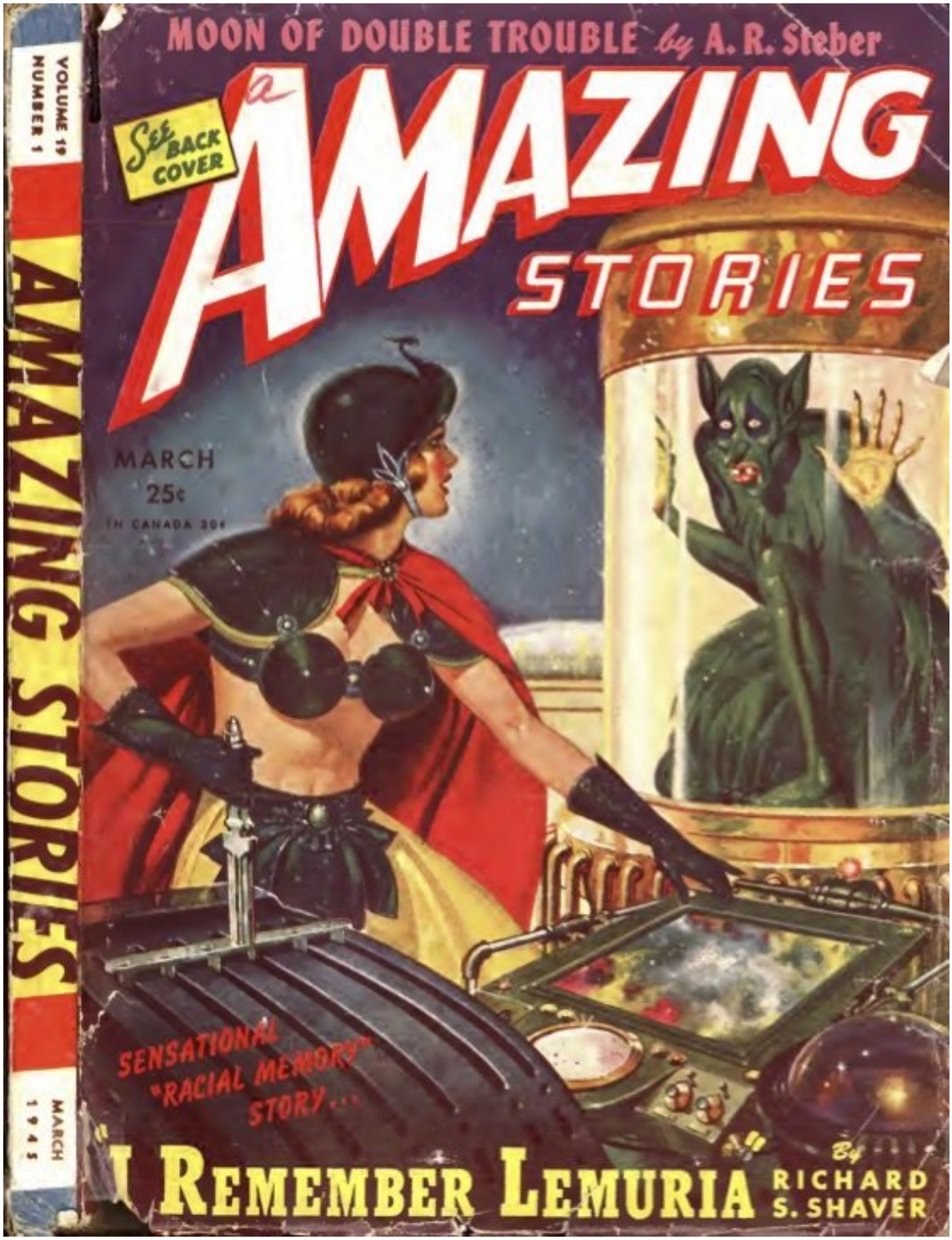
2018-04-10T00:21:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/983500194900824067

Encounter 406: Do YOU RememberÂ Lemuria?

http://saucerlife.com/2018/04/09/encounter-406-do-you-remember-lemuria/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DaYYNqaUMAAuMPF.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DaYYNqaUMAAuMPF.jpg

2018-04-07T01:43:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/982433685898227712

RT @ProjectArchivis: For my fellow podcasting friends. Want some really good recording software? Its awesome software and its legit free. "â□¦

2018-04-07T01:06:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/982424219358302209

Bonus Encounter 7: The 2006 Oâ□□Hare SaucerÂ Sighting

http://saucerlife.com/2018/04/06/bonus-encounter-7-the-2006-ohare-saucer-sighting/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DaJFnt1VQAA8dZx.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DaJFnt1VQAA8dZx.jpg

2018-04-05T23:21:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/982035578135990273

I was happy to review Aliens With Knives--it's a great film. If you're in an area where you can view this in Atlantic Canada, be sure to catch it!

https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/982034246259879936

2018-04-05T13:58:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/981893930101985282

Check out the latest episode of Conspirinormal, which features me talking about The Saucer Life.

https://www.podomatic.com/podcasts/conspirinormal/episodes/2018-04-04T18_05_00-07_00

2018-04-04T21:44:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/981648777353285633

@NightTimePod I think I have that somewhere!

2018-04-02T14:52:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/980820223401037825

@BruceVersusUFOs Wow! Thatâ□□s...kind of cool!

2018-04-02T02:32:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/980633947645403137

@RickG8289 @red_pill_junkie I was talking to some people a while back who told me he sort of disappeared quite suddenly. He was great--I still think his reporting on Richard "Hot Tub" Boylan was some of the best UFO stuff out there.

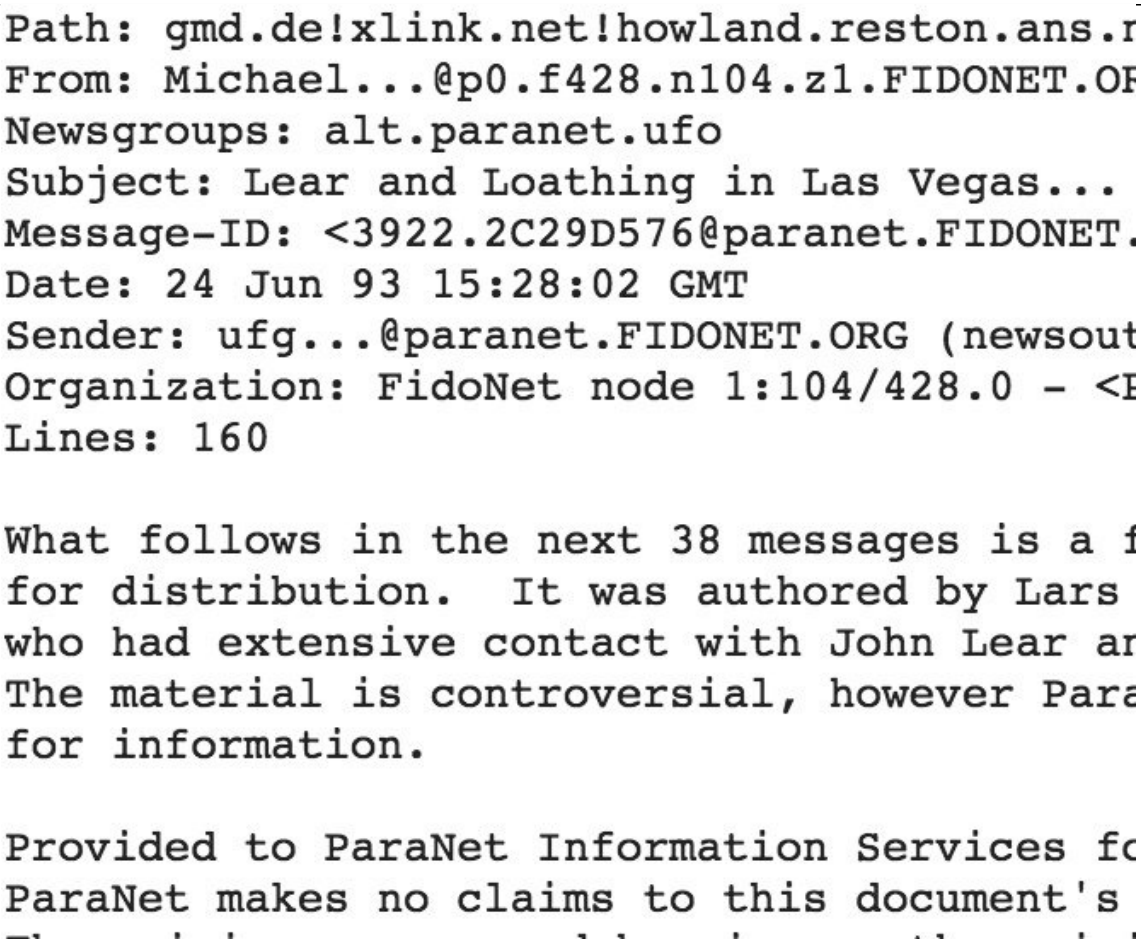
2018-04-01T20:48:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/980547406944198657

Encounter 405: Thereâ□□s this Thing Called theÂ Internet

http://saucerlife.com/2018/04/01/encounter-405-theres-this-thing-called-the-internet/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DZuaq1RVoAE2lTB.jpg



```
Path: gmd.de!xlink.net!howland.reston.ans.r
From: Michael...@p0.f428.n104.z1.FIDONET.OR
Newsgroups: alt.paranet.ufo
Subject: Lear and Loathing in Las Vegas...
Message-ID: <3922.2C29D576@paranet.FIDONET.
Date: 24 Jun 93 15:28:02 GMT
Sender: ufg...@paranet.FIDONET.ORG (newsout
Organization: FidoNet node 1:104/428.0 - <F
Lines: 160

What follows in the next 38 messages is a f
for distribution.  It was authored by Lars
who had extensive contact with John Lear ar
The material is controversial, however Para
for information.

Provided to ParaNet Information Services fo
ParaNet makes no claims to this document's
```

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DZuaq1RVoAE2lTB.jpg

2018-04-01T02:33:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/980271931881648128

Bill Cooper with a commanding lead with less than five days to go! Vote if you haven't!

https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/979523181156491264

2018-03-30T17:45:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/979776579688648704

@SoInfiniteLife @NightTimePod @UFOsaboveCanada @openmindstv @mjbanias @AstonshngLegnds @SomewhereSkies @PodcastUFO Yes!!!

2018-03-30T17:05:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/979766610280853504

@NightTimePod @UFOsaboveCanada @openmindstv @mjbanias @AstonshngLegnds @SomewhereSkies @PodcastUFO Really looking forward to this!

2018-03-30T16:58:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/979764773905674241

RT @prosperdave: Happy 10th anniversary to the only true masterpiece of 21st century horror fiction, â□□THEN WHO WAS PHONE?â□□ https://t.co/ZNbâ□¦

2018-03-30T16:27:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/979757048220061696

@erichardhoffman No one has yet matched his (sinister storytelling + anger) - tolerance for dissenting views = frightening entertainment formula. His ability and willingness to remix various conspiratorial/paranormal strands for new audiences was amazing and alarming.

2018-03-30T00:58:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/979523181156491264

What should be the first story covered in our "90s Strike Back" series? The top two finishers will compete in an EPIC SHOWDOWN next week!

2018-03-29T18:15:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/979421701690875904

And, of course, all videos are posted afterward at the Saucer Life website. https://saucerlife.com/video-updates/

2018-03-29T18:10:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/979420447379992576

Facebook Live video tonight at 9:00 PM with news, announcements, and info about a poll that will let you choose the topic of some upcoming episodes. The Facebook page here *should* allow you to view it without an account/logging in. https://www.facebook.com/aaronjohngulyas/

2018-03-26T23:16:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/978410340005437441

@DailyGrail Weâ□□re getting into Project Blue Beam territory here... if you want a story about this wacky piece of 90s paranoia hit me up...

2018-03-26T15:14:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/978289016083763200

RT @UFOsaboveCanada: Coming Summer 2018, @UFOsaboveCanada is a documentary series produced by @NightTimePod in which average Canadians sharâ□¦

2018-03-24T22:25:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/977672678608863233

@paulkimballfilm @Eastlink @WinterLightNS I need to rewatch "Majic" soon--doing podcast research and all my MJ-12 knowledge has leaked out of my skullmeat.

2018-03-24T12:37:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/977524728981270530

RT @DailyGrail: Hey @BoingBoing friends, can you insert a link to the @DailyGrail when you mention us as a reference? Throw us a bone here.â□¦

2018-03-23T22:23:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/977309941202653184

@ericwojo @ProjectArchivis Iâ□□m bringing my recorder, but have no actual plans!

2018-03-23T22:18:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/977308661252018176

@ericwojo @ProjectArchivis Cool! See you there!

2018-03-23T12:50:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/977165590220636161

@NightTimePod Are you coming to Esotericon? @paulkimballfilm is finalizing the details, but it looks like there will be an informal gathering on Friday (May 18th), then the presentations on Saturday and Sunday (19th & 20th).

2018-03-23T02:45:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/977013534272999424

Video page updated with the latest installment: "UFO Zines I have Loved..."

https://saucerlife.com/video-updates/

2018-03-22T19:27:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/976903280986066945

Halifax! May! Me! Others! Flying Saucers! Other stuff!

https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/976899239824551937

2018-03-22T18:22:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/976886753029185536

RT @podknife: We just added @saucerlife #podcast to @podknife! Explore the culture around flying saucers today and through history & learnâ□¦

2018-03-21T02:03:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/976278196063633408

Check out @NightTimePod's episode about the Clarenville, Newfoundland UFO case here!

https://www.nighttimepodcast.com/episodes/clarenville-ufo-1

2018-03-21T01:57:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/976276573715402752

Thank you very much to @NightTimePod for our new artwork!

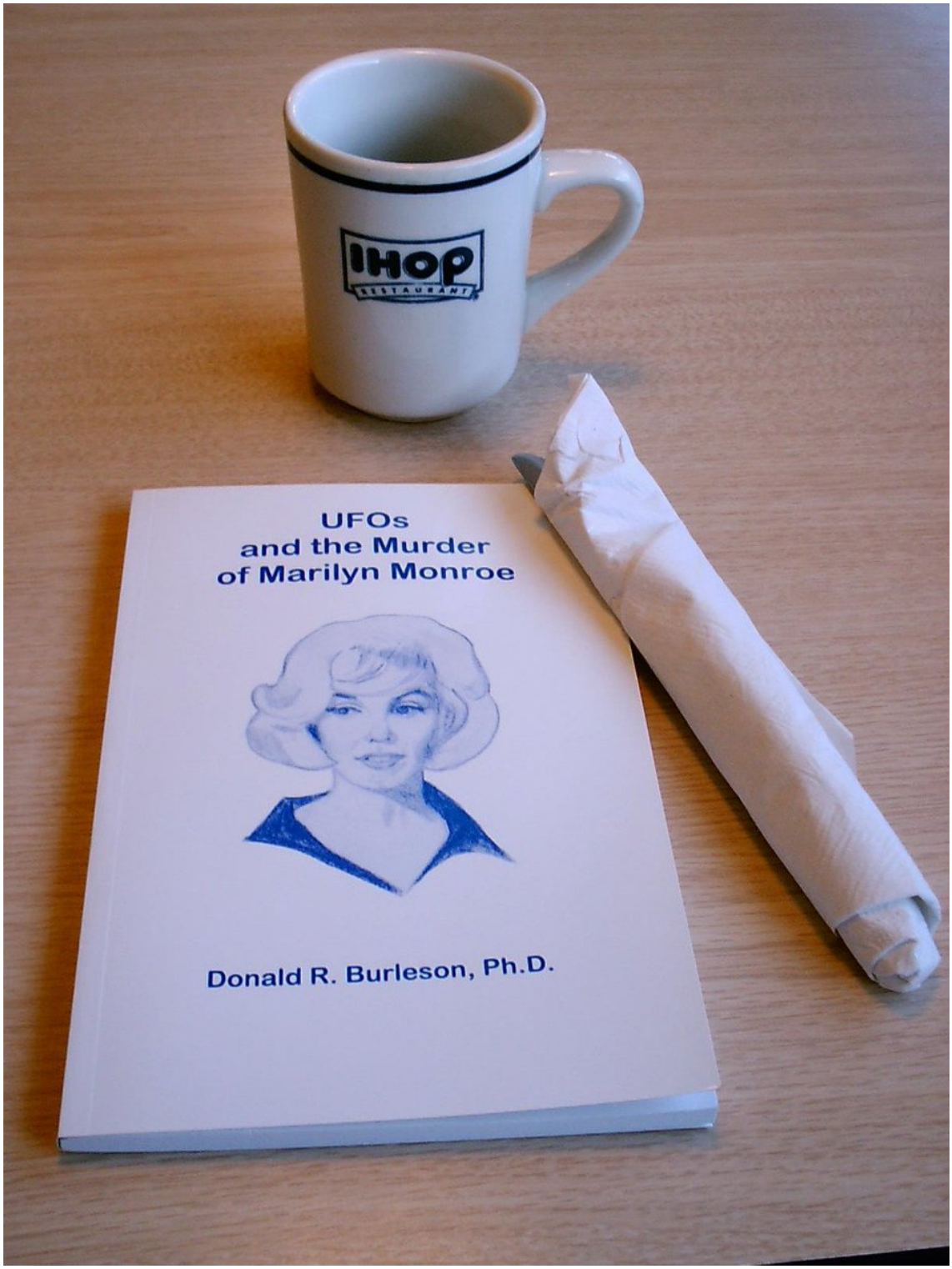
2018-03-18T13:49:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/975368573655728128

Encounter 404: Unidentified Flying Candle in theÂ Wind

http://saucerlife.com/2018/03/18/encounter-404-unidentified-flying-candle-in-the-wind/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DYk0jE7VMAENmuf.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DYk0jE7VMAENmuf.jpg

2018-03-16T13:35:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/974640411342974977

Did you miss World Contact Day yesterday? Catch up with the history of this event and how it connects to the Men in Black with our second ever episode, from back in 2017! #UFO #podcast #meninblack

https://saucerlife.com/2017/08/22/encounter-102-of-all-the-things-to-wish-upon-a-person-al-bender-and-the-men-in-black/

2018-03-15T20:02:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/974375206868353025

All hail Al Bender! World Contact Day turns 65!

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/article/world-contact-day-turns-65/

2018-03-14T20:08:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/974014331787542529

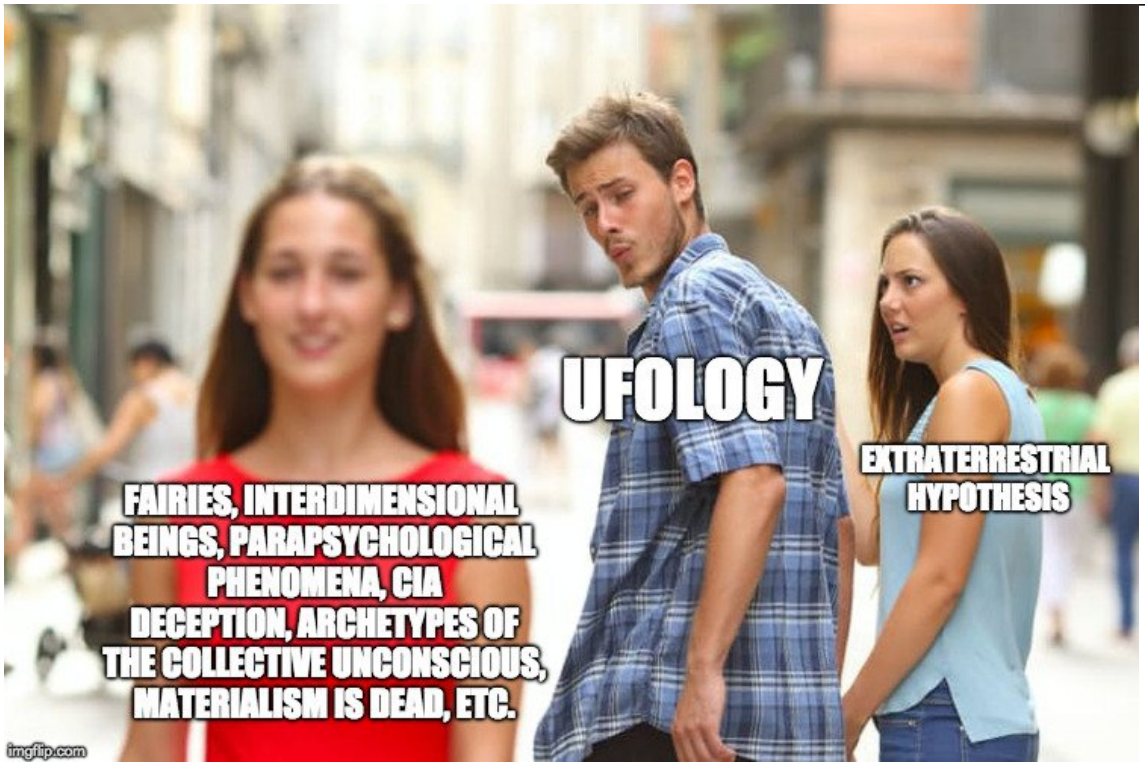
This Sunday on The Saucer Life- Marilyn Monroe! https://www.instagram.com/p/BgUQS7VlmL5/

2018-03-11T14:31:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/972842501307617280

RT @thenightshirt: Welcome to the NoÃ¶verse http://bit.ly/2Ih85ff

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DYAcdTaX4AI1fmo.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DYAcdTaX4AI1fmo.jpg

2018-03-09T15:25:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/972131181264297984

If you're a FaceBook type (and I totally understand if you're not), you can join me every Thursday at 9:00 PM Eastern at http://facebook.com/aaronjohngulyas.

2018-03-09T15:24:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/972130961663168514

Our VIDEO UPDATES page is now...erm...UPDATED with last night's brief FB Live discussion on Inter[planetary] Women's Day; where in I recommend some books by (not necessarily just about) women in the UFO field. Check it out! https://saucerlife.com/video-updates/

2018-03-07T01:05:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/971189999260655616

Thanks for the shout out! https://twitter.com/JoshuaCutchin/status/971161998674317312

2018-03-05T18:25:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/970726905115758592

In case you missed it, Encounter 403 is now available. Find out what happened after the world

failed to end. https://saucerlife.com/2018/03/04/encounter-403-the-aftermath/

2018-03-05T02:55:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/970493023028154374

Encounter 403: TheÂ Aftermath http://saucerlife.com/2018/03/04/encounter-403-the-aftermath/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DXfiQprV4AYHKvp.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DXfiQprV4AYHKvp.jpg

2018-03-05T02:49:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/970491571970957314

Warning! In the soon-to-drop episode, I accidentally say "Purdue" instead of "Peru" one time (at least). I'm from Indiana and I apologize

---

2018-03-04T19:25:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/970379850623193091
Later today, find out if the world ended in December, 1954 when the new episode of The Saucer Life arrives.

2018-03-01T15:51:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/969238715724902401
@binnall Yes, at the FB page! http://facebook.com/aaronjohngulyas/

2018-03-01T14:00:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/969210719496531969
The next Facebook live video will begin at 9:00 PM Eastern. If you're NOT a FB person, I'm archiving the videos at the Saucer Life website: https://saucerlife.com/video-updates/

2018-02-26T02:51:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/967955184927330304
@ArielOnTheRoad @mister_apol Thank you!

2018-02-24T16:14:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/967432442578657280
@RickG8289 That sounds like a great idea! Thanks for the heads up!

2018-02-23T02:16:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/966859227712118789
@andoruh Sure! They were:
Saucers of the Illuminati by Jim Keith
Underground Alien Bases by COMMANDER X
UFOs: Reframing the Debate, edited by Robbie Graham (@SSSaucers), and
In Advance of the Landing by Douglas Curran

2018-02-22T21:39:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/966789584637059073
9:00 PM Eastern, I'll be doing another live thing on the Facebook. Tonight's topic: 4 saucer books I'd (probably) never get rid of. https://www.facebook.com/aaronjohngulyas/

2018-02-21T22:55:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/966446318557286401
@anomalistnews Ah! I get it now! Getting stuff listened to is the only thing I miss about when I used to commute 2 hours a day :)

2018-02-21T22:52:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/966445550345256960
@anomalistnews Um....sorry? Next one will be shorter, promise.

2018-02-19T02:54:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/965419371681247232
Encounter 402: The End of theÂ World
http://saucerlife.com/2018/02/18/encounter-402-the-end-of-the-world/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DWXbzUCUMAA7bbj.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DWXbzUCUMAA7bbj.jpg

2018-02-15T02:00:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/963956102403624960

Doing a brief Facebook Live video tomorrow, THURSDAY the 15th at 9:00 PM Eastern at http://facebook.com/aaronjohngulyas (It's public, so you don't need to actually be a FaceBook user to see it).

The topic: the three worst flying saucer books I own but have not yet gotten rid of.

2018-02-12T19:39:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/963135454215311361

Weâ□□ve busted out the random project codeword generator for an upcoming thing. Oooh. Mysterious! https://www.instagram.com/p/BfG9IZ9FL8M/

2018-02-08T22:17:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/961725679317463040

Always nice to find #ufo books Iâ□□d forgotten I own at the bottom of a pile in my work office... https://www.instagram.com/p/Be88Dy6F9PR/

2018-02-08T03:03:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/961435386110267392

RT @MindsEyeShow: "An exceptionally sober and yet sympathetic voice in the field. It's unfortunate that for every 1000 quacks peddling theiâ□¦

2018-02-07T14:21:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/961243575534211072

@Hayleystevens Ugh. Sorry to hear this. Hope you feel better sooner rather than later.

2018-02-07T12:26:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/961214571359952898

@binnall A hideous vision indeed!

2018-02-06T15:27:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/960897794428022785

From the vault (2016), a conversation between long-time co-conspirator @paulkimballfilm and me on topics ranging from Al Bender to the War of 1812.

2018-02-06T03:12:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/960712721573531650

A quick video preview of what I'm working on for the next episode of The Saucer Life (if this link works...) https://www.facebook.com/aaronjohngulyas/videos/1497507947024936/

2018-02-04T18:11:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/960214314622902279

@AdamGorightly You're a marketing genius!

2018-02-04T18:11:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/960214150319362048

@Hayleystevens @QueerGhostHunt @TheGoodDeath @SPR1882 @CFZJon @anomalistnews Really great newsletter! Very glad I subbed. Your comments on the treatment of women in these fields put me in mind of the David Jacobs/"Emma Woods" stuff from a few years ago.

2018-02-04T18:00:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/960211361212125185

It's time for your Sunday Saucer Life! #podcast #UFO

http://saucerlife.com/2018/02/04/encounter-401-you-cant-say-that-on-television/

2018-02-04T14:43:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/960161803505414145

@Hayleystevens Subscribed! I love me a good newsletter!

2018-02-02T23:55:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/959576094822281217

And that can be found at... https://saucerlife.com/appearances-on-other-shows/

2018-02-02T23:53:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/959575424497078272

Just updated the "other appearances" page on the website with shows I've done with @ProjectArchivis and @WhereDidRoadGo. Check them out!

2018-02-02T23:50:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/959574718675390464

Star Trek II: The Wreath of Khan #MakeAFilmLessExciting

2018-02-02T22:48:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/959559227646898176

@AdamGorightly I need to write a pulp novel called HOMEWRECKERS FROM CLARION...

2018-02-02T22:36:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/959556167746891777

@AdamGorightly When I do a Howard Menger episode, thatâ□□ll be the title and youâ□□ll get the credit!

2018-02-02T22:28:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/959554263360921600

Coming Sunday to The Saucer Life, Encounter 401: â□□You Canâ□□t Say That on Televisionâ□□

https://www.instagram.com/p/Betgnf-F4Ka/

2018-02-02T12:20:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/959401128264904704

This is going to be the event of the decade, if not century. Come see us if youâ□□re in the region (or if youâ□□re in some other region!)

https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/959300649929224192

2018-02-01T13:08:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/959050810087833600

Orthon has been waiting for us to visit...

https://twitter.com/dailygrail/status/958945197106216961

2018-01-31T00:52:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/958503319160459264

This was a really fun conversation with Seriah, Mike, and I. Give it a listen!

https://twitter.com/wheredidroadgo/status/958502291644059649

2018-01-29T17:10:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/958024475911565312

We're back at full power next week. In the meantime, have a listen to George Adamski speaking at the 1955 Giant Rock saucer gathering!

https://saucerlife.com/2018/01/26/bonus-encounter-6-be-normal-george-adamski-at-giant-rock-1955/

2018-01-29T16:16:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/958010886278516738

RT @picnolepsy: @saucerlife Nice podcast. Love it. Keep up the good work. Fills a very nice niche in the UFO and paranormal podcast realm.

2018-01-29T16:16:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/958010870600171521

@picnolepsy Thanks!

2018-01-27T17:36:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/957306265109135361

@TheChrisenator Thank you!

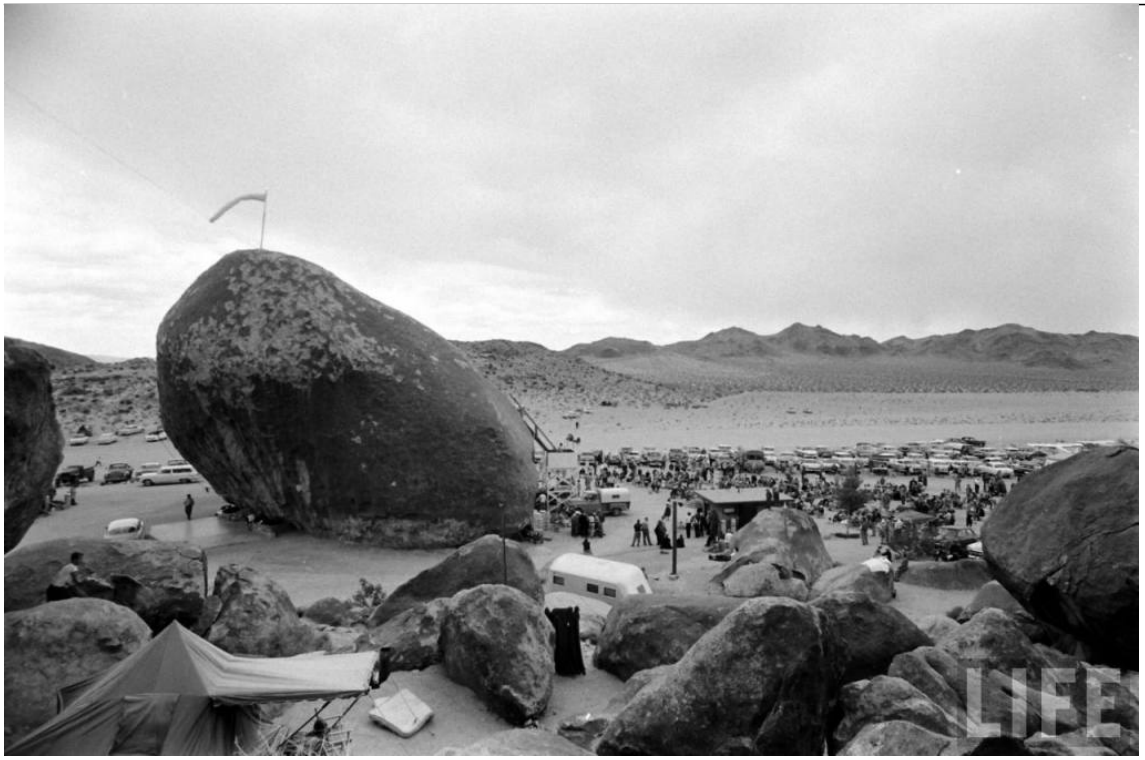
2018-01-26T14:49:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/956901932983078912

Bonus Encounter 6: â□□BE NORMAL!â□□ George Adamski at Giant Rock, 1955

http://saucerlife.com/2018/01/26/bonus-encounter-6-be-normal-george-adamski-at-giant-rock-1

955/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DUeZPFoVMAIXWG5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DUeZPFoVMAIXWG5.jpg

2018-01-22T12:22:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/955415355010310144

@yankeyhotel Thanks!

2018-01-21T19:43:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/955164051549679616

Encounter 306: The Saucers Spoke

http://saucerlife.com/2018/01/21/encounter-306-the-saucers-spoke/

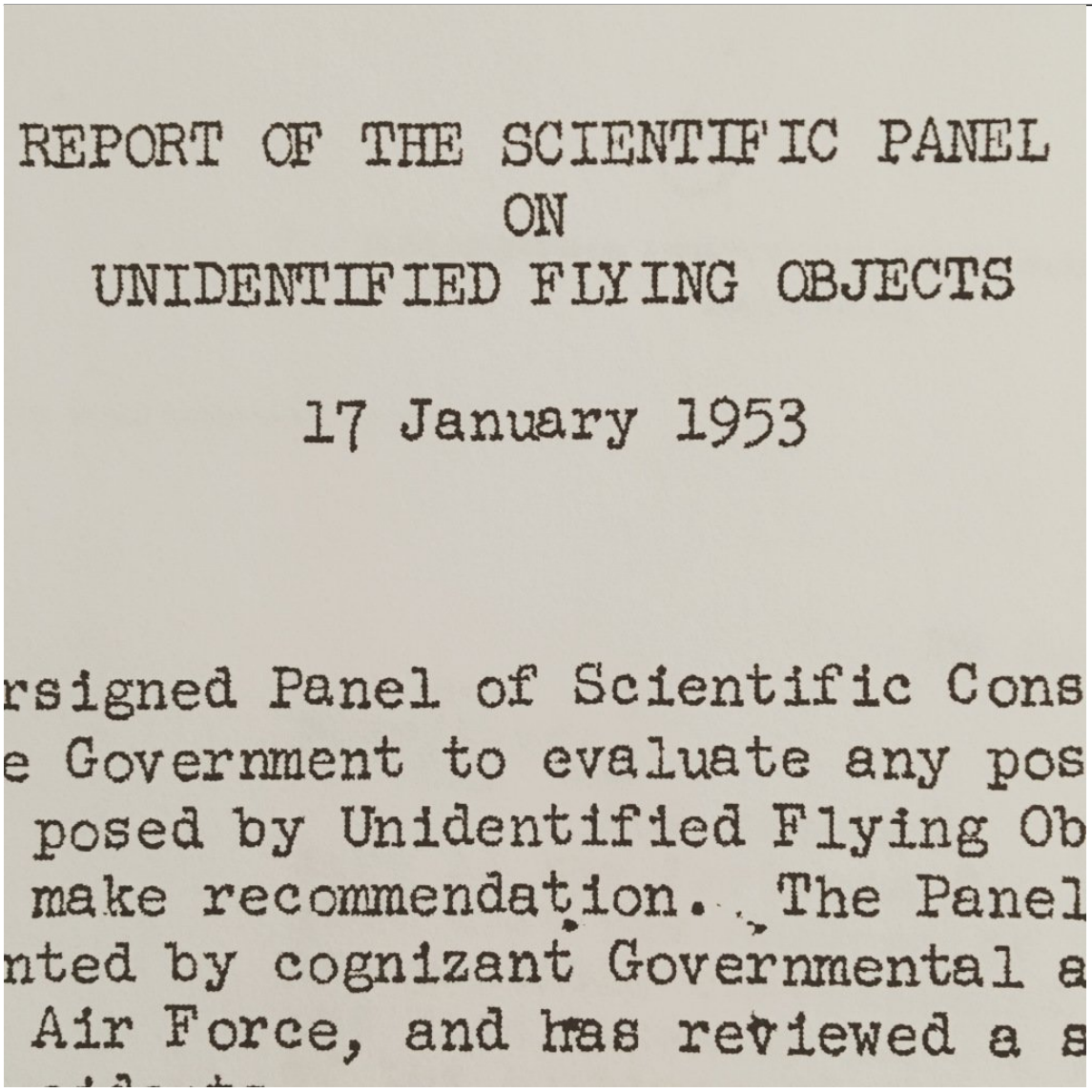
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DUFspKwU8AAwD7n.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DUFspKwU8AAwD7n.jpg
2018-01-20T23:26:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/954857742849728512
@red_pill_junkie Thanks man!

2018-01-18T14:25:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/953996830068695042
Coming this weekend on The Saucer Life, we (perhaps foolishly) attempt to cover the vast and vastly confusing presence of George Hunt Williamson. This is one of those topics where I very quickly think, "We're gonna need a bigger podcast."

2018-01-14T21:14:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/952650195854086145
Encounter 305: The Robertson Panel
http://saucerlife.com/2018/01/14/encounter-305-the-robertson-panel/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DTh-TZMU8AAbNrk.jpg



REPORT OF THE SCIENTIFIC PANEL
ON
UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS

17 January 1953

rsigned Panel of Scientific Cons
e Government to evaluate any pos
posed by Unidentified Flying Ob
make recommendation. The Panel
nted by cognizant Governmental a
Air Force, and has reviewed a s

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DTh-TZMU8AAbNrk.jpg
2018-01-13T20:32:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/952277214569123843

@NightTimePod Thanks!

2018-01-13T20:03:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/952269921756614656

Coming tomorrow on The Saucer Life, the Robertson Panelâ□□the CIAâ□□s investigation into the flyingâ□¦ https://www.instagram.com/p/Bd5wFMGlkMz/

2018-01-09T23:46:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/950876453528309763

@BruceVersusUFOs No problem!

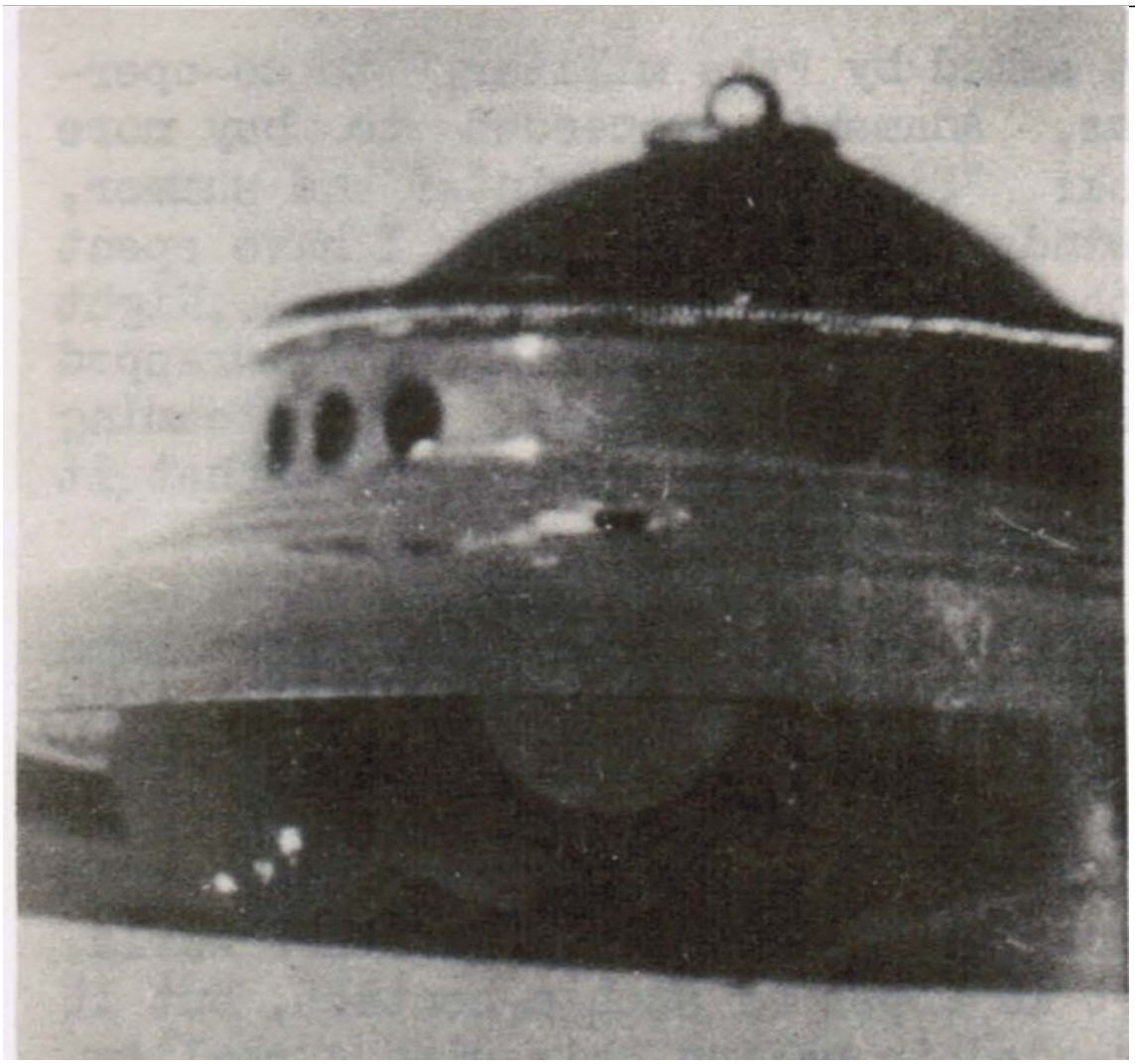
2018-01-07T21:09:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/950112085303840773

Encounter 304: Adamski Exposed! Or Not!

http://saucerlife.com/2018/01/07/encounter-304-adamski-exposed-or-not/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DS955-zVQAAXetC.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DS955-zVQAAXetC.jpg

2018-01-05T15:07:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/949296367159205888

@NightTimePod @DoneDisappeared @Dark_Topic Thanks!

2018-01-04T21:49:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/949035093393334272

Thanks so much for downloading episodes of The Saucer Life over 6000 times. We're back at full strength next week with Encounter 304: "Adamski Exposed! Or Not!"

2018-01-04T04:07:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/948767698187628544

RT @sakyrahhh: My grandma passed away my junior year of high school. A month before she passed, she left me a voicemail wishing me happy biâ¦

2018-01-03T23:09:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/948692721857949698

As discussed in my recent appearance on the show...
https://twitter.com/ProjectArchivis/status/948690487673872385

2018-01-03T23:08:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/948692578307854336

@ProjectArchivis Outstanding!

2018-01-03T14:40:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/948564776568934400

In related news, show archive page (https://saucerlife.com/show-archive/) and "appearances on other shows" page (https://saucerlife.com/appearances-on-other-shows/) are now fully up-to-date, so if you need stuff to listen to that you may have missed, there you go!

2018-01-03T12:37:36+00:00

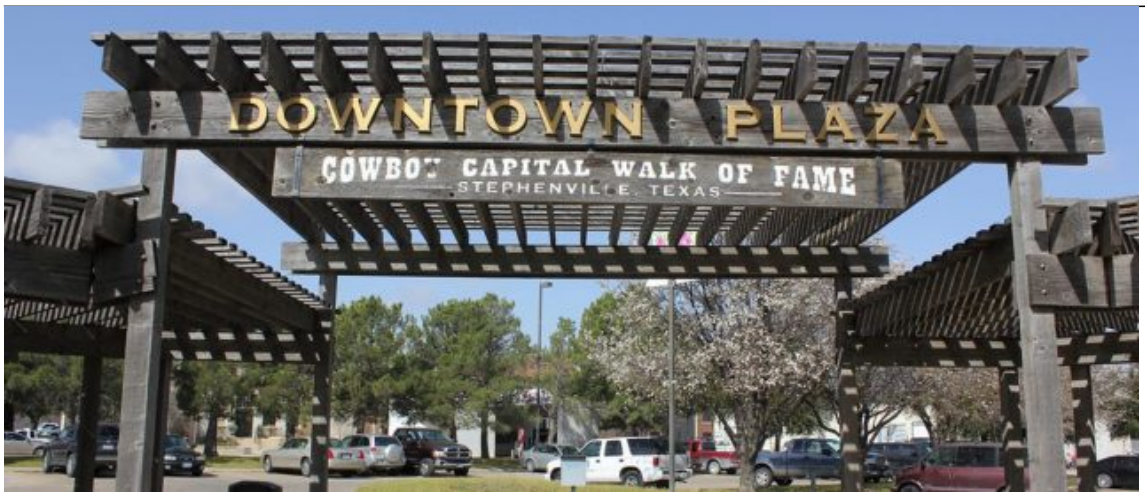
https://twitter.com/_/status/948533802787368960

On Project Archivist talking about the show and proposing the next great paranormal t-shirt idea... https://twitter.com/projectarchivis/status/948416401093595136

2018-01-02T21:35:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/948306890144059393

RT @mysteriousuniv: The Stephenville UFO Wave: 10 Years On - http://bit.ly/2lJADmS
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DSkObtWXUAI_4KZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DSkObtWXUAI_4KZ.jpg

2018-01-02T04:00:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/948041207430762496

A great conversation with these guys as always.

https://twitter.com/ProjectArchivis/status/948040565937012736

2022-08-02T23:55:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554617000663597056

@DocPinko @SamanthaEngel76 And if you get into it, Ellis's Passionate Sage about John Adams's retirement years gets into how he and TJ rekindled their friendship and it always makes me smile :)

2022-08-02T23:54:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554616638032515072

Excellent! Hope you enjoy it! https://twitter.com/bish0pfish/status/1554615648252301312

2022-08-02T16:05:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554498754388041728

RT @TheUFOTrail: I hear Wild Bill Cooper rustled up a hella barbecue

---

2022-08-02T11:19:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554426641585250307

@SamanthaEngel76 @paulkimballfilm â□□Desperate to be includedâ□□â□¦ sums up the manâ□□s whol career. Pretty well!

2022-08-02T02:05:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554287353941950474

@OllyJr__ @OurStrangeSkies From what Iâ□□ve been able to see, Crockett/Mid-Atlantic. I need to check out some old Portland stuff thoughâ□¦

2022-08-02T01:40:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554280986254393346

@SkepticsOf Nah, Abe goes for the double leg takedown and TR is on his back like a turtle in the first second and a half

---

2022-08-02T01:33:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554279275200761856

@leahprime Lol! I put way too much thought into stuff like this!

2022-08-02T01:33:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554279185031495680

@MeadraJim The whole point of Superman is that heâ□□s not relevant. Heâ□□s there to show us what we could be.

2022-08-02T01:32:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554278935445258240

@leahprime Gotta go with Abe. Championship wrestler, height and reach advantage over TR. Teddy was good on a horse or with a gun but hand to hand? Iâ□□m a Lincoln man.

2022-08-02T01:31:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554278585367683075

@SkepticsOf Correct. Iâ□□d go with Abe.

2022-08-02T01:23:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554276733481893889

Main event in any arena in the country!
https://twitter.com/TRtheTitan/status/1554245433634988032

2022-08-02T01:23:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554276545761464321
Retweet for the late evening crowd, this week's @GreatLakesLore a blast to work on.
https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1554077893965320199?s=20&t=O_xLO6GVs4mJsKIP8pPCGQ

2022-08-02T01:22:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554276479592271873
YES https://twitter.com/neilhimself/status/1201562680626163712

2022-08-02T00:03:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554256487702474752
RT @jessica_schalz: I love when people refer to a solution as a "silver bullet" because it implies the problem is a werewolf.

2022-08-01T22:57:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554240021632360448
@BlackwolfOates @FireBUnicorn Well we had to submit 5 blurbs first time around so I assume those are still on file!

2022-08-01T20:02:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554195856760487946
@peculiarmayhem @SamanthaEngel76 If I wouldâ□□ve thought of it in time I would have counter-proposed â□□Itâ□□s a Beelzebub Bonanzaâ□□

2022-08-01T20:00:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554195328420691969
Ok, I think I know how this oneâ□□s gonna goâ□¦
https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/1554085799565709317

2022-08-01T19:28:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554187286505455616
@FireBUnicorn Gonna do my best! Time to start studying ballet, opera, and all that science stuff lol

---

2022-08-01T19:05:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554181617857568770
Hmmmâ□¦. Noticed a familiar name on this #Jeopardy tournament line-upâ□¦
https://www.jeopardy.com/contestant-zone/2022/second-chance

2018-01-02T01:57:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/948010384761544706
@DailyGrail Every generation gets the Carl Sagan it deserves, I guess.

2018-01-01T20:09:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/947922850312347648
@chmwood Wheels within wheels there, I think...

2018-01-01T15:38:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/947854456137437184

Intel agencies play games for their own purposes and often for reasons that might not have anything to do with the topic at hand.

https://twitter.com/mysteriousuniv/status/947808091516669952

2018-01-01T15:28:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/947852007389491200

Happy New Year to all Saucer Lifers! Thanks for listening in 2017, and I hope the holiday break Bonus Encounters have been tolerable. We return to normal service next week with Encounter 304: Adamski Exposed and examine the curious level of devotion Adamski generates to this day!

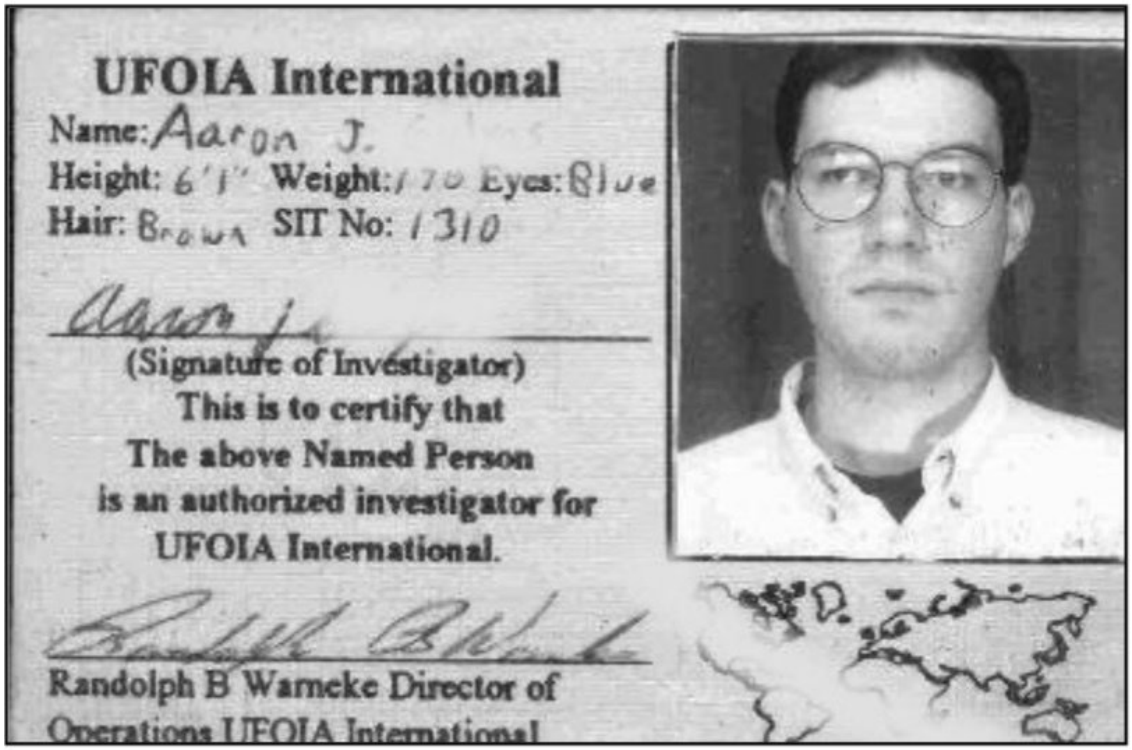
2017-12-31T20:51:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/947570877419290624

Bonus Encounter 5: New Yearâ□□s Confessions of a (sort of) Man in Black

http://saucerlife.com/2017/12/31/bonus-encounter-5-new-years-confessions-of-a-sort-of-man-in-black/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DSZysMfUIAAW39-.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DSZysMfUIAAW39-.jpg

2017-12-31T00:33:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/947264287743111173

@ProjectArchivis Sounds good!

2017-12-30T23:22:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/947246512043683841

@ProjectArchivis Yes, after 9!

2017-12-30T00:40:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/946903689255641088

@ajornlin Great interview at @mysteriousuniv on the Chicago Mothman thing!

2017-12-29T16:30:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/946780395395305472

@binnall Thanks pal!

2017-12-28T14:56:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/946394396609667072

On the road #UFO reading. https://www.instagram.com/p/BdQANBalUUZ/

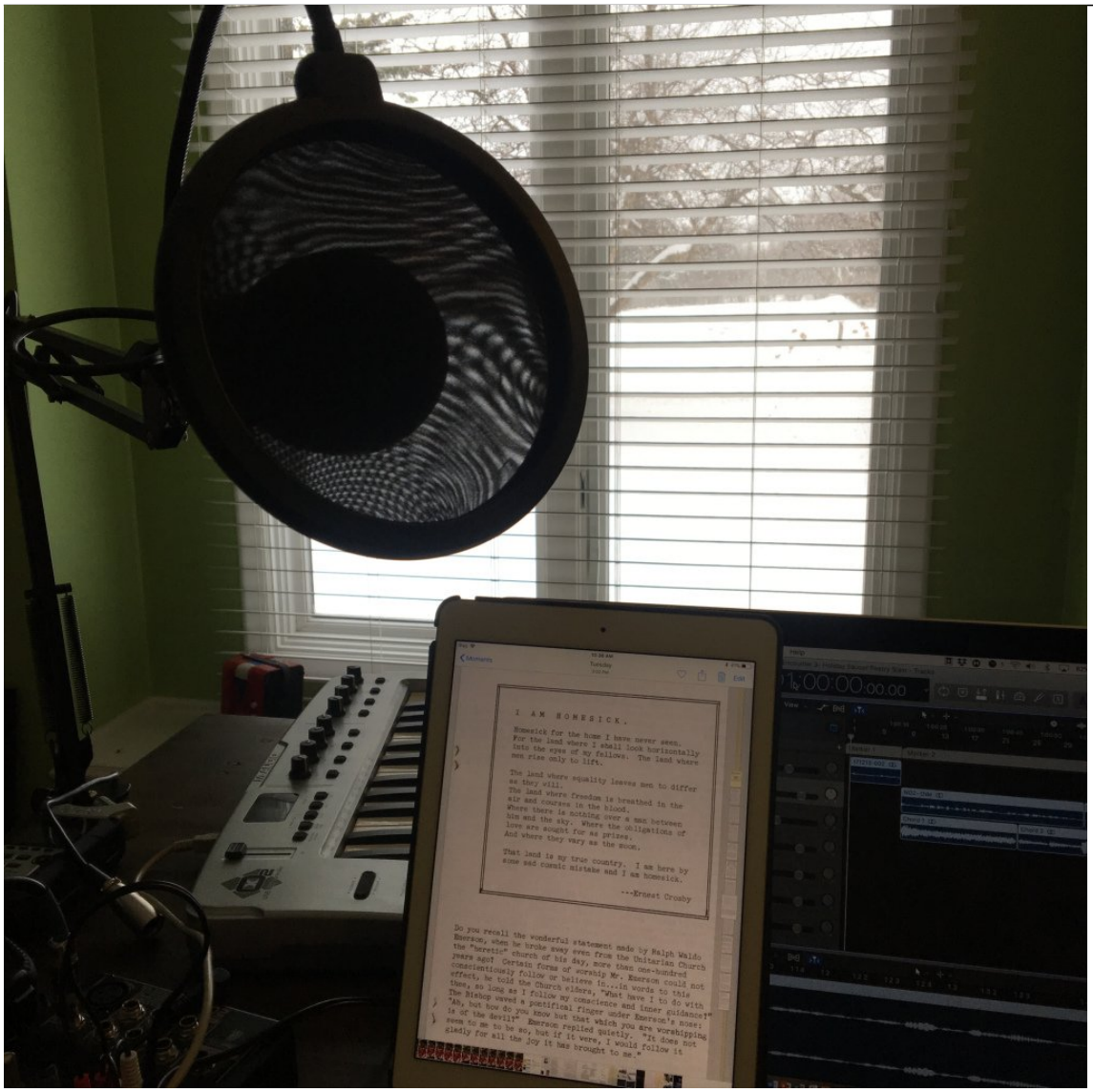
2017-12-24T17:24:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/944982201971761152

Bonus Encounter 4: Holiday Saucer Poetry Slam

http://saucerlife.com/2017/12/24/bonus-encounter-4-holiday-saucer-poetry-slam/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DR1ATcwVoAIzc3G.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DR1ATcwVoAIzc3G.jpg

2017-12-20T17:31:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/943534250082684928

@BruceVersusUFOs That was one of the first I read too, so it fits pretty well!

2017-12-20T04:26:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/943336739959164930

Now available! https://www.instagram.com/p/Bc6RvRSl8et/

2017-12-20T04:22:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/943335744575295490

Bonus Encounter 3: SHOCKING REVELATIONS!

http://saucerlife.com/2017/12/19/bonus-encounter-3-shocking-revelations/

2017-12-19T21:25:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/943230895179300864

Ok-- a brief bonus encounter on this very topic will appear in the next day or two. Stand by!

https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/942095015815376898

2017-12-19T01:27:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/942929386839461888

@binnall Me trying to talk myself out of it :)

2017-12-19T01:06:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/942924032013406210

Behind the scenes- my original notes for the #podcast

https://www.instagram.com/p/Bc3WEM4F6bL/

2017-12-18T14:16:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/942760492686348288

"Betty Cash, Vickie Landrum and their UFO Report"

http://www.blueblurrylines.com/2017/12/betty-cash-vickie-landrum-and-their-ufo.html #ufo #feedly

---

2017-12-18T13:53:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/942754686955900928

RT @JohnELTenney: Pro tip: When UFO news breaks in the major media remember that the hand is faster than the eye. Saying "Look over here"â¦

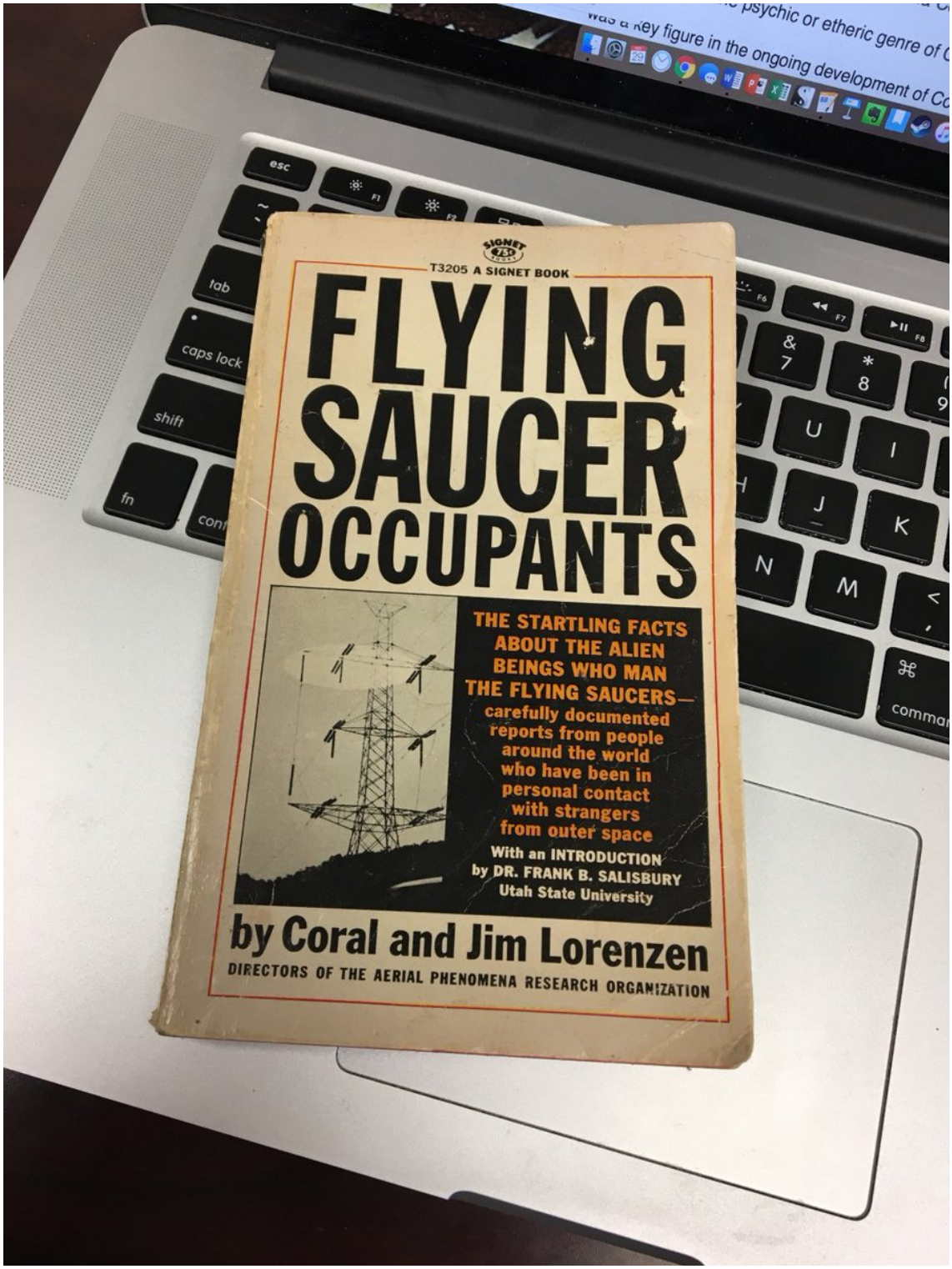
2017-12-17T22:34:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/942523358155026432

Encounter 303: Read This Book- Flying Saucer Occupants

http://saucerlife.com/2017/12/17/encounter-303-read-this-book-flying-saucer-occupants/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DRSD_yvUIAEwIWx.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DRSD_yvUIAEwIWx.jpg

2017-12-16T18:12:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/942095015815376898

I think a retrospective on SHOCKING REVELATIONS about government interest in UFOs would be a good future episode.... https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/942080653427953665

2017-12-15T17:28:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/941721602269630467

Relevant to our interests here at Saucer Life HQ.... "First Flying Saucer Occupant Report, Published July 9, 1947 (unfinished)"

http://thesaucersthattimeforgot.blogspot.com/2017/12/first-flying-saucer-occupant-report.html

#ufo #feedly

2017-12-15T17:26:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/941721067982266368

Working on Bonus Encounter 3- Holiday Saucer Poetry Slam.

https://www.instagram.com/p/BcuzBQFFOaD/

2017-12-13T20:44:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/941046171656708097

@GreyMKraken @red_pill_junkie Ashtar outsources beauty treatments to Hatonn, but he's pretty good!

2017-12-13T17:00:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/940989827796865024

It's Wednesday, and if you haven't grabbed it yet, ASHTAR is waiting to bathe you in his love and light... https://saucerlife.com/2017/12/10/encounter-302-ashtar-watches-over-us/

2017-12-11T02:11:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/940041207589122049

Encounter 302: Ashtar Watches Over Us

http://saucerlife.com/2017/12/10/encounter-302-ashtar-watches-over-us/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQuyfpOVQAEDcbb.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQuyfpOVQAEDcbb.jpg

2017-12-05T19:44:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/938131996294959109

RT @TheUFOTrail: Excellent @saucerlife podcast inspired latest post at The UFO Trail: Intelligence Community Influence Is a Ufology Stapleâ¦

2017-12-05T19:44:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/938131981212274688

@TheUFOTrail Great article, thanks Jack!

2017-12-05T16:07:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/938077316311277569

RT @red_pill_junkie: If you haven't finished with your Xmas shopping, please consider grabbing a t-shirt from my Zazzle store #AbsurdByDesiâ¦

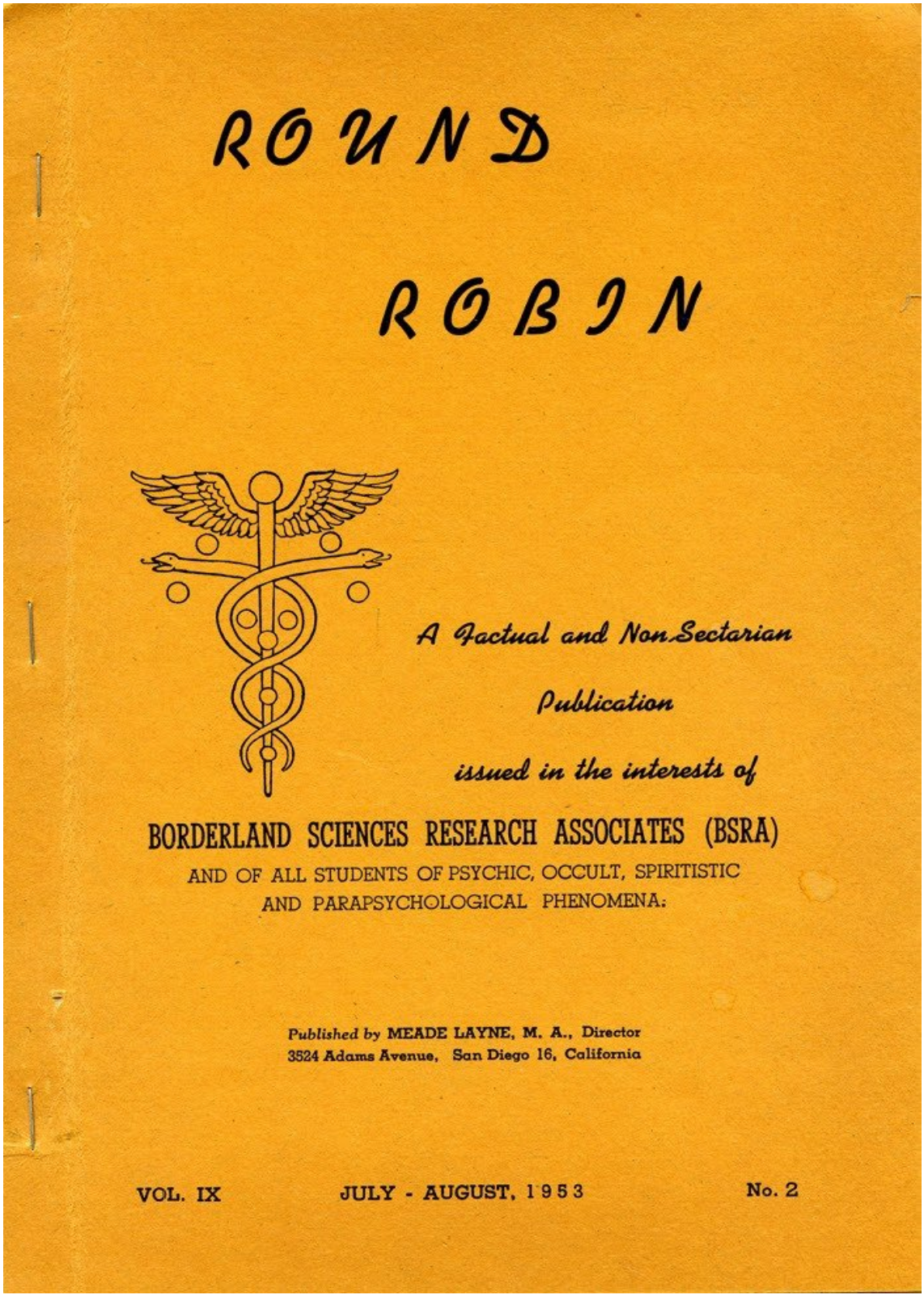
2017-12-04T02:07:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/937503653631610880

Encounter 301: A Good Old Fashioned Ether Frolic

http://saucerlife.com/2017/12/03/encounter-301-a-good-old-fashioned-ether-frolic/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQKumnxV4AIo-eB.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQKumnxV4AIo-eB.jpg

2017-12-02T16:20:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/936993437882179585

Itâ□□s gonna #Ashtar time- 12.12.17 https://www.instagram.com/p/BcNNJALFNrm/

2017-11-30T03:44:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/936078334735331328

Editing Encounter 301 and had to figure out a vocal effect for material channeled from beyond... https://www.instagram.com/p/BcGtAOeF_Uy/

2017-11-29T20:10:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/935964116048629760

Thanks for all the great feedback on this week's episode. We return late Sunday night with a look at the "Etherians" and the Borderland Sciences Research Associates.

https://saucerlife.com/2017/11/26/encounter-206-and-then-the-feds-showed-up/

2017-11-29T14:02:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/935871470269616128

Re-reading this in preparation for a future #podcast adventure.

https://www.instagram.com/p/BcFO7NhFOBM/

2017-11-28T02:16:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/935331550568370176

@ProjectArchivis Thanks so much--I'd be happy to come on!

2017-11-27T21:05:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/935253385296654343

@TheUFOTrail @firkon @SSSaucers Thanks! And, indeed, it's been too long since I've read Robbie's book but I thought I remembered something along those lines!

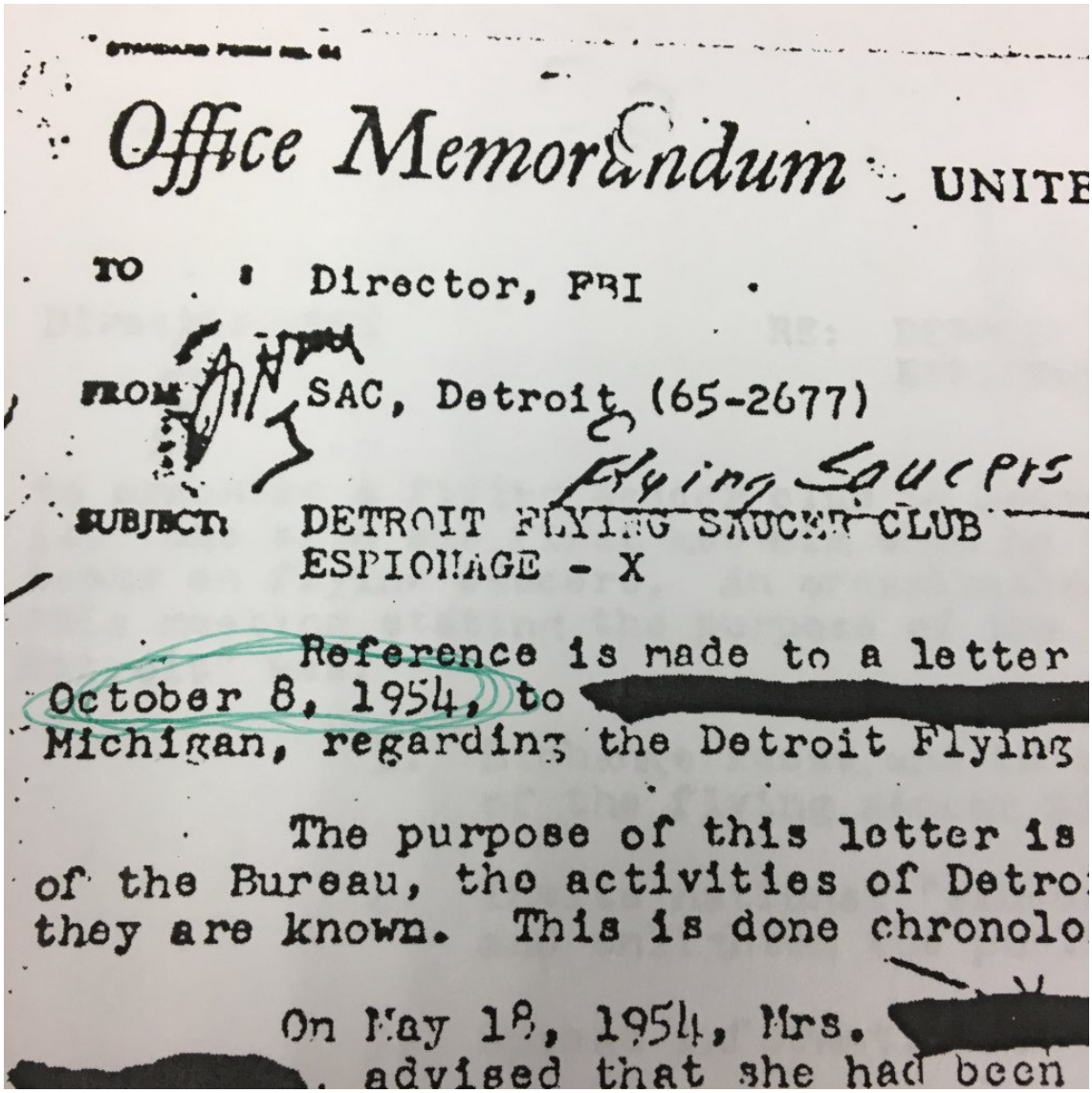
2017-11-27T04:14:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/934998740070490112

Encounter 206: And then the Feds Showed Upâ¦

http://saucerlife.com/2017/11/26/encounter-206-and-then-the-feds-showed-up/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPnIZeNVoAAk3an.jpg



Office Memorandum UNITE

TO Director, FBI

FROM SAC, Detroit (65-2677)

SUBJECT: DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB
ESPIONAGE - X

Reference is made to a letter
October 8, 1954, to
Michigan, regarding the Detroit Flying

The purpose of this letter is
of the Bureau, the activities of Detro
they are known. This is done chronolo

On May 18, 1954, Mrs.
advised that she had been

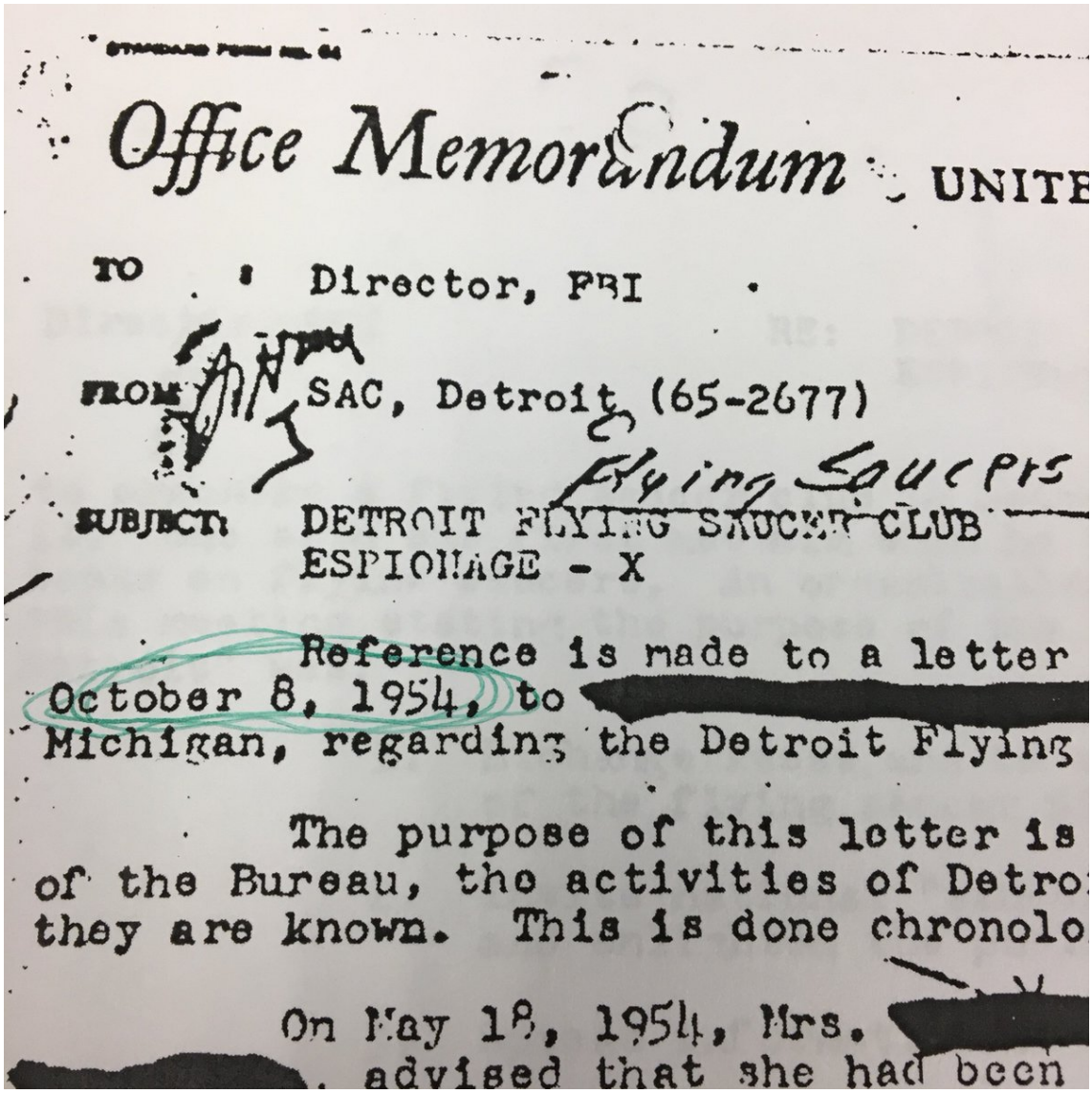
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPnIZeNVoAAk3an.jpg

2017-11-26T15:13:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/934802171870269440

Coming late tonight, Encounter 206: And Then the Feds Showed Up...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPkVnkwV4AEmUH3.jpg



Office Memorandum UNITE

TO Director, FBI

FROM SAC, Detroit (65-2677)

SUBJECT: DETROIT FLYING SAUCER CLUB
ESPIONAGE - X

Reference is made to a letter
October 8, 1954, to
Michigan, regarding the Detroit Flying

The purpose of this letter is
of the Bureau, the activities of Detro
they are known. This is done chronolo

On May 18, 1954, Mrs.
advised that she had been

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPkVnkwV4AEmUH3.jpg

2017-11-23T04:55:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/933559656517074944

RT @miniver: For the convenience of travelers, parallel universes have been seeded with an identifying designation:

â¢ Brenstein

â¢ Brenstieâ¦

2017-11-22T15:01:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/933349842155458562

@BruceVersusUFOs They are! Williamspoon's a real doctor! Ask him!

2017-11-22T04:38:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/933192937948684289

Bonus Encounter 2: I Spoke with an Earth-Man!

http://saucerlife.com/2017/11/21/bonus-encounter-2-i-spoke-with-an-earth-man/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPNeB5xUIAAtB1b.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPNeB5xUIAAtB1b.jpg

2017-11-22T03:15:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/933172049090105344

RT @DailyGrail: ICYMI: Infiltrating the Flat Earth International Conference.

https://www.dailygrail.com/2017/11/infiltrating-the-flat-earth-international-conference/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPM7OiwVwAIfKmm.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPM7OiwVwAIfKmm.jpg

2017-11-21T15:39:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/932996775224401920

Coming tomorrow- Bonus Encounter 2- â□□I Spoke with an Earth-man!â□□ Subscribe at

http://saucerlife.comâ¦ https://www.instagram.com/p/BbwzqzmFLiR/

2017-11-20T20:42:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/932710872077750274

Now available (as of last night!) Encounter 205: Airships over America

https://saucerlife.com/2017/11/19/encounter-205-airships-over-america/ via @Saucerlife

---

2017-11-20T04:03:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/932459250504355841

Additional airship cartoons related to the latest episode.

http://ajgulyas.net/2017/11/20/airship-cartoons/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPDCvtUUMAADaVl.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPDCvtUUMAADaVl.jpg

2017-11-20T04:02:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/932459222633197578

Encounter 205: Airships over America

http://saucerlife.com/2017/11/19/encounter-205-airships-over-america/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPDCuGQUQAEFeJs.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPDCuGQUQAEFeJs.jpg

2017-11-17T01:57:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/931340560761327616

RT @DailyGrail: So, like, they just have an extra eye now, or are these beetles suddenly communicating with hidden masters on the astral plâ□¦

2017-11-15T03:21:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/930636770361991168

Call me old fashioned, but I find this a little troubling!

https://twitter.com/DailyGrail/status/930599099321106432

2017-11-15T03:20:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/930636523187396610

We here at @saucerlife GHQ heartily recommend this book!

https://twitter.com/DailyGrail/status/930622412688736257

2017-11-15T03:19:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/930636401531637760

@DailyGrail That's a great book!

2017-11-13T17:00:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/930118200301441024

Encounter 204 now available! 1954 through the eyes of flying saucer 'zines (Part Two)

https://saucerlife.com/2017/11/12/encounter-204-the-zine-scene-1954-part-two/

2017-11-13T04:40:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/929931933202747395

Encounter 204: The Zine Scene, 1954 (Part Two)
http://saucerlife.com/2017/11/12/encounter-204-the-zine-scene-1954-part-two/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DOfIKgwUQAA0veI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DOfIKgwUQAA0veI.jpg
2017-11-12T19:55:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/929799814086262786
#podcast alert! Part 2 of The Zine Scene, 1954, arrives shortly after midnight to start your week off right. If you haven't yet, subscribe using one of the buttons on the website!
http://saucerlife.com

2017-11-10T21:42:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/929102070585741319
RT @WhereDidRoadGo: Tom Delong Roundtable - November 10, 2017:
http://youtu.be/dSiY8DAQkI4?a via @YouTube

2017-11-10T21:21:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/929096629302497282
@SomewhereSkies @firkon Thanks!

2017-11-10T21:21:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/929096607311769600
RT @SomewhereSkies: Just discovered an incredible podcast hosted by @firkon called @saucerlife . Check it out!

2017-11-10T21:21:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/929096598465982465

RT @SomewhereSkies: Upcoming interviews for the show: @MadScientistPod , @saucerlife , @TruthSeekah , @uf0brostv , @euphomet . It's going tâ¦

2017-11-10T21:20:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/929096471118536705

@red_pill_junkie @JoshuaCutchin Wearing mine today!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DOTQUBGXcAE7w59.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DOTQUBGXcAE7w59.jpg

2017-11-10T02:35:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/928813373470408704

@BruceVersusUFOs Thereâ□□s a new one on Monday, Iâ□□m just working a couple weeks ahead!

2017-11-09T16:42:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/928664162288504835

Starting work on Encounter 205, â□□Airships over America.â□□ Coming November 20.

https://www.instagram.com/p/BbSBad4FQN7/

2017-11-09T13:18:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/928612834522615808

@BruceVersusUFOs I knowâ□□Iâ□□m also bummed about missing out on the scene in the 90s. I did catch the tail end of USEnetâ□□s relevance, so thereâ□□s that...!

2017-11-07T17:02:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/927944337274605569

Arg! Hootsuite somehow mangled the address for the latest episode, itâ□□s actually https://saucerlife.com/2017/11/06/encounter-203-the-zine-scene-1954-part-one/ !

2017-11-07T12:38:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/927877942595776512

RT @DailyGrail: On November 2, 1966, Woodrow Derenberger had an otherworldly meeting with a man named â□□Indrid Coldâ□□.

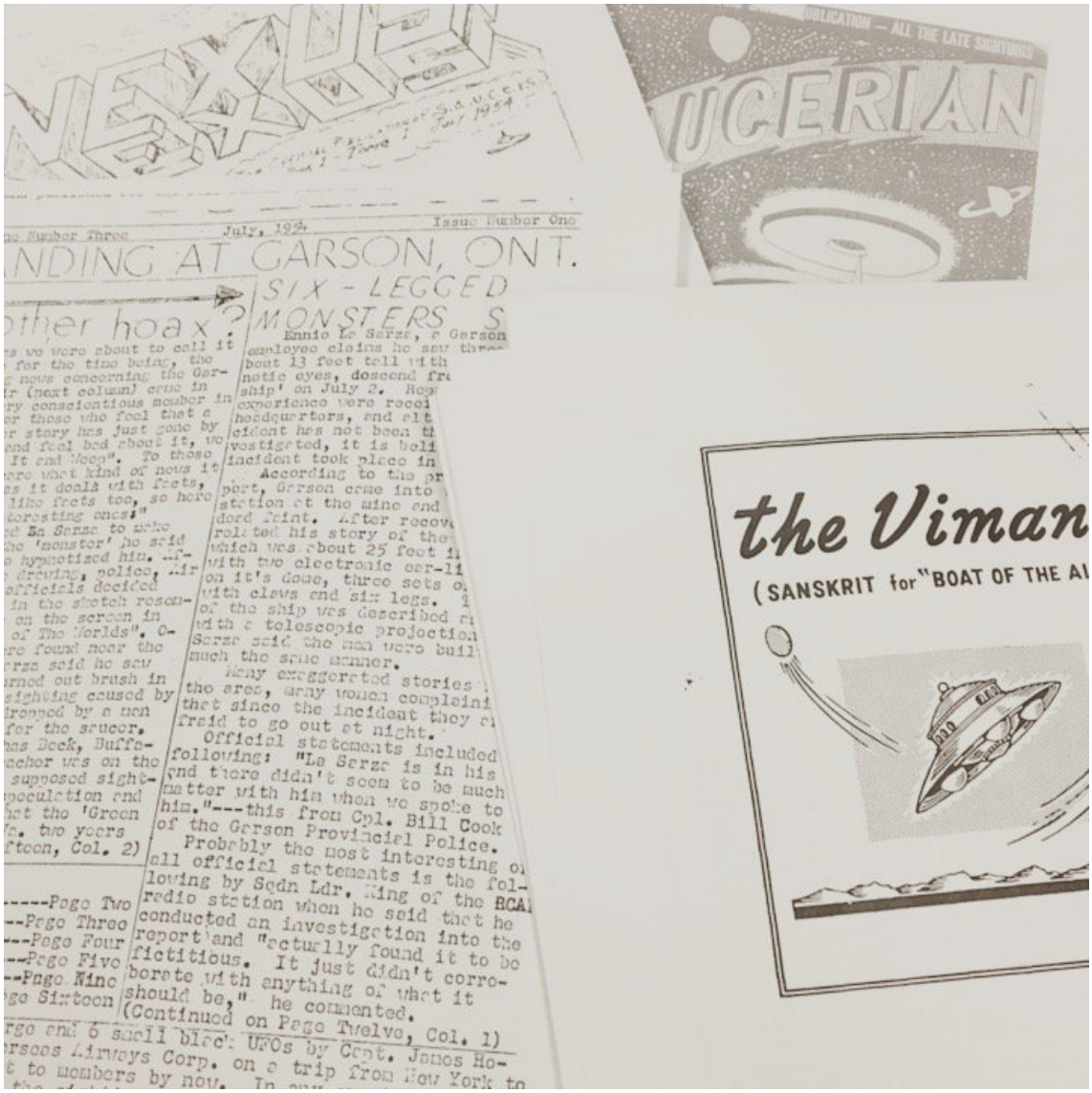
https://www.dailygrail.com/2017/11/small-town-monsters-case-files-1-indrid-cold/

2017-11-06T20:00:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/927626822136803328

New episode up! The Zine Scene, 1954 (Part 1) http://ow.ly/BbOp30gnHdl

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DN-XrVWXUAIUvk1.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DN-XrVWXUAIUvk1.jpg

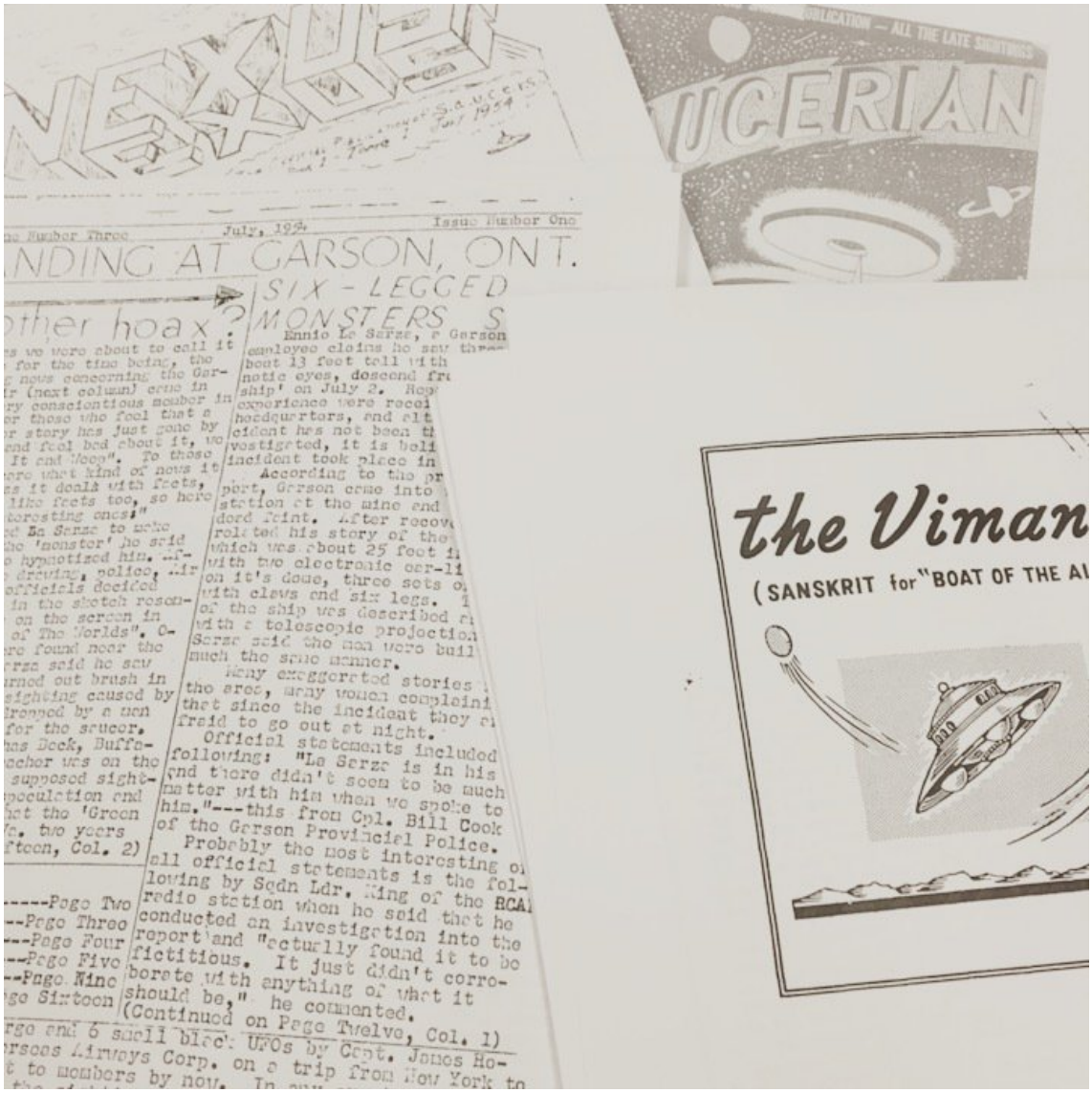
2017-11-06T06:57:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/927429747247931392

Encounter 203: The Zine Scene, 1954 (Part One)

http://saucerlife.com/2017/11/06/encounter-203-the-zine-scene-1954-part-one/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DN7kcEHVAAAoRiI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DN7kcEHVAAAoRiI.jpg

2017-11-02T23:30:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/926229988646490112

Eps of The Saucer Life have been downloaded over 1000 times, thanks SO much. Catch up at the website! http://ow.ly/hKol30gjzFm

---

2017-11-02T19:20:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/926167036065132545

RT @AnomalyRadio: Now playing Encounter 202: The Saucer (Love) Life by Aaron Gulyas!

2017-11-02T02:21:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/925910683463573504

Doing some #podcast recording and trying to get my â□□Coral Lorenzenâ□□ voice right...

https://www.instagram.com/p/Ba-dSZbFqOD/

2017-11-02T00:12:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/925878363838967809

Weâ□□re now on Stitcher, if thatâ□□s your thing! http://www.stitcher.com/s?fid=156719&refid=stpr

---

2017-11-02T00:11:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/925878039023640577

@RickG8289 @mister_apol @firkon Thank you!!

2017-11-01T18:54:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/925798157350563840

@Veydagray0708 @mister_apol @firkon Thanks for listening :)

2017-11-01T00:12:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/925515789997834241

RT @jenanmoussa: can't stop laughing http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DNdZHOXXkAMolF-.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DNdZHOXXkAMolF-.jpg

2017-10-31T13:27:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/925353610506096641

Gearing up for production on Encounter 202: 1954 as seen through four #flyingsaucer zines. https://www.instagram.com/p/Ba6f9lvFvam/

2017-10-30T22:21:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/925125518457962496

@DailyGrail This whole DeLonge thing is going to make a great episode of @saucerlife in a decade or so...

2017-10-30T13:54:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/924998002594459649

@thegoonshow5 @DamnInteresting Looks interestingâ□□Iâ□□ll have to check it out!

2017-10-30T12:55:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/924983210353876994

Next week on The Saucer Life: 1954, as seen through four flying saucer zines. Feuds! Rumors! Bad design! Typos!

2017-10-30T12:36:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/924978189713190912

Episode 202 of the #podcast now available! Elizabeth Klarer and sexy #flyingsaucer action.

https://saucerlife.com/2017/10/29/encounter-202-the-saucer-love-life/

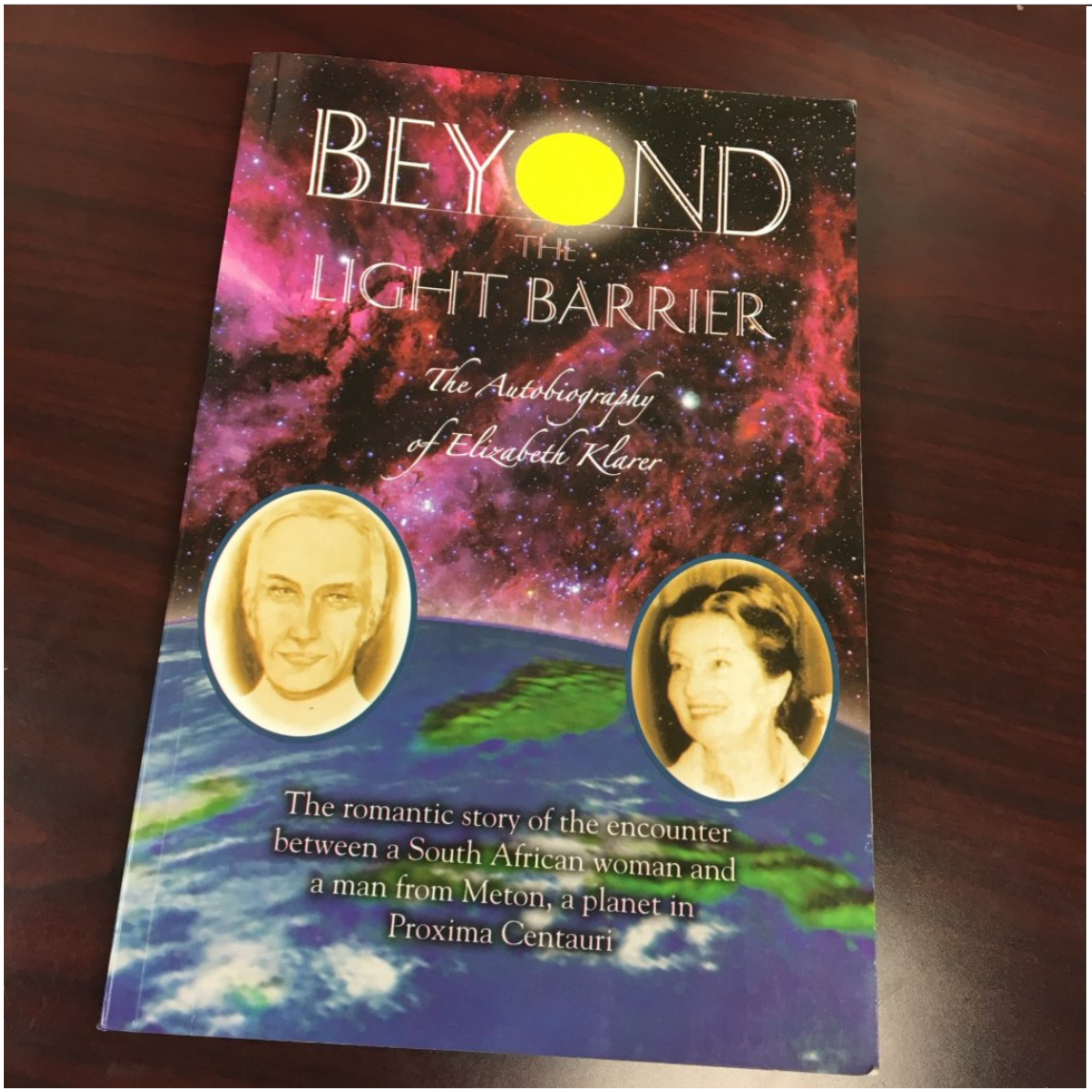
2017-10-30T03:19:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/924838168284811264

Encounter 202: The Saucer (Love)Â Life

http://saucerlife.com/2017/10/29/encounter-202-the-saucer-love-life/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DNWvaT0UMAAaly2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DNWvaT0UMAAaly2.jpg

2017-10-29T23:58:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/924787565953257472

RT @red_pill_junkie: Tom DeLonge on JRE: "You Don't Know What I Know (But I Can't Tell You)" |

https://www.dailygrail.com/2017/10/tom-delonge-on-jre-you-dont-know-what-i-know-but-i-cant-tell-you/

2017-10-29T22:52:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/924771062407102464

RT @BruceVersusUFOs:
https://www.unfathomablecast.com/podcast-and-show-notes/2017/10/29/i5vowgwo86vg3a8m214keo8evfxvgd

---

2017-10-28T21:46:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/924391828585140224

Looking forward to this one! https://twitter.com/BruceVersusUFOs/status/924390972535881728

2017-10-27T17:47:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/923969492492877824

@binnall @firkon Ha! I figure while people like it, I should crank them out!

2017-10-27T15:52:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/923940358383439872

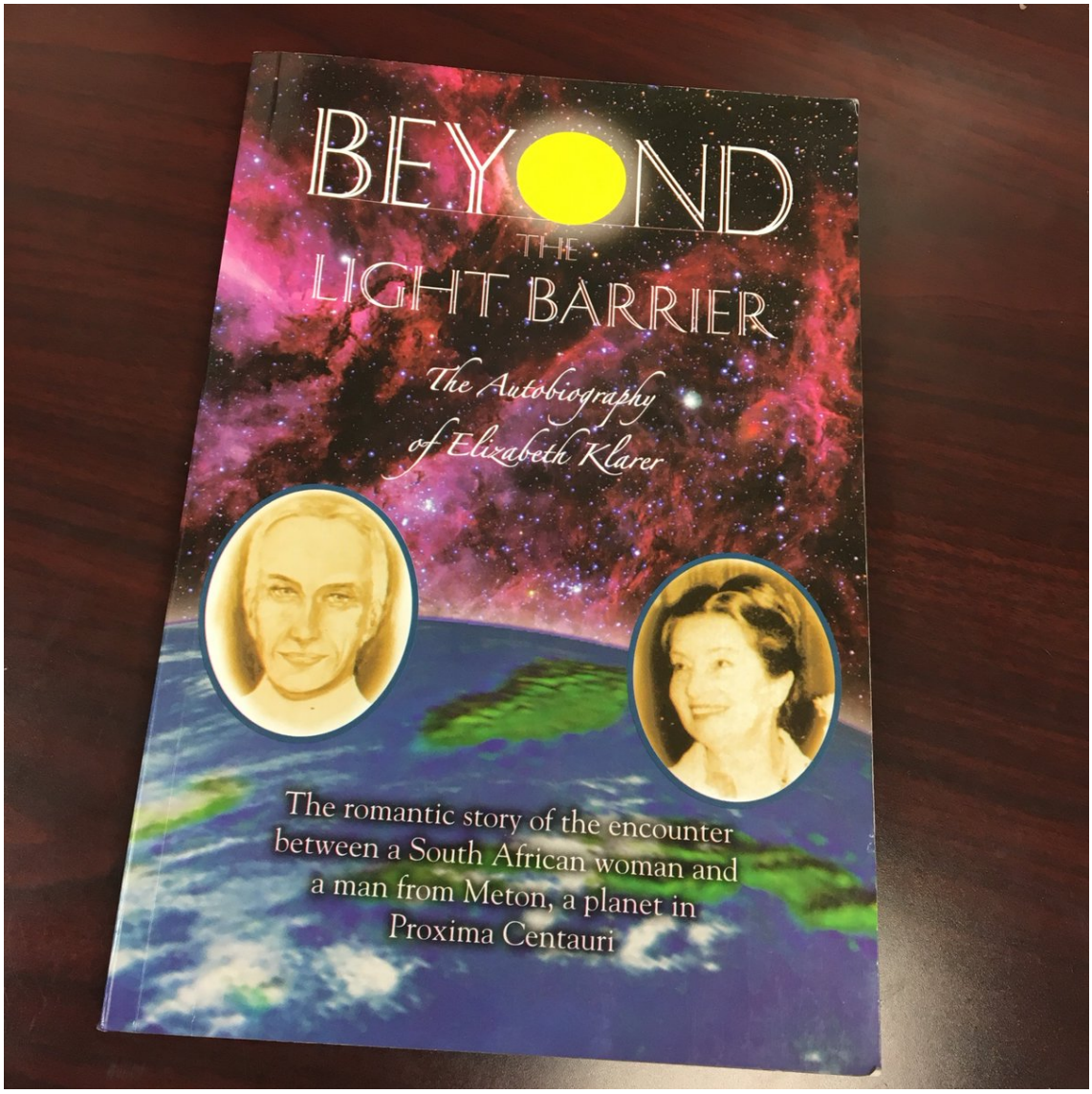
While youâ□□re waiting for Mondayâ□□s encounter, hereâ□□s 105 is you need a refresher on Contactees.
http://saucerlife.com/2017/10/03/encounter-105-they-met-the-space-brothers-and-sisters/

2017-10-27T15:21:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/923932651496538112

Because I'm not a well man, Series 2 is going to be weekly. Tune in Monday for "The Saucer (Love) Life,"as we head to South Africa... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DNJ31OGWkAAcDJt.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DNJ31OGWkAAcDJt.jpg

2017-10-24T19:54:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/922914247515848704

@BruceVersusUFOs I think the approach that Unfathomable will take is a great one--great to have some variety in the para-podcast world!

2017-10-24T17:51:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/922883280348827648

@BruceVersusUFOs Iâ□□d love to go weekly, but I just donâ□□t think I can fit it in right now :)

2017-10-24T17:51:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/922883215207096320

@BruceVersusUFOs Thanks! Looking forward to your new podcast as well!

2017-10-24T14:48:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/922837183974780930

Thanks so much to @anomalistnews for the kind words about Encounter 106, about #UFO #Contactee Truman Bethurum.

https://saucerlife.com/2017/10/09/encounter-106-this-queen-of-women-was-the-lady-captain/

2017-10-24T13:51:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/922822982472310789

@DailyGrail Reminds me of Alternative 3, a bit.

2017-10-23T19:59:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/922553157506551810

Okay Encounter 201 now seems to be working on iOS now! Thanks also to @AdamGorightly for cluing us in to some audio glitches (now fixed!)

2017-10-23T14:15:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/922466403306934274

Episode 201 has been attacked by the MIB but only on the iPhone podcast app. it works everywhere else. We're working to get this fixed :)

2017-10-23T12:11:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/922435366703034369

RT @mysteriousuniv: Mothman, The Silver Bridge, And A Terrible Anniversary - http://bit.ly/2xYrks9 http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DM0FgGAX0AQV9Ft.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DM0FgGAX0AQV9Ft.jpg

2017-10-23T12:11:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/922435311325646848

RT @DailyGrail: John Titor confession: time-travelerâ□□s story was an Ongâ□□s Hat-style collaborative art piece. https://www.thrillist.com/entertainment/nation/john-titor-time-traveler-predictions-story

---

2017-10-23T11:16:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/922421585310515200

Encounter 201: Will the real OH KRILL Please StandÂ Up? https://saucerlife.wordpress.com/2017/10/23/encounter-201-will-the-real-oh-krill-please-stand-up/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DM0ZiqVUEAAZ9rr.jpg

---

****
* CONFIDENTIAL *
****

A SITUATION REPORT ON OUR ACQUISITION OF ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY AND INTERACTION WITH ALIEN CULTURES

JANUARY 1988

BY
O.H. KRILL

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DM0ZiqVUEAAZ9rr.jpg
2017-10-23T01:18:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/922270962376237056
RT @red_pill_junkie: 2000 years later, I'd still be hesitant to flash an UV lamp over it...
https://twitter.com/ancientorigins/status/922222427593113600

2017-10-22T15:44:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/922126496331952128
@binnall @AdamGorightly Krill is constantly roping his popular--but broke--radio show host neighbor into get-rich-quick schemes that always end in tears.

2017-10-22T13:43:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/922096081479110658
@AdamGorightly Will do!

2017-10-22T13:30:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/922092819946332160
Coming this week on The Saucer Life... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DMvuhrhX0AAFmJU.jpg

---

****
* CONFIDENTIAL *
****

A SITUATION REPORT ON OUR ACQUISITION OF ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY AND INTERACTION WITH ALIEN CULTURES

JANUARY 1988

BY
O.H. KRILL

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DMvuhrhX0AAFmJU.jpg
2017-10-22T13:29:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/922092536524656640
@JamesLWilson @birdcloud @DougStanhope Thanks for listening! I love that video--the 70s were a weird, weird place.

2017-10-22T13:28:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/922092229895782400
RT @red_pill_junkie: https://www.zazzle.com/z/yrdl6?rf=238356251130617671

My aim is to make Fortean culture just as 'hip' as Geek culture :)

2017-10-21T03:40:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/921581910610018305
@red_pill_junkie Oh man! As soon as the next paycheck hits (the wife runs a tight budget...) it will be mine!

2017-10-21T03:33:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/921580233295319040
Folks, we heartily endorse this awesome t-shirt, which encapsulates the subjects we cover on the show better than almost anything :)
https://twitter.com/red_pill_junkie/status/921573783953117184

2017-10-16T22:52:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/920060002336899072

RT @binnall: Tuesday night @ 9 PM (et), Aaron Gulyas (@saucerlife) talks flying saucer lore & conspiracy culture on BoA:Audio. https://t.coâ¦

2017-10-09T19:31:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/917472705401761798

I appeared this week on @almosteducate also, talking about conspiracy theory and conspiracies in American history.

https://almosteducational.com/2017/10/05/ep-141-the-paranoid-states-of-america/

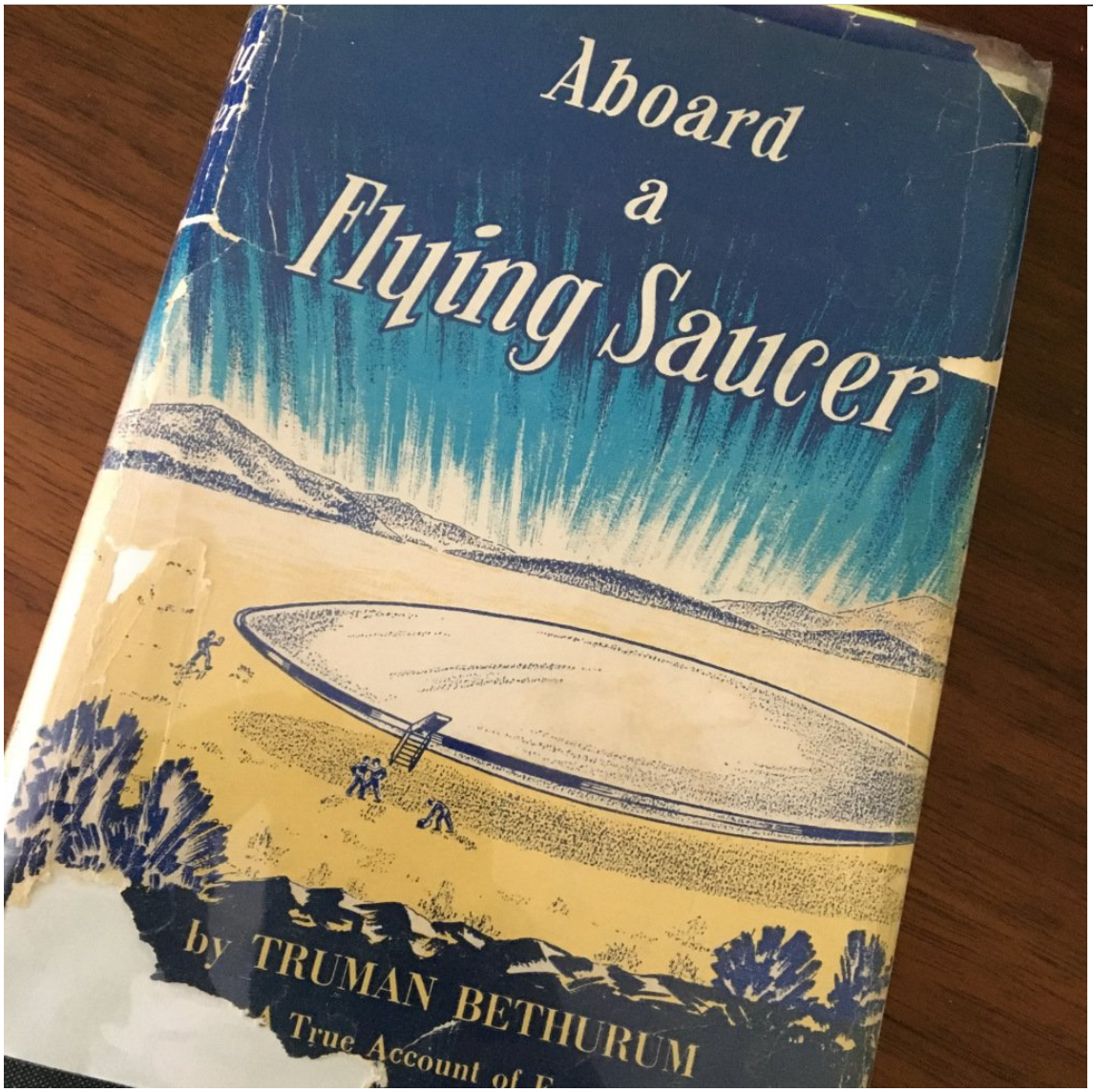
2017-10-09T19:21:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/917470149770383360

Encounter 106: â□□This Queen of Women was the LadyÂ Captain!â□□

https://saucerlife.wordpress.com/2017/10/09/encounter-106-this-queen-of-women-was-the-lady-captain/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DLuCPOwUQAAf6Z2.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DLuCPOwUQAAf6Z2.jpg

2017-10-08T16:50:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/917069775133724672

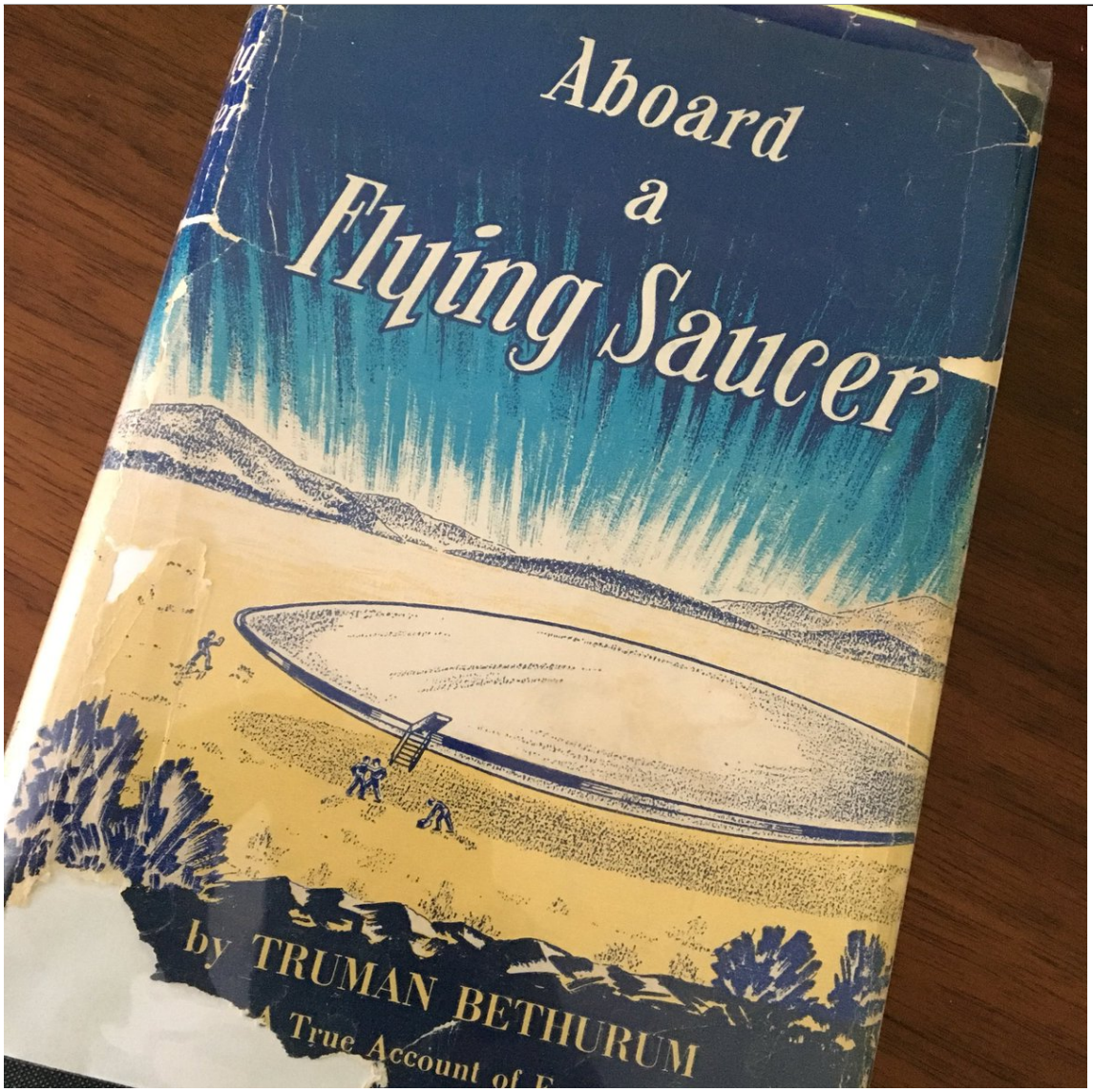
@almosteducate Had a great time talking with you. Hope itâ□□s coherent!

2017-10-08T16:11:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/917059908293529605

Coming soon, weâ□□re going to meet â□□Lady Captainâ□□ Aura Rhanes.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DLoNBNGVoAA-u3R.jpg



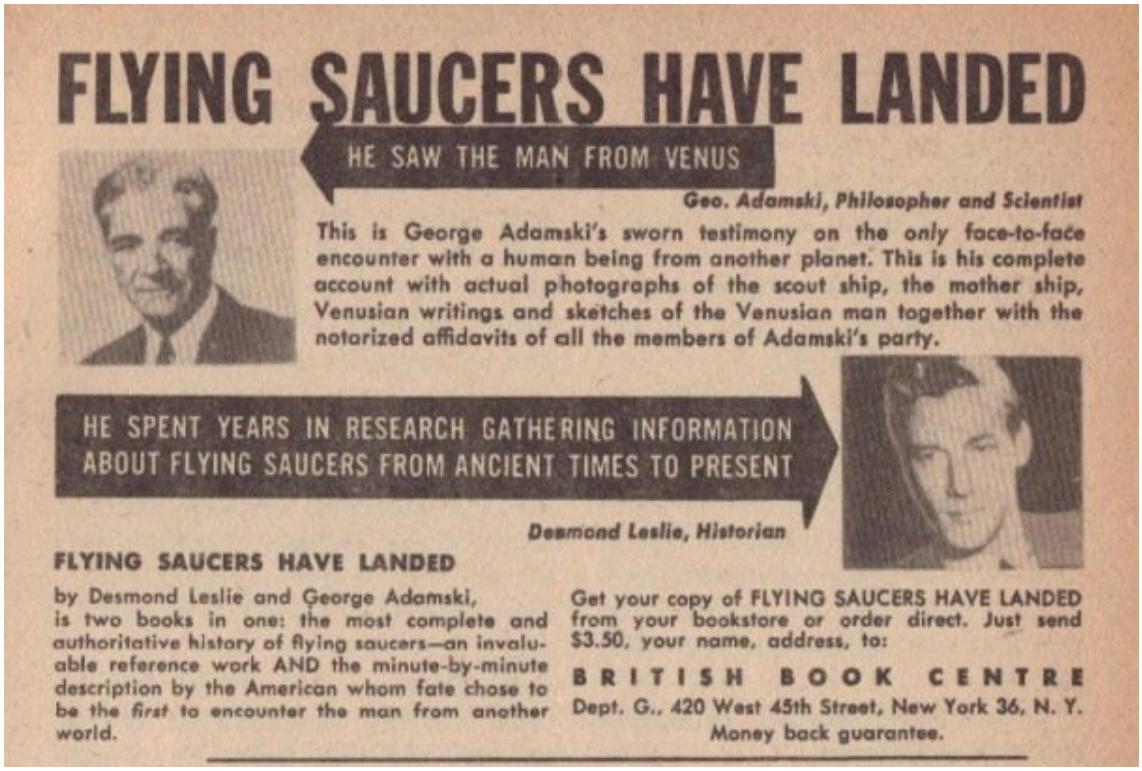
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DLoNBNGVoAA-u3R.jpg

2017-10-03T16:22:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/915250818034667520

Encounter 105: They Met the Space Brothers (andÂ Sisters)

https://saucerlife.wordpress.com/2017/10/03/encounter-105-they-met-the-space-brothers-and-sisters/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DLOfxH5VoAALfBd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DLOfxH5VoAALfBd.jpg

2017-10-02T11:30:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/914814943643426816

Bonus Encounter 1: A History of UFOÂ Crashes

https://saucerlife.wordpress.com/2017/10/02/bonus-encounter-1-a-history-of-ufo-crashes/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DLITV3mUEAEMUF3.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DLITV3mUEAEMUF3.jpg

2017-10-02T03:11:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/914689363136667648

Bonus Episode on Monday, with a recent talk I did on UFO Crashes, then a regular episode on Tuesday. It's Contactee time, folks...

2017-09-21T17:46:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/910923301417029633

@red_pill_junkie @DailyGrail Any day now. Seriously. Just a few more things to work out!

2017-09-21T17:42:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/910922174030020609

Thanks @DailyGrail and @red_pill_junkie for the blurb in today's Daily News Scan. Disclosure will occur on a future episode, promise! ;)

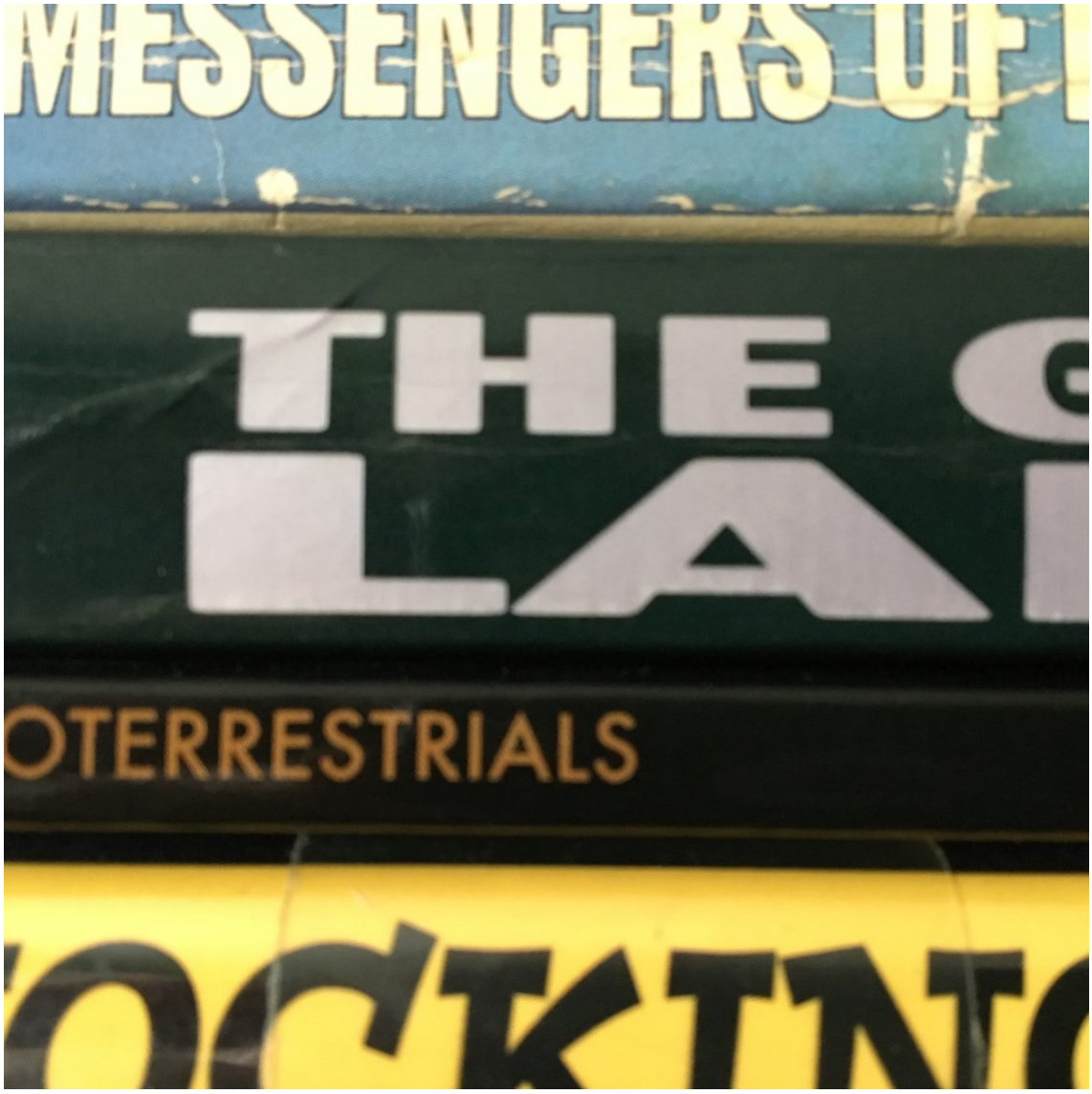
2017-09-19T04:38:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/910000027312971776

Encounter 104: Read TheseÂ Books!

https://saucerlife.wordpress.com/2017/09/19/encounter-104-read-these-books/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DKD4M1ZV4AAyLAp.jpg



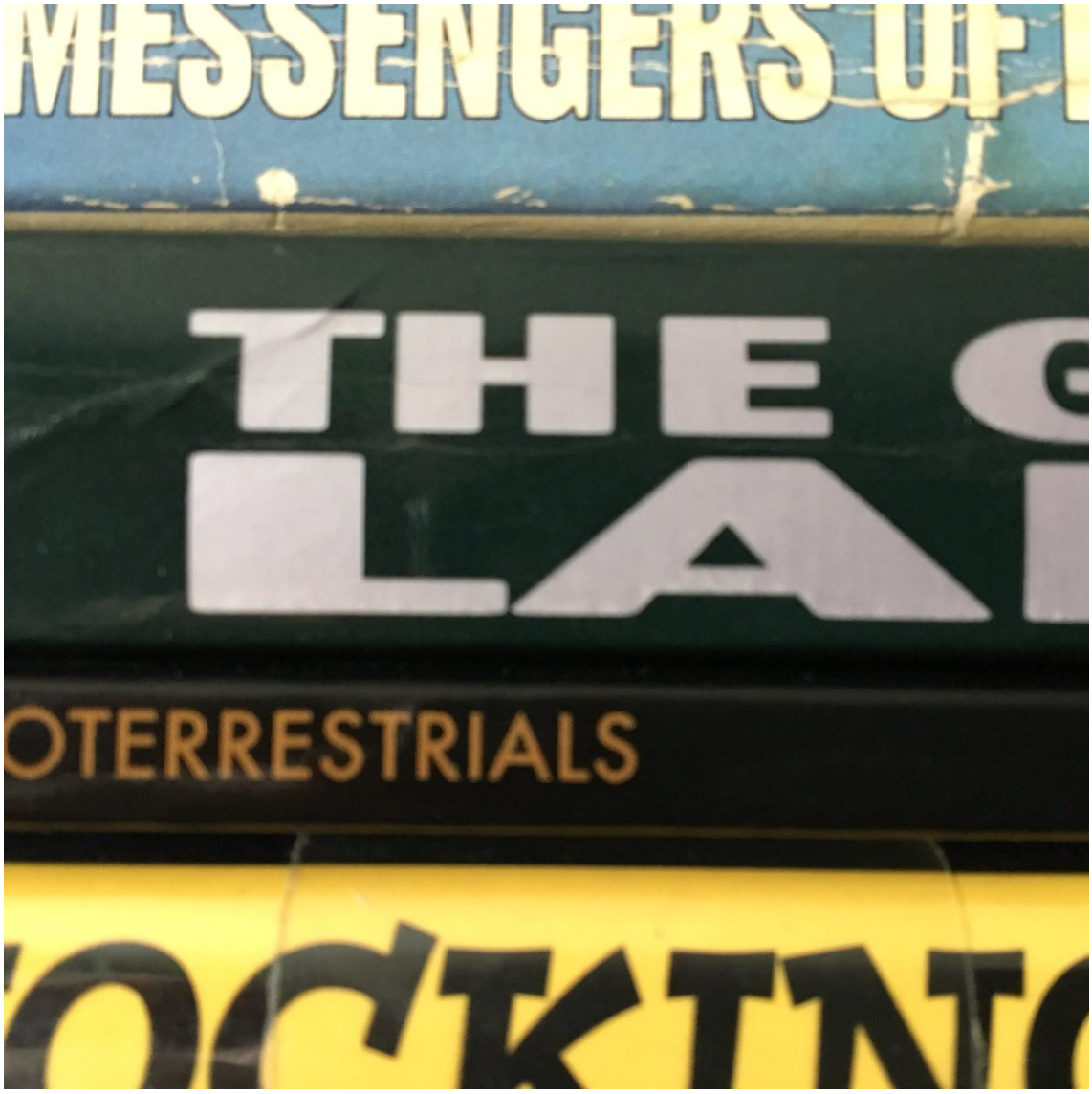
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DKD4M1ZV4AAyLAp.jpg

2017-09-09T16:43:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/906558695219372032

Coming in a little over a week- Encounter 104: Read These Books!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DJS-UtrXUAAZ1sS.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DJS-UtrXUAAZ1sS.jpg
2017-09-04T21:35:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/904820354228641792
Encounter 103: â□□A Creature from the Blackest Memory of yourÂ Fearsâ□□
https://saucerlife.wordpress.com/2017/09/04/encounter-103-a-creature-from-the-blackest-memory-of-your-fears/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DI6RUMbUICAO3qi.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DI6RUMbUICAO3qi.png
2017-08-23T01:45:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/900172061443862529
@AnomalyArchives Thanks!

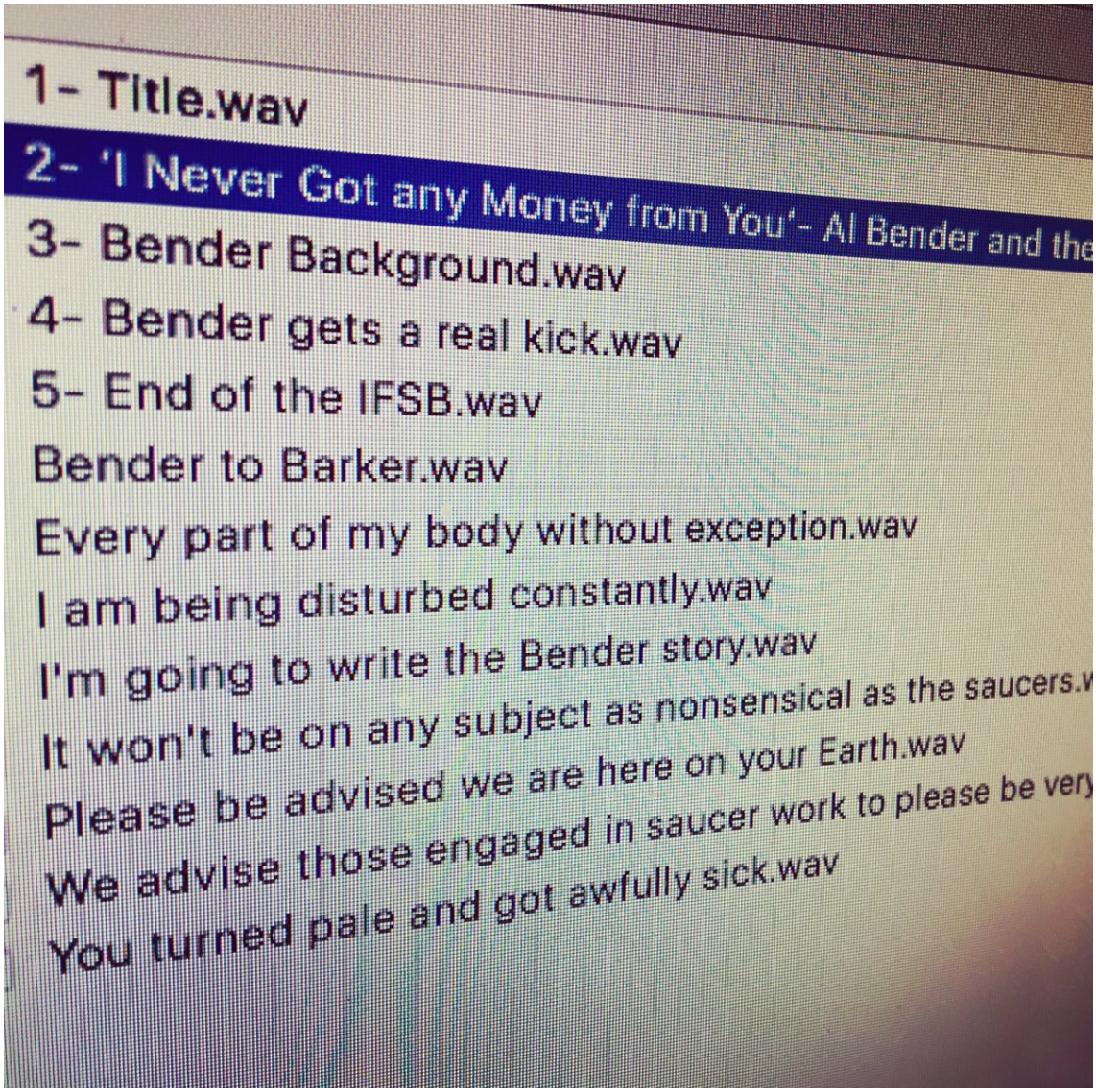
2017-08-22T05:58:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/899873444573188096
Encounter 102: Of all the Things to Wish upon a Personâ□□Al Bender and the Men inÂ Black

https://saucerlife.wordpress.com/2017/08/22/encounter-102-of-all-the-things-to-wish-upon-a-person-al-bender-and-the-men-in-black/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DHz-IKTUIAA8fEd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DHz-IKTUIAA8fEd.jpg
2017-08-19T22:07:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/899029990720897024
The fact that I'm speaking at the event pretty much guarantees that there's a Shag Harbour episode in our future... https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/898988055272574977

2017-08-10T19:22:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/895726963310120961
Working on the next #podcast episode. I love Al Bender.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DG5C5bgXsAINl0O.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DG5C5bgXsAINl0O.jpg

2017-08-09T04:09:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/895135019798327297

Pleased by feedback on our 1st episode. Working on Encounter 102: Al Bender and the Men in Black. Should be out by the end of the month.

2017-08-08T13:53:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/894919452915109888

Our first episode! General principles and a UFO book you've probably never heard of...

https://saucerlife.wordpress.com/2017/08/07/first-blog-post/

2022-08-01T18:22:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554170631322730496

@TheUFOTrail Itâ□□s not often you see something that far off base, but here we are!

2022-08-01T17:35:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554158950572081152

I've collected the eight amazing listener renditions of the famous(-ish) Catfish Humanoid here for your viewing pleasure.

https://saucerlife.com/catfish-humanoids/

2022-08-01T15:30:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554127416318115840

Recording begins tomorrow on our 5th Anniversary episode! If you have any questions for the AMA portion, leave them here!

2022-08-01T12:54:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554088159004213248

RT @GreatLakesLore: Samantha and Aaron dive into the dark world of demonic possession and exorcism in their latest episode! You can find itâ¦

2022-08-01T12:45:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554085799565709317

Ok. Survey time. I was going to do the Gulf Breeze Six. But then I was thinking I need to do the Gulf Breeze Sightings first. But the two things are only tangentially related so... I'll leave it up to the Twitterverse!

2022-08-01T00:49:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553905609422131200

@AdamFendrich I sure would!

2022-07-31T21:38:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553857633161027586

Sunday Saucer Supper is steak fajitas. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZBpR8wXgAEzJNf.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZBpR8wXgAEzJNf.jpg

2022-07-31T21:17:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553852256403034112

RT @SamiraAhmedUK: Cannot speak highly enough of what Nichelle Nichols achieved on earth and in actual NASA space recruitment. And for allâ¦

2022-07-31T21:16:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553852199318560769

@MeadraJim Itâ‚s very confusing

2022-07-31T20:59:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553847817919254529

RT @IBJIYONGI: Our Uhura is far beyond the stars now. In January 1967, Ebony declared Nichelle Nichols the first Negro astronaut, a triumphâ¦

2022-07-31T20:55:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553846816864706565

@MadamMoodyTofu Without question

2022-07-31T20:17:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553837210557992963

@CPsycho Forget the flying saucer pics, this what I really have questions about...

2022-07-31T20:16:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553837115078836226

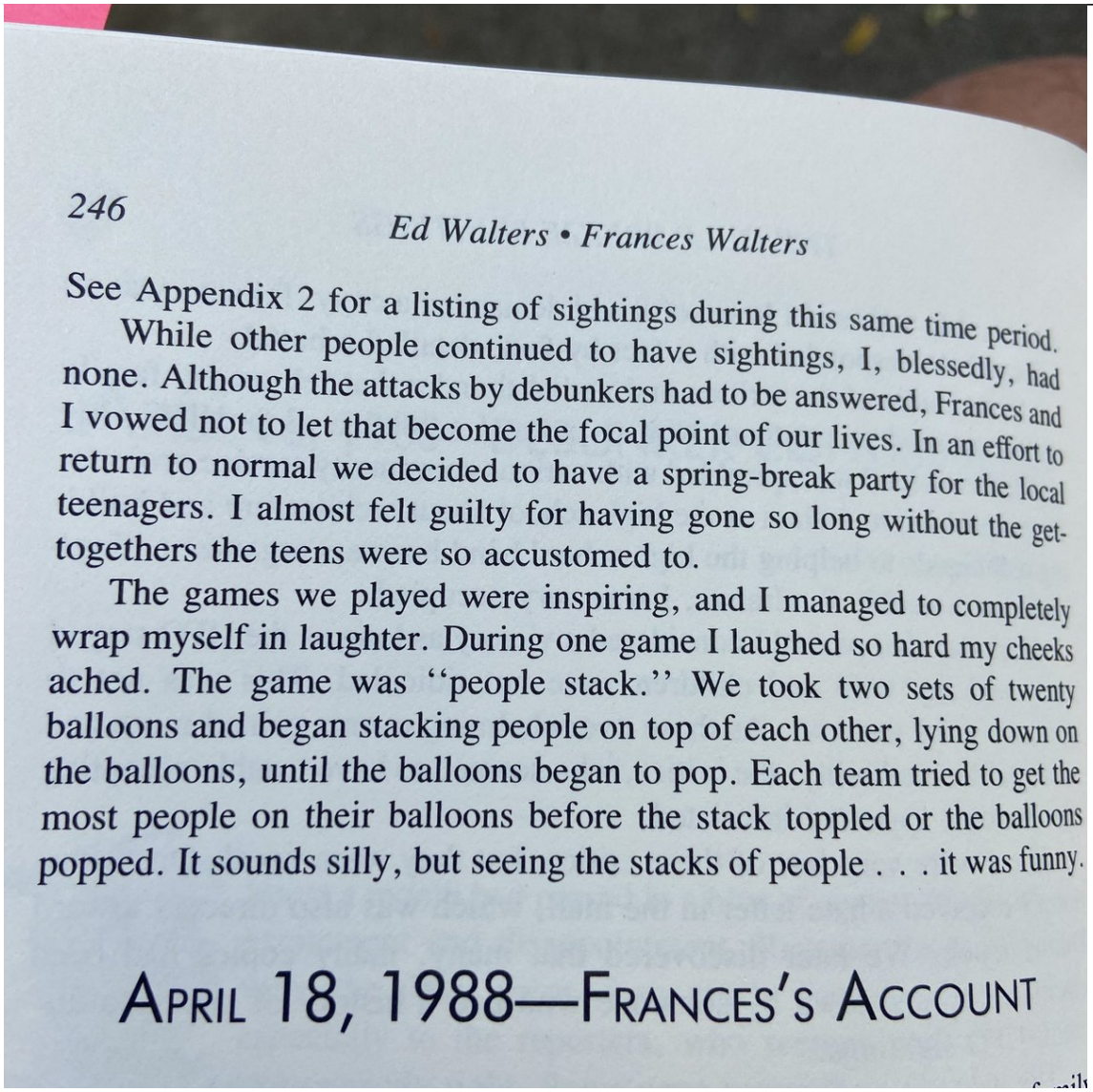
RT @ddeanjohnson: @MHuntington7 @valliant @LtTimMcMillan Is this on your list? Surely it must be one of the earliest -- "When You See Thoseâ¦

2022-07-31T19:30:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553825522785845251

This whole passage seemsâ¦ weird. #PeopleStack

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZBMEkQWYAQ7NKY.jpg



246

Ed Walters • Frances Walters

See Appendix 2 for a listing of sightings during this same time period.

While other people continued to have sightings, I, blessedly, had none. Although the attacks by debunkers had to be answered, Frances and I vowed not to let that become the focal point of our lives. In an effort to return to normal we decided to have a spring-break party for the local teenagers. I almost felt guilty for having gone so long without the get-togethers the teens were so accustomed to.

The games we played were inspiring, and I managed to completely wrap myself in laughter. During one game I laughed so hard my cheeks ached. The game was ''people stack.'' We took two sets of twenty balloons and began stacking people on top of each other, lying down on the balloons, until the balloons began to pop. Each team tried to get the most people on their balloons before the stack toppled or the balloons popped. It sounds silly, but seeing the stacks of people . . . it was funny.

April 18, 1988—Frances's Account

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZBMEkQWYAQ7NKY.jpg

2022-07-31T18:57:26+00:00

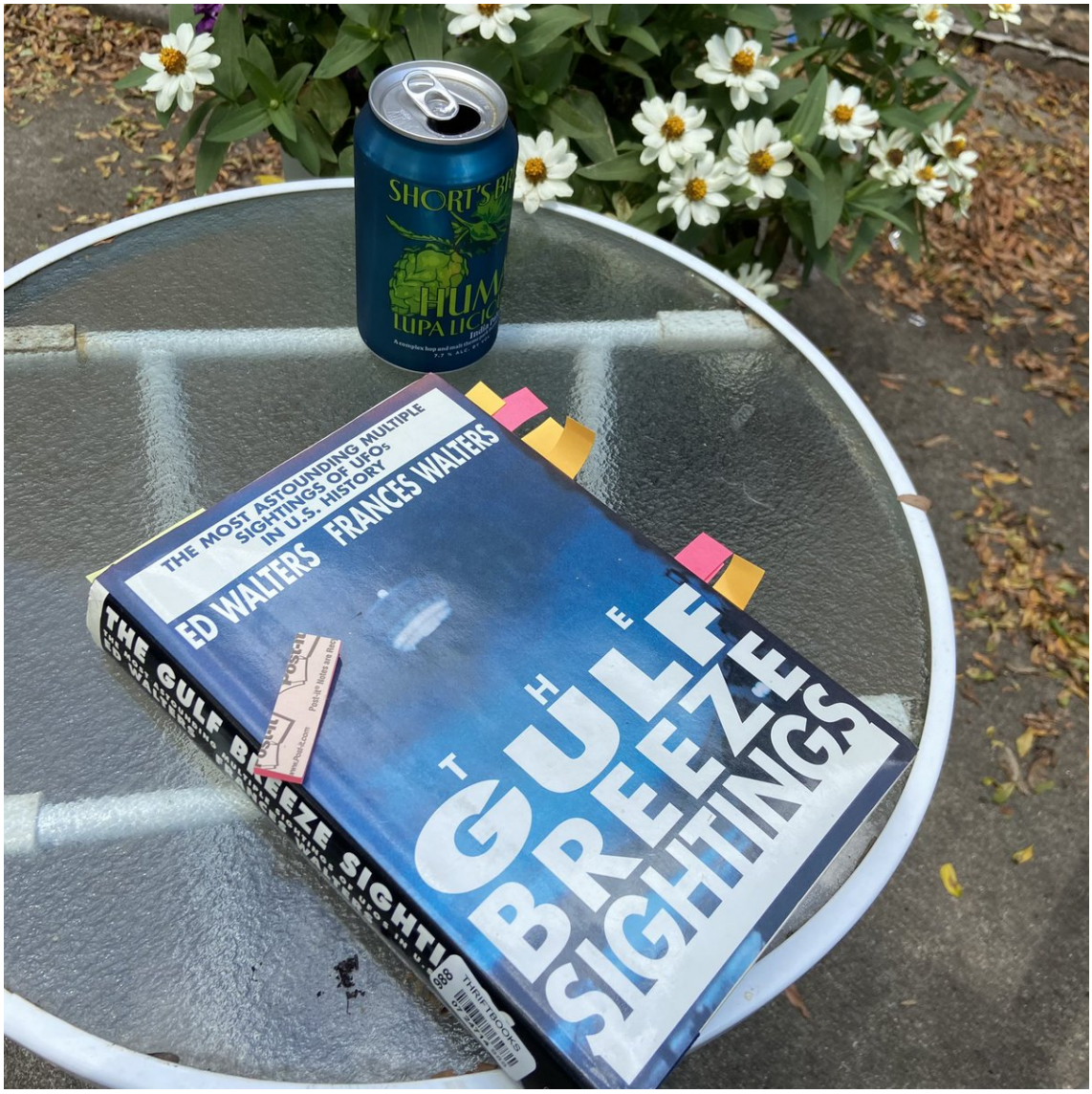
https://twitter.com/_/status/1553817125982294018

Damnâ¦. RIP https://twitter.com/TheTrekCentral/status/1553813272029265922

2022-07-31T18:11:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553805487086387200

Sunday Saucer Reading http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZA52YMWQA0yXXn.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZA52YMWQA0yXXn.jpg

2022-10-11T22:09:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1579957318405718016

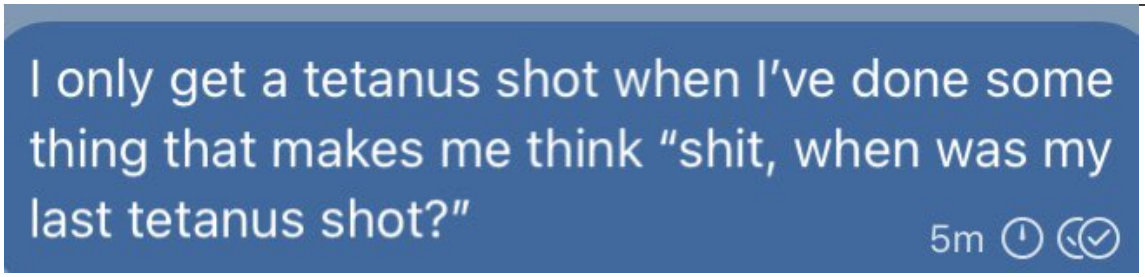
@BlackwolfOates Iâ□□m always right on top of seasonal illness/covid booster vaccinations. Or rather, the saucer wife is right on top of making sure I get those vaccinations. But keeping track of tetanus shots? Got no time for that!

2022-10-11T22:04:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1579956173843091459

No context, but this message I sent to a friend in the medical field pretty much sums up my approach to both safety and preventative medicine.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fe0hxDiXoBofZkp.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fe0hxDiXoBofZkp.jpg

2022-10-11T19:35:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1579918598570901504

RT @vo_superhero: Me, every time I see Tom Baker is trending but then I find out he's still alive. You guys gotta stooooppppp https://t.co/Câ¦

2022-10-11T02:34:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1579661627108233216

@SamanthaEngel76 Welding and carpentry are tops for me, without question!

2022-10-10T13:43:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1579467675100938246

RT @historicmusings: Modern Columbus apologist: "Columbus's bad actions were undertaken under orders from the Spanish crown."

Isabella I oâ¦

2022-10-10T13:30:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1579464287013437440

@SamanthaEngel76 @amybruni @GreatLakesLore That is incredibly irritating and disappointing. You and Claire did a great job on our episode breaking down that whole thing.

2022-10-09T23:26:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1579252114874064897

RT @leahprime: â□□We Can Remember it for You Wholesale,â□□ but make it fashion

---

2022-10-09T22:17:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1579234652505919488

@DocPinko Yes!!!! Someone show these people Google or something!

2022-10-09T22:17:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1579234553646178304

RT @StephenKing: After nine months of killing and in many cases torturing civilians; after razing whole towns; the Russians call blowing upâ¦

2022-10-09T22:16:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1579234436247597056

@capt_calhoun Right??!!

2022-10-09T22:10:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1579232748673593344

Those reasons are insane. Especially Lâ□□Engleâ□□s :flushed_face:
https://twitter.com/IAmPoliticsGirl/status/1578879397066461184

2022-10-09T22:06:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1579231750731214848

@BlackwolfOates Sadly no

2022-10-09T21:49:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1579227702984585216

Sunday Saucer Supper is carne asada nachos!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FeqLOZjWIAALfWN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FeqLOZjWIAALfWN.jpg
2022-10-09T00:37:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1578907447158542336
RT @AnneSerling: Sixty three years ago in October 1959, The Twilight Zone premiered. As my dad said: The writerâ□□s role is to menace the pubâ□¦

2022-10-08T14:49:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1578759539876573184
@DocPinko @SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates It's got a weird sort of taste to it. Like, I can't describe it, but it's there!

2022-10-08T14:48:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1578759123143135232
RT @ajornlin: Brit author Catherine Crowe was first to bring the term "poltergeist" into English usage in her 1848 book The Night Side of Nâ□¦

2022-10-08T02:31:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1578573751712505856
@glitterburrito Wishing you strength and peace.

2022-10-08T00:11:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578538616082804736

Supermarket demolition and debris

:camera: #holga120gcfn :film_frames: @lomography Earl Grey

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FegYgRVXEAEgTaw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FegYgRVXkAASBWN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FegYgRVXEAEgTaw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FegYgRVXwAIIVJu.jpg

2022-10-07T20:01:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578475725480681473

RT @DarkLiterata: I'm sorry but "non-fungible" will always mean "impossible to turn into a mushroom" to me

---

2022-07-30T23:34:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553524446631280641

@antiswanky @binnall @red_pill_junkie @conspirinormal @AdamGorightly @JohnELTenney @Bergmaster5000 Excellent! Look forward to seeing you!

2022-07-30T22:42:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553511354882981888

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall @AdamGorightly @GreatLakesLore @conspirinormal No problem. Falling spectacularly in front of crowds is something of a hobby of mine.

2022-07-30T22:38:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553510331615514626

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall @AdamGorightly @GreatLakesLore @conspirinormal Well, absolutely!

2022-07-30T22:35:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553509726792597505

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall @AdamGorightly @GreatLakesLore @conspirinormal Worst case scenario: I fall, take you with me, and wipe out the first 3 rows.

2022-07-30T22:33:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553509205893586945

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall @AdamGorightly @GreatLakesLore @conspirinormal Ha! Probably wise!

2022-07-30T21:13:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553489103349497856

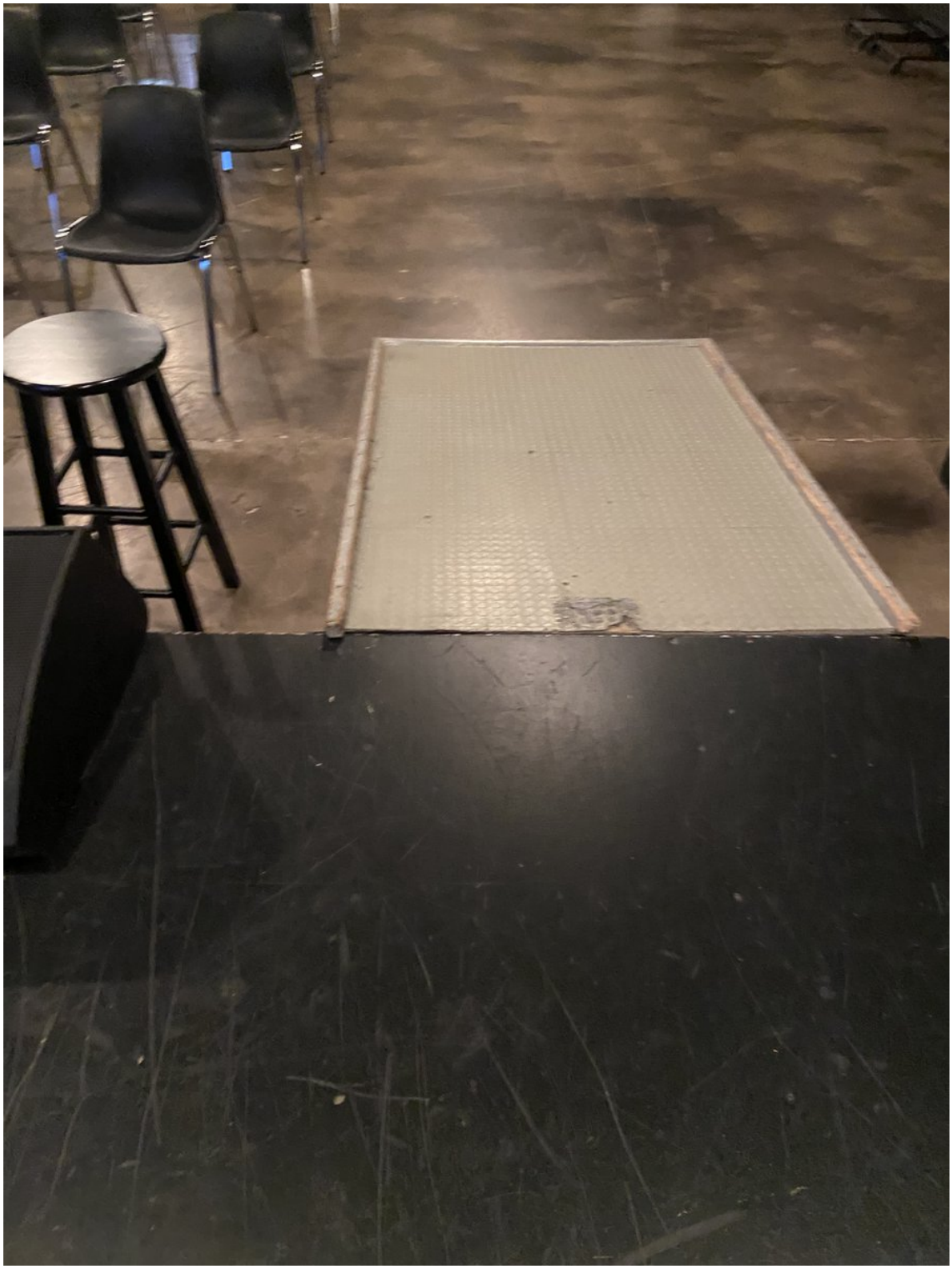
@conspirinormal @binnall @AdamGorightly @SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore I really appreciated whatever â□□clumsiness abatement fieldâ□□ yâ□□all had operating!

2022-07-30T21:07:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553487566321729545

Last year, I avoided falling off the stage at Strange Realities. Will I succeed again? Join us for an amazing array of speakers including @binnall, @AdamGorightly, and of course @SamanthaEngel76 and I presenting some @GreatLakesLore goodness. Info at https://www.strangerealitiesconference.com!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FY8YjdnWQAcCNvQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FY8YjdnWQAcCNvQ.jpg

2022-07-30T21:00:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553485768332611584

@FireBUnicorn Yes! Now I can't unsee that lol

2022-07-30T19:54:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553469214958157824

Itâ□□s gonna be a happening! https://twitter.com/binnall/status/1553468690011676672

2022-07-30T19:14:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553459000162803721

@BlackwolfOates @ILFORDPhoto Not at the moment lol

2022-07-30T19:07:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553457375465586690

@BlackwolfOates @ILFORDPhoto Iâ□□ve always wanted to go to Alaskaâ□¦

2022-07-30T18:53:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553453638697336832

Love it! Thank you! https://twitter.com/JoseACaravaca/status/1553453389387894784

2022-07-30T18:34:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553448847271157762

@BlackwolfOates Any sensible household budget has one!

2022-07-30T18:33:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553448727318302720

Another great one! https://twitter.com/red_pill_junkie/status/1553447743250698240

2022-07-30T18:33:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553448658300968960

@Scopi Oh, thatâ□□s perfect.

2022-07-30T18:32:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553448358802604036

@BlackwolfOates This falls under the â□□Money set aside for Aaron to spend on saucer shit and fancy beerâ□□ budget line.

2022-07-30T18:31:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553448099594510336

@red_pill_junkie This is great, thanks!

2022-07-30T18:12:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553443424073879556

The ghostly power substation. A sub-set of the sinister antenna. (:camera: Holga 120n :film_frames: @ilfordphoto hp5) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FY7wj1cWQAAr_dn.jpg

---



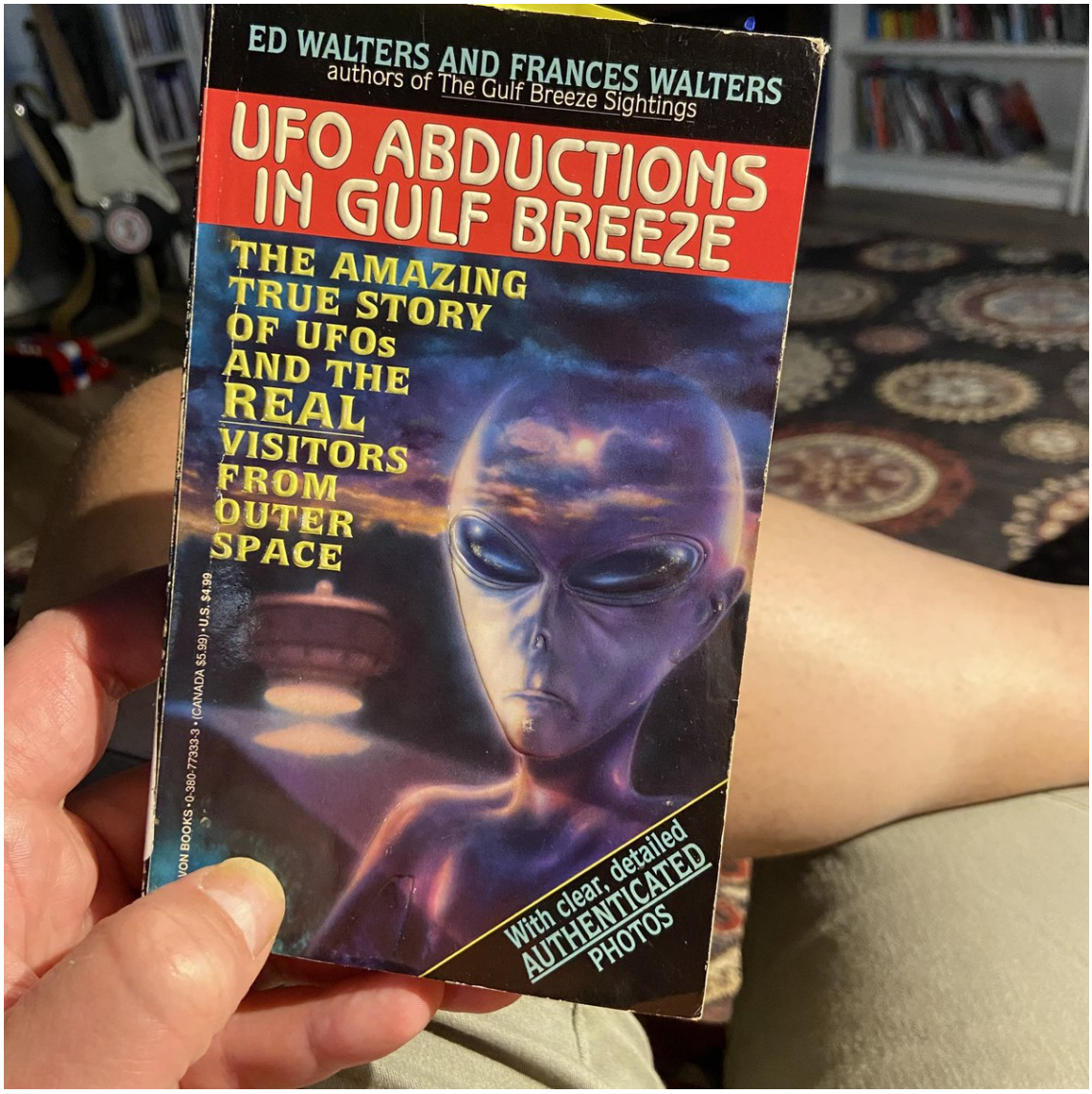
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FY7wj1cWQAAr_dn.jpg

2022-07-30T18:04:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553441480617984000

Rarely has a book-cover alien looked back at me with such profound disdain.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FY7uyp6WYAEUKl2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FY7uyp6WYAEUKl2.jpg

2022-07-30T16:33:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553418629403873280

RT @adam_piron: photos from the El Paso premiere of MANOS: THE HANDS OF FATE

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FY4qeZIUsAAerVU.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FY4qeZpUsAIZQTB.jpg

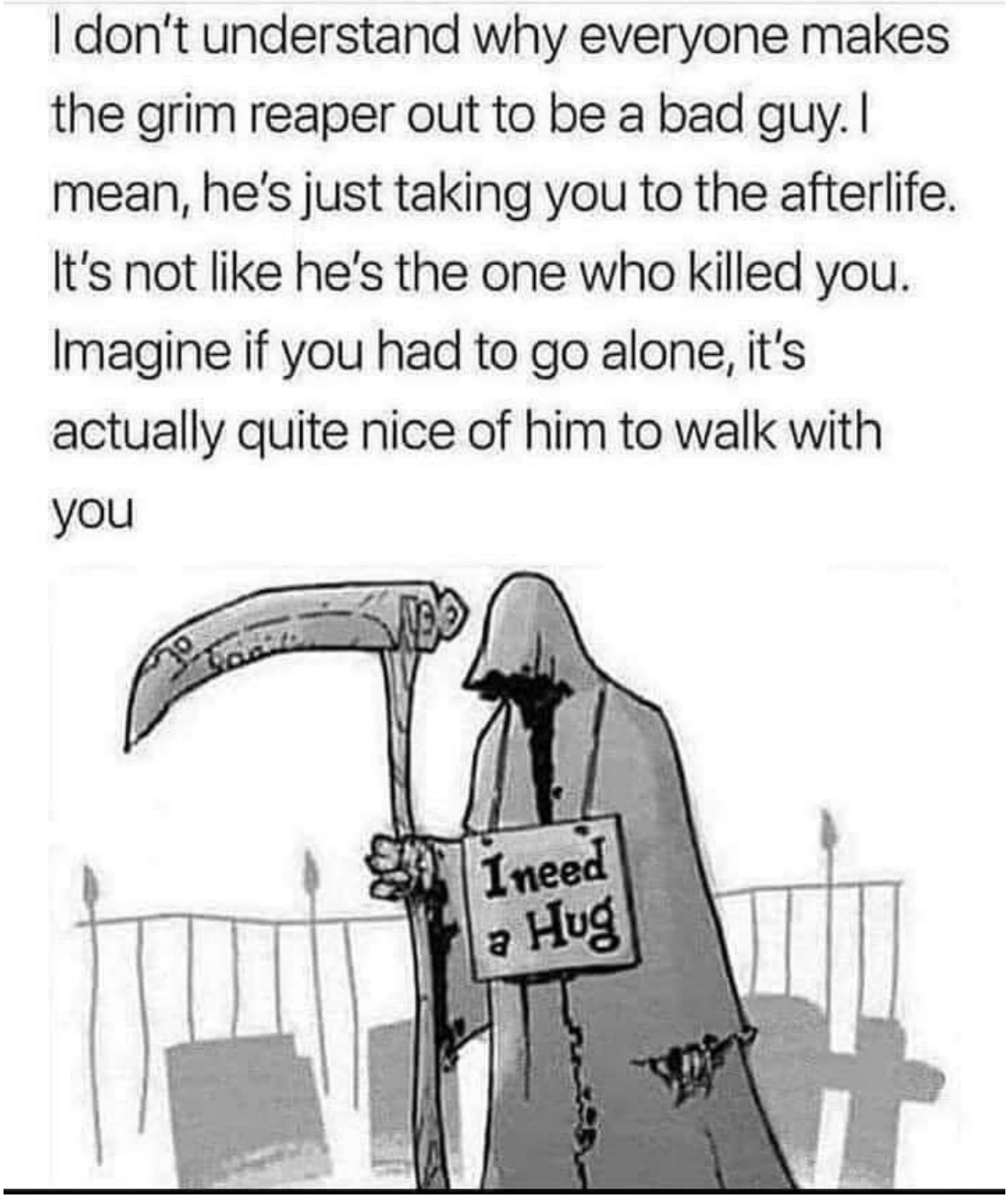


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FY4qeZIUsAAerVU.jpg

2022-07-30T16:12:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553413343871918081

RT @AProdigiosus: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FY7PkA6X0AAb7fd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FY7PkA6X0AAb7fd.jpg

2022-07-30T15:14:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553398600486592518

RT @EllieMRoberts: Anyone who says they like endnotes is lying. Bring back the footnote. Footnotes for all.

2022-07-29T13:25:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553008726474461186

RT @HooklandGuide: Aftermath of a failed pylon bombing by ACT - the UFO cult who believed the transmission tower network was preventing spaâ¦

2022-07-29T12:01:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552987660016394242

http://saucerlife.com/2022/07/29/2751/

2022-07-29T11:58:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552986844614344705

RT @falselogic: @saucerlife listened to the latest episode and kept thinking after the 3rd instance mentioned "moved like a robot" how do aâ¦

2022-07-29T02:30:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552844066173468672

@MadamMoodyTofu Doubtful!

2022-07-28T22:48:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552788228918415360

@SamanthaEngel76 It looks like youâ□□ve been shearing sheep!

2022-07-28T22:32:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552784015840747521

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Heâ□□s awesome in it!

2022-07-28T19:56:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552744818668969986

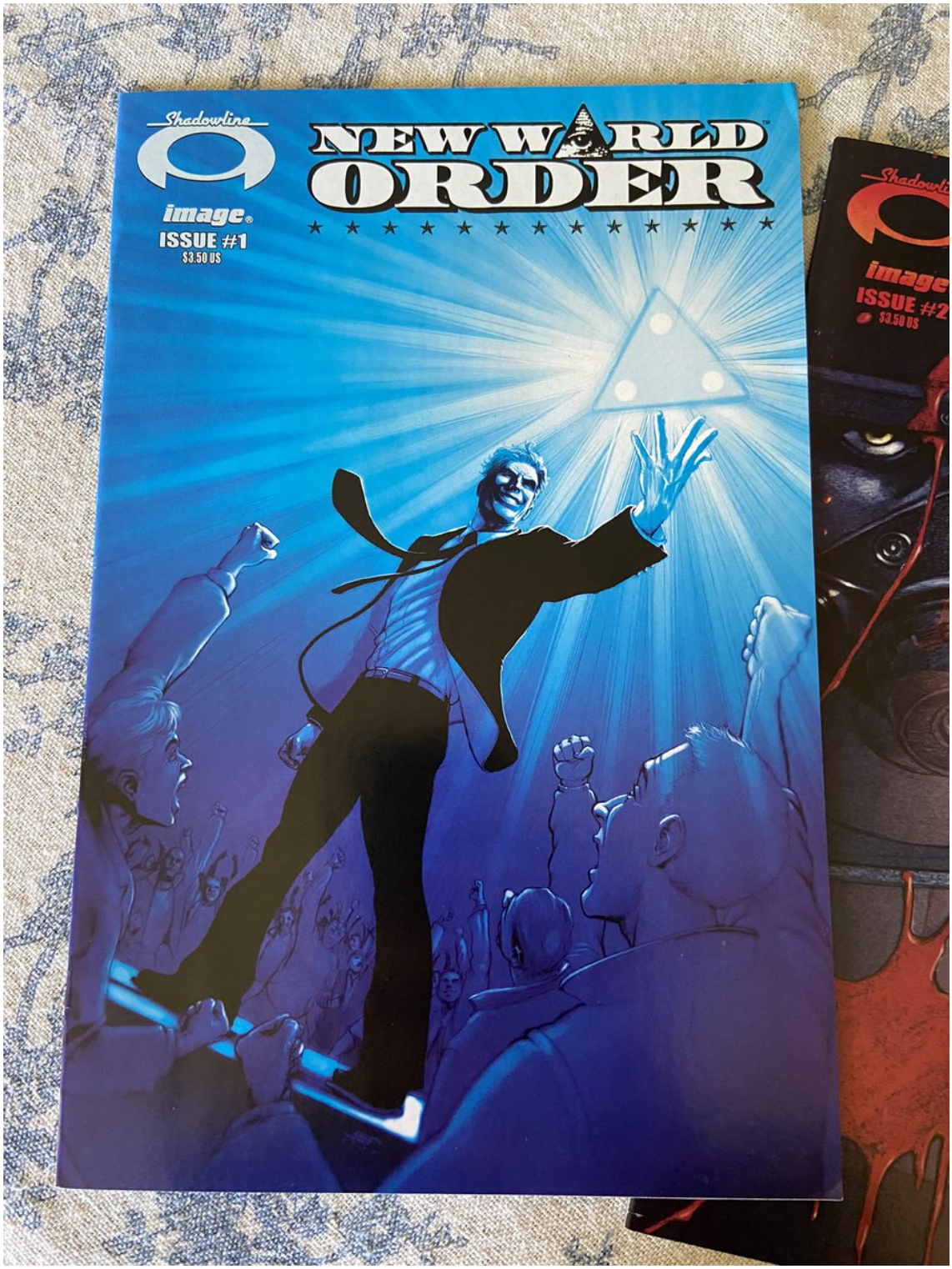
@binnall @BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Heâ□□s the greatest NWA world heavyweight champion to have ever appeared in a Patrick Swayze movie, no question.

2022-07-28T19:11:12+00:00

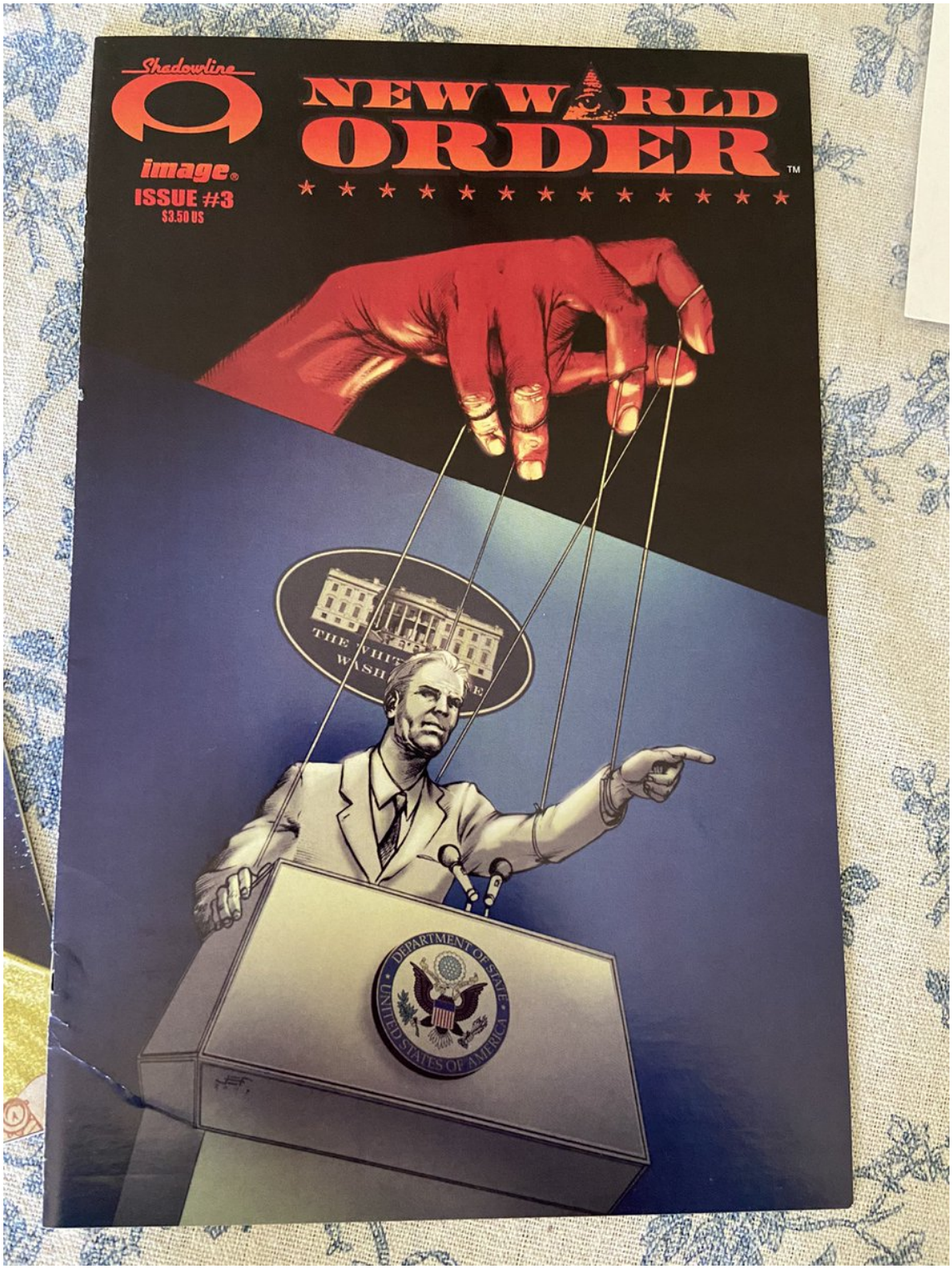
https://twitter.com/_/status/1552733430798077952

Woohoo! My Jordan Maxwell-inspired comics have arrived!

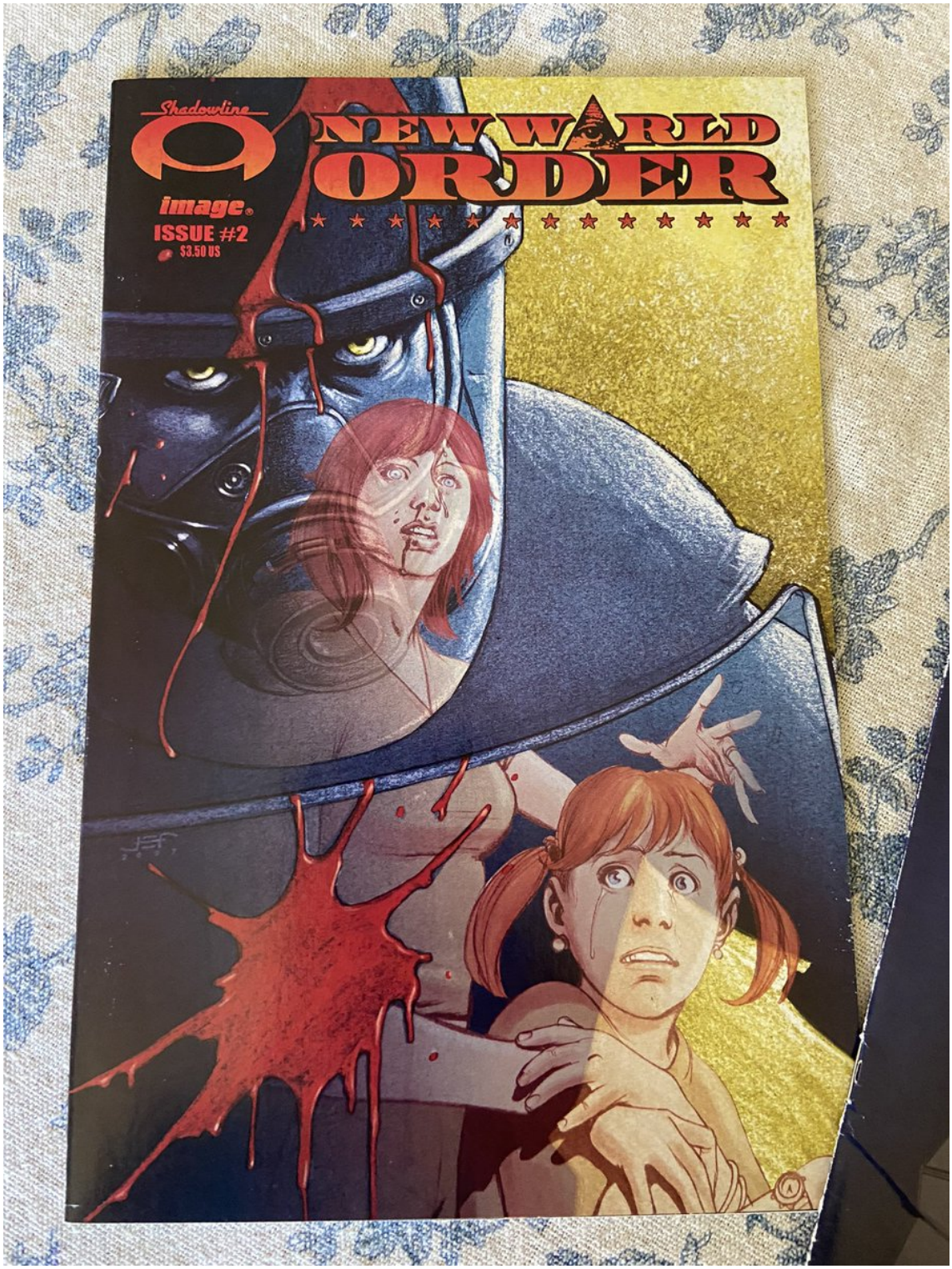
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYxq0nkWYAASlu0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYxq0nnWAAAbIHg.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYxq0nkWYAASlu0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYxq0noWQAEjhXW.jpg

2022-07-28T16:03:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552686216390365184

@SamanthaEngel76 @DocPinko @BlackwolfOates Neither did I! Intriguingâ□¦

2022-07-28T15:06:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552671832616181760

@AdamFendrich Yup!

2022-07-28T14:25:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552661517165858820

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @RichardHatem @ericbogosian I would absolutely

rewatch this.

2022-07-28T14:01:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552655499186749442

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 It really is ridiculous in the best possible way.

2022-07-28T13:13:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552643356458622979

RT @anomalistnews: Scientists Are Turning Dead Spiders Into 'Necrobots' And We Are So Creeped Out

https://www.sciencealert.com/necrobotics-the-creepy-field-of-science-that-is-using-dead-spiders-as-robots

---

2022-07-28T13:12:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552643281095462912

@BlackwolfOates Theyâ□□re all the same one! Iâ□□ve had it so long that the fading colors make it look various different shades of blue and greenâ□¦

2022-07-28T12:58:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552639597984813057

@BlackwolfOates @AdamGorightly Itâ□□s a good one!

2022-07-28T12:53:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552638292541186048

Five years and three days ago. I need to get back down to flat s at some point. Photo by Simpson J. Hanover III http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYwUTCKWAAIjsxp.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYwUTCKWAAIjsxp.jpg

2022-07-28T01:47:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552470891820470272

RT @UFODefender: When will we get the truth about Lemurians at Skinwalker Ranch?

2022-07-28T00:35:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552452746149875712

RT @algenpfleger: A light in the dark http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYsRofIWYAACYqb.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYsRofIWYAACYqb.jpg

2022-07-28T00:17:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552448042695274496

RT @glitterburrito: Iâ□□ll give yâ□□all the official deets later but keep an ear out for WBEZ Chicago tomorrow around 12:30 EST to hear me chatâ□¦

2022-07-28T00:13:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552447043423113217

RT @AProdigiosus: Live by the rod, die by the rod.

From the Onaga Democrat, July 24, 1879- Lightning Rod peddler killed by lightning. httpsâ□¦

2022-07-27T17:09:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552340373921566720

@SamanthaEngel76 Iâ□□ve been tempted to leave The room and come back in my pajamas brushing my teeth

---

2022-07-27T16:59:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552337846425600000

RT @HooklandGuide: The phrase panic gates does little to reassure when you start exploring where you shouldnâ□□t be. - #MattAdams, 1981 httpsâ□¦

2022-07-27T16:58:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552337758810685441

@SamanthaEngel76 And when people *donâ□□t* get it, itâ□□s so awkwardâ□¦.

2022-07-27T12:15:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552266430527275008

@nerwin_willow99 I hope thatâ□□s a good thing!

2022-07-27T12:14:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552266085080104961

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Yes! Yes it is!

2022-07-27T03:21:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552132099187937280

So, looking at the survey results for our upcoming 5th anniversary show and the Zine Scene episodes are more popular than Iâ□□d ever expected. This makes me happy.

2022-07-27T03:20:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552131700829863938

Adventures in @GreatLakesLore with @SamanthaEngel76: re-recording an entire chunk of the show because somehow Iâ□□d omitted from my part of the outline WHERE IN THE GREAT LAKES REGION THE THING TOOK PLACE.

2022-07-27T02:48:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552123781833003008

RT @Super70sSports: Muhammad Ali talks to a suicidal man standing on the ledge of a building in Los Angeles, 1981. Ali pulled up to the sceâ□¦

2022-07-27T02:11:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552114365033226243

@FireBUnicorn Definitely CDs I couldnâ□□t get locally for me!

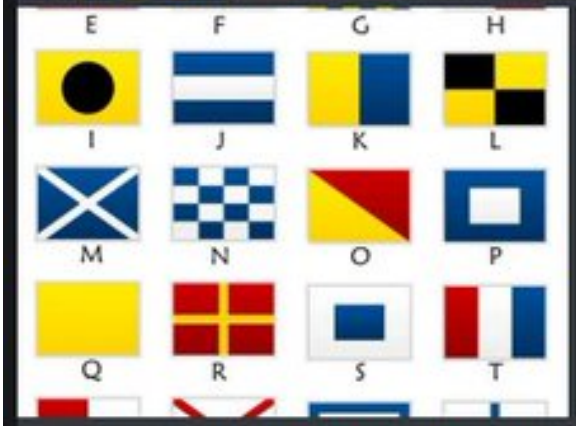
2022-07-26T21:59:09+00:00

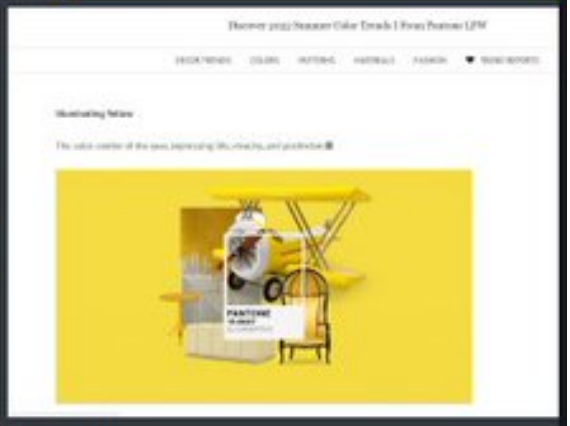
https://twitter.com/_/status/1552050917717016576

RT @ktmcc5: Can't wait for Q's debut at NY Fashion Week.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYnLjssWQAYeJoe.jpg







Getting back to #ThatYellow for a moment.

Some say there's nothing unusual. It's the color of the year.

Sure enough. Last year Pantone chose 2 colors of the year. One is Illuminating. Very similar to #ThatYellow.

Anything interesting about it?

1. Take the name of the color and delete the last 2 letters. What do you get?

Illuminati

2. Each Pantone color has a number. For Illuminating it's 13-0647. The digits to the left of the hyphen don't need any adding—already interesting. But add up the ones to the right. What do you get?

17

Coincidence?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYnLjssWQAYeJoe.jpg

2022-07-26T21:51:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552049116825411584

RT @TheThomason: They should use these for captchas to prove youâ□□re a dude over 35.

2022-07-26T21:51:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1552048917495382018

RT @TheThomason: A full Abbott & Costello misunderstanding bit about whether or not someone's seen Jordan Peele's latest movie.

2022-07-26T16:55:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551974624614912000

RT @paulkimballfilm:
https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2022/07/26/existence-loch-ness-monster-plausible-fossil-discovery/

2022-07-26T15:15:44+00:00

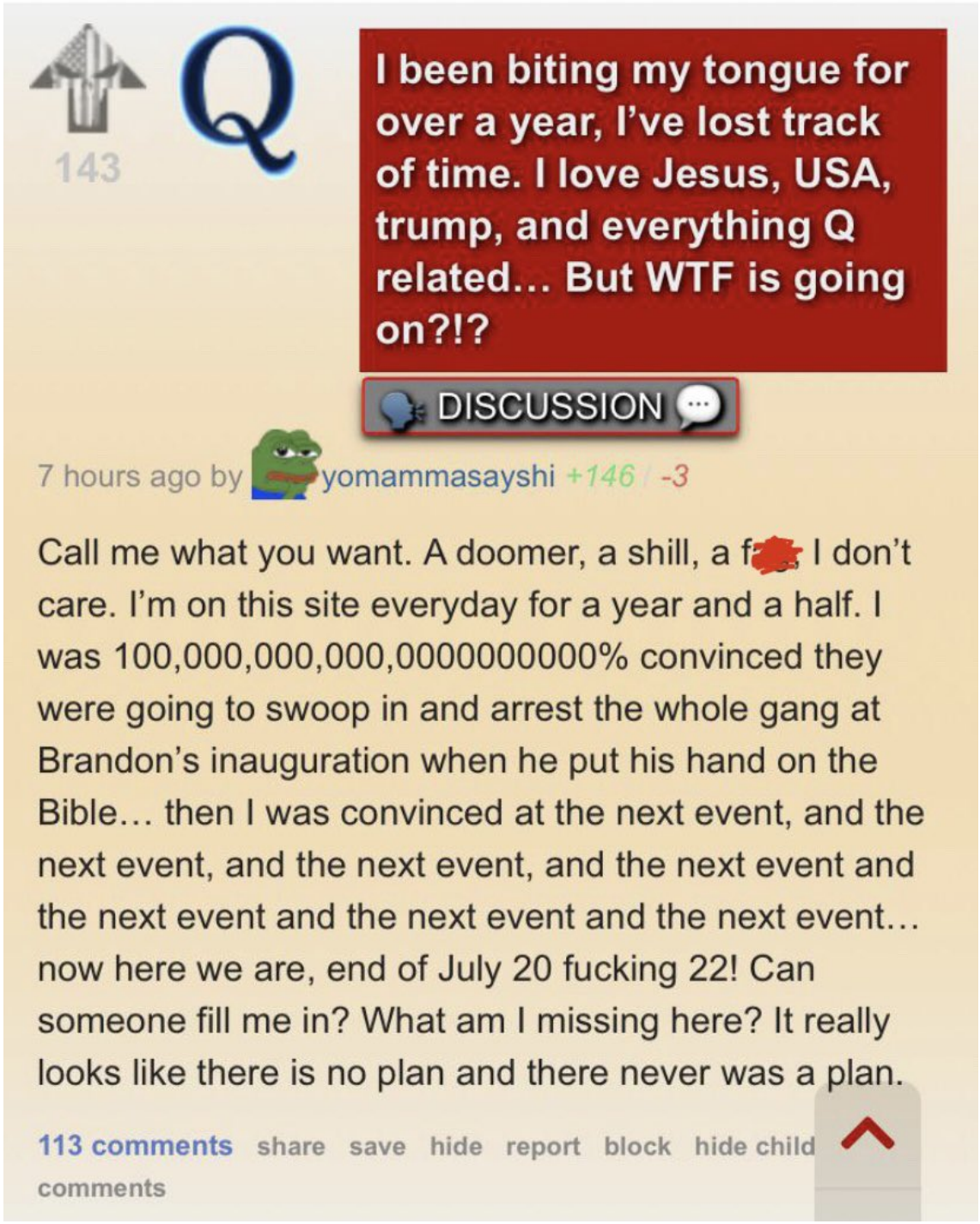
https://twitter.com/_/status/1551949397537210369

RT @emilyjanelawler: This is concerning. When you see something like this circulating online, please please please push pause and look intoâ□¦

2022-07-26T14:56:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551944665133350920

RT @davenewworld_2: QAnon believers are becoming self-aware
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYlbMRpXgAIt8S2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYlbMRpXgAIt8S2.jpg

2022-07-26T13:46:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551927023177711616

Well, I tracked down Vance Davis's book on eBay so I guess this Gulf Breeze Six episode is definitely happening.

Somewhat related to the above... check out our Patreon!

https://www.patreon.com/cheesomedia

2022-07-26T12:52:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551913446198988801

RT @UFODefender: The new revelations about Linda Moulton Howe really put Rosslyn Chapel in perspective. How did we not know non-human entitâ□¦

2022-07-26T12:52:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551913388736913410

@BlackwolfOates All the best films do!

2022-07-26T12:51:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551913116539228162

@BlackwolfOates Oh my. That sounds amazing. Possibly amazing enough to give Neil Breen money!

2022-07-26T12:21:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551905649633673217

@BlackwolfOates I have notâ□¦

2022-07-26T01:51:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551746938218889218

Goddaughter visited today. She may be a better photographer than I am.

(:camera:Holga 120, :film_frames: Ilford HP5)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYjpnW7WAAE8f6N.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYjpnW7WAAE8f6N.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYjpnW3XEAAPx06.jpg

2022-07-26T00:13:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551722233843908608

RT @annamerlan: I remember every person individually who said this guyâ□□s book was good and I think of you without charity https://t.co/HEfxâ□¦

2022-07-26T00:12:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551722062896570369

@FireBUnicorn @AProdigiosus @YerUFOGuy Lol

2022-07-25T23:58:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551718657562222592

RT @HooklandGuide: @saucerlife Just to let you know, I'm all caught up. Every episode. And not that it matters a jot, but I am a fan. Nearlâ□¦

2022-07-25T23:58:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551718620375515137

@HooklandGuide Thank you, very kind of you to say!

2022-07-25T23:45:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551715182371655687

Yup https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1551692719709425665

2022-07-25T23:29:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551711140950036480

@alayfalupe @AProdigiosus @FireBUnicorn @YerUFOGuy Ah! Thatâ□□s right!

2022-07-25T21:57:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551688122064404480

@FireBUnicorn @YerUFOGuy Wow! Nothing off the top of my head but Iâ□□ll be racking my brain!

2022-07-25T21:24:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551679846148882433

RT @TheUFOTrail: The end game for foreign adversaries is indeed burn it all down. They have no left or right agenda, only manipulation therâ□¦

2022-07-25T21:02:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551674148543496192

We've had some great responses so far, but we'd love more questions and answers for our upcoming 5th anniversary show. Check out the survey here! https://saucerlife.com/5annsurvey/

2022-07-25T14:51:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551580829289250821

@ahtzib Oh yes indeed. The Old Navy one would find down at the mall!

2022-07-25T14:34:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551576666853593090

@BlackwolfOates Thatâ□□s solid parenting, tbh

2022-07-25T14:32:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551576046121717760

@BlackwolfOates True!

2022-07-25T14:30:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551575579736031235

@BlackwolfOates Not sure! Looks like Hoagieâ□□s show is still going though. Surprisingly!

2022-07-25T14:27:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551574753030414336

@BlackwolfOates Ha! Same. And if Iâ□□d been listening at the time I totally would have been one of the people who went in to an Old Navy to ask about â□□the meeting.â□□

2022-07-25T14:19:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551572941585932288

@BlackwolfOates I remember that one! Classic.

2022-07-25T14:16:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551572150838038529

@BlackwolfOates I hate when he refers to â□□Walterâ□□ like they were colleagues.

2022-07-25T14:11:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551570868064722950

@BlackwolfOates And Hoagie is SO condescending.

2022-07-25T13:51:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551565724044378112

â□□partâ□□ of the conspiracy, not â□□party.â□□ Probably.

2022-07-25T13:36:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551561951184146433

Couldnâ□□t sleep last night so I listened to the 1998 C2Cam with Richard Hoagland and Vance Davis of the Gulf Breeze Six. Artâ□□s palpable irritation with their nonsense was hilarious. PLUS, it was during that time when Hoagie was all in on Old Navy being party of the conspiracy.

2022-07-25T02:46:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551398485953486849

@BlackwolfOates Friends for eternityâ□¦.

2022-07-25T00:45:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551367927139557376

RT @TheUFOTrail: They're so cute when they think it's revelational to come to the realization high profile UFO reporters have been, are, anâ□¦

2022-07-25T00:43:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551367519520362497

RT @anomalistnews: Just gotta say these fellas aren't living the saucer life.

2022-07-24T23:38:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551351091471831045

RT @seriations: Thread of every reference to Ira Einhorn in Jacques VallÃ©eâ□□s diaries, starting with vol 2. 1970-1979 (published 2009) httpsâ□¦

2022-07-24T23:32:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551349533224968192

RT @FunPajamas: Fuck. This thread makes my soul melt.

2022-07-24T23:14:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551345021429096448

And blocked! A singular achievement!

https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/1551321692890439681

2022-07-24T23:13:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551344865899847684

@alayfalupe

https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/1551341709690343424?s=21&t=5PmeruftmPQ7um5LBCIK

0A

2022-07-24T23:04:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551342695334961153

@highway_62 â□□Oohâ□□ says the saucer wife

2022-07-24T23:01:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551341709690343424

Sunday Saucer Supper is pork chops with grilled balsamic peaches and roasted potatoes.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYd5D8CWYAArNTU.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYd5D8CWYAArNTU.jpg

2022-07-24T22:57:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551340835303743488

RT @HooklandGuide: I am for the ghosts of bruised places. Broken, split-lipped places. Addresses which never had glamour and are haunted noâ□¦

2022-07-24T22:23:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551332387778433025

Standing in the drizzle grilling the Sunday Saucer Supper (something else I should probably get around to trademarking) and it occurs to me that for all the complaints about â□□cliquesâ□□ in the

paranormal â□□field,â□□ generally people just recognize good work and gravitate toward it.

2022-07-24T22:08:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551328368561364994

@Hayleystevens Valuable work, seriously.

2022-07-24T22:01:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551326733453955072

And a great follow-up! https://hayleyisaghost.co.uk/the-mothman-men-a-follow-up/

2022-07-24T22:00:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551326548929773570

Great post by @Hayleystevens if you havenâ□□t seen it!

https://hayleyisaghost.co.uk/the-snide-misogyny-of-the-mothman-men/

2022-07-24T21:51:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551324298614382592

@phototropix Hmmmâ□¦ I like that

2022-07-24T21:51:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551324126698242050

RT @jeremy_vaeni: What happens if aliens come here to communicate through classical music

or, like, the soundtrack to Close Encounters, andâ□¦

2022-07-24T21:49:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551323731515113472

@anomalistnews Right? Funny, that.

2022-07-24T21:42:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551321921807163392

@smoothvirusgame Yes!

2022-07-24T21:41:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551321729150189568

@DocPinko That makes sense!

2022-07-24T21:41:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551321692890439681

Saw a tweet from someone saying that you can show people youâ□□re â□□living that saucer lifeâ□□ by

buying their online club t-shirt or some nonsense. How original.

2022-07-24T21:34:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551319840262070278

This is going to haunt my nightmares. In a good way.

https://twitter.com/smoothvirusgame/status/1551318865652715520

2022-07-24T17:54:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551264629405454336

@ZillaFan Strawberry shortcake!

2022-07-24T15:01:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551221128760360961

Next time I need tape, I know what Iâ□□m gettingâ□□#!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYcLZNlWYAAzfLd.jpg



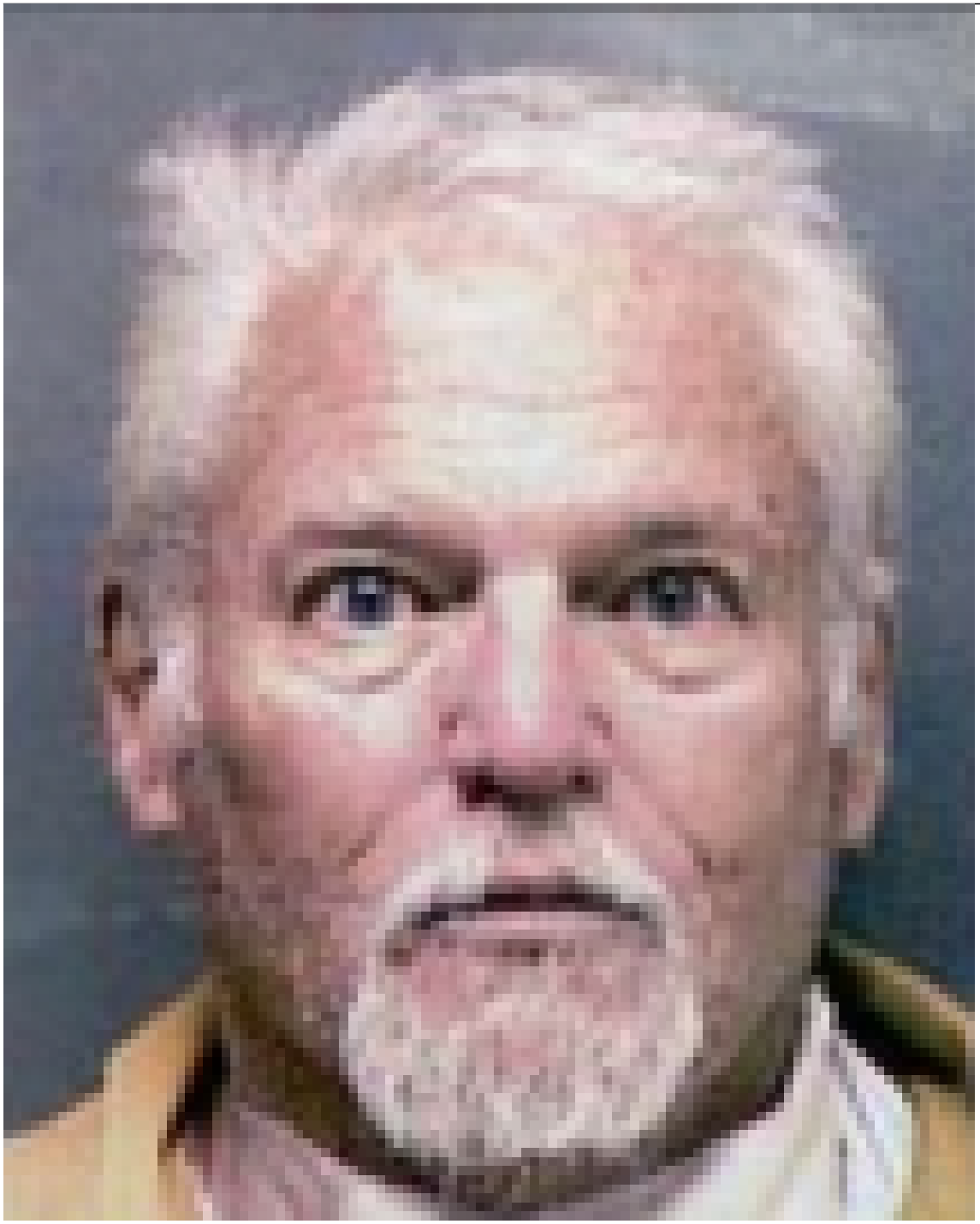
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYcLZNlWYAAzfLd.jpg
2022-07-24T13:21:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1551195990862036995
@AProdigiosus Lol, yes!

2022-07-24T13:15:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1551194235499679745
The Catfish Humanoids keep coming!
https://twitter.com/AProdigiosus/status/1551186600440352769

2022-07-24T13:14:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1551194138057576450
@AProdigiosus This is amazing, love it!

2022-07-24T00:06:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1550995864193228801
RT @TheUFOTrail: Working the FOIA | The UFO Trail
http://ufotrail.blogspot.com/2022/07/working-foia.html

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYXRJjKWAAEqX1Q.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYXRESpWQAAvCLy.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYXRJjKWAAEqX1Q.png

2022-07-23T22:14:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550967594332700674

Another excellent catfish alien design!

https://twitter.com/ManiacalStar/status/1550966268357971969

2022-07-23T22:13:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550967458365857792

@ManiacalStar This is amazing!

2022-07-23T19:29:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550926029065166849

Always been temptedâ¦ https://twitter.com/glitterburrito/status/1550922445535776768

2022-07-23T16:58:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550887968906399744

More catfish alien art! Huzzah! https://twitter.com/ZillaFan/status/1550886577211154433

2022-07-23T16:20:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550878627075604482

@markoconnell_1 I remember getting this from the library as a kid and being really confused as to why the characters looked so different from TV on the cover!

2022-07-23T00:37:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550641330799448068

@brian_schmidtke Oooh, thanks!

2022-07-22T23:51:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550629709360386048

Ok, that was way better than what I would have madeâ¦

2022-07-22T22:52:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550614761112539137

FRIDAY SAUCER SUPPER DISASTER!

The pizza dough didnâ□□t rise so weâ□□re ordering out. Next time, Iâ□□ll check the water temperature a little better.

2022-07-22T22:35:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550610415373123585

@SamanthaEngel76 Without question!

2022-07-22T22:24:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550607698798022656

RT @beyond_breakers: Your ownâ¦

personalâ¦

steamboat http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYTbjMXWIAcn2mk.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYTbjMXWIAcn2mk.jpg

2022-07-22T21:41:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550596846422294528

@BlackwolfOates I remember those commercials! And wondering who the hell Victor Borge was lol

---

2022-07-22T20:11:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550574327304708101

@peculiarmayhem Lol

2022-07-22T19:21:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550561621650595841

@DocPinko :thinking_face:

2022-07-22T19:13:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550559754686267393

Keep the faith! If itâ□□s a quality publication, itâ□□ll be in there!

https://twitter.com/DocPinko/status/1550554046028808192

2022-07-22T19:12:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550559338716139528

@larsvontrash I did!

2022-07-22T18:28:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550548364487524354

@douglasrdavis On reflection, yes, this is a fine piece of Art!

2022-07-22T17:12:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550529244467548162

RT @garius: On 16th March, 1968 Warrant Officer Hugh Thompson Jnr was flying helicopter recon for an attack on an alleged Viet Cong-controlâ□¦

2022-07-22T17:05:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550527484755677185

RT @NFTgoldilocks: Creative people need time to sit around and do nothing

---

2022-07-22T16:48:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550523143168544769

RT @conspirinormal: Tonight at 8pm eastern time The great Joshua Cutchin will be presenting â□□Soulcraft: Understanding the UFO as a Death Syâ□¦

2022-07-22T16:22:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550516689787396097

@BlackwolfOates Not a particular fan, but better than a lot of fast food coffee

---

2022-07-22T15:59:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550510935520976897

Sinister antennaâ□¦ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYSFed-WQAETbQG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYSFed-WQAETbQG.jpg

2022-07-22T15:59:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550510788288323586

RT @HooklandGuide: Many Hookland children of a certain age remember the computer game â□□Hookland Witch Huntâ□□. Originally for the Spectrum, iâ□¦

2022-07-22T15:36:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550505166989889539

RT @TheUFOTrail: I received previously released files from FBI today on the infamous George Hunter White. He's the CIA Operation Climax guyâ□¦

2022-07-22T15:33:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550504365508681728

We have our FIRST listener-submitted drawing of the catfish alien from todayâ□□s episode. Thank you, listener John R! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYR_gAYX0AIlCP7.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYR_gAYX0AIlCP7.jpg

2022-07-22T15:16:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550500039650574336

And you can always send postal mail to Cheeso Media PO Box 68 Grand Blanc MI 48480!

2022-07-22T15:15:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550499888873578496

The Melonheads in question!

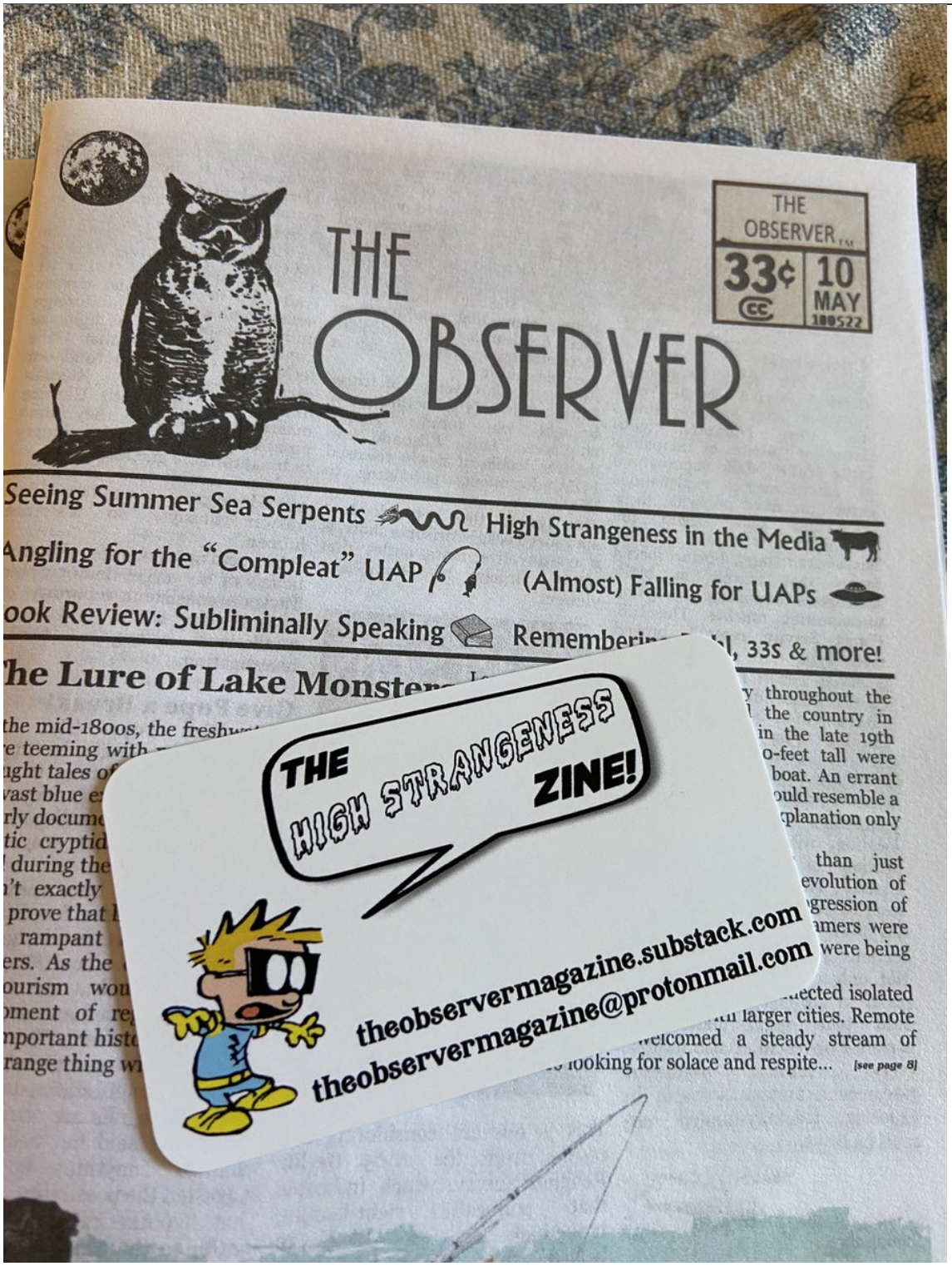
https://greatlakeslore.com/2022/07/04/episode-23-tales-of-melon-heads/

2022-07-22T15:05:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550497320269221895

Cheeso Mail Call! Some great stuff todayâ copies of the observer zine (free in print or online!) and a postcard from a listener with kind things to say about the @GreatLakesLore episode @SamanthaEngel76 and I did on the Melonheads!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYR5FpPXkAEdVKp.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYR5FpPXkAEdVKp.jpg



THE OBSERVER

THE OBSERVER
33¢
CC
MA
1005

Seeing Summer Sea Serpents
High Strangeness in the Media
Angling for the "Compleat" UAP
(Almost) Falling for UAPs
Book Review: Subliminally Speaking
Remembering Ruhl, 33s & more!

The Lure of Lake Monsters

In the mid-1800s, the freshwaters of the Great Lakes were teeming with monsters. Ships from every port brought tales of large, mysterious animals inhabiting the vast blue expanses. Back on shore, the local press eagerly documented hordes of sea serpents and other aquatic cryptids. While reports grew increasingly novel during the era, these water-dwelling curiosities weren't exactly new. Legends told by indigenous tribes prove that beasts from the deeps were believed to be rampant before the arrival of European explorers. As the century progressed, both logging and tourism would play crucial roles in the development of regional serpent mythology, but these important historical catalysts don't account for every strange thing witnessed in the waves.

Logging was a thriving industry throughout the Great Lakes—Michigan even led the country in lumber production for a stretch in the late 19th century. White pine trees over 60-feet tall were harvested and shipped by train and boat. An errant tree-trunk bobbing in a lake or river could resemble a sea serpent from a distance, but this explanation only fits for a handful of sightings.

These settlements produced more than just serpentine-looking stray lumber—the evolution of the timber trade also meant the progression of railroads and people. By the 1900s, steamers were plying the waters, and miles of new track were being laid to facilitate expansion.

These advances in transportation connected isolated ports and lumber outposts with larger cities. Remote lake towns soon welcomed a steady stream of vacationers looking for solace and respite...

[see page 8]



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYR5FpOXgAIcDMo.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYR5FpPXgAAi2pQ.jpg

2022-07-22T13:56:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550480008879214592

@TheUFOTrail @leahprime That reminds me they Iâ□□ve got to go check my PO box today!

2022-07-22T13:13:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550469206801530880

RT @beyond_breakers: You get the interesting part when you prove that you deserve the interesting part

---

2022-07-22T13:12:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550468880476389376

@PatrickFGleason I haven't impulse-bought comic books that fast in years lol

---

2022-07-22T13:08:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550467904193400832

@PatrickFGleason Oooh! mycomicshop has the whole run for very affordable prices!
https://www.mycomicshop.com/search?TID=13500081

2022-07-22T13:08:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550467705341460481

@PatrickFGleason Excellent!

2022-07-22T13:07:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550467565939527681

@BlackwolfOates I'm ashamed to say I use to have a real problem with comma splices. Correct knowledge of the semicolon saved me.

2022-07-22T13:04:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550466861564829697

@PatrickFGleason Wait.... he did a comic for Image?! I need this...

2022-07-22T13:01:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550466063330168833

Pal, I use semi-colons in text messages...
https://twitter.com/mopage19/status/1550461320297910272

2022-07-22T12:58:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550465322414735361

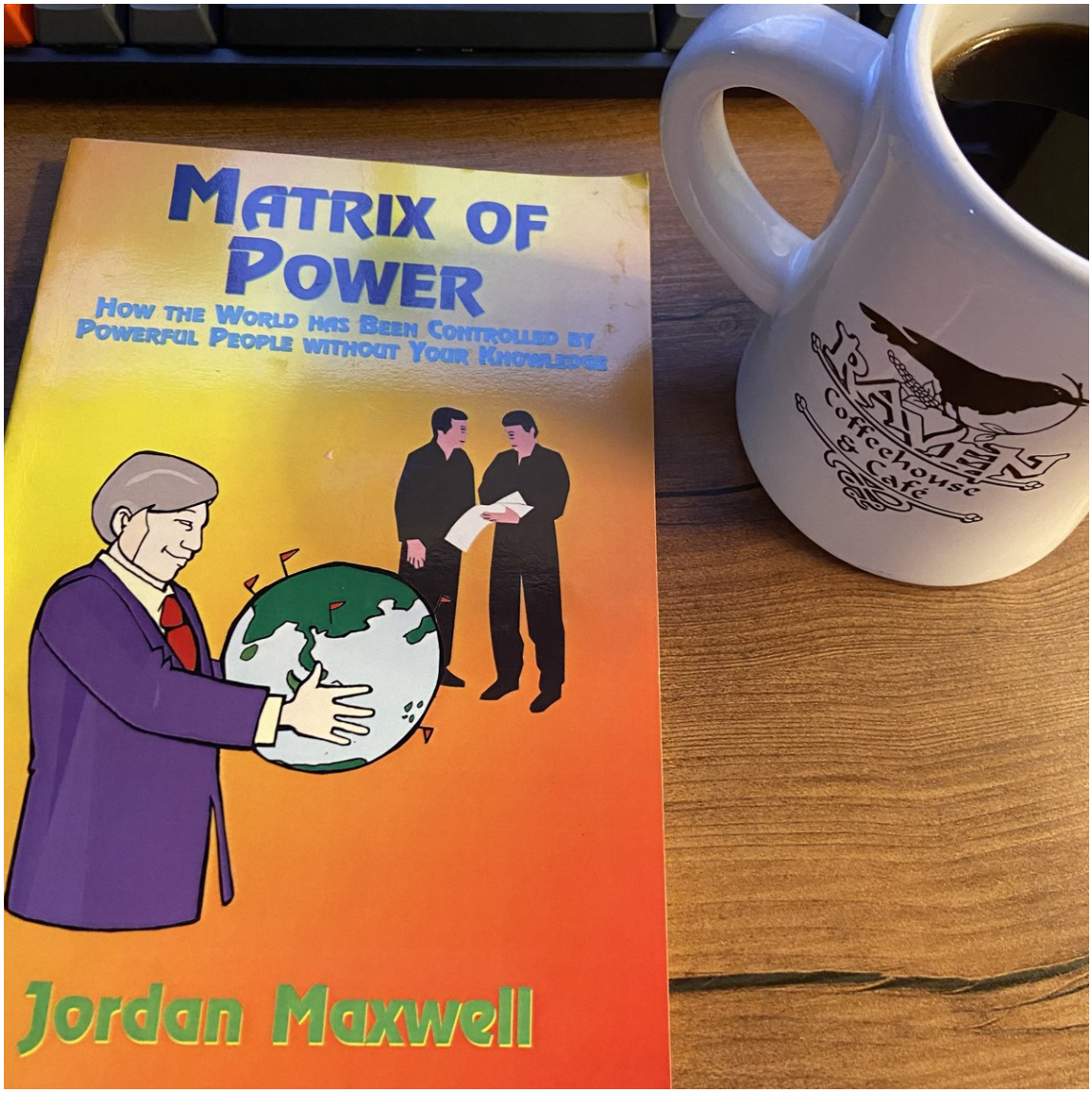
@LiminalMusikian Oh wow, I'd forgotten about Tsarion!

2022-07-22T12:19:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550455377048834049

Is morning. Is time for coffee and contemplating what may be the worst cover art of any book I own. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYRS8jdXoAAmBBF.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYRS8jdXoAAmBBF.jpg

2022-07-22T12:03:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550451551571001344

Year of the Humanoids- VolumeÂ 2

http://saucerlife.com/2022/07/22/year-of-the-humanoids-volume-2/

2022-07-22T01:55:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550298440646770688

RT @FrankConniff: These Jan 6th hearings have been praised for being well produced, but not accompanying the footage of Josh Hawley runningâ□¦

2022-07-21T20:59:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550223942966808578

I may need to declare podcast listening bankruptcyâ□¦

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYOAdfJWAAEqnUY.jpg

---

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYOAdfJWAAEqnUY.jpg

2022-07-21T20:57:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550223552275775493

RT @DrFrancisYoung: I like the way this map of Wallonia in Belgium makes it look like Belgium

is a vast frozen region of northern Russia htâ¦

2022-07-21T20:39:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550218850930724875

RT @weird_hist: Mary Fields was the first African-American woman (second woman overall) in the postal service, which evidently was a far moâ¦

2022-07-21T20:00:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550209076252000256

@peculiarmayhem Ha!

2022-07-21T15:24:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550139669618335744

RT @AdamGorightly: The Saucer Wife countdown has begun!

2022-07-21T15:09:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550135887052382211

Coming tomorrow! Year of the Humanoids, Volume 2, co-starring the Saucer Wife!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYMwYAoXoAI1F0c.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYMwYAoXoAI1F0c.jpg

2022-07-21T13:28:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550110372539006976

RT @travis_view: There was so much hope among conspiracists that Trump would lead to ultimate UFO disclosure. Turns out Dark Brandon will bâ□¦

2022-07-21T13:27:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550110097833091073

@quartzcity Sort of? More like I'm interested in different aspects of the story. The initial episode will focus on the releases themselves. Any subsequent ones will examine reactions and development to it.

2022-07-21T12:21:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550093701183115265

RT @HooklandGuide: The road carving Barrowcross and Northmoor is known as 'the Divide'. Locals drive it with ingrained caution. Even beforeâ□¦

2022-07-21T12:05:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550089604140867584

RT @Hayleystevens: BLOG: Did these ghost hunters catch the apparition of a little girl levitating in a window? Read the findings of my inveâ□¦

2022-07-21T12:04:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550089433789173762

@Terry__Cox Oh, thatâ□□d be funâ□¦

2022-07-21T11:32:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550081253302493184

@TheNightMonitor Yes!

2022-07-21T11:22:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550078702159122434

(@Kodak Ektar H35, @ILFORDPhoto HP-5)

2022-07-21T11:14:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550076782438715392

Slightly sinister antenna (or aerial!) interlude.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYL6ndXXEAATQEz.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYL6ndWXkAEaMa3.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYL6ndXXEAATQEz.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYL6ndWXEAEZGJE.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYL6ndfXgAArvoJ.jpg

2022-07-21T01:07:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549923959721918465

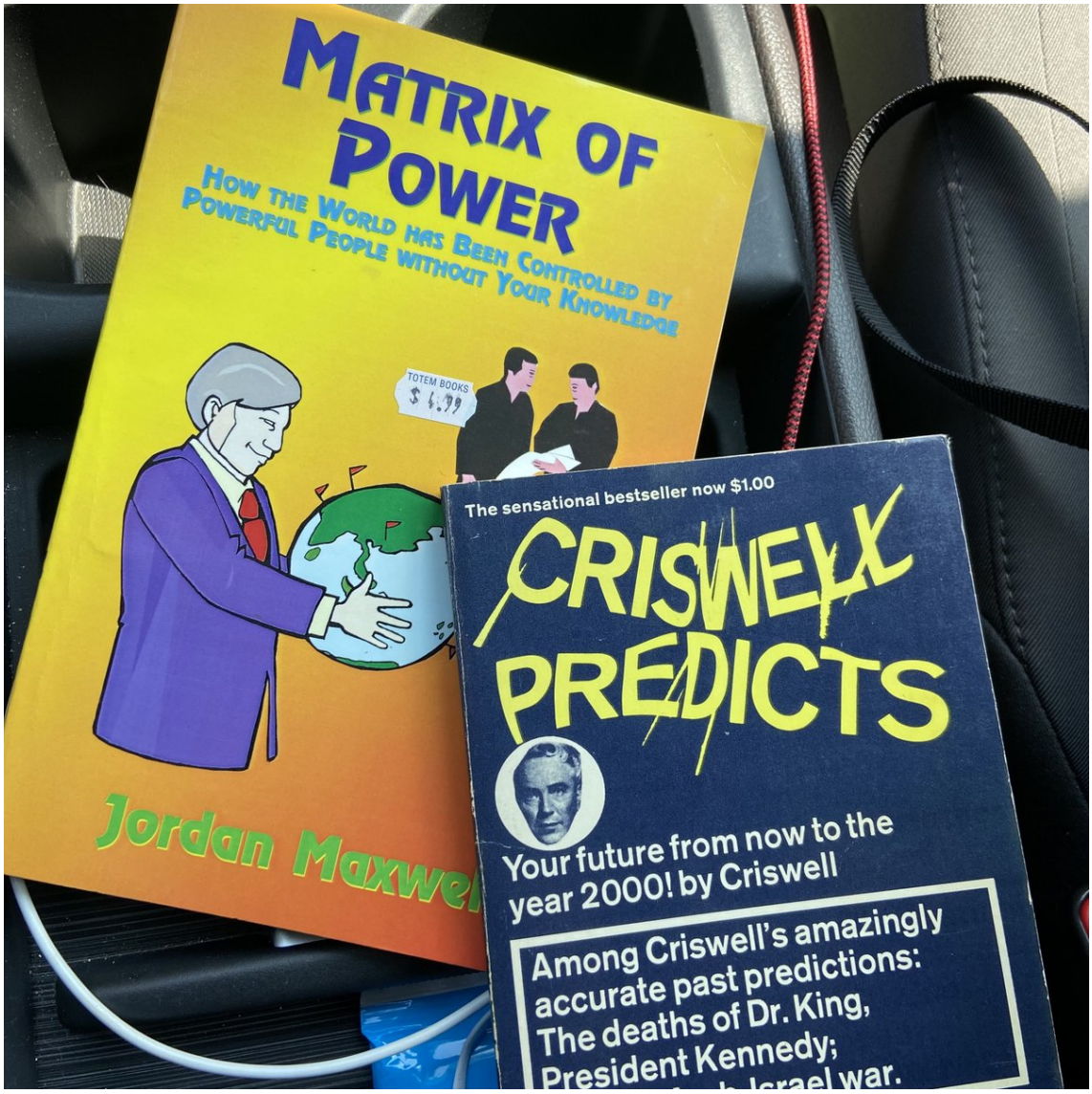
RT @BadgersSo: @saucerlife Serpo. Oh dear. You should get @AdamGorightly to make a guest appearance.

2022-07-20T18:43:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549827258931712004

Not strictly saucerish, but relevant to some of our interests, here at Cheeso HQ.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYIXrRUX0AEkpXG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYIXrRUX0AEkpXG.jpg

2022-07-20T14:56:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549770225054359552

@BlackwolfOates Yes!

2022-07-20T14:21:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549761297977319427

@ArthouseDriveIn I'm really leaning more toward the "six" than the UFO sightings!

2022-07-20T14:20:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549761200652705794

@binnall @Bergmaster5000 On the surface, this seems like another classic Tim Binnall joke, but it's closer to the truth than a lot of people think....

2022-07-20T14:13:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549759482993033217

RT @Bergmaster5000: Breaking!

2022-07-20T14:13:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549759311596896262

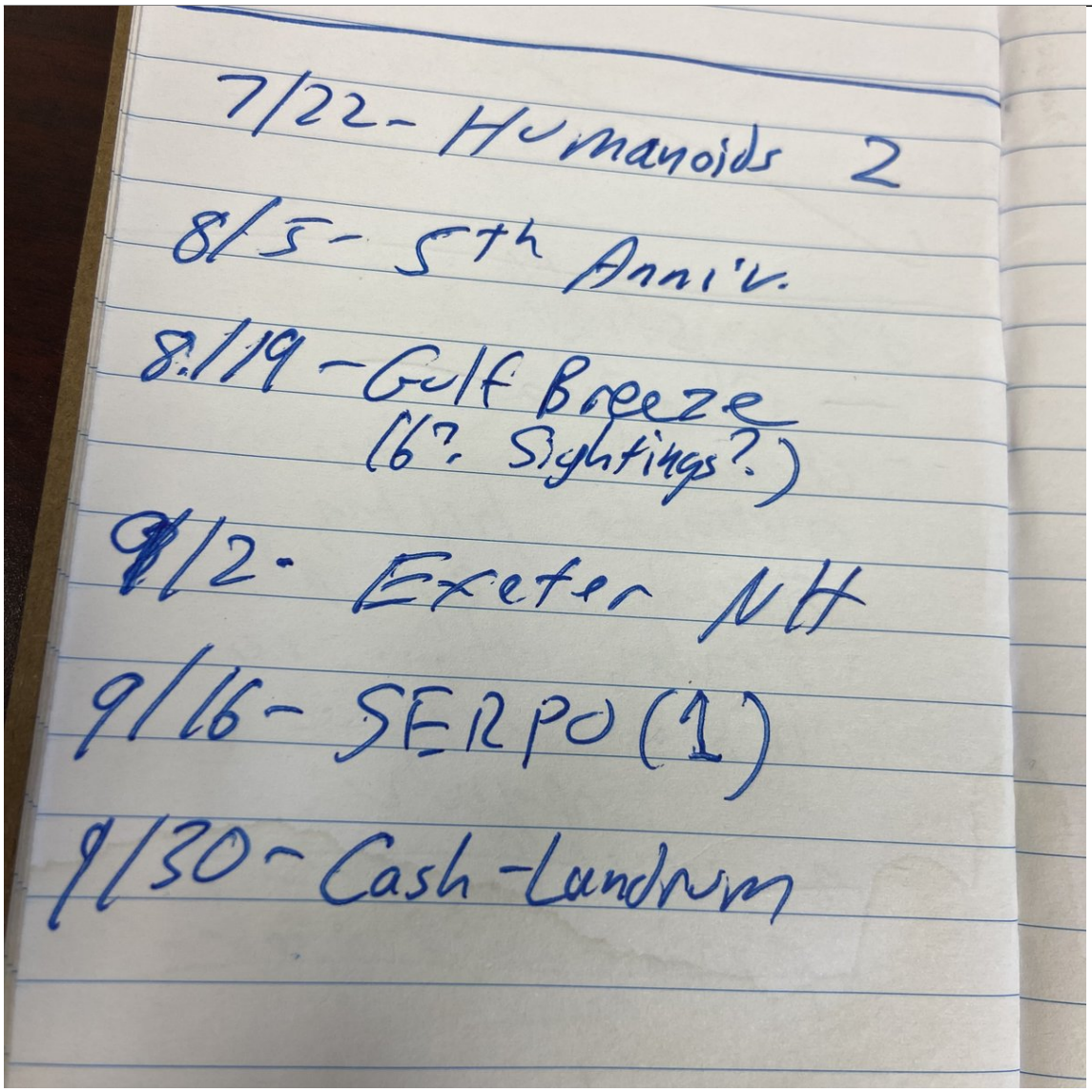
Outstanding! https://twitter.com/QuacksAnonymous/status/1549457267828953088

2022-07-20T13:45:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549752267481432066

Subject to change, of course, but this is the plan for the next couple monthsâ¦

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYHTeMUXoAA0kji.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYHTeMUXoAA0kji.jpg

2022-07-20T01:26:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549566508606578689

@DocPinko @SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Yes! I think Iâ□□ve read about it more than Iâ□□ve actually watched it lol

---

2022-07-20T01:24:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549565865447903232

@DocPinko @SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore As we record, before I say something, I think to myself â□□am I just gonna end up editing this out?â□□ That helps.

2022-07-20T00:59:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549559544606588930

@SamanthaEngel76 @DocPinko @GreatLakesLore I really only got into the 21st century reboot. I have dim childhood memories of reruns of the original!

2022-07-20T00:46:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549556376652988416

@DocPinko @SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore It crossed my mind, but I successfully resisted the temptation!

2022-07-20T00:38:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549554329190862848

RT @NoirMJ: It closed up, as predicted, because the entire world stopped using CFCs in sprays and refrigerators etc by 1995. The scientistsâ¦

2022-07-20T00:38:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549554252112171009

RT @TheUFOTrail: Many of us felt our writing was inspired by the likes of Keel, when, in fact, our strongest influence may have been Alfredâ¦

2022-07-20T00:29:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549551929415581698

@GKzillamankam @red_pill_junkie Sounds like a plan!

2022-07-20T00:09:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549547091416199168

@leahprime It really is! I need to track down a replacement copy!

2022-07-19T23:50:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549542180355801088

Amazon says I bought this. I remember owning it. There is now no trace of it anywhere in my home and I would very much like to re-read it, and I really wish I could remember what I did with it! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYEUZj2XwAI8_TZ.jpg

---

Last purchased Feb 24, 2017

View order | Set reminder

Alan Moore and 2 more

Spirits of Place

★★★★☆ (28)



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYEUZj2XwAI8_TZ.jpg

2022-07-19T17:25:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549445238405697537

@paulkimballfilm LOL

2022-07-19T16:16:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549428096146751494

Out to lunch to celebrate the recording and editing of Year of the Humanoids 2 (co-presented with the Saucer Wife). Tomorrow for patrons, Friday for everyone!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYCso8AX0AAwI_s.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYCso8AX0AAwI_s.jpg

2022-07-19T15:50:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549421407414751232

RT @PunsalanArt: Start Somewhere http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYCcMvuWYAIiSbz.jpg

---

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYCcMvuWYAIiSbz.jpg

2022-07-19T15:37:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549418194468847616

RT @TheUFOTrail: People are gonna disagree. It's inevitable. Some learn to functionally communicate & some don't. Fill your circles with thâ□¦

2022-07-19T13:53:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549391894911787009

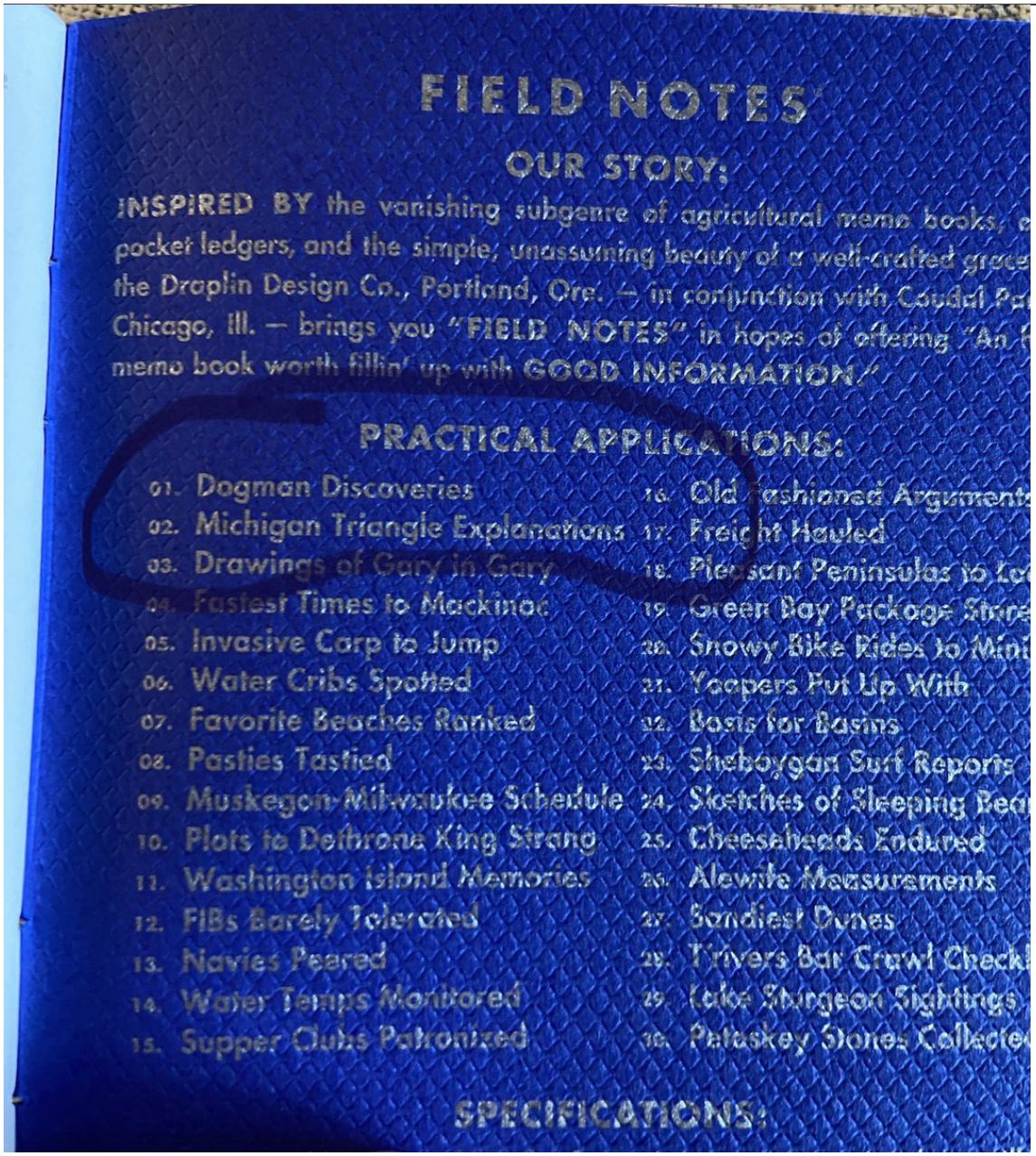
@RickG8289 Excellent.

2022-07-19T11:42:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549359114672799744

Got the beautiful new Great Lakes notebooks and with these references I like to think that the fine people at @FieldNotesBrand have been listening to @GreatLakesLoreâ¦

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYBt5pjXwAgqoHQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYBt5pjXwAgqoHQ.jpg

2022-07-19T02:03:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549213308460433409

@BlackwolfOates @RiffTrax So, so good.

2022-07-19T02:01:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549212745492480002

@BlackwolfOates @RiffTrax A classic!

2022-07-19T01:51:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549210313282797568

@BlackwolfOates @RiffTrax But yes, Chuck Hanlon is an American hero.

2022-07-19T01:51:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549210231816814592

@BlackwolfOates @RiffTrax Oh! I meant â□□play safeâ□□!

2022-07-19T01:50:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549209985644642304

RT @emilyjanelawler: The @nytimes obit headline format is:

(personâ□□s name), who (did really cool stuff), dies at (age)

I know this, andâ□¦

2022-07-19T01:46:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549208909767970816

@BlackwolfOates Have you seen the @RiffTrax of it?

2022-07-19T01:27:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549204359480737793

Just finished recording a new episode with special co-host The Saucer Wife (With special appearance from Associate Producer Simpson J. Hanover III!) and... gonna need to do some editing.

Although the Saucer Wife declaring "Let's sink this bitch" is probably going to stay in.

2022-07-18T22:06:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549153620519800836

For the evening crowd, the new @GreatLakesLore was a great opportunity for @SamanthaEngel76 and me to flex our innate historyishness. Check it out here, or wherever you get your podcastery. https://greatlakeslore.com/2022/07/18/episode-24-the-michigan-relics/

2022-07-18T22:01:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549152312219865090

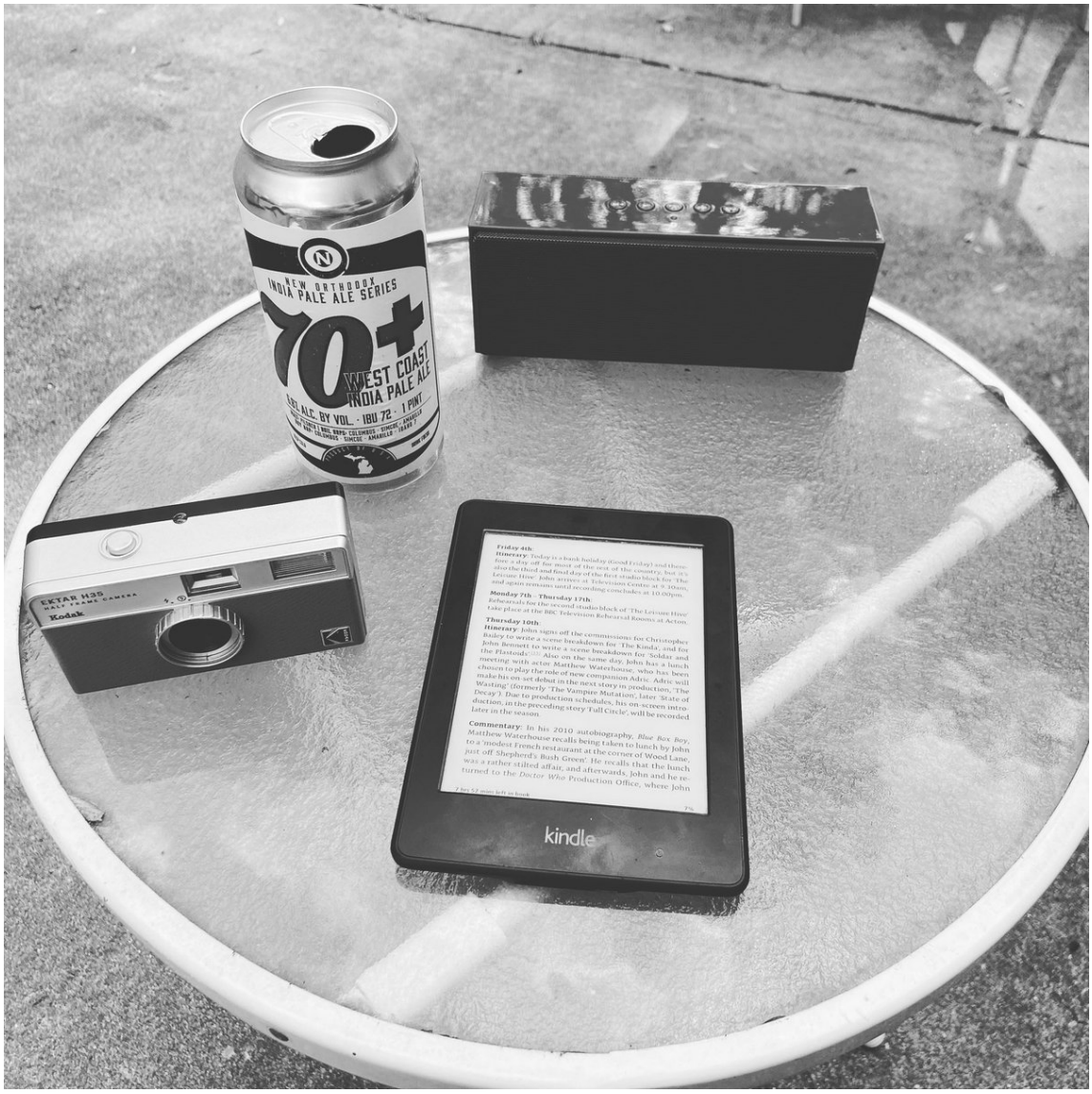
@AProdigiosus Oh manâ□¦ :(

2022-07-18T21:54:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549150677447876612

My â□□standard grilling equipmentâ□□ is basically me just taking my hobbies outside for a while. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX-wU49WIAAt-7n.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX-wU49WIAAt-7n.jpg

2022-07-18T20:54:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549135514594328580

@MadamMoodyTofu Oh, my niece loves those!

2022-07-18T20:26:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549128531090743296

RT @JournalUFO: This is a man worth paying attention to - and an excellent interviewer! #UFO

2022-10-07T16:04:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578415921756254208

One week until this amazing line-up of speakers hits the stage/stream! Get your tickets now!

https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1578405042096422912

2022-10-07T16:02:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578415495409459200

RT @CurtCollins579: The Cash-Landrum #UFO witnesses were interviewed during their fight to have their case heard in court in the mid-1980sâ¦

2022-10-07T14:08:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578386695317225472

@BlackwolfOates @leahprime Thank you so much

2022-10-07T13:56:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578383748151869440

As someone who has listened to WAY too much old Art Bell, I greatly enjoyed listening to @leahprime talk about the legacy of Art and the show. Check it out!

https://youtu.be/RAHNSpY4a6E

2022-10-07T12:19:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578359425685151744

So @Paul_Cornellâ□□s comic series â□□Saucer Countryâ□□ was a favorite of mine and a brilliant examination of the various manifestations of the flying saucer mythos. Heâ□□s launching a crowdfunding campaign to finally complete the story, so check it out!

https://zoop.gg/c/completedsaucercountry

2022-10-07T03:39:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578228468416155648

@BlackwolfOates Itâ□□s tedious, but I am firmly convinced of the importance of self study.

2022-10-07T03:32:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578226659882303489

Me, when faced with a looming deadline on our institutional accreditation:

"So, it turns out my knowledge of Bill Cooper, the roots of the 'Eisenhower at Muroc' folk-narrative, and the Gulf Breeze Six is utterly f***ing useless...."

2022-10-07T02:52:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578216670119985154

@bexintheliminal Thatâ□□s such a great idea! Yâ□□all are doing some great stuff.

2022-10-07T02:49:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578215836304670722

@bexintheliminal Outstanding. And lower exposure rolls would be perfect for half frame cameras, especially since that is that plastic â□□Ektarâ□□ one out on the market for a decent price now

---

2022-10-07T02:45:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578214968687730695

@bexintheliminal If you start selling rolls of 10 to 12 exposures of black-and-white film, youâ□□ve got a customer right here! So wonderful to see what youâ□□re doing in the space. Very exciting.

2022-10-07T02:44:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578214591372345347

@BlackwolfOates Indeed!

2022-10-07T02:41:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578214008636821505

@BlackwolfOates I think the furthest north Iâ□□ve seen them is just south of Toledo

---

2022-10-07T02:41:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578213779329925123

@BlackwolfOates Waffle House. At least once you get to Indiana and Ohio. None in Michigan, sadly!

2022-10-07T02:38:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578213192253292544

@BlackwolfOates Without question!

2022-10-07T02:33:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578212011166556160

@BlackwolfOates I love driving on long road trips, but yeah!

2022-10-07T02:29:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578210901932515329

@BlackwolfOates And business class is amazing. Quiet, spacious, affordable. Gah, I love trains lol

---

2022-10-07T02:24:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578209709600956416

@BlackwolfOates Iâ□□ve written chunks of books on the Amtrak between Flint and Chicago, and it was indeed lovely. And the fact that you can be drinking beer at eight in the morning all doing so is an added benefit lol.

2022-10-07T02:23:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578209414703718402

Possibly related: currently working through an epic grading backlog lol

---

2022-10-07T02:20:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578208675377938432

Pro-tip: the ability to read a book on long car trips during unexpected travel while someone else drives does not mean that one has the ability to do complicated work on a laptop under the same circumstances.

2022-07-18T19:58:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549121479400476677

This would have scared me away from anything electrical if I'd seen it as a child.
https://youtu.be/8-JfnhABs9U

2022-07-18T19:55:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549120794458030082

@MarkW55658302 @SamanthaEngel76 Thanks!!

2022-07-18T19:55:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549120590186946568

"Play Safe" (the one with the kid getting the frisbee on the left, here) is absolutely horrifying.
https://twitter.com/GMcK2012/status/1548992534189428748

2022-07-18T15:37:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549055669013200897

RT @GreatLakesLore: Our newest episode, The Michigan Relics, is out! Be sure to check out our website to see images of some of these itemsâ□¦

2022-07-18T15:35:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549055212505075713

@SamanthaEngel76 Oh hell, did somebody tell you about Sally Erskine?

2022-07-18T15:29:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549053706662023170

@SamanthaEngel76 Ha! Hereâ□□s some secret info: it says â□□email SEâ□□

2022-07-18T14:04:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549032343687479296

A good brief article that @binnall pointed me to. As he said, â□□When did Cracked become the voice of reason?â□□

https://www.cracked.com/article_34642_all-this-ufo-alien-talk-comes-from-one-tiny-self-interested-group.html

---

2022-07-18T13:10:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549018874233950212

RT @MagicRealismBot: A tsar decrees that there will be a new sign of the zodiac: The rubber duck.

2022-07-18T12:55:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549015101604347904

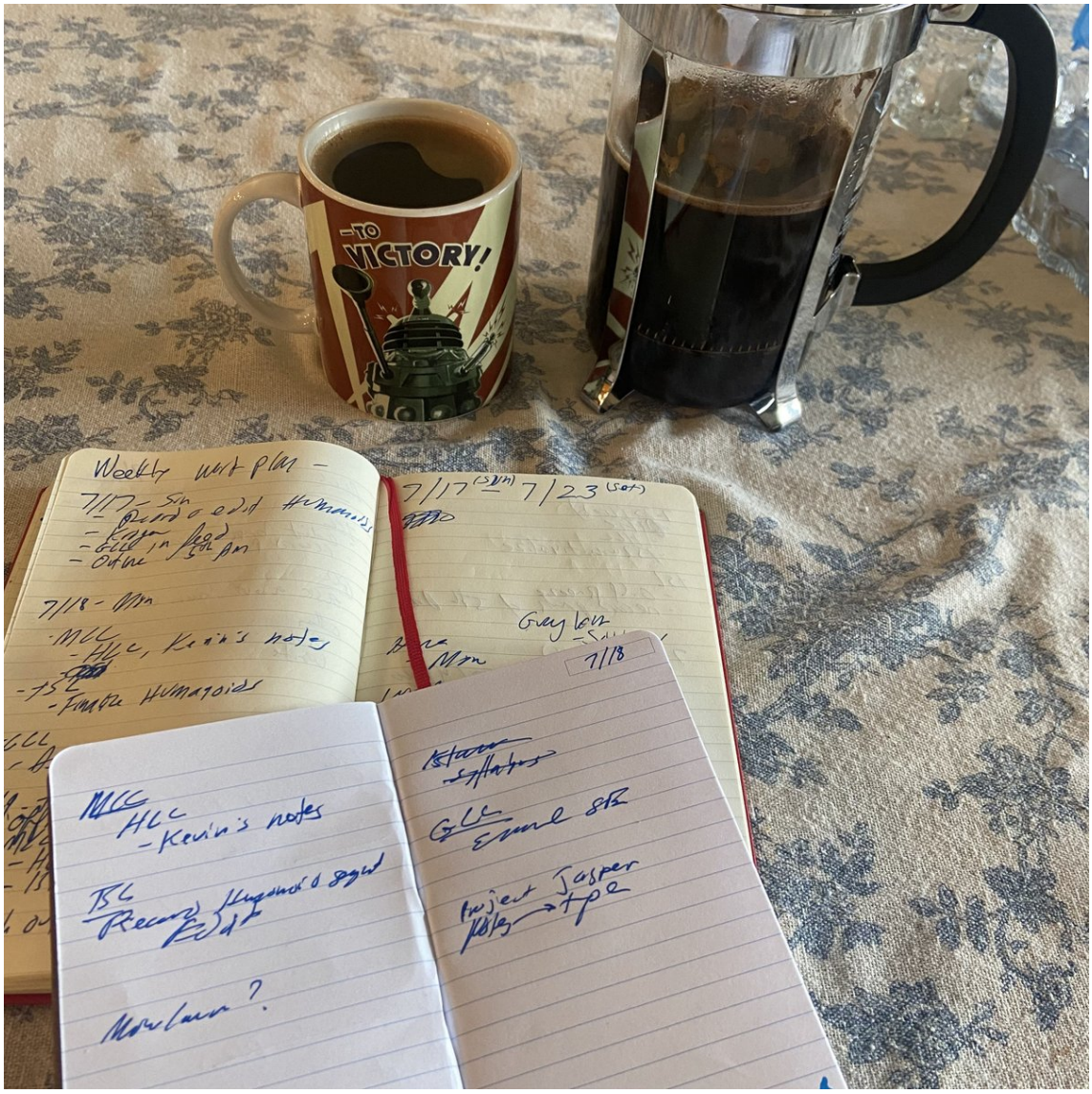
@Alderley And to imagine that they told my by terrible handwriting was a bad thing back in school!

2022-07-18T12:39:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549010982869123072

Is morning. Am threatened by Daleks and task lists.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX8xRyjXoAAegQd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX8xRyjXoAAegQd.jpg

2022-07-18T10:57:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548985222821298178

RT @DrFrancisYoung: This is revisionism gone mad, when I was a lad we were firmly taught that humans had no thoughts between the death of Aâ¦

2022-07-18T02:40:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548860221354811392

@FireBUnicorn I usually stop right there at 3â¦

2022-07-18T02:29:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548857439998644224

RT @AdamGorightly: The only person you should be following is Ruth Buzzi.

2022-07-17T23:33:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548813085611331584

Sunday Saucer Supper is fettuccine with scallops, onion, asparagus, and cherry tomatoes (from the Cheeso Media corporate garden) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX59SnYXgAAL8gb.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX59SnYXgAAL8gb.jpg

2022-07-17T23:19:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548809663231279104

Sunday Saucer Supper in progress, part 2. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX56LcVXEAANh3X.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX56LcVXEAANh3X.jpg

2022-07-17T21:43:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548785459500826627

Sunday Saucer Supper is underway. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX5kKm-XgAAJ6HC.jpg



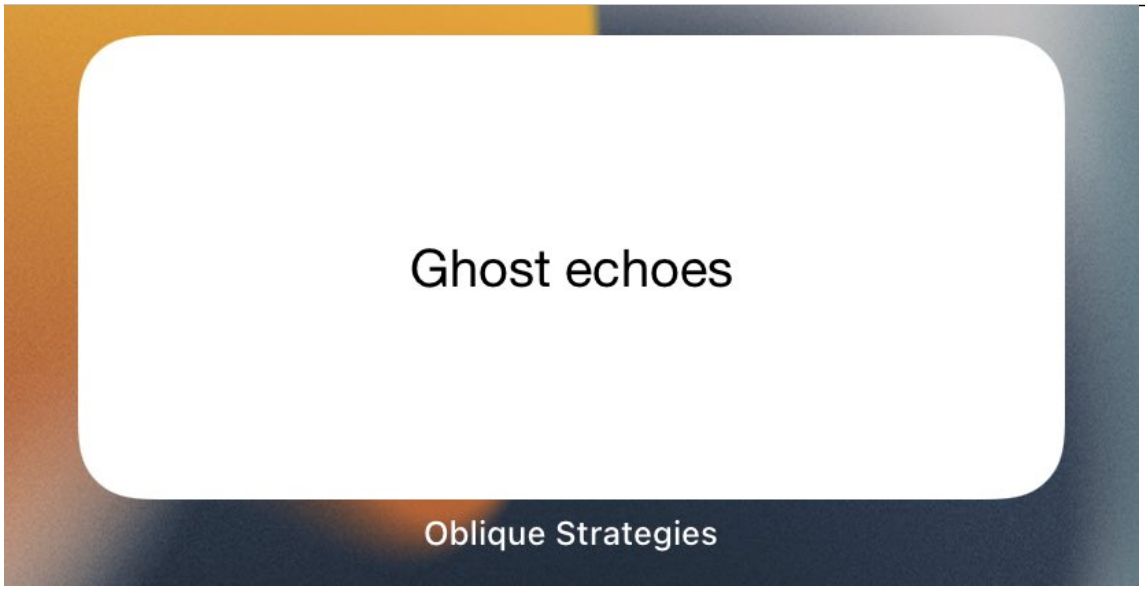
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX5kKm-XgAAJ6HC.jpg

2022-07-17T20:42:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548770101964554242

Well, this is just outstanding. Oblique Strategies comes through again!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX5WMvoWYAA-X7L.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX5WMvoWYAA-X7L.jpg

2022-07-17T20:08:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548761656494276610

Coming this week!

http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1548761453678690305/pu/img/Ex4sARh5GJzIWcaG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1548761453678690305/pu/img/Ex4sARh5GJzIWcaG.jpg
2022-07-17T20:08:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548761521261518853
RT @BritainCo: + NEW 'DANEBURY' PRINT + After several requests it seems fitting for our last print of the Summer to be a celebration of theâ¦

2022-07-17T19:39:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548754245318545411
@Avery101472972 Ha! One of those â□□what if I did [thing]â□□ where you realize itâ□□s a bad idea before you even finish the sentence and just stop thinking about it.

2022-07-17T19:31:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548752257893765127
I can tell work is ramping up because Iâ□□ve had ideas for 7 1/2 new projects in the last few days that Iâ□□ll have no time to begin.

2022-07-17T18:51:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548742176334647296
RT @BoneJail: The tech dystopia we thought we were getting/ the one we got
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX1QEdbUYAUJAuP.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX1QEdeUUAEglPj.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX1QEdbUYAUJAuP.jpg

2022-07-17T18:40:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548739335217942531

I continue to obsessively photograph antennasâ¦

(I checked, and the plural is only â antennaeâ if talking about insects!)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX46NqEXEAA5xE-.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX46NqEXEAA5xE-.jpg

2022-07-17T12:35:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548647515511308293

Is morning and my coffee mug is demanding a Shag Harbour episode at some point.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX3mtMMX0AEbQn0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX3mtMMX0AEbQn0.jpg

2022-07-16T23:28:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548449614579187715

Looking at this Icelandic shop of beautiful notebooks and questioning my commitment to financial solvency. Topographical maps of Mars. MARS. https://store.analog.is/category/mars

---

2022-07-16T20:31:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548404974953984002

RT @JuddLegum: Las Vegas tycoon who believes aliens can be found on Earth gave DeSantis $10 million

https://www.tallahassee.com/story/news/politics/2022/07/15/tycoon-robert-bigelow-becomes-florida-governor-ron-desantis-biggest-donor/10074990002/

2022-07-16T20:13:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548400477745778692

RT @ufotruthdigger: Just finished Reading â□□The Greys Have Been Framedâ□□ by Jack Brewer @TheUFOTrail .

a well put together very interestingâ¦

2022-07-16T18:57:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548381319821873154

RT @midwestern_ope: Dollar General when they see an open field in the smallest Midwest town

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXzujdUUYAEMpFW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXzujdUUYAEMpFW.jpg

2022-07-16T17:38:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548361407522951168

@BlackwolfOates I can't remember the last time I had coffee after about 10 AM...

2022-07-16T17:26:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548358403327606786

Have made the fateful decision to have afternoon coffee so if Iâ□□m talking too fast on next

weekâ□□s episode, well, this is why! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXzfwVZVUAY8FM2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXzfwVZVUAY8FM2.jpg

2022-07-16T12:58:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548290980129828864

RT @edward_guimont: On this episode of @arcimpossible, @williamrblack and I talk with @JournalUFO about his recent book, Intimate Alien, anâ□¦

2022-07-16T02:20:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548130508625694723

@BlackwolfOates I have a feeling itâ□□s based on an actual experience in a weird German club in the 70s. Like â□□Badges, posters, Stickers, and T-shirtsâ□□ I just didnâ□□t quite get it as a kid lol

---

2022-07-16T02:17:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548129565289037826

@BlackwolfOates Ha! I was just thinking about thatâ□¦ thereâ□□s some element of post-war Berlin culture heâ□□s commenting on that I have no clue about lol

---

2022-07-16T02:09:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548127667857154054

@BlackwolfOates Absolutely!

2022-07-16T02:07:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548127044361326592

@BlackwolfOates YES. Without question. Discovering that band (and that song) as a kid was a turning point for me.

2022-07-16T00:26:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548101696160559108

@DocPinko Omg, Iâ□□d forgotten that!

2022-07-16T00:11:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548097895504564224

Recording some Patreon bonus material tonight and the Saucer Wife pinpointed the extraterrestrial origin of Oompa Loompas.

2022-07-15T21:34:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548058539897237504

@brockter I feel this adhd description very deeply!

2022-07-15T21:33:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548058174820720645

@BlackwolfOates @clastowka did an amazing job with it.

2022-07-15T21:06:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548051458733486081

Every so often I this exists and I have to watch it. https://youtu.be/vKWZlnmnjjY

2022-07-15T17:19:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547994156894527489

@AdamGorightly @binnall @TheUFOTrail @BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 @KikiD333 @AProdigiosus @GreatLakesLore I donâ□□t know, you see that one video? Iâ□□m not sure he can afford it!

2022-07-15T17:17:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547993682204184576

@SamanthaEngel76 Cool! Canâ□□t wait to check it out.

2022-07-15T17:16:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547993607881179136

@binnall @TheUFOTrail @BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 @KikiD333 @AProdigiosus @AdamGorightly @GreatLakesLore Iâ□□ll cover the appetizer!

2022-07-15T17:13:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547992865732640768

@SamanthaEngel76 Is that wood?

2022-07-15T16:00:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547974475601260544

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail @SamanthaEngel76 @binnall @KikiD333 @AProdigiosus @AdamGorightly @GreatLakesLore Weâ□□ll miss you!

2022-07-15T15:49:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547971740952711168

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @binnall @KikiD333 @AProdigiosus @AdamGorightly @GreatLakesLore No problem lol

---

2022-07-15T15:46:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547970926163070981

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @binnall @KikiD333 @AProdigiosus @AdamGorightly You find a notebook with names, Iâ□□ll bust out my brewing equipment, and weâ□□ll bring some @GreatLakesLore themed beer to Nashville.

2022-07-15T15:36:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547968432993214467

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @binnall @KikiD333 @AProdigiosus @AdamGorightly Iâ□□d forgotten it was the â□□booeryâ□□. Genius.

2022-07-15T15:32:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547967423906603018

@BlackwolfOates @binnall @KikiD333 @SamanthaEngel76 @AProdigiosus @AdamGorightly Sam had some great paranormal craft brewery ideas as I recallâ□¦.

2022-07-15T15:12:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547962366674886656

@KikiD333 @SamanthaEngel76 @AProdigiosus @binnall @AdamGorightly That sounds amazing.

2022-07-15T15:03:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547960173163003906

@SamanthaEngel76 @KikiD333 @AProdigiosus @binnall @AdamGorightly Hopefully we make it to the conference!

2022-07-15T14:44:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547955202795261953

@ThePODcastica Wowâ□¦ that never occurred to me! It might have if Iâ□□d watched Meglos more than once though!

2022-07-15T14:42:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547954655933566980

RT @fringequest: *** THIS ***

https://www.nbcnews.com/meet-the-press/meetthepressblog/cosmic-landlord-cuts-worldly-check-desantis-rcna38342

2022-07-15T14:07:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547946077000585217

RT @HorribleSanity: This week's #ForteanFriday illustrates the dangers in marrying a widower. (The Cornishman 1899, via @_newspapers) httpâ□¦

2022-07-15T14:07:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547946017940578305

RT @emilyjanelawler: Michigan has a very rich history on this dating back to the 1800s. We

were the first government in the English-speakinâ¦

2022-07-15T14:06:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547945762956333059

@KikiD333 @AProdigiosus Hey @SamanthaEngel76, @binnall, and @AdamGorightly donâ□□t let me forget about this!

2022-07-15T14:05:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547945542533017600

RT @DocPinko: We watched all 144 episodes so you don't have to.

2022-07-15T12:28:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547920926481690624

RT @DrFrancisYoung: These wheels for moving stacks always make me think of the wheels on submarine hatch-covers - you start turning one andâ¦

2022-07-15T12:01:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547914146275926016

Listener Feedback- John Keel inÂ Saga

http://saucerlife.com/2022/07/15/listener-feedback-john-keel-in-saga/

2022-07-15T11:59:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547913847339503619

@BlackwolfOates Good! Very smooth!

2022-07-15T11:56:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547913069556142083

Enjoying some coffee from Mothman country this morning.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXtKuxuVEAAWoYR.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXtKuxuVEAAWoYR.jpg

2022-07-15T01:07:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547749602111000577

RT @beyond_breakers: Lake Superior Ð²ÑÐµÑ ÑÐ¸Ð»ÑÐ½ÐµÐ¹

2022-07-15T00:28:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547739787011825665

RT @HooklandGuide: There is a common assumption that ghosts are static. Bound to specific sites and even markings on the calendar. To accepâ¦

2022-07-14T20:05:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547673785360297987

RT @TheUFOTrail: I have a standing offer that if anyone would like a review copy of either of my books, or now is not a good time for themâ¦

2022-07-14T19:03:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547658142665715713

Seen in the hall outside my office today. It made me smile.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXpi39eVQAMRNXz.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXpi39eVQAMRNXz.jpg

2022-07-14T02:45:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547411890686541824

RT @SpiesVespers: Is now a good time to mention Trump's first available/documented contact (witting or unwitting) with KGB was via Joy Ludâ¦

2022-07-14T01:47:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547397294567350279

@FireBUnicorn I need to check it out. Along with Moon Knight!

2022-07-14T01:44:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547396698116395009

@DocPinko @SamanthaEngel76 Honestly?

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FXl1F80XkAML2eJ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FXl1F80XkAML2eJ.jpg

2022-07-14T01:44:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547396497804873728

@FireBUnicorn How is it overall? Iâ□□ve heard good things.

2022-07-14T01:22:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547390940012335104

@SamanthaEngel76 The Saucer Wife concurs!

2022-07-13T22:40:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547350298066296838

RT @HorribleSanity: How not to deal with mysterious objects that fall into your yard. (Via @_newspapers)

https://strangeco.blogspot.com/2022/07/newspaper-clipping-of-day_13.html https://â□¦

2022-07-13T22:27:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547346996301799426

Iâ□□m gonna need this playlistâ□¦ https://twitter.com/annamerlan/status/1547345357998153728

2022-07-13T22:26:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547346800092258306

@AdamGorightly I thought Al Bender died a while ago!

2022-07-13T22:00:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547340138509991938

RT @ba_lyons: Faculty are 25 times more likely to have a parent with a PhD.

I just remembered that when I was a kid, our window AC unit lâ¦

2022-07-13T21:32:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547333077940174850

@SamanthaEngel76 This sounds really familiar (and yea, very American!)

2022-07-13T19:41:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547305289870970882

RT @peculiarmayhem: I need recs for some very indie podcasts (good quality, but not corporate)

primarily paranormal (think @AstonshngLegnâ¦

2022-07-13T16:25:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547255830936010753

August 5 is our 5 year celebration episode. We'd like to know your favorite episodes, topic wishlist, and questions about ANYTHING. It would be super if you completed this form, but any of the usual communication methods are fine! http://ow.ly/VzgZ50JV3GJ

2022-07-13T15:09:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547236859352424448

@SamanthaEngel76 They're fun! And I didn't realize the inside covers were different from each other until this morning.

2022-07-13T14:28:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547226437882503170

@FireBUnicorn Oh, wow, yeah. That would just be annoying lol

2022-07-13T14:25:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547225624078680065

@FireBUnicorn LOL, yes! And a sense of "Yeah, that's a good way to say it, but it doesn't sound like me."

2022-07-13T14:17:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547223821454905345

Doing some editing and Google Docs's text prediction in the comments is scarily accurate. Finding myself rewording things just to not take the suggestions.

2022-07-13T01:00:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547023174944149504

@kristylouise78 @FireBUnicorn That sounds incredible! And, yes, adorable!

2022-07-13T00:53:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547021397674921984

@FireBUnicorn Iâ□□d buy that!

2022-07-13T00:46:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547019589195792384

@FireBUnicorn Iâ□□ll bring my momâ□□s deviled eggs!

2022-07-13T00:43:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547018846707539972

@FireBUnicorn As a middle aged Midwestern man, I think itâ□□s a great idea!

2022-07-13T00:26:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547014498925559812

@BlackwolfOates I tend to be a â□□separate notebook for every projectâ□□ person soâ□¦. Just so many notebooks.

2022-07-13T00:24:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547014138936827905

RT @AProdigiosus: Based on virtually nothing, I have decided to advance the theory that the Zodiac Killer was actually a Bigfoot.

I will anâ□¦

2022-07-12T21:38:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546972289639616512

@BoggartStones @ArchieMcPhee Ah, here!

https://mcphee.com/products/bigfoot-pocket-journals

2022-07-12T21:37:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546972116528107531

@BoggartStones I got it at a little shop in Ohio but itâ□□s an @ArchieMcPhee product and, probably, easily available!

2022-07-12T21:32:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546970895759167488

Placed a @GreatLakesLore oriented @FieldNotesBrand order today as wellâ□¦

2022-07-12T21:30:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546970264994455553

Iâ□□ve been re-ensnared by my long-thought-dormant overpriced notebook habitâ□¦

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXfxQWpXgAMcd13.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXfxQWpXgAMcd13.jpg

2022-07-12T21:11:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546965579311026176

@DocPinko @SamanthaEngel76 @AlienCG @dbrodbeck @oliverrockside @BTRadford @BrianDunning @IlluminatiPod Without question!

2022-07-12T17:12:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546905295137505280

@GreatLakesLore Glad I put on a clean shirt!

2022-07-12T17:07:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546903979287773184

Jealous that my studio does mot have that cool pineapple themed cloth.

https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1546902991038455811

2022-07-12T14:41:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546867336988311553

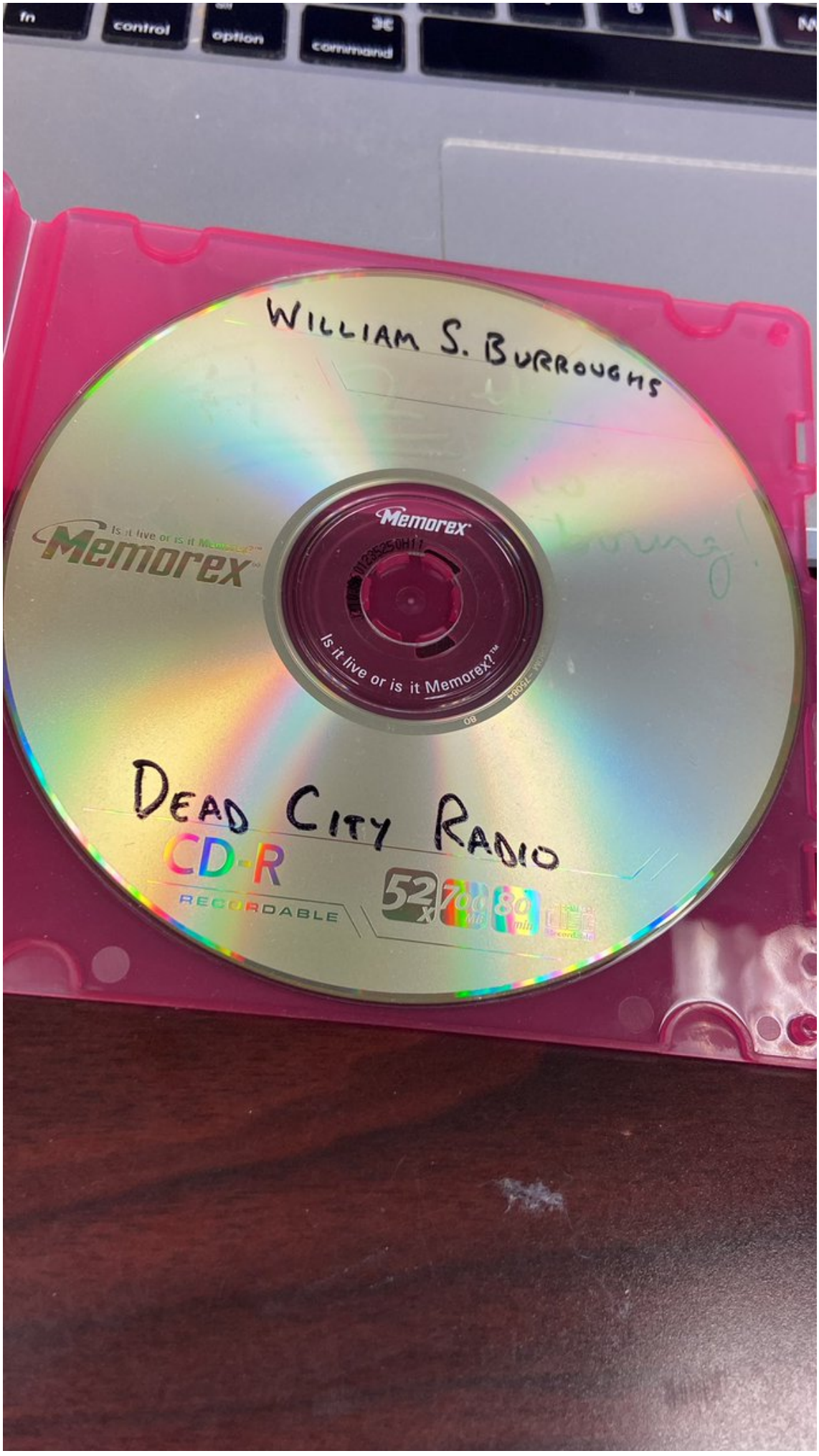
@timemotheye @RickG8289 Enjoying part 1 right now! Canâ□□t wait to get to part 2.

2022-07-12T14:11:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546859724301287427

The 1980s Doctor Who opening credits is actual footage of the universe. I knew it!
https://twitter.com/NASA/status/1546621144358391808

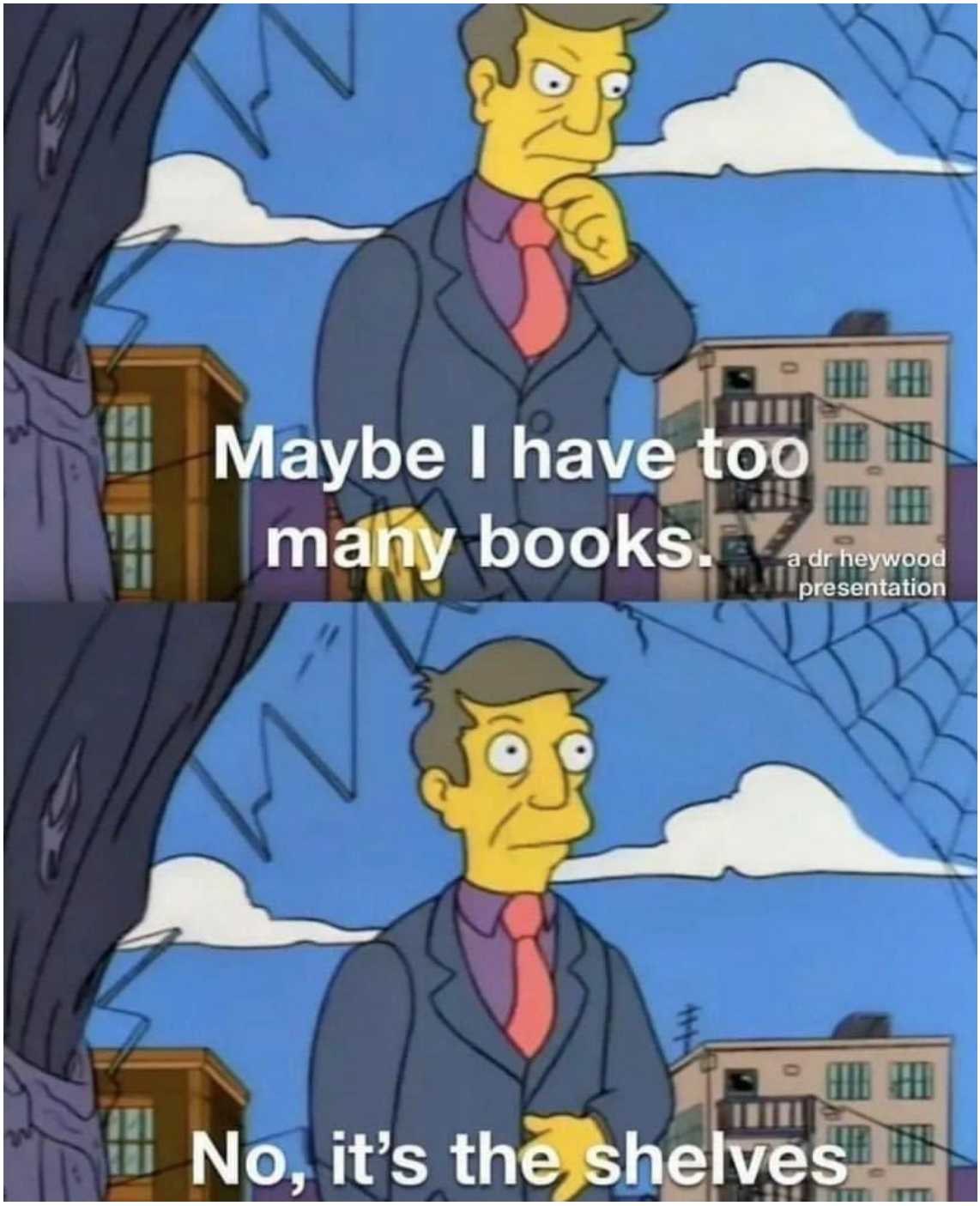
2022-07-12T13:22:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1546847570235953152
Back working in the actual work office and found this hiding between some books and I have no recollection of receiving this and donâ□□t recognize the handwriting!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXeBqqeWYAAlPrB.jpg


fn
control
option
command
WILLIAM S. BURROUGHS
Memorex
Is it live or is it Memorex?™
DEAD CITY RADIO
CD-R
RECORDABLE
52x
700 MB
80 min

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXeBqqeWYAAlPrB.jpg
2022-07-12T01:20:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1546665853453746177
@UfoWatchdog Nothing

2022-07-12T01:19:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1546665631302516741
RT @HeidiBeedle: My write-up on this weekend's MUFON symposium for @COTimesRecorder :flying_saucer:
https://coloradotimesrecorder.com/2022/07/more-people-believe-in-ufos-than-believe-in-congress-says-congressman-at-denver-ufo-symposium/47090/

2022-07-11T20:02:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1546585710852980744
RT @mere_789: You can never have too many books.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXYp-c7X0AYmhTM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXYp-c7X0AYmhTM.jpg

2022-07-11T18:58:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546569695066787841

We'll be recording our listener feedback segment for the most recent episode tomorrow, so if you have thoughts or questions, get them in!

https://saucerlife.com/2022/07/08/john-keel-in-saga-magazine/

2022-07-11T16:45:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546536258457014273

Fairly sure this guy showed up in Ohio back in â□□73â□¦.

https://twitter.com/HooklandGuide/status/1546533422948032512

2022-07-11T13:35:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546488314496180227

@SamanthaEngel76 Yeah, that's not good. Be careful!

2022-07-11T01:54:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546312050095407104

RT @kuoimai: how tf do people think people w glasses r smart we literally failed an eye test what's so smart abt that

---

2022-07-11T01:16:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546302422896807938

@BlackwolfOates @Like_a_martyr23 Yes! Itâ□□s great!

2022-07-11T00:44:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546294293358313473

@FireBUnicorn @AProdigiosus I donâ□□t think Iâ□□ve ever actually watched it!

2022-07-11T00:25:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546289458370281472

@MadamMoodyTofu Itâ□□s even worse when youâ□□re the teacher or presenterâ□¦

2022-07-11T00:16:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546287381187362816

@FireBUnicorn That sounds amazing

2022-07-10T22:01:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546253210033291265

@BlackwolfOates Never!

2022-07-10T21:46:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546249600075440133

Sunday Saucer Supper is sirloin, cooked sous vide and finished on the grill, with cheddar potato skins and a salad. Dessert by the Saucer Wife is a strawberry pie.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXVhzw5WIAUmuBQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXVhzw5WIAUmuBQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXVhzw2WIAY48sD.jpg

2022-07-10T21:36:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546246898734047233

@Like_a_martyr23 Nice! Iâ□□m a Zevon fan from way back. Always wish Iâ□□d gotten to see him live.

2022-07-10T21:30:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546245553494818816

A fascinating read and well worth oneâ□□s time.

https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1546242895623102464

2022-07-10T21:29:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546245312590872576

RT @HooklandGuide: When we realise that all our projected academic certainty, all the anchoring of stories to stones is just one way in a pâ□¦

2022-07-10T20:56:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546236880315944964

RT @jeremymcnabb: Instead of naming housing developments after the wildlife it displaces (Pheasant Run, Willow Creek), what if we named newâ□¦

2022-07-10T20:35:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546231595484549120

@FireBUnicorn @OurStrangeSkies Thank you!

2022-07-10T20:35:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546231551058386944

RT @FireBUnicorn: This thread is important. And accurate.

I love good UFO tales - and appreciate how @OurStrangeSkies and @saucerlife canâ¦

2022-07-10T19:33:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546216018443485187

@CosmicLibrarian @HeidiBeedle Done!

2022-07-10T18:44:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546203789304250371

RT @skullsnsheets: Just experimenting todayâ¦but this mari offers to escort you into the gentle night http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXUFCskWIAAz1nm.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXUFCskWIAAz1nm.jpg

2022-07-10T18:44:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546203639806627843

@lisagrimm Yes!

2022-07-10T16:48:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546174560416022531

RT @RobertSkvarla: Next big UFO cult is gonna be crypto bros who follow a finance guy who claims to have spoken with aliens while on a visiâ¦

2022-07-10T16:47:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546174346019880966

@HeidiBeedle Ha! Thanks!

2022-07-10T16:47:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546174317834149892

RT @HeidiBeedle: Iâ□□m sorry to disappoint those who were looking forward to me tweeting about

the Valiant Thor presentation, but I think @saâ¦

2022-07-10T16:14:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546165898888757248

Agreed! https://twitter.com/fringequest/status/1546163029544411138

2022-07-10T16:13:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546165744844640257

@SamanthaEngel76 Understandable lol

2022-07-09T21:26:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545881993904267265

@JohnELTenney So, so, bad!

2022-07-09T21:25:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545881808595832839

@anomalistnews Sad!

2022-07-09T21:24:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545881727134011392

Also, that is some janky-ass slide design.

2022-07-09T21:24:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545881510288441351

This is why do you should follow @HeidiBeedle!

https://twitter.com/HeidiBeedle/status/1545880764872638471

2022-07-09T21:12:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545878527123329027

This is now my Christmas Story/Kolchak headcannon. If Iâ□□m not too elderly to use the term headcannon. https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1545875323736186885

2022-07-09T21:02:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545875973257707521

@HeidiBeedle Ahâ¦

2022-07-09T20:59:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545875260351946754

@HeidiBeedle What does this graphic even mean?! Iâ□□m slightly concerned!

2022-07-09T20:53:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545873785479389187

@HeidiBeedle LOL The â□□internal organâ□□ model is particularly disturbing!

2022-07-09T20:49:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545872809708101632

@HeidiBeedle â□□Vibranzâ□□ sounds likeâ¦a different product than what theyâ□□re selling lol

2022-07-09T20:48:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545872592795467778

RT @synoisia: The Power and the Glory http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXQAULnWYAARxp9.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXQAULnWYAARxp9.jpg

2022-07-09T20:38:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545870023297753088

Getting a Sherry Shriner vibe! https://twitter.com/HeidiBeedle/status/1545868146128687104

2022-07-09T20:37:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545869721316229122

@leahprime I need to start doing this. My Goodreads account isnâ□□t enough lol

---

2022-07-09T20:36:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545869442072059917

â□□Intertidal zone phantomsâ□□ is an all-time great term.

https://twitter.com/HooklandGuide/status/1545869112504684546

2022-07-09T20:35:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545869275562254336

RT @HooklandGuide: There are some bit of the Hel Estuary that no mudlark, tide-comber or metal detectorist will walk. They talk of treacherâ□¦

2022-07-09T20:35:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545869237658570753

RT @Terry__Cox: @saucerlife Wish I'd known all this when I was younger, @paulkimballfilm was the first person I heard discuss the dangersâ□¦

2022-07-09T20:32:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545868629748682753

@bpleasies I had no idea when I bought it! The pics were a bit ambiguous.

2022-07-09T20:29:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545867875285704707

Reminder that I need to go down to Detroit soon!

https://twitter.com/leedevito/status/1545856001546518530

2022-07-09T20:29:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545867641415417859

RT @HeidiBeedle: I wrote about a local Share International guy for @csindependent last year:

https://www.csindy.com/news/the-stranger-than-fiction-world-of-ufology-and-objects-in-the-sky-over-ca-on/article_634e0240-d864-11eb-b203-7f083fb74c9a.html

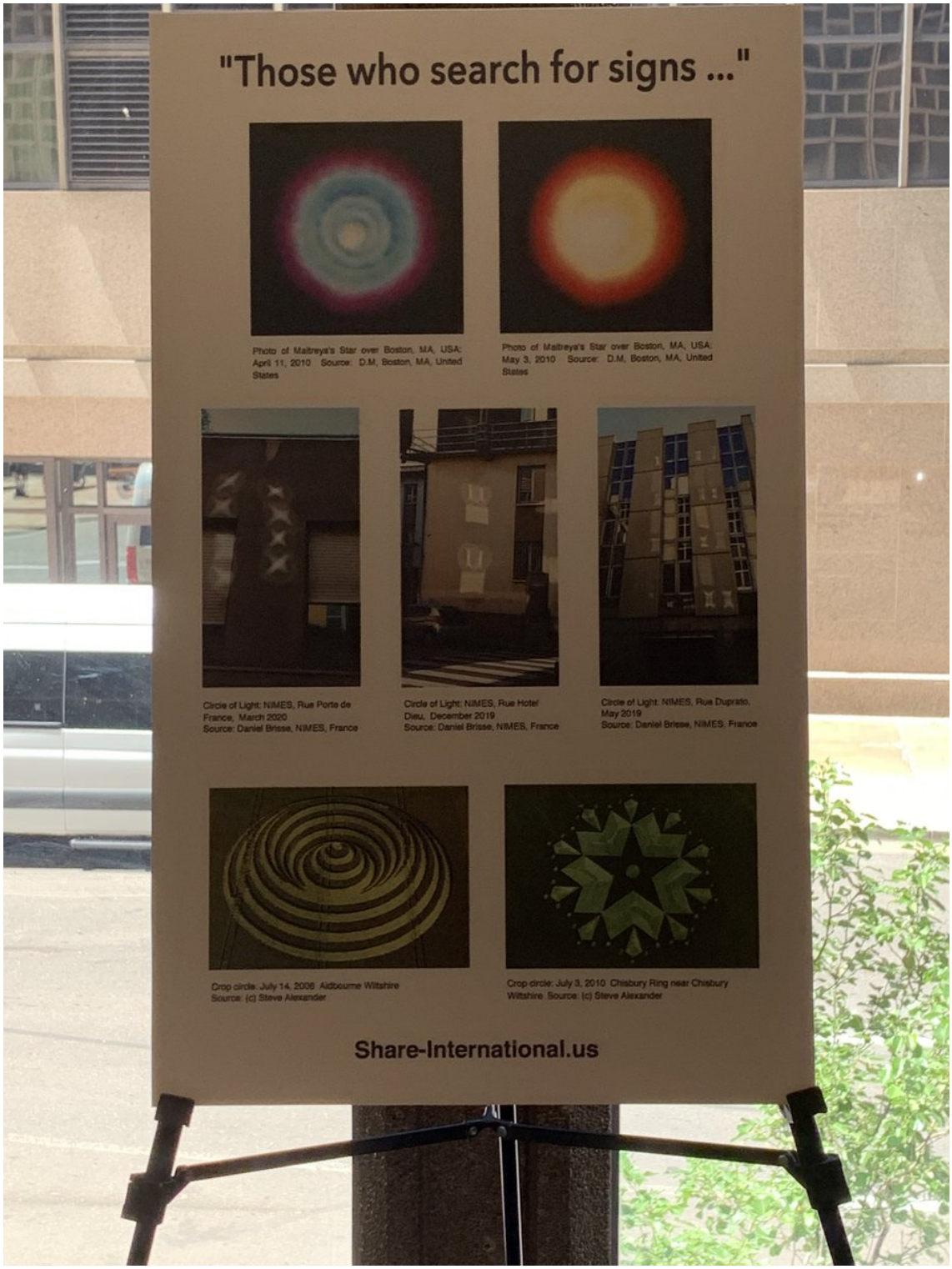
---

2022-07-09T20:28:57+00:00

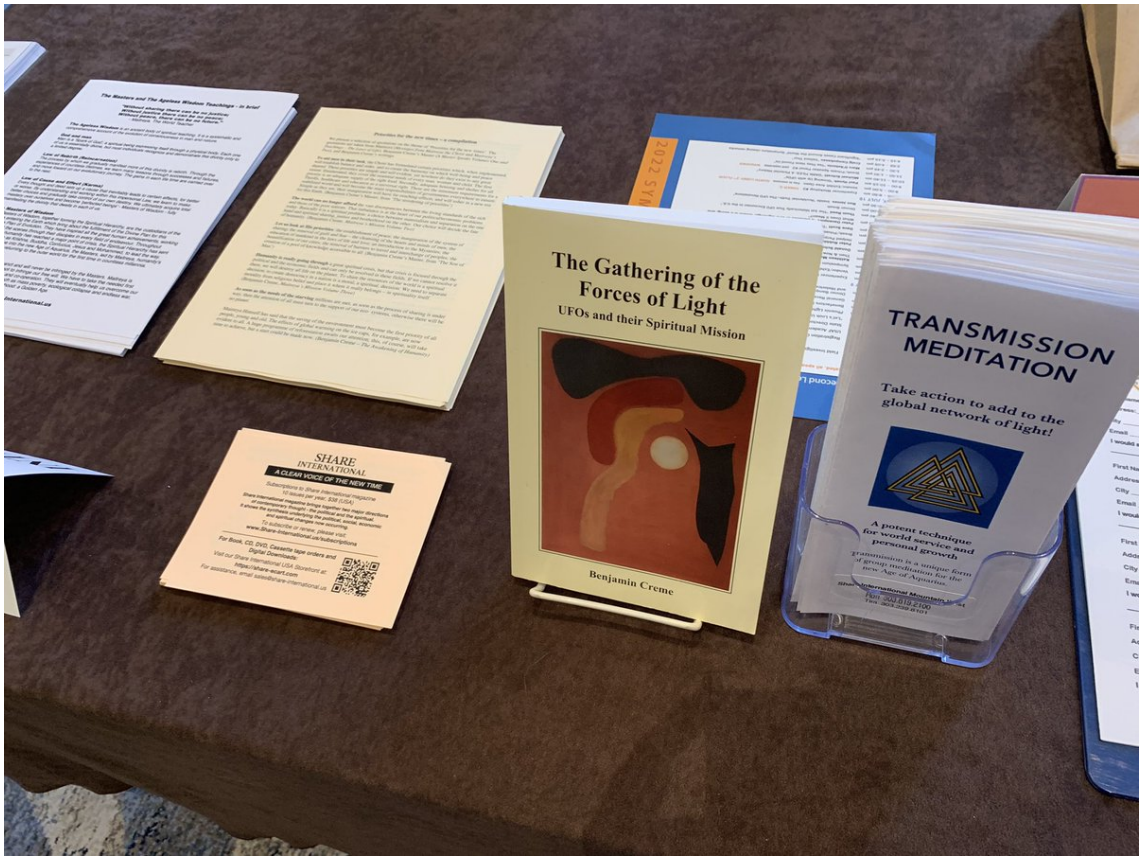
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545867624868872192

RT @HeidiBeedle: Share International is here. I talked to the guy at length about Maitreya.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXQF2YPXwAMpKcW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXQF2YPXwAMpKcW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXQF2YPWAAAgibY.jpg

2022-07-09T20:28:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545867597706559496

@HeidiBeedle @csindependent One topic I will never touch on the showâ□¦

2022-07-09T20:26:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545866990233026560

@JohnELTenney Things use to be more fun :(

2022-07-09T20:24:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545866385150148608

@TheUFOTrail @leahprime Thank you for writing it! Its invaluable.

2022-07-09T20:21:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545865854574907398

@leahprime @TheUFOTrail Without question!

2022-07-09T19:56:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545859414808313856

If youâ□□ve not read The Grays Have Been Framed, get on that.

https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1422725575739944964

2022-07-09T19:55:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545859261762355201

RT @TheUFOTrail: In preparation for writing 'The Greys Have Been Framed', I corresponded with Emma Woods about her interactions with Davidâ□¦

2022-07-09T19:49:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545857663489245186

RT @TheUFOTrail: Continuing our review of hypnosis in the UFO subculture, let's take a look at what the experts have to say. Studies conducâ□¦

2022-07-09T19:41:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545855768620109824

@supdawgchill Oh, without question!

2022-07-09T19:37:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545854625349238790

I canâ□□t believe NESARA is still a thing. I mean I can, but damn, seriously?
https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1545853614144593923

2022-07-09T19:36:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545854488040378368

@TheUFOTrail Thanks, Jack, I hate it! Lol

2022-07-09T19:29:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545852754584915970

@supdawgchill Saucer work, in this case, entails reading a bunch of PDFs for weird and fun stories. And I just got the camera today! Itâ□□s a plasticky half-frame 35mm that Iâ□□m messing with.

2022-07-09T18:42:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545840829339688963

@HeidiBeedle Heâ□□s losing his touch lol

2022-07-09T18:39:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545840145190076416

@HeidiBeedle Did you do a shot every time he mentioned the Robertson Panel? If so, be safe!

2022-07-09T18:36:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545839401439318018

@emilyjanelawler Gorgeous!

2022-07-09T18:36:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545839318295580672

RT @emilyjanelawler: Iâ□□ve crossed the Straits of Mackinac by bridge, water and air and I think the aerial view is the best. Enjoy! :helicopter: https:â□¦

2022-07-09T18:35:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545838960928227328

I did yard work, so now I can do some saucer work. In the yard.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXPsV0WWYAAdQXT.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXPsV0WWYAAdQXT.jpg

2022-07-09T17:44:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545826188580589569

Not sure I've mentioned this one before-- got a great deal on it somehow. I love the design with the cutaway dust-jacket and trippy hologram beneath. And yes, an Ivan T. Sanderson episode is on the list! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXPguO1WIAA5C8r.jpg

---

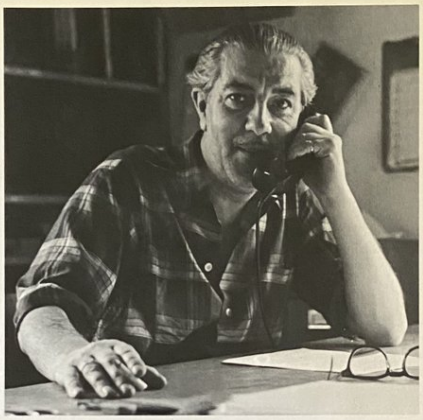


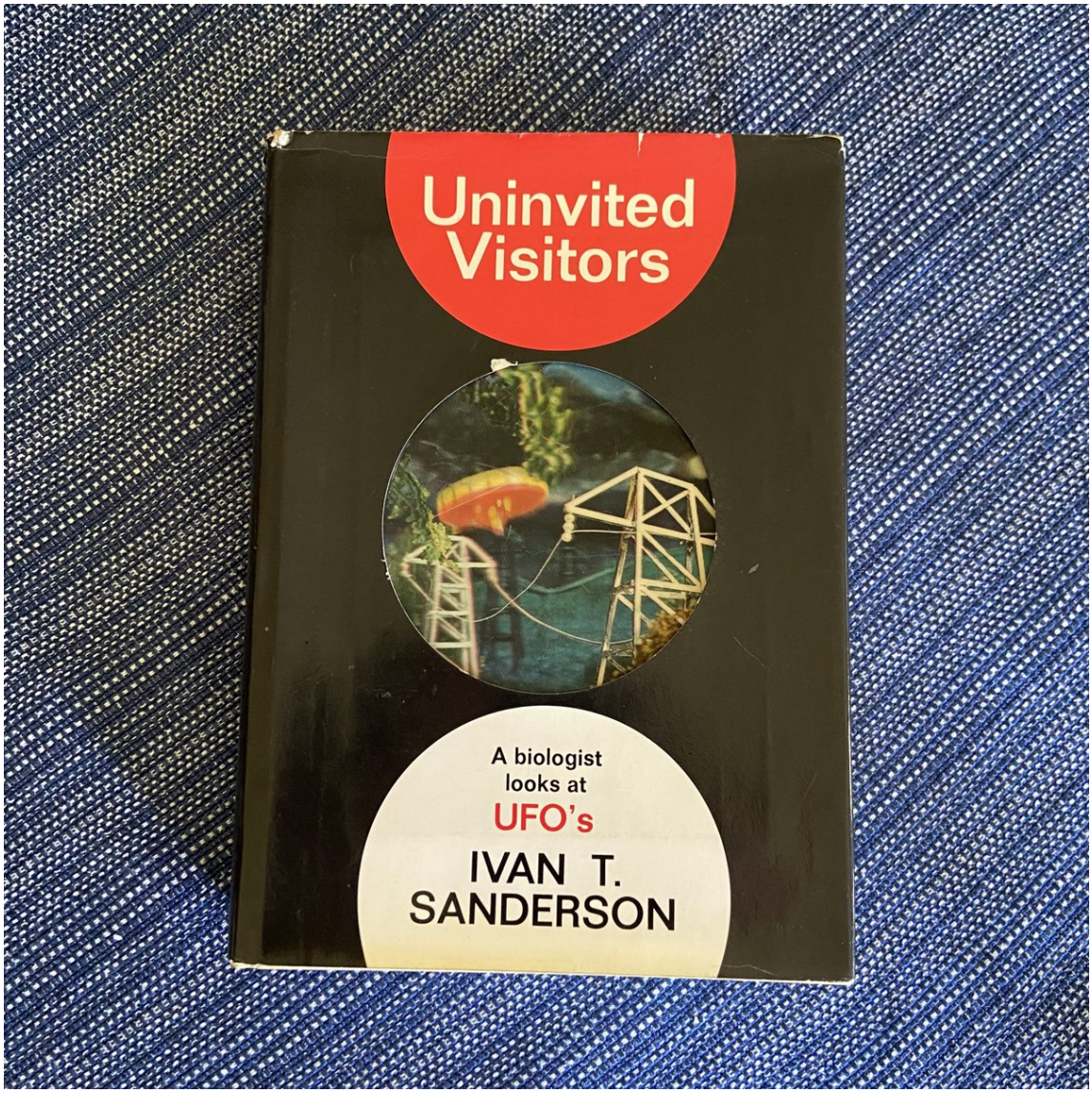
PHOTO: RICHARD HARPUTER

Uninvited Visitors— Biology is author Ivan T. Sanderson's specialty, and it is from a biological standpoint that this book investigates the greatest unsolved mystery of our age—the mystery of UFO's. Using exacting scientific methodology, Sanderson leads the reader on a remarkable intellectual journey. Supported by his own research and documented reports, he delves deep into the heart of problems that most other scientists shy away from and most laymen have never before been exposed to. What could UFO's be? Where do they come from? When did they start coming? What would they want from us? Sanderson's theories may shock, amaze, even anger readers. But no thoughtful person can ignore them.

Scientist, TV lecturer, former British Naval Intelligence officer, and author, Ivan Sanderson has a knack for seeing the excitement and mystery in things that most persons simply take for granted. Sanderson holds degrees in Botany, Geology, and Zoology, and has traveled extensively on zoological expeditions that have taken him to remote parts of the world. He has written about his adventures and findings in more than a dozen books, including *Living Mammals of the World, The Abominable Snowmen,* and *The Continent We Live On.*

A COWLES BOOK

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXPguO1WIAA5C8r.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXPguRrXwAQ8otE.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXPguOIXEAE9Y_h.jpg

2022-07-09T16:32:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545808241355014145

@volatileRoss @red_pill_junkie @mufon

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FXPQZWLX0AIxfV3.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FXPQZWLX0AIxfV3.jpg
2022-07-09T15:07:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545786803470405632
RT @HeidiBeedle: Day 3 Thread:

2022-07-09T13:58:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545769378737754113
:thinking_face:I think a guest appearance is on the horizon, at the very least.
https://twitter.com/larsvontrash/status/1545752046359519234

2022-07-09T00:50:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545570941555691520
RT @JohnELTenney: I just uploaded this for an upcoming episode of @BigfootPod that drops next week.
Here is the full 12 minutes of the disâ□¦

2022-07-09T00:06:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545559960435695626
@busbuddha71 @mufon Val Thor should always be the main event!

2022-07-08T23:59:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545558294730866688
@JohnELTenney Iâ□□ll definitely check it out! I love Val!

2022-07-08T23:39:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545553223062274050
Sad! https://twitter.com/deathbybadger/status/1545372201402114049
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXLodnkXwAMBlTA.jpg



THE PRIME MINISTER WON'T RESIGN

A one page RPG by Oliver Darkshire

you are the queen of england
and the prime minister won't resign
which leaves you no choice but to perform your duty
don your mask and draw excalibur one last time

RULES

You have three scores:
WOUNDS (which starts at 0)
MEDIA (which starts at 0)
& **THE TRAIL** (which starts at 0)

WOUNDS
MEDIA
THE TRAIL

SOMEONE HAS TO END THIS

To start the game, you generate a new Event by rolling a six-sided die (d6). Adjust your scores as directed by the table (or subtable), then roll a new event. **Keep rolling new events until one of the following occurs:**

- **If your WOUNDS score reaches 10,** you are defeated and your rampage comes to an end. Your funeral is suitably expensive, and a colossus is raised over your tomb.
- **If your MEDIA score reaches 10,** then your identity is uncovered and the cameras force you back to the palace to nurse your injured pride.
- **If your TRAIL score reaches 10**, then you finally catch up to the prime minister and bring an end to this farce. You stand on a pile of your defeated enemies and howl at the uncaring gods above.

SPECIAL RULE: SUDDEN BREXIT

If you roll three 6s in a row, you accidentally leave the European Union, and drown in the ocean.

REGAL EVENT... (ROLL A D6)	
1 or 2	Endless Corridors
3 or 4	The Battle Rages On
5 or 6	Affairs of State

ENDLESS CORRIDORS...		
1	You wander into work event. You leave holding a beer.	+1 TRAIL
2	You get stuck in a ministerial revolving door	+1 MEDIA
3	It's the chancellor, holding a bag marked SWAG	+1 TRAIL
4	You briefly get locked in combat with a cabinet	+1 WOUNDS
5	You detect the smell of fear and silver spoons	+2 TRAIL
6	You stop to cure a passerby of scrofula.	+1 MEDIA

THE BATTLE RAGES ON...		
1	You summon the royal lion. It's not as friendly as you remember.	+1 WOUNDS
2	You battle through a room full of red tape	+1 WOUNDS +1 TRAIL
3	You are ambushed with a cake. Ow.	+1 WOUNDS +1 MEDIA
4	You are confronted by a minister. You end them.	+1 WOUNDS
5	A secretary of state catches you with a lucky blow.	+1 WOUNDS +1 TRAIL
6	You choke someone to death with the Magna Carta	+1 WOUNDS +1 TRAIL

AFFAIRS OF STATE...		
1-2	One of your relatives has caused an international scandal	+1 MEDIA
3	You lose your crown in the viscera and have to find it	+1 MEDIA
4	Your dogs pick up a smell. The smell of vengeance.	+2 TRAIL
5-6	You have to stop to celebrate another jubilee. It's quite time consuming.	+1 MEDIA

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXLodnkXwAMBlTA.jpg

2022-07-08T23:30:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545550799173984258

This is brilliant and the Saucer Wife and I may play it tonight.

https://twitter.com/deathbybadger/status/1545372201402114049

2022-07-08T23:25:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545549648693268480

@FireBUnicorn @mufon Same!

2022-07-08T23:17:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545547690431455234

RT @emilyjanelawler: Very here for this very niche rant

2022-07-08T23:05:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545544624474886144

@HeidiBeedle @mufon I wouldnâ□□t have it any other way!

2022-07-08T23:05:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545544588974227461

@FireBUnicorn @mufon Thatâ□□s a hell of a thing! I always hesitate to declare something a synchronicity, butâ□¦

2022-07-08T23:02:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545543804509372421

â□□3 Decades of UFO sightings: Where is it going and what does it mean?â□□

Nothing and nowhere, how many times do I have to tell you?

(And only 3? Did I miss something?)

2022-07-08T22:59:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545543167604408320

Good to see @mufon keeping the Valiant Thor flame alive :face_with_rolling_eyes:

https://twitter.com/HeidiBeedle/status/1545471633527283713

2022-07-08T22:09:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545530439334510592

@FireBUnicorn @YerUFOGuy My #1 goal was to replicate Starbucks bacon guyrerre (spelling?) egg bites lol

---

2022-07-08T22:01:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545528488555339778

RT @YerUFOGuy: I'm gonna need @saucerlife to start a second account called The Sous Vide Life.

2022-07-08T19:59:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545497768071929857

@YerUFOGuy LOL, donâ□□t tempt me!

2022-07-08T19:36:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545492016515190784

RT @nmaresddreams: Stage 6: Binche>Longwy: La Meuse river valley is home to the monstrous Karnabo, offspring of a local woman & a ghoul. Kaâ¦

2022-07-08T19:36:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545491926178201600

RT @HooklandGuide: Sometimes, when the grass seems to dance with the wind, I cannot suppress the curious idea that they listening to a musiâ¦

2022-07-08T17:53:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545466178482610178

@BlackwolfOates Gonna try a sirloin. Keeping it simple to start!

2022-07-08T16:41:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545448050264514560

Sunday Saucer Supper alert: Iâ□□m gonna be one of those sous vide people nowâ¦

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXKIz5VWIAUHBTK.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXKIz5VWIAUHBTK.jpg

2022-07-08T16:09:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545439973008097280

@HooklandGuide @mountain_goats @mo_ali @leahmoore @hawthonn @LKHamilton @memizon @TessPfeifle @alicelowe @topioplasm @CherylHeuton @AlasdairStuart @catvincent @lmnsthmbs @Penchant4Words @typejunky @WilliamWrightMx @LadyLiminal1 @SJFTremoribus @Verity_Holloway Thank you!

2022-07-08T15:29:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545429883148505090

Thisâ□□ll be a must watch. https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1545428470695616513

2022-07-08T13:14:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545395979414806528

@BlackwolfOates I think either would work!

2022-07-08T13:07:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545394185624231938

@BlackwolfOates Concur, but I prefer â□□beat comboâ□□

2022-07-08T13:07:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545394091697098759

RT @HooklandGuide: For in the lore of the county, a tombstone on which the name of the dead has been erased or rendered illegible, allows tâ□¦

2022-07-08T12:05:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545378515046076417

New episode!

https://saucerlife.com/2022/07/08/john-keel-in-saga-magazine/

2022-07-08T00:09:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545198294888054786

RT @HooklandGuide: The ghost is psychic scarring. The ghost is recorder of unwanted history. To turn it into mere ghoul tourism is to ignorâ□¦

2022-07-07T19:06:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545122004872863745

The feel good story I needed today!

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/article/watch-pakistani-goat-sporting-enormous-21-inch-long-ears-becomes-sensation/

2022-07-07T18:42:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545115990488453122

@JohnELTenney Without question. Thanks for your service!

2022-07-07T18:23:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545111360429850624

A good thread to follow! https://twitter.com/HeidiBeedle/status/1545035082121056256

2022-07-07T17:49:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545102782985814016

RT @ampol_moment: Springfield, Illinois Mayor J. Michael Houston gives the keys to the city to

terrorist organization leader Cobra Commandeâ□¦

2022-07-07T17:23:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545096106417307656

@binnall @MadamMoodyTofu Agreed! My time living in the Ohio River Valley was excessively damp!

2022-07-07T17:09:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545092648079327234

RT @edward_guimont: Stanton Friedman wonders whether the Voynich Manuscript was written in the same symbols Betty saw in the alien book. Thâ□¦

2022-07-07T17:07:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545092262673121280

Wonderful thread of a dig through the Hill archives--check out the whole thing!

https://twitter.com/edward_guimont/status/1544711639999676418

2022-07-07T17:05:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1545091602422681600

@bexintheliminal That's gorgeous!

2022-07-06T23:54:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544832311132299265

@peculiarmayhem @BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Yes! Itâ□□s great!

2022-10-06T19:20:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578102906993184781

RT @WanderinBritchz: Gentlewomen & Scholars of Strange Realities

Strong lineup this year on the distaff side!

Historians & Folklorists Dâ□¦

2022-10-06T17:18:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578072339694206976

RT @HeidiBeedle: Guess who just got linked in a Forbes article :smiling_face_with_sunglasses: for writing about furries :woman_facepalming_light_skin_tone: https://www.forbes.com/sites/brianbushard/2022/10/04/colorado-gop-governor-candidate-latest-to-fall-for-student-furries-hoax-heres-how-many-others-have-been-duped/?sh=745069b61224

2022-10-06T15:00:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1578037558583648257

@leahprime â□□Awesome thinking eyebrowsâ□□

2022-10-04T03:52:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1577144546848165888

In other fairness to the Jeopardy team, this is the most common misspelling of my name. I mean no disrespect or shade. In fact, I felt very self-conscious and kind of guilty even messaging someone to point out the error lol

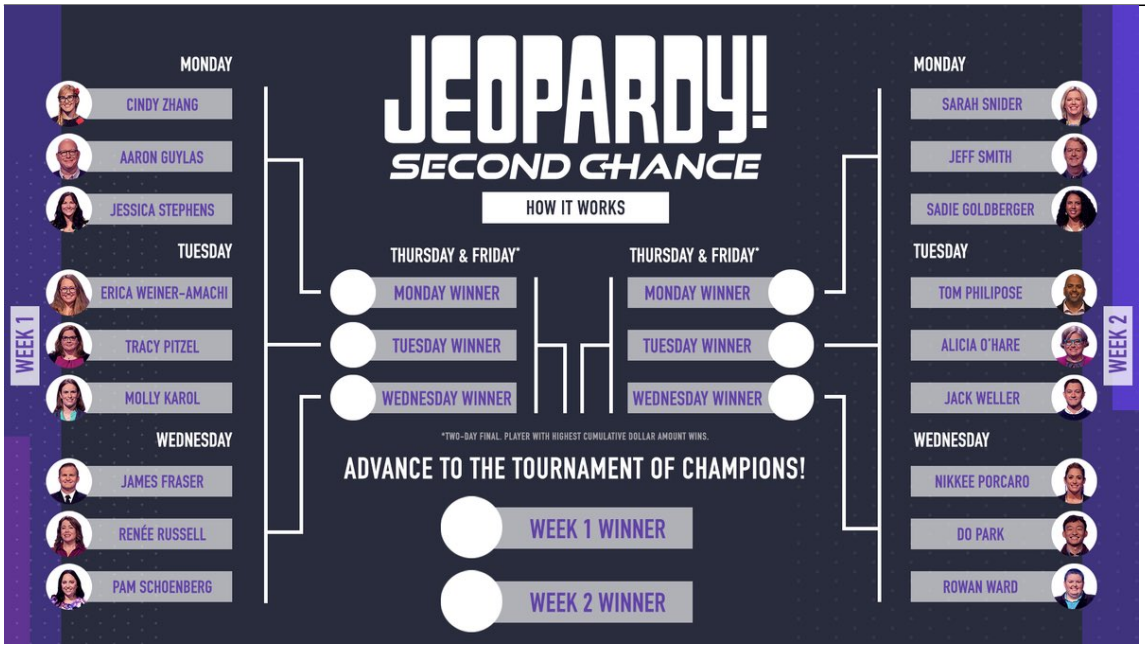
---

2022-10-04T03:43:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1577142312215642115

Pardon my ego, but tune in October 17, despite their misspelling of â□□Gulyasâ□□ lol

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FeMikuyWAAEblAW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FeMikuyWAAEblAW.jpg

2022-10-04T00:28:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1577093321700544512

RT @EFResearch_: Records obtained from the FBI offer insight on NICAP President Jack Acuff and right-wing extremism.

https://www.expandingfrontiersresearch.org/post/fbi-docs-offer-clues-on-nicap-president-right-wing-extremism

---

2022-10-03T19:37:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1577020000308670465

@SamanthaEngel76 @WanderinBritchz The key thing is to rely upon the expertise of those museum professionals who know the most about these items.

2022-10-02T22:24:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1576699625020731393

RT @startrekeire: Happy Birthday to the legend #AveryBrooks! #Roots

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FeFprm5XwAMA9aU.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FeFprm5XwAMA9aU.jpg

2022-10-02T22:22:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1576699291422588928

RT @SBalaghi: The digital protest art being created in Iran--much of it anonymously--has been absolutely brilliant. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fd3NzLoUcAAlX0Q.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fd3NzLoUcAAlX0Q.jpg

2022-10-02T21:56:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1576692694239383558

Sunday Saucer Supper is chicken breast, broccoli, and risotto. And autumnal tablecloth.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FeGJpccWAAIv8F0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FeGJpccWAAIv8F0.jpg

2022-10-02T13:29:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1576565138374930432

@BlackwolfOates @372Pages Read the whole thing! It was rough!

2022-10-02T04:12:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1576424840315097088

@BlackwolfOates @peculiarmayhem I remember being disappointed it wasnâ□□t as salacious as the ads implied!

2022-10-01T13:38:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1576204996575907840

RT @UAPorSAP: @saucerlife continues his epic, months-long look at all things Gulf Breeze & UFOs this week, introducing the saga of the GB Sâ□¦

2022-10-01T13:11:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1576198121465339904

@SamanthaEngel76 Those earrings are great!

2022-09-30T20:48:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1575950702270373888

RT @HeidiBeedle: When you said â□□Bill Englishâ□□ I screamed! Great episode:

2022-09-30T20:48:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1575950643923423233

@HeidiBeedle Thank you!

2022-09-30T16:16:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1575882408422940673

RT @conspirinormal: We are now two weeks away! Get your in person or online tickets now! https://www.strangerealitiesconference.com @orphillips @ParanoiaMag @â□¦

2022-09-30T15:49:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1575875424835735553

RT @EFResearch_: In a best case scenario, your blogpost or research offering should be able to quote direct sources. If you have Persons Aâ□¦

2022-09-30T12:06:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1575819371569610752

The Gulf Breeze Six- PartÂ One http://saucerlife.com/2022/09/30/the-gulf-breeze-six-part-one/

2022-09-29T00:44:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1575285234509447168

@capt_calhoun I think Waltersâ□□s is his first book is worth getting, because itâ□□s very well written. The abductions book is so-so, and I would ignore the 1997 book!

2022-07-06T22:41:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544813716444692485

RT @TheThomason: My feed is just a bunch of British dudes resigning from posts like "Secretary of Stonehenge."

2022-07-06T22:35:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544812358622650368

@BlackwolfOates Yes! I remember a story in Weekly Reader about it!

2022-07-06T22:19:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544808197390848009

Wow https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1544806055212883968

2022-07-06T19:58:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544772685275725826

RT @jjmacnab: GBI investigating after parts of mysterious Georgia monument destroyed by explosive device https://www.wsbtv.com/news/local/active-police-investigation-shuts-down-roads-around-mysterious-georgia-monument/SYW477PW45AOBLMS56PWSWSDXQ/

2022-07-06T19:11:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544761034728259587

@BlackwolfOates Took me forever to find it. I donâ□□t think I actually posted it back then.

2022-07-06T18:45:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544754550489366529

In accordance with today's news, here's my visit to the Georgia Guidestones way back in 2018.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NZq93E-JpAg

2022-07-06T16:23:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544718705791213570

RT @wyffnews4: Authorities are investigating after an apparent explosion at the Georgia Guidestones, which sit on a site 7 miles north of Eâ¦

2022-07-06T15:38:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544707422375542785

@AdamGorightly Huge, if true. Truly wild stuff. Glad I got to see it intact!

2022-07-06T02:00:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544501441548763136

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 That song is pretty outstanding thoughâ¦

2022-07-06T01:59:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544501367020060672

@SamanthaEngel76 Hooray!

2022-07-05T20:03:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544411574139584517

RT @AProdigiosus: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW7Wq8hXgAQRBOK.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW7Wq8hXgAQRBOK.jpg

2022-07-05T19:11:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544398602159722502

RT @AProdigiosus: Today is the 45th anniversary of this photo of Champ, the Lake Champlain monster, being taken by Sandra Mansi! https://t.â¦

2022-07-05T16:13:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544353692844957699

The art in these old Saga Magazine UFO articles really is great.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW6lf6hXoAAEC2I.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW6lf6hXoAAEC2I.jpg

2022-07-05T14:56:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544334465060700162

RT @ccscales: @saucerlife @GreatLakesLore @SamanthaEngel76 just saw it in the feed here... you're twistin' my melon, man!

https://t.co/fEQFâ□¦

2022-07-04T21:10:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544066052535066626

QFT https://twitter.com/ericalukesuap/status/1544065166953758720

2022-07-04T21:02:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544064183196700675

@Elisabe52245554 @midwestern_ope Sheâ□□s a heretic, but sheâ□□s *our* heretic!

2022-07-04T20:53:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544061946051395585

I hate it. I hate it all.

2022-07-04T20:50:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544061095161352195

@Elisabe52245554 @midwestern_ope As the child and grandchild of Lutheran church ladies I concur!

2022-07-04T20:10:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544051133722804224

â□□But why do you no longer want people to describe you as a scholar of conspirism, Aaron?â□□ https://twitter.com/RonFilipkowski/status/1543915790226825216

2022-07-04T19:55:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544047365551693827

@SamanthaEngel76 @Michigander58 @GreatLakesLore Oh, youâ□□re definitely the creepy one lol. I need a breather between headlines about torsos in wood stoves and howling ghosts of incest babies.

2022-07-04T19:41:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544043868735291397

@SamanthaEngel76 @Michigander58 @GreatLakesLore They would make a nice breather between hard core stories of dismembered corpses and dubious cryptidsâ□¦

2022-07-04T19:15:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544037203780714499

@Michigander58 Hey @SamanthaEngel76, communes and intentional communities fall under the @GreatLakesLore purview, right?

2022-07-04T19:07:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544035110567256067

Some days Iâ□□m tempted to do an episode on 19th Century American intentional communities and communes. No UFOs, just stuff like Oneida, New Harmony, and Amana. Just to confuse people. https://twitter.com/ElliottBlackwe3/status/1544033514273869824

2022-07-04T18:56:34+00:00

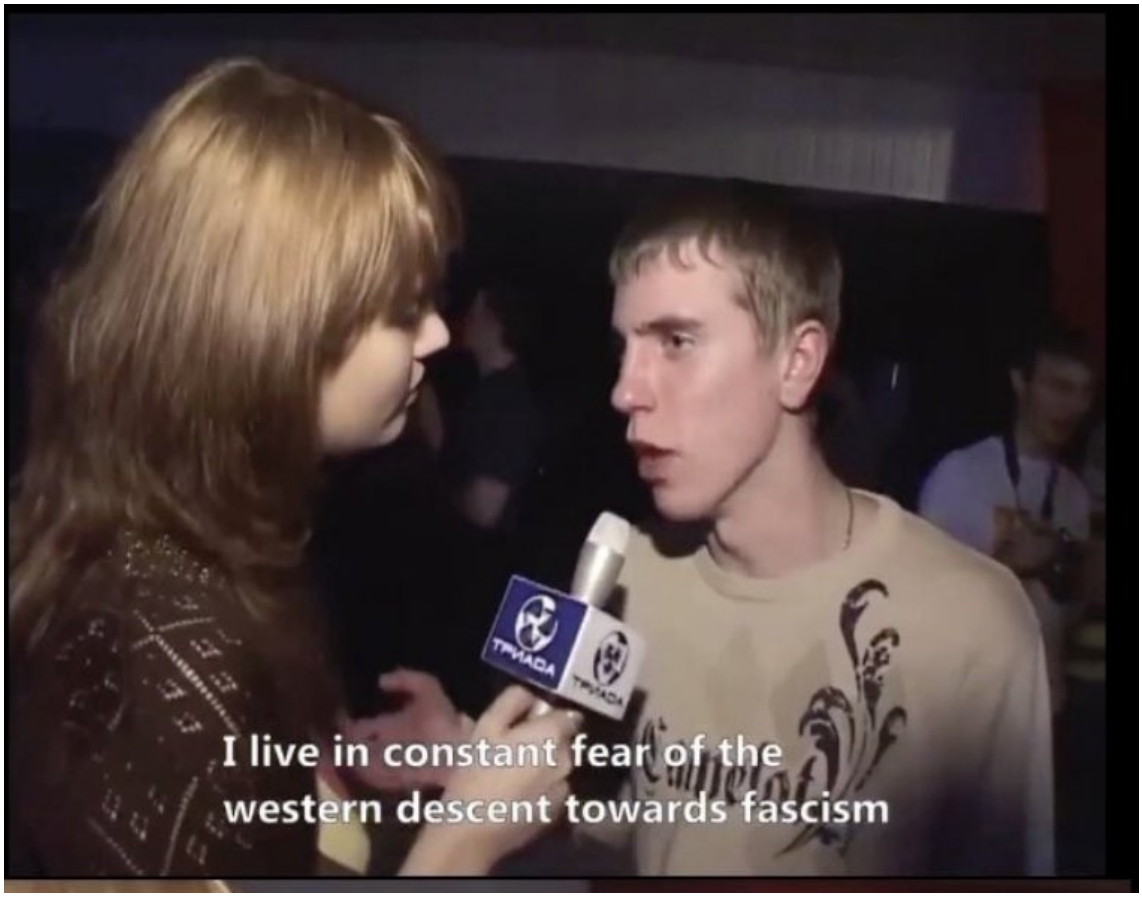
https://twitter.com/_/status/1544032439156281344

RT @thebennatan: Americans grilling today: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW1ZC9OXwAA-J3E.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW1ZC9NWYAAkXYy.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW1ZC9LX0AsyCKK.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW1ZC9LWQAAyW_H.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW1ZC9OXwAA-J3E.jpg

2022-07-04T18:35:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544027129708421123

Just finished listening to this great episode of @conspirinormal. Be sure to check it out!

https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1542492084627709952

2022-07-04T18:20:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544023261574582274

RT @maxjrosenthal: let us never forget that minnesota captured the colors of a virginia unit at gettysburg and to this day tells virginia tâ¦

2022-07-04T18:01:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544018457259294721

@binnall Thatâ□□s pretty cool, actually!

2022-07-04T17:55:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544017179057733632

@binnall A sculpture park? Classy!

2022-07-04T17:52:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544016278456881160

@binnall Soâ¦ is there a story behind these or are they just there? Theyâ□□re very cool.

2022-07-04T17:12:36+00:00

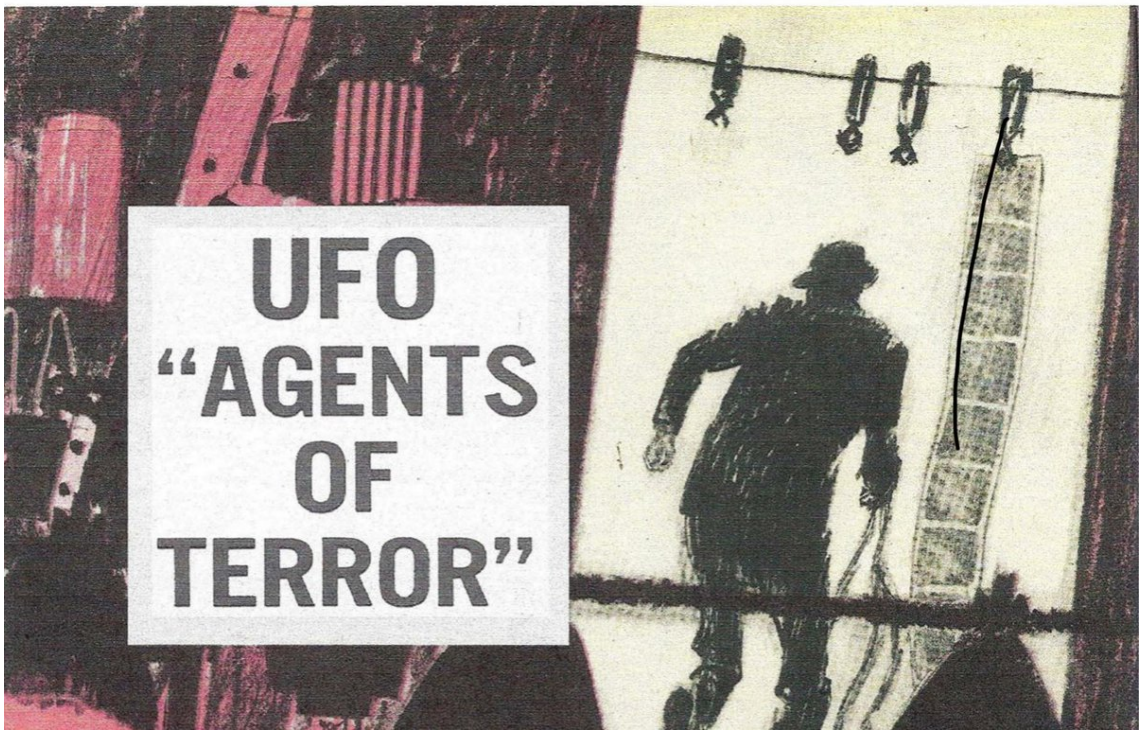
https://twitter.com/_/status/1544006274207162369

This week on The Saucer Life weâ□□ll look at some of John Keelâ□□s work for Saga Magazine back in the 60s and 70s. Wednesday for patrons, Friday for everyone!

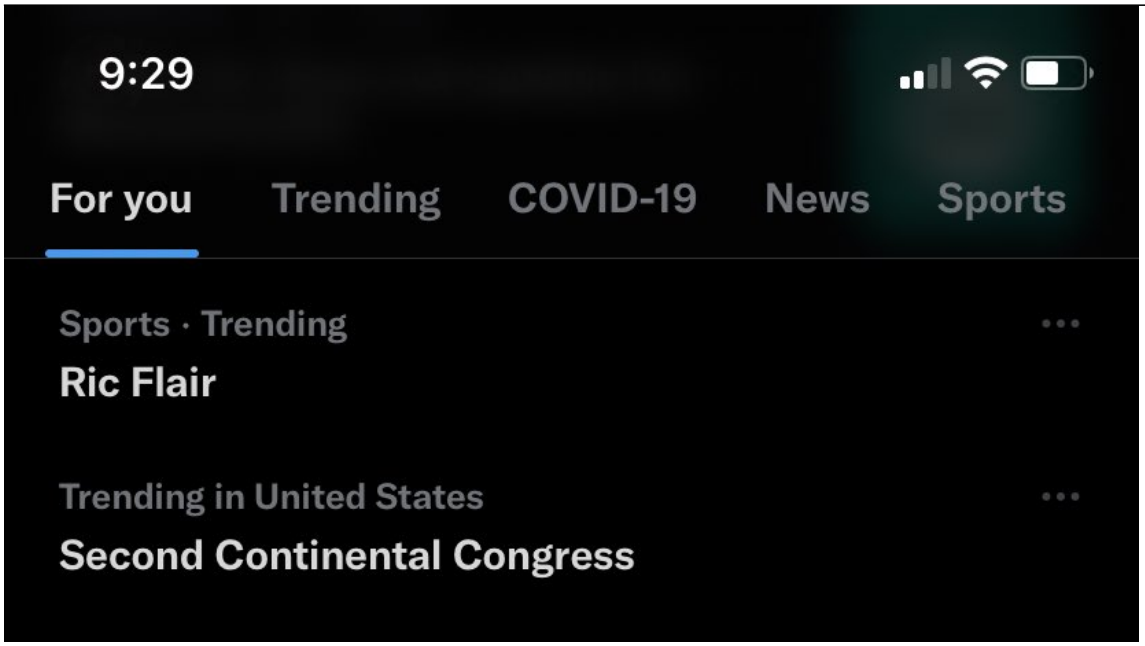
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW1phfRXkAERhFz.jpg



The Mysterious Men in Black



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW1phfRXkAERhFz.jpg
2022-07-04T17:03:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1544004073023848448
RT @ncknvme: I knew Ric Flair was old, but not that old.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW02tlnWAAAjn_a.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW02tlnWAAAjn_a.jpg
2022-07-04T14:14:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543961508895498240
@BlackwolfOates Oh yeah, September of 94 I was in a dorm room where we could only get one Station and Iâ□□m pretty sure it wasnâ□□t NBC!

2022-07-04T14:08:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543960043015528448
@BlackwolfOates I wonder if these were after I stopped watching because Iâ□□m sure I would have remembered.

2022-07-04T14:05:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543959062450151426
@BlackwolfOates I donâ□□t remember watching that one back in the day eitherâ□¦

2022-07-04T14:03:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543958642600321024
RT @ElliottBlackwe3: Whenever I hear "Viking River Cruise" my mind visualizes:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW0-CagWIAIoeMF.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW0-CagWIAIoeMF.jpg

2022-07-03T23:49:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543743768796487681

RT @ericalukesuap: My grandfatherâ□□s best friend, Dr. Everett Cooley, was Utah's first state archivist. He traveled throughout Utah, helpingâ□¦

2022-07-03T23:35:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543740156250886153

@BlackwolfOates @rushtheband So amazing. Iâ□□m so glad I finally saw them on the R40 tour. ALMOST makes up for not ever seeing Zevon live.

2022-07-03T23:33:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543739839589367808

@TheNOLAHermit Nope, from @StoneBrewing in San Diego. But I LOVE Delirium Tremens and Belgians in general.

2022-07-03T23:26:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543738073099411458

@BlackwolfOates @rushtheband Thatâ□□s how I feel about Farewell to Kings and Xanadu lol

---

2022-07-03T23:26:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543737887300231168

@BlackwolfOates @rushtheband My god.

2022-07-03T23:23:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543737279176376320

@BlackwolfOates @rushtheband Itâ□□s just this example of pushing to an extreme in one direction then deciding afterwards, â□□nah, letâ□□s have some guitars back. But no bass. Not until 1994.â□□

2022-07-03T23:18:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543735923220832258

@BlackwolfOates @rushtheband I love it. I love Hold your Fire in general. So underrated.

2022-07-03T23:15:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543735153536765952

@BlackwolfOates @rushtheband Subdivisions is awesome. Red Barchetta is a fine song based on a better Peter Egan column in Road and Track.

2022-07-03T23:10:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543734036610383873

@peculiarmayhem @rushtheband I knowâ¦

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FWxx69hXoAY6Fjd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FWxx69hXoAY6Fjd.jpg

2022-07-03T23:10:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543733913398480896

@DocPinko @rushtheband Itâ□□s one of my favorites. Middletown Dreams too, for similar autobiographical reasons!

2022-07-03T23:09:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543733706673852416

@BlackwolfOates @rushtheband Iâ□□ve never been a fan of it. Likeâ¦ I get it objectively but I always skip it.

2022-07-03T23:03:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543732306162098186

@BlackwolfOates Put a rub on them, 2 cups of chicken stock, 1 of apple cider vinegar, 25 minutes, quick release, sauce them, and crisp â□□em up on the grill!

2022-07-03T23:02:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543731841668190215

@peculiarmayhem @rushtheband She canâ□□t get past Geddyâ□□s voice lol

---

2022-07-03T23:01:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543731684595597313

@BlackwolfOates @rushtheband Itâ□□s :hundred_points: better than Moving Pictures. Natural

Science is an all timer.

2022-07-03T22:57:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543730805692071936

@BlackwolfOates Cooked in the instant pot and finished on the grill. Today is all about efficiency lol

---

2022-07-03T22:53:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543729729014046721

The Saucer Wife will never, ever agree (because itâ□□s @rushtheband) but Entre Nous is just perfect (this tweet brought to you by dueling Music choice conversation)â□¦.

https://youtu.be/MiYXj8j2Mus

2022-07-03T22:40:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543726290078924806

Sunday Saucer Supper is baby back ribs, fresh corn, and potato salad.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWxq4JjWYAA6_DX.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWxq4JjWYAA6_DX.jpg

2022-07-03T22:09:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543718699017900032

Sunday Saucer Supper is in progressâ¦ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWxj-SjXwAAZDYK.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWxj-SjXwAAZDYK.jpg

2022-07-03T20:24:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543692119474425856

RT @GeorgeTakei: BREAKING: The aliens have rescinded orders to destroy planet Earth, having determined that we are destroying ourselves jusâ¦

2022-07-03T20:12:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543689231339487233

@binnall Stay safe Binnall! Donâ□t mess with fiddle guy!

2022-07-03T15:13:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543613814704316417

@SamanthaEngel76 (Took me forever to keep funko pop Scully from falling over long enough to take that)

2022-07-03T15:11:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543613511070277632

@SamanthaEngel76 That sounds like a good ideaâ¦.lol

2022-07-03T15:09:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543612892888580096

@SamanthaEngel76 Funko pop Mulder and Scully confront a Kelly-Hopkinsville goblin (tin can not shown) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWwDvjmWAAM7iXC.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWwDvjmWAAM7iXC.jpg

2022-07-02T23:29:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543376286076309505

@SamanthaEngel76 @TheUFOTrail @FranklinVagnone And â□□whose storyâ□□ as well!

2022-07-02T23:26:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543375709716062209

@SamanthaEngel76 @TheUFOTrail @FranklinVagnone Yes! â□□Oldâ□□ /= â□□significantâ□□

2022-07-02T23:16:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543372966494441483

@SamanthaEngel76 @TheUFOTrail @FranklinVagnone Lots here that applies to survey courses as well! I end up talking a lot about 3, 4, and 9.

2022-07-02T23:13:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543372409209765888

RT @SamanthaEngel76: These are the kinds of questions that always guide my work! I learned a lot of what Iâ□□ve brought into my public historâ□¦

2022-07-02T23:13:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543372387873427456

RT @TheUFOTrail: "Sometimes the camera doesn't show it."

They oughta get the UAP defenders of all things supernatural to get a handle on tâ□¦

2022-07-02T23:00:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543369066764722177

@bexintheliminal Thanks!

2022-07-02T22:49:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543366186741731329

Processing #film today. These look like places where something weird has probably happened to someone. But not me! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWsjXbzWAAADyOs.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWsjXbzXgAE2Rea.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWsjXbzWAAADyOs.jpg

2022-07-02T22:40:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543364023256760321

RT @bexintheliminal: I created an IG page for my latest passion project - give it a follow!

https://www.instagram.com/p/CfhH4jIJPr5/?igshid=YmMyMTA2M2Y=

2022-07-02T22:36:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543363113491234823

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall Thatâ□□s an awkward phase. The massive rise in dual-enrolled high school students has accelerated things too. I can kind of relate to. 19-20 year old. 15-16? Nope.

2022-07-02T22:30:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543361388386684929

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall I just act way older than I actually am in front students. â□□When I was in high school we had dances. You ever hear of a â□□promâ□□? That was a particularly fancy dance.â□□

2022-07-02T22:18:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543358545130917888

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall I think youâ□□re still under the age threshold to say that. Tim and I, sadly, are not!

2022-07-02T21:49:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543351073150275586

@SamanthaEngel76 I heard one of the new songs on vacation and I did not object.

2022-07-02T21:46:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543350477567528968

@YerUFOGuy Damn!

2022-07-02T21:08:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543340817921855490

@bexintheliminal @CineStillFilm Not badâ□□ used a $30 plastic Agfa to take this. A little blue but I can correct it! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWsMSv2WYAIbHpX.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWsMSv2WYAIbHpX.jpg

2022-07-02T18:14:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543297179942535169

RT @DonnieGoodman_: I wish Arrested Development was still on because I know Tobias Funke would have ended up accidentally storming the capiâ□¦

2022-07-02T16:21:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543268521941078016

RT @TheUFOTrail: A brief exploration of events signaling the under-reported process of access journalism regarding the AAWSAP story, the UAâ□¦

2022-07-02T15:45:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543259452085866498

@bexintheliminal @CineStillFilm Ok, just gonna dive in lol

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWrCSi9WQAY2jQv.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWrCSi9WQAY2jQv.jpg

2022-07-02T15:08:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543250339004047361

@TheUFOTrail @SiggySyzygy @TerrytheCensor Sad!

2022-07-02T15:03:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543249015541833729

@TerrytheCensor Oh wowâ□□ I vaguely remember this!

2022-07-02T14:59:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543248071823351808

RT @TerrytheCensor: @saucerlife A few years ago people claiming to be hybrids presented themselves in public with Barbara Lamb. I lost tracâ□¦

2022-07-02T01:52:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543050008857088000

@SamanthaEngel76 @TheUFOTrail At worst youâ□□ll end up as an unindicted co-conspirator!

2022-07-02T00:03:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543022456499310600

Ashtar Command will take care of this, I assume.

https://twitter.com/AnjaliOnGaia/status/1542941358515789826

2022-07-02T00:02:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543022160389836800

@RyanSprague51 @AnjaliOnGaia The cave is the friends we made along the way.

2022-07-01T23:43:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543017605719621632

Some non-UFO content, as (despite the lack of rain) the Saucer Wifeâ□□s garden is looking good.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWnmVOeXoAcdHZi.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWnmVOeXoAcdHZi.jpg

2022-07-01T23:34:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543015214832132096

Regardless of oneâ□□s opinion of any aspect of Roswell, if thereâ□□s a walk of fame there, Stan Friedman should be on it! So happy I got to meet him, thanks to @paulkimballfilm!

https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/1543010342820872193

2022-07-01T23:33:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543014841337651206

@AdamGorightly @SiggySyzygy @binnall @TheUFOTrail I wanted to finally meet the real Gorightly :(

2022-07-01T20:03:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542962008160698369

@MeadraJim I never made that connection but that makes sense. Well, â□□sense.â□□

2022-07-01T19:46:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542957776934166533

@SamanthaEngel76 LOL

2022-07-01T19:38:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542955934669996034

@SamanthaEngel76 Ha! Yeah, I enjoyed reading the can last time I saw it in the store lol

---

2022-07-01T19:34:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542954859820900352

@SamanthaEngel76 How is it? Iâ□□ve wondered.

2022-07-01T18:39:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542940959788486658

@TheUFOTrail LOL, it really is a rogueâ□□s gallery!

2022-07-01T18:27:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542938049641840640

RT @iconawrites: â□□I love youâ□□ is good. â□□This book I read reminded me of you, so I got you a copyâ□□ is better.

2022-07-01T17:46:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542927673239998464

@BlackwolfOates I desperately want an SVU episode about a shady abduction researcher.

2022-07-01T17:40:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542926102796111873

@BlackwolfOates I still canâ□□t get over some of Hot-tub Dickâ□□s investigation methods lol

---

2022-07-01T17:37:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542925298194341891

@Lynda_Katerra If alien-human hybrids are even a thing, some person on Twitter identifying people (and their â□□offspringâ□□ as such from pictures) seemsâ□¦ troubling.

2022-07-01T17:34:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542924632608673793

RT @memizon: Ufo cognoscenti, check @AFU_Sweden announcing new uploads of free and searchable pdf's of rare ufo mags and zines, thanks to tâ□¦

2022-07-01T17:27:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542922765627531264

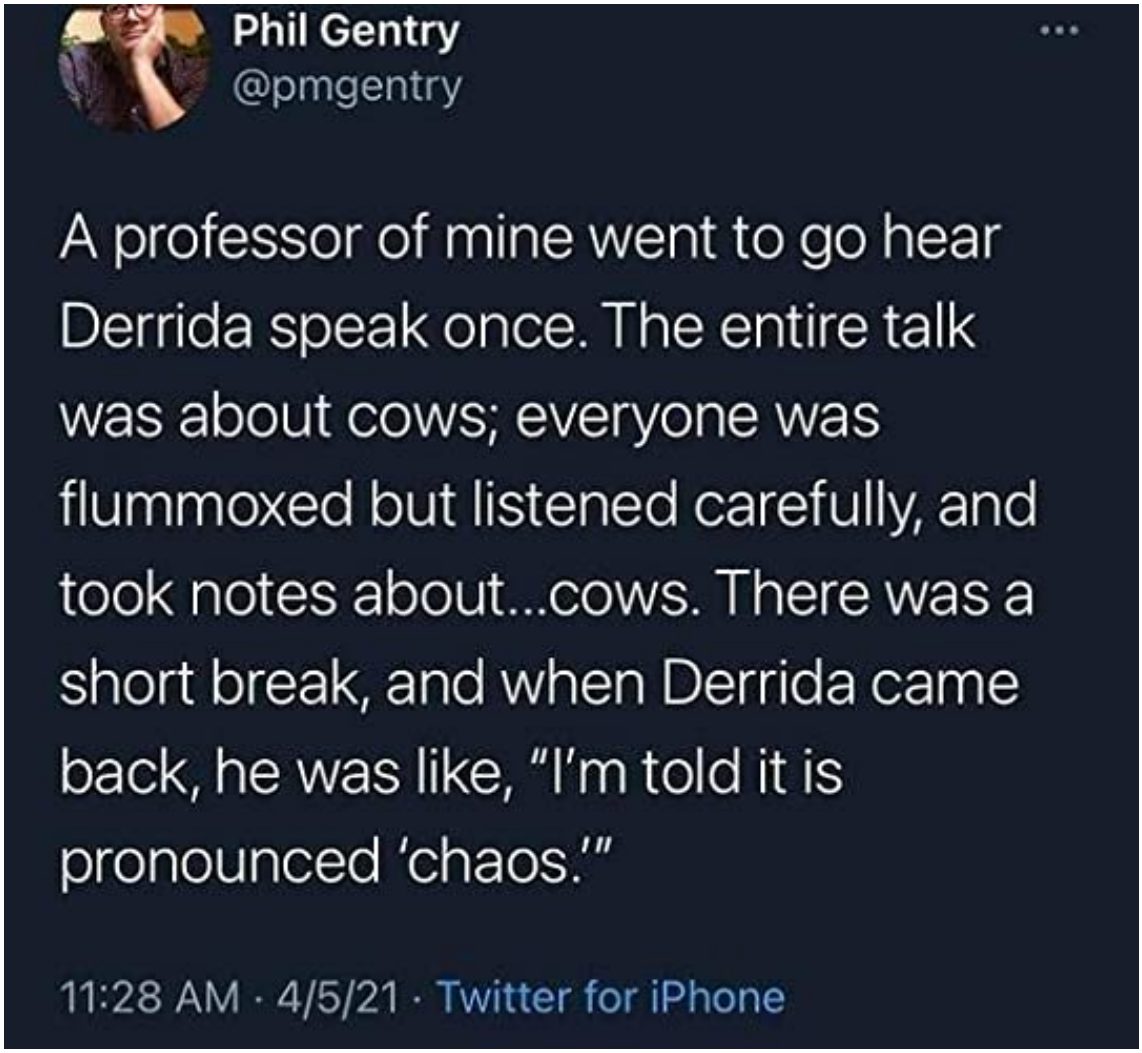
No, Twitter, I donâ□□t like. At all. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWmQE19WAAMrfE_.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWmQE19WAAMrfE_.jpg
2022-07-01T16:33:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542909197502791681
RT @GreatLakesLore: Weâ□□ll be there and you should be too!

2022-07-01T15:58:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542900507211071488
RT @arrroberts: Good morning. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWfBQ8GXgAA_UKi.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWfBQ8GXgAA_UKi.png
2022-07-01T15:25:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542892047857815552
@Bergmaster5000 Iâ□□m excited to finally meet you!

2022-07-01T15:14:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542889440305188864
CANNOT wait for this! https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1542888116154949634

2022-07-01T15:14:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542889342896672770
RT @conspirinormal: @davidbmetcalfe @AdamGorightly @binnall @JohnELTenney @MicahHanks @michaelmhughes @KikiD333 @PennyRoyal93 @saucerlife @â□¦

2022-07-01T15:09:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542888021934178304
@bexintheliminal @CineStillFilm Yeah, thatâ□□s a good question!

2022-07-01T14:58:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542885338141556736
@bexintheliminal @CineStillFilm Welp, just ordered the stuff to develop colorâ□¦. :crossed_fingers: lol

---

2022-07-01T14:44:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542881940592017408

@bexintheliminal @CineStillFilm Oh, lots of childhood memories of 110 cameras!

2022-07-01T14:39:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542880513098121220

@bexintheliminal @CineStillFilm My dad found an exposed roll ofâ¦ not 120 but that kinda of format in a camera her got at an auction that I want to try and develop.

2022-07-01T13:56:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542869799306502146

@bexintheliminal Very cool! Iâ□□ve just been using @CineStillFilm momobath for my black and white stuff. Been thinking about trying to process color but it seems daunting!

2022-07-01T13:51:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542868429383913472

RT @AProdigiosus: Bizarre 'Orc' Remains Wash Ashore in Egypt | Coast to Coast AM https://www.coasttocoastam.com/article/bizarre-orc-remains-wash-ashore-in-egypt/

2022-07-01T13:50:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542868194666356737

â□□Correct oneâ□□ not â□□forest oneâ□□ Ugh.

2022-07-01T13:48:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542867736400904200

@HooklandGuide I have to believe UNIT was involved somehow.

2022-07-01T13:47:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542867422868344839

This made me wonder if there are any medical conspiracy theories that push the idea that the â□□four humoursâ□□ notion of how the body works is the forest one and everything else is a lie by â□□big internal organâ□□. https://twitter.com/HooklandGuide/status/1542846143025086469

2022-07-01T00:24:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542665403838644226

@BlackwolfOates @RiffTrax Excellent. â□□They appear to be on the service road running parallel to the danger zone.â□□

2022-07-01T00:16:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542663318510489602

Last night of vacation so settling in with the @riffftrax of Top Gun. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWikEPuWIAAkpZS.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWikEPuWIAAkpZS.jpg

2022-06-30T23:23:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542650027016855552

@SamanthaEngel76 Fun!

2022-06-30T21:12:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542616998735142912

Now, given that I try to shoot 120? Iâ□□ll cop to the hipster charge lol

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWh59HuXgAI7n_Q.jpg


ILFORD
HP5
PLUS
ISO 400/27°

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWh59HuXgAI7n_Q.jpg

2022-06-30T20:57:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542613308661981187

@red_pill_junkie @binnall @SamanthaEngel76 I develop/scan black and white myself. For color stuff, I mail it off to California. I think there are places down in Detroit that do it but with gas orices, the mail is cheaper lol

---

2022-06-30T20:56:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542613048686510080

@ChuckGrantham @binnall @SamanthaEngel76 The hobbyist market persisted, and the pandemic led to a upswing in the hobby from what Iâ□□ve read.

2022-06-30T20:51:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542611889359929351

The town weâ□□re has a Walmart with a mural featuring Bigfoot (thanks to @binnall for the heads up). Also at this Walmart? Affordable 35mm film! (Cue @SamanthaEngel76 calling me a hipster). http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWh1TqOXkAE8GwJ.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWh1TqNXkAMZiuS.jpg


FUJICOLOR
SUPERIA
X-TRA 400
FILM FOR COLOR PRINTS

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWh1TqOXkAE8GwJ.jpg

2022-06-30T20:41:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542609335943139330

RT @sameoldghost: imagine if sirens uploaded thirst trap videos to tiktok. just loads of men staring at their phones, walking into the sea

---

2022-06-30T20:39:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542608882169745410

@binnall They seemed like such a nice family!

2022-06-30T20:39:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542608785163812867

@MHuntington7 Oh, some of this was absolutely hilariously vile, I just didnâ□□t take pics lol

---

2022-06-30T19:54:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542597380595392512

@DocPinko Thatâ□□s awesome! Congrats!

2022-06-30T19:53:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542597316259069952

Sage advice! https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/1542597043541229570

2022-06-30T16:31:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542546431051005953

Vincent is a longtime friend of the show. Looking forward to this!
https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1542492084627709952

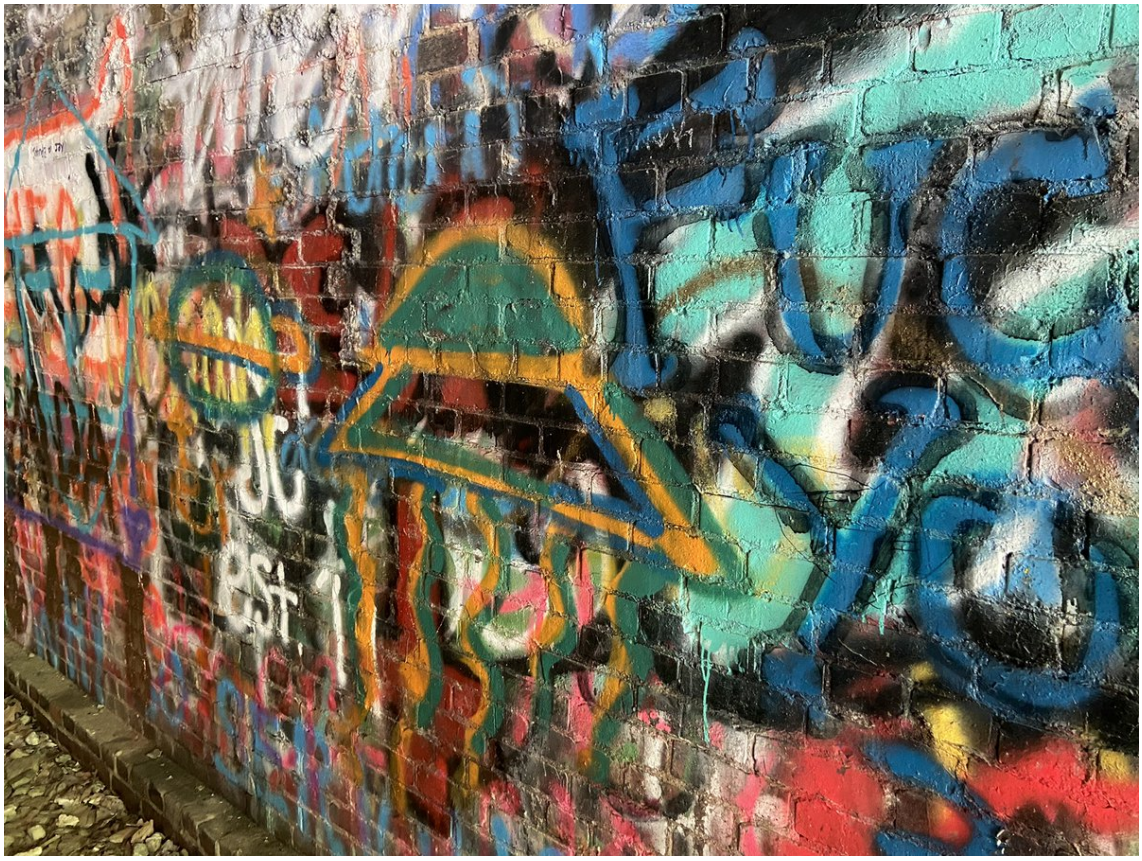
2022-06-30T16:31:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542546279670206465

Supposedly haunted rail tunnel, and some graffiti that is clearly flying saucer iconography!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWg5qVvXwAUhzm4.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWg5qVvWAAIIehc.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWg5qVvXwAUhzm4.jpg

2022-06-30T11:58:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542477725235118085

@alanabeans Yes!

2022-06-30T01:21:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542317393082449921

RT @DocPinko: I raised myself out of the miasma of tem end marking long enough to discuss 1 of my all-time favourite shows with @AlienCG. Iâ¦

2022-06-30T00:47:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542308772059791363

Hi, Iâm Aaron. I donât get any feedback. I just got to watch through a window as the rest of the department had a meeting that was clearly about me lol

https://twitter.com/Amy_Hupe/status/1542148076084908034

2022-06-29T23:44:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542293038915100672

@FireBUnicorn @OurStrangeSkies @GhostStoryGuys @RealGhostPod @MyFavMurder @LPontheleft @THEJimHarold Doing it helps me as well!

2022-06-29T23:41:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542292160116039683

@UnExScotland @SamanthaEngel76 The art throughout is amazing!

2022-06-29T23:40:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542292022916169729

@FireBUnicorn @OurStrangeSkies @GhostStoryGuys @RealGhostPod @MyFavMurder @LPontheleft @THEJimHarold Thank you so much.

2022-06-29T22:52:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542279760755281923

Saucerâ¦.Wednesday?â¦Supper is bacon wrapped sirloin skewers at a cabin in some woods.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWdHEgVXEAA2HLv.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWdHEgVXEAA2HLv.jpg

2022-06-29T22:45:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542278042785120260

The tin can. https://twitter.com/arowitch/status/1542228426500853761

2022-06-29T22:34:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542275277425983488

RT @HomoSatanis: Been reading Albert Coeâ□□s The Shocking Truth, and - of course - listening to @saucerlifeâ□□s episode about it. Weird, fascinâ□¦

2022-06-29T22:34:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542275266109739008

@HomoSatanis I couldnâ□□t do the show with all the pdfs floating around the â□□net!

2022-06-29T22:12:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542269799962738689

@DoctorWhoNovels Terminus. I hate that JNT-era â□□point at the other person in the publicity shotâ□□ thing.

2022-06-29T21:50:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542264361300918272

@SamanthaEngel76 Well Iâ□□m sure he wouldnâ□□t have if he wasnâ□□t sure youâ□□d enjoy it!

2022-06-29T21:48:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542263877261561856

@SamanthaEngel76 Cool book! Where did you get it?

2022-06-29T21:44:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542262655930572801

@BlackwolfOates Whatoqould have been play when he was kicking ass in the 1830s!

2022-06-29T21:41:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542262040403873794

@BlackwolfOates â□□On the Banks of the Wabash Far Away,â□□ the state song of his boyhood home, Indiana.

2022-06-29T21:34:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542260321058017281

@binnall @conspirinormal @SamanthaEngel76 Thatâ□□s what the goblins told me today.

2022-06-29T21:34:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542260221745168384

Abe Lincoln cut a hell of a rasslin promo.

https://twitter.com/ASRust/status/1541989871387963392

2022-06-29T20:36:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542245629165961216

Best vacation purchase so far! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWcoKnJXgAA14GL.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWcoKnJXgAA14GL.jpg

2022-06-29T17:12:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542194192511803404

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Kind of, but it was more a multiple choice sort of thing with like 50 teams rather than a game show format. I was always on the literature and fine arts squads. Like 90% of my art and music knowledge is from that.

2022-06-29T16:39:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542186123769815040

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 I got deeply into the beats in college, especially Burroughs. Academic Bowl competition in HS got me into Langston Hughes and other Harlem Renaissance stuff big time. (Each year had a theme)

2022-06-29T16:05:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542177413215436801

@SamanthaEngel76 It was just out my junior year :)

2022-06-29T16:01:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542176412920070146

@SamanthaEngel76 Oh! And I ALMOST picked Good Omens :)

2022-06-29T16:00:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542176127132868609

@SamanthaEngel76 Despite my benign non-comprehension of HP, I never laugh at peoplesâ bookworlds.Those characters become your people :)

2022-06-29T15:53:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542174384512720897

The collected Jeeves & Wooster short stories. Which explains a lot.
https://twitter.com/ElliottBlackwe3/status/1542107165896441856

2022-06-29T15:51:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542173967196225537

RT @fringequest: Just in case anybody was wondering what topics FOX News was tackling Tuesday night after the J6 hearing ... https://t.co/Jâ¦

2022-06-29T14:38:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542155642101764096

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 @conspirinormal Loop!

2022-06-29T14:25:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542152361300353026

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @conspirinormal There was so much shade the hat was unnecessary lol http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWbTZFAXwAIXWIQ.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWbTZFAXwAIXWIQ.jpg

2022-06-29T11:56:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542114737739161600

@BlackwolfOates @conspirinormal @SamanthaEngel76 This wasâ¦ strongly encouraged by the Saucer Wife after a few too many episodes of me forgetting sunscreen on my ears lol

---

2022-06-29T11:54:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542114183042433026

RT @AProdigiosus: Woman Mistakenly Accepts â□□Giftâ□□ From Fairies and Apparently Theyâ□□re Ruining Her Life - Exemplore https://exemplore.com/news/fairy-gifts-bad

---

2022-06-29T11:46:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542112253868122114

Apparently, promoting @conspirinormalâ□□s Strange Realities conference to any small woodland creatures I find today. Related: come see me and @SamanthaEngel76 speak, and a bunch of other cool people at Strange Realities in October!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWau6a6WQAETY1-.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWau6a6WQAETY1-.jpg

2022-06-29T01:06:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541951140622917634

@doctorambient Itâ□□s a good read!

2022-06-28T22:40:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541914383898525698

Vacation pro tip: check the provided oven mitt for holes BEFORE getting the hot pan out of the ovenâ□¦ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWX64fFXgAEOUEQ.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWX64fFXgAEOUEQ.jpg

2022-06-28T19:01:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541859314859638785

RT @ElliottBlackwe3: I don't understand the logic of someone who says one doesn't need a new book simply because one hasn't read all of theâ¦

2022-06-28T18:25:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541850269390196736

@emilyjanelawler @DietCoke @McDonalds Outside Columbus, OH still $1!

2022-06-28T17:53:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541842111573757954

@Scopi Yes! I wanted to read the book first lol

2022-06-28T16:20:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541818822788792322

RT @GreatLakesLore: Our June bonus episode dropped for our Patreon supporters today! if you're interested in more content, check out our tiâ¦

2022-06-28T15:10:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541801230451855365

Some road trip #DoctorWho reading. Been wanting to read this since 1995 and finally found an affordable copy! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWWUAAfWYAIiqCm.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWWUAAfWYAIiqCm.jpg

2022-06-28T14:21:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541788822849077248

@SamanthaEngel76 Just the movies, or the comics too?

2022-06-28T14:05:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541784877162455041

@AdamGorightly @SamanthaEngel76 Iâ□□ve got a deep love for extensive footnotes in fiction.

2022-06-28T14:04:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541784485024473088

@SamanthaEngel76 @AdamGorightly Thank you, Iâ□□ll definitely take you up on that!

2022-06-28T14:00:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541783520238096385

@AdamGorightly @SamanthaEngel76 I just read a little bit about it and it sounds amazing, even just conceptually!

2022-06-28T13:45:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541779883680059395

@SamanthaEngel76 @AdamGorightly Well now Iâ□□m intrigued!

2022-06-28T13:35:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541777232217120773

@FireBUnicorn @OurStrangeSkies @THEJimHarold @GhostStoryGuys Glad you enjoyed it!

2022-06-28T13:33:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541776841249275906

RT @FireBUnicorn: First I got @saucerlife as a guest on @OurStrangeSkies and now I have @THEJimHarold on @GhostStoryGuys - it's like sweepsâ□¦

2022-06-28T13:15:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541772208145571844

RT @ianzpotter: There's a wonderful feeling that comes over a writer when they finally know they're allowed to forget all the details of thâ□¦

2022-06-28T11:08:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541740223461294081

@edward_guimont Oh wow! Thatâ□□s something to look forward to!

2022-06-28T11:06:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541739932095578112

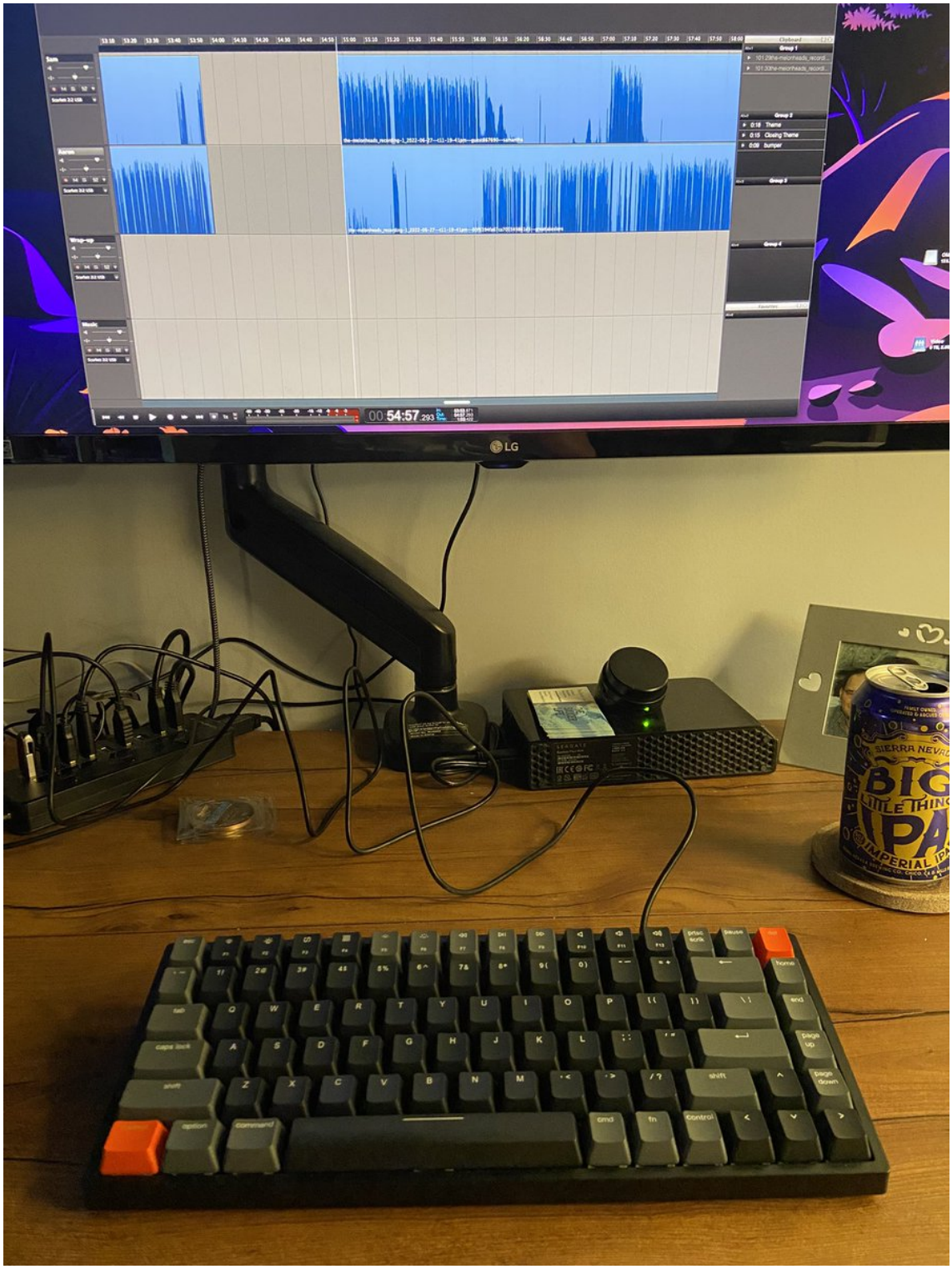
RT @edward_guimont: As someone with an article on the Connecticut Melon Heads in progress, I am very eager to hear about their Midwest cousâ□¦

2022-06-28T03:28:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541624490819461120

Working on the edit for the @GreatLakesLore episode @SamanthaEngel76 and I recorded tonight. Itâ□□s the Melon Heads of Michigan, Ohio, and (for some reason) Connecticut and we get a little worked up. Friday for patrons, next Monday for all.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWTzTWiXwAIazAT.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWTzTWiXwAIazAT.jpg

2022-06-28T01:39:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541597031193612290

RT @AProdigiosus: Disclosure dweebs are so boring that they invented an idea that people are being paid to criticize Elizondo.

Like, that'sâ¦

2022-06-28T01:30:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541594837329362947

@Terry__Cox @SamanthaEngel76 Hope you heal up soon!

2022-06-27T23:33:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541565396762988554

@blitzkrueger15 It was, indeed, amazing

2022-06-27T22:10:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541544472621862915

RT @AProdigiosus: This was like listening to my two favorite UFO related podcasts at the same time!

2022-06-27T21:08:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541528946101084161

RT @isaackoi: "Cos-Mos", "Sirius" and "Gemini" were UFO newsletters published in the UK in the 1960s-1970s. The two surviving editors haveâ¦

2022-06-27T21:08:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541528901641707520

@bexintheliminal Nice! Enjoy!

2022-06-27T18:58:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541496281612406784

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall @coasttocoastam @BarRescue Iâ□□d totally forgotten about that aspect of your long term career plan. Letâ□□s do it!

2022-06-27T18:48:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541493720289353728

@AdamGorightly @binnall @coasttocoastam @BarRescue @SamanthaEngel76 If you think thereâ□□s a bar problem @jontaffer canâ□□t solve, you need to pay closer attention!

2022-06-27T18:44:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541492652344066050

@binnall @coasttocoastam @BarRescue @SamanthaEngel76 Sadly, since the Saucer Wife watches @BarRescue with me (or at least present while I watch it), I am forbidden from buying bars.

2022-06-27T18:43:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541492383845597184

If you've not had the chance, be sure to check out Rob and I sharing tales of the Men in Black. This was fun!

https://twitter.com/OurStrangeSkies/status/1541372292265123840?s=20&t=iYQKuEijg_hj6RbyDlGaEA

2022-06-27T18:39:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541491391469162499

Hey @binnall, can you use your many, many high level connections to create some kind of @coasttocoastam/@BarRescue crossover?

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/article/haunted-bar-for-sale-in-indiana/

2022-06-27T17:36:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541475486777462784

@BlackwolfOates We're certainly going to try!

2022-06-27T16:39:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541461128248705024

Okay, I'm not gonna be able to get the usual quick feedback episode done before I have to leave town, so we'll cover feedback in the next regular episode!

2022-06-27T15:38:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541445918129528832

RT @Hayleystevens: '... a community that deserves you will never make you second guess your worthiness for inclusion. Itâ□□s okay to just beâ□¦

2022-06-27T14:00:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541421167705210880

@FireBUnicorn Thank you!!

2022-06-27T14:00:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541421151423012867

RT @FireBUnicorn: Two of my FAVORITE podcasters (excellent storytellers, good at banter, cohesive deep-dives) team up for this episode! (Châ□¦

2022-06-27T13:13:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541409500493750272

@GreatLakesLore @BlackwolfOates @OurStrangeSkies Thatâ□□s probably a big factor.

2022-06-27T13:12:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541409073651978240

@BlackwolfOates @GreatLakesLore @OurStrangeSkies Mine were 90% from the library or borrowed from my friend whose parents gave him more money for scholastic book orders than mine did!

2022-06-27T13:07:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541407773325402113

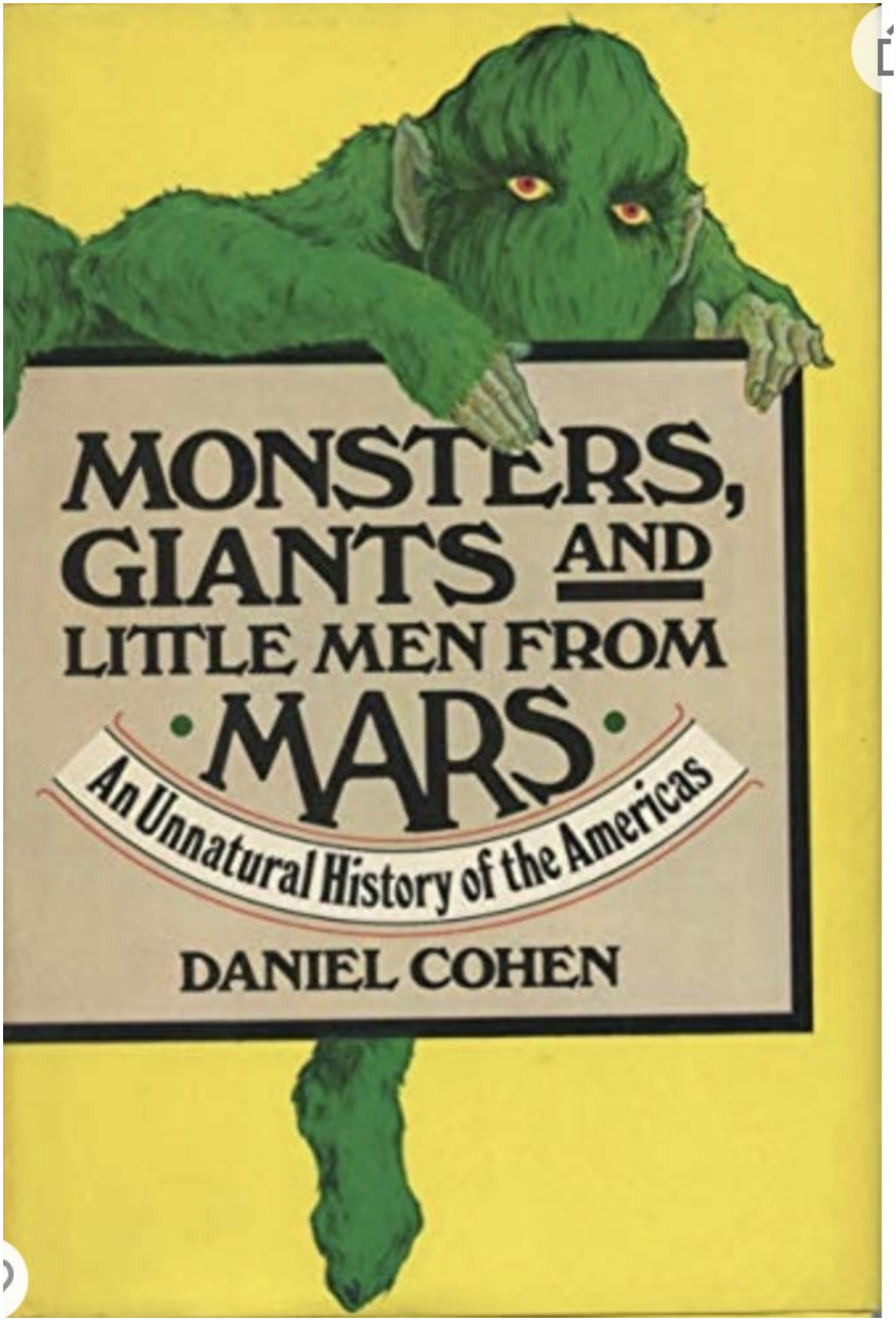
RT @LiminalEarth: Pareidolia is a feature, not a bug.

2022-06-27T13:02:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541406716855828482

@BlackwolfOates @OurStrangeSkies @GreatLakesLore This one was a favorite too! My first alien book lol http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWQtPXyXEAYAMS3.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWQtPXyXEAYAMS3.jpg

2022-06-27T13:01:19+00:00

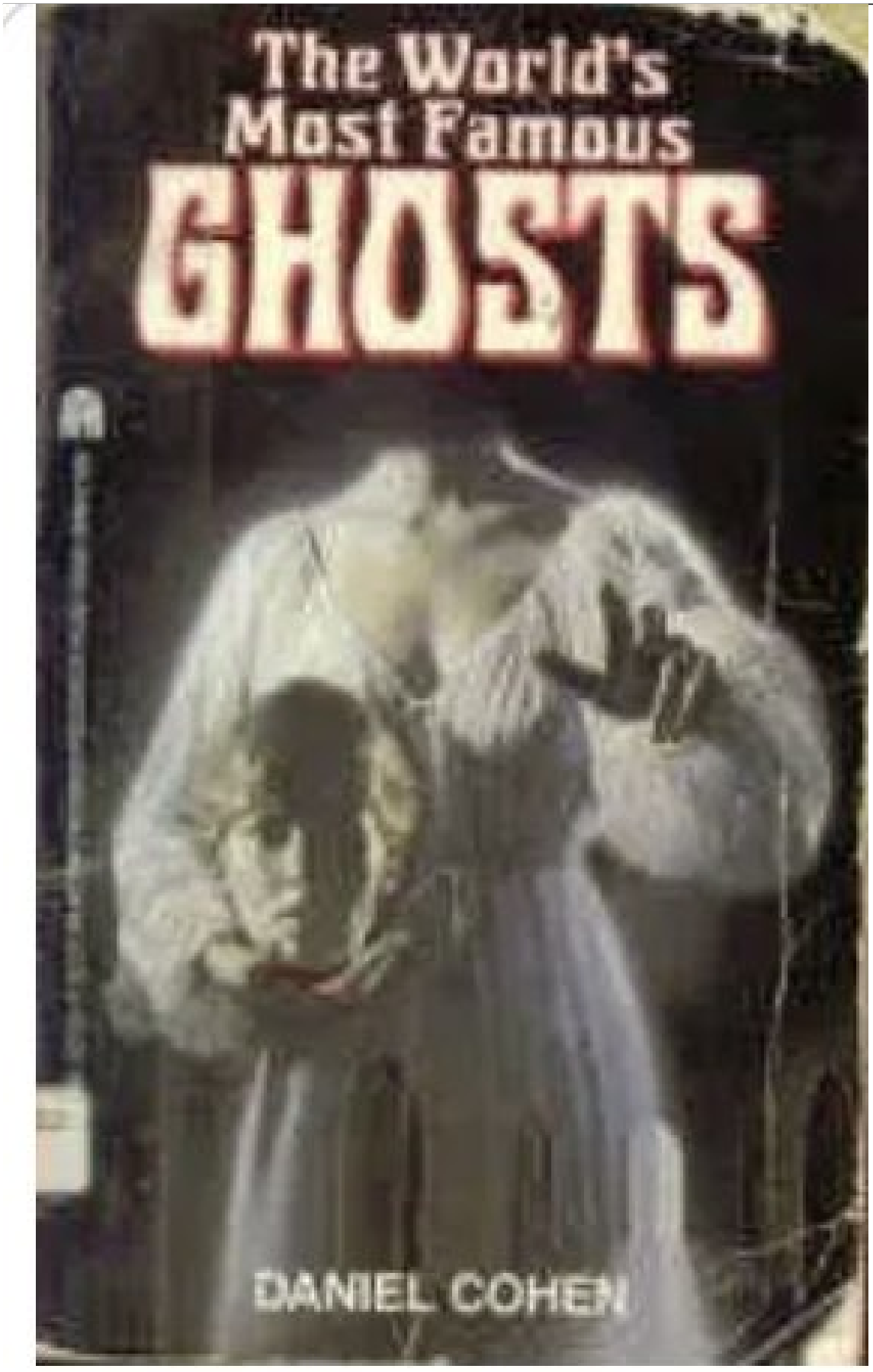
https://twitter.com/_/status/1541406319940292608

@Terry__Cox Ugh. Good luck!

2022-06-27T13:00:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541406005040406528

@BlackwolfOates @OurStrangeSkies @GreatLakesLore I donâ□□t remember those! This was mine, even before that time life series. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWQsl5rXgAQG-q_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWQsl5rXgAQG-q_.jpg
2022-06-27T12:49:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541403402692870145

RT @OurStrangeSkies: This week I'm joined by Aaron Gulyas of @saucerlife & @GreatLakesLore to discuss the origins of the Men in Black and tâ¦

2022-06-26T23:55:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541208571739766794

RT @jskilesskinner: The court claims a right to abortion is not "deeply rooted in this Nationâ□□s history and tradition."

Is that true? I seâ¦

2022-09-28T19:35:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1575207611816767488

RT @edburmila: Universities pay staggering salaries to Presidents, Chancellors, VPs and provosts by the dozens, etc and in every administraâ¦

2022-09-28T14:27:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1575130093051076610

@BlackwolfOates Glad to hear it!

2022-09-28T12:01:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1575093247118311425

Add this one to the list of clues that shouldâ□□ve been on my episodeâ¦.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fdva9BUXgAAdq71.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fdva9BUXgAAdq71.jpg
2022-09-28T01:17:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1574931392785424384
BREAKING NEWS!

(Okay, that was overselling it)

The Gulf Breeze Six is going to be a two part adventure. This was, like most everything on the show, unplanned!

Tomorrow for Patrons, Friday for everyone!

https://patreon.com/cheesomedia

2022-09-27T02:47:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1574591650369781773
RT @Ida_Clemens: can't believe they made mussolini a woman in the reboot. this woke nonsense has ruined yet another franchise

---

2022-09-26T15:13:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1574416774820413441

RT @GreatLakesLore: We have something a bit different this week! Aaron and Samantha discussed the past year of podcasting for the show's fiâ¦

2022-09-26T14:44:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1574409558201696257

This week on The Saucer Life, Ouija boards, intelligence analysts, and vague entities!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdltJgSXoAMcT-6.png



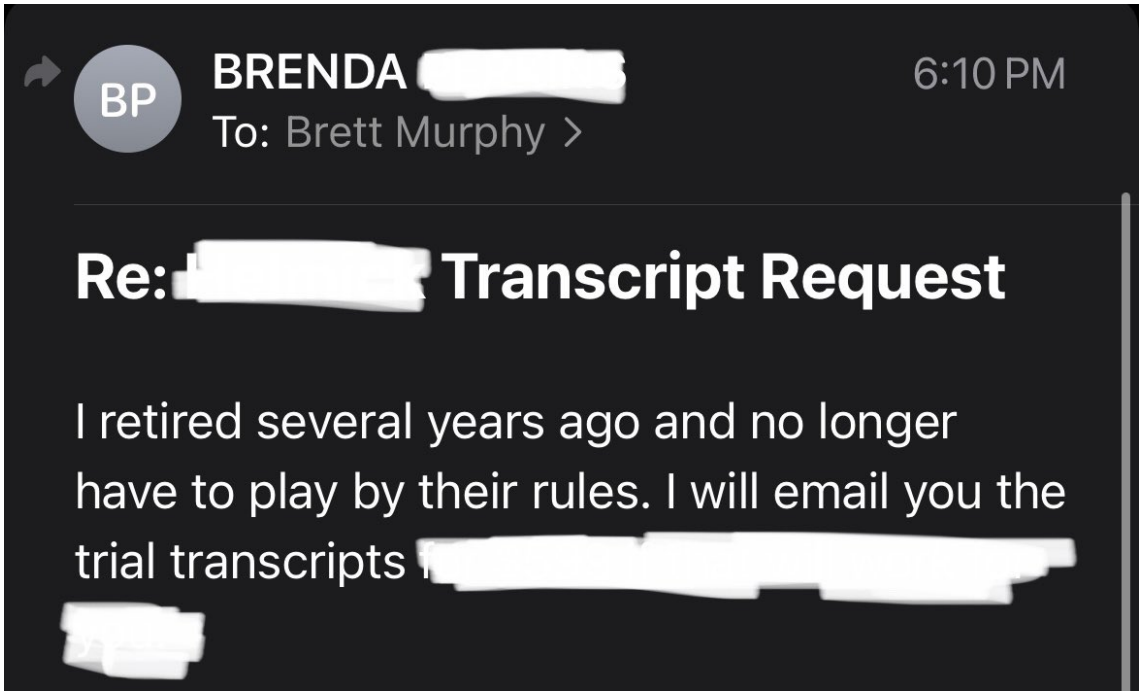
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdltJgSXoAMcT-6.png

2022-09-26T01:05:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1574203472303779840

RT @BrettMmurphy: More public records custodians like Brenda

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fdg0OUBWAAAN7Kd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fdg0OUBWAAAN7Kd.jpg

2022-09-25T22:04:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1574158041993420800

Sunday Saucer Supper is the result of it being a good day to cook and bake all day. Braised beef sauce with rigatoni and bread. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdiIZOaXEAEviEt.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdiIZNzWIAIiTYW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdiIZOaXEAEviEt.jpg
2022-09-24T20:57:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573778666055782401
@HeidiBeedle Oh, this is gonna be good!

2022-09-23T16:42:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573352201334018048
@Raza2594 @EviePodcast @ExpandedP @CampConspiracy @coasttocoastam @ScaryThingsPod @SomewhereSkies @AstonshngLegnds @sasquatchchron @Nightmare365pod @Eyes_OnTheSkies Thank you!

2022-09-23T16:42:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573352176784756736
RT @Raza2594: #FF to these amazing podcasts and people in the UFO and paranormal community

@EviePodcast

@ExpandedP

@CampConspiracy

@coaâ¦

2022-09-22T13:50:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572946538061778944

RT @DothTheDoth: In honor of the fall equinox I will also be cold, distant & filled with darkness.

2022-09-21T21:46:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572703788196036608

@amymanlapas Yes! Thereâ□□s a whole galaxy being oppressed. Itâ□□s about more than one familyâ□□s drama!

2022-09-21T21:32:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572700213047087104

@amymanlapas I read the prequel novel which I enjoyed.

and I didnâ□□t think about it as a revolution from below in particular but yeah, absolutely.

2022-09-21T21:30:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572699913238237184

@amymanlapas No! I need to check that out!

2022-09-21T21:24:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572698428911788032

@Bergmaster5000 â□□Ya know guys, you go ahead. Iâ□□ve got some episode of deep space nine that Iâ□□ve taped that I need to catch up on.â□□

2022-09-21T21:20:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572697262245183488

@Bergmaster5000 â□□You get sprayed with fake bodily fluidsâ□□ was probably the point at which I declined lol

---

2022-09-21T21:09:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572694466657669120

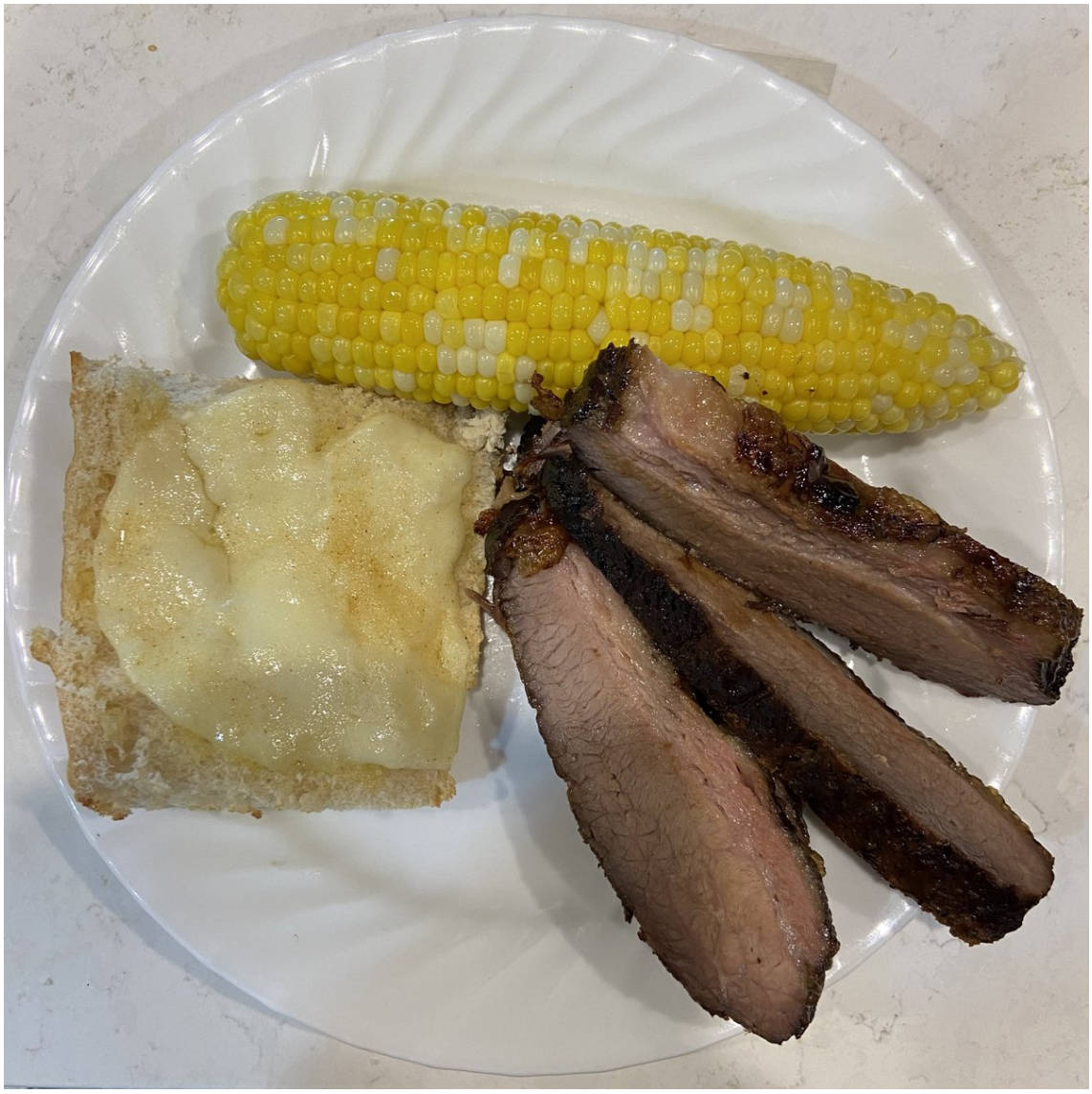
@amymanlapas Oh man, same! And Rogue One is so, so good.

2022-06-26T23:37:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541203929358372867

For Sunday Saucer Supper I smoked a brisket and got in some corn and grilled cheese bread. There is a salad just out of shot! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWN0zbhXkAM8xdX.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWN0zbhXkAM8xdX.jpg

2022-06-26T23:29:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541201907146002433

RT @SamanthaEngel76: Okay, hereâ□□s the last bit from the ghost hunt that Iâ□□ll annoy you guys with! I took a bit of video on my solo walk aroâ□¦

2022-06-26T23:21:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541200042291335169

RT @FrankConniff: With Roe v Wade overturned, and the lives of women all over America in mortal danger, I can only ask, why oh why didn't wâ□¦

2022-06-26T23:20:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541199860036141058

Hey @SamanthaEngel76, this really needs to be on the @GreatLakesLore agenda this summer!

https://twitter.com/bpleasies/status/1541189846949142530

2022-06-26T22:51:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541192502191038475

@BlackwolfOates It looks incredible!

2022-06-26T20:34:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541158067068407810

@red_pill_junkie Well, learn.

2022-06-26T20:14:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541152869520482304

@FireBUnicorn @mrotzie My conflict-averse soul loves this.

2022-06-26T20:05:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541150609566580737

And while Iâ□□m being slightly political, a USSC for every federal circuit seems logical and reasonable and constitutional.

2022-06-26T19:46:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541145829771300867

This isnâ□□t a political account. Iâ□□m a doofy flying saucer guy. But as a Christian, this. All of this.

https://twitter.com/BlameTrumpsters/status/1540487286634053632

2022-06-26T19:33:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541142581165412355

â□□I, sir, am water.â□□

2022-06-26T19:31:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541142143070339079

My god. I owe @LakeSuperior a beer for this.

https://twitter.com/whysean/status/1541043604394745856

2022-06-26T19:18:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541138827863023623

@BlackwolfOates Iâ□□ve got a brisket in the smoker Iâ□□m watching very carefully.

2022-06-26T19:07:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541135967905521665

@BlackwolfOates @MarchmontRareBk Lol

2022-06-26T19:06:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541135906316353539

@AdamGorightly Indeed. I think he runs the foundation!

2022-06-26T18:58:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541133882384388097

I tried to Listen to an interview he did on the Bill Jenkins Open Mind show and it was dire.

https://twitter.com/AdamGorightly/status/1541133538539360256

2022-06-26T18:56:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541133429080821763

@MarchmontRareBk Oh, please donâ□□t say things you canâ□□t take back lol

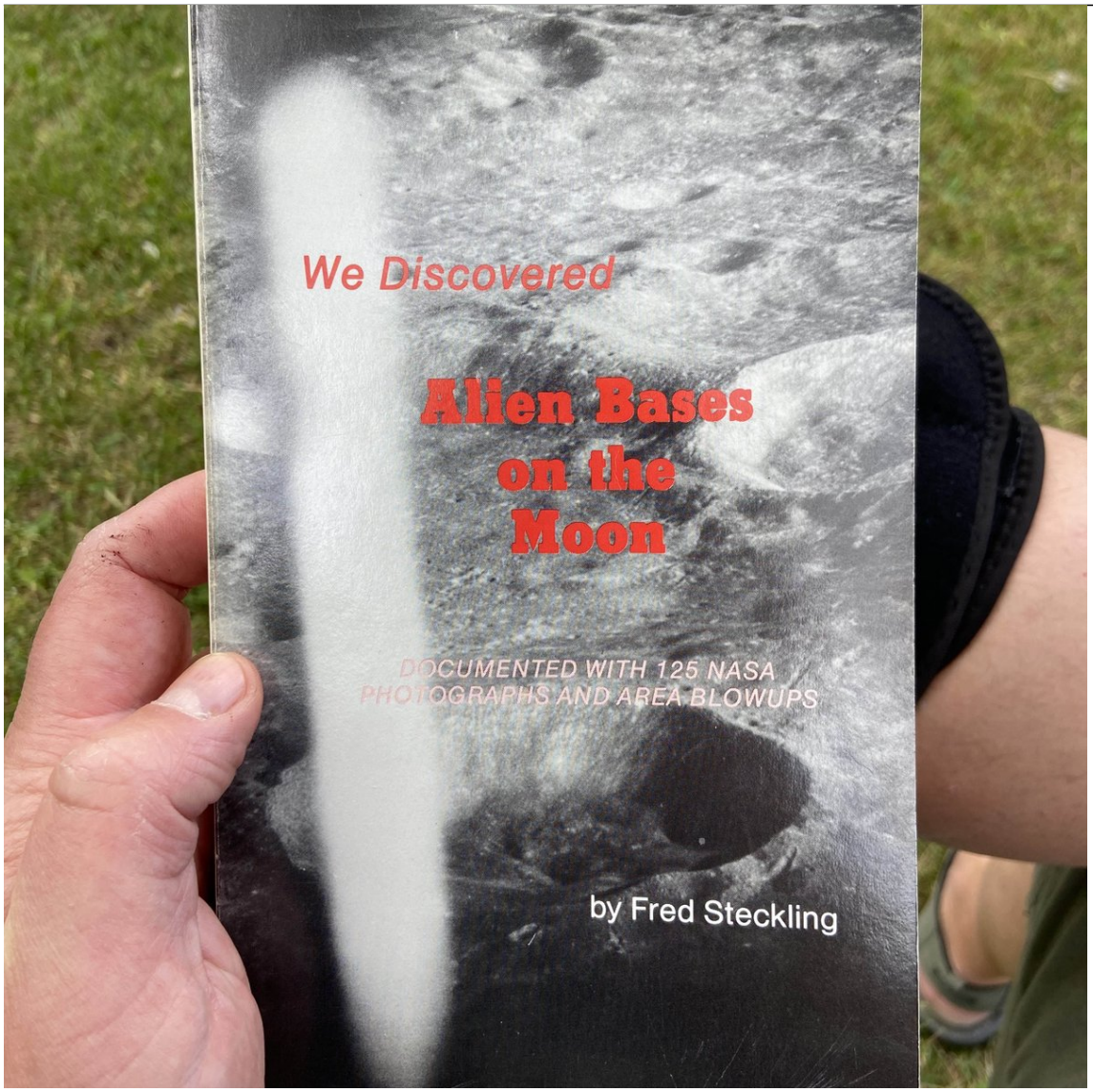
---

2022-06-26T18:52:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541132257972391936

Me 2 months ago: â□□Finally got this book! What a great topic for an episode!â□□ Me 1 month ago: â□□this might be a little too fringe. Patreon bonus episode?â□□ Me today: â□□this may be the most

boring thing Iâ□□ve ever attempted to read and Iâ□□m not sure I want to inflict it on anyone.â□□
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWMznobXwAALM3O.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWMznobXwAALM3O.jpg
2022-06-26T18:35:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1541128025848307713
If you have questions or comments on our recent Ted Owens episode you would like addressed, please get them in TONIGHT, via email, comments at the website, here, wherever. The Saucer Family is going on a quick vacation and I need to move things up a day or two! Thanks!

2022-06-26T18:19:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1541124090970443776
@SamanthaEngel76 Dang! Yeah, my palms just got sweaty lol

2022-06-26T18:14:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1541122866497863680
@SamanthaEngel76 Ok, that one is triggering my claustrophobia, but they all look awesome. Glad you had such a great time!

2022-06-26T17:31:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1541111888653737984

@glitterburrito Yup!

2022-06-26T16:06:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541090547074482178

This was a lot of fun to do, so be sure to check it out!

https://twitter.com/OurStrangeSkies/status/1541057480301723648

2022-06-26T03:05:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540893972129894400

@BlackwolfOates Because reasons!

2022-06-26T03:00:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540892764900147206

Youâ□□d think heâ□□d have figured it out by now!

(Kiddingâ□¦ish) https://twitter.com/BFInfluencers/status/1540828502668222464

2022-06-26T02:58:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540892275198365699

@BlackwolfOates Another top 5 episode!

2022-06-26T02:38:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540887129001279488

@paulkimballfilm @SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates I liked Turn until the last season, which seemed superfluous.

2022-06-26T01:52:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540875511890677761

RT @strategerydept: the founding fathers would be like what do you mean there are catholics on the supreme court

---

2022-06-25T23:55:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540846126454251520

If I can be bold, @saucerlife and @GreatLakesLore

https://twitter.com/HindsMaeve/status/1540250678697902080

2022-06-25T22:42:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540827800046903296

@SamanthaEngel76 It looks amazing!

2022-06-25T22:39:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540827097932914689

RT @ananavarro: If youâ□□re against abortion, donâ□□t get one.

If youâ□□re against contraception, donâ□□t take any.

If youâ□□re against same-sex relaâ□¦

2022-06-25T22:20:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540822362584743936

7 longhand pages about something that doesnâ□□t yet exist, with references to a conversation with @SamanthaEngel76 about folklore that I may be entirely misrembering. In other words, a typical Gulyas project. https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/1540800872514478080

2022-06-25T22:08:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540819347425435654

@GreatLakesLore Thatâ□□s a gorgeous building!

2022-06-25T21:41:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540812559812526081

RT @GreatLakesLore: Itâ□□s important to properly caffeinate before a ghost hunt.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWIPrI4WAAEzp1f.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWIPrI4WAAEzp1f.jpg

2022-06-25T21:41:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540812533732462592

@GreatLakesLore Inspired shirt choice!

2022-06-25T21:26:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540808767717232640

@BlackwolfOates Been tempted to as well!

2022-06-25T21:24:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540808156095324160

Hey, Oblique Strategies app? Stop being so relevant to my workâ¦

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWIM2dgXkAUDfI9.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWIM2dgXkAUDfI9.jpg

2022-06-25T21:20:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540807139542835201

@brockter Someone told my wife something similar about the flowers around our mailbox and

she was smiling for days :)

2022-06-25T21:19:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540806996013682689

@AProdigiosus Stuff from the northeast is hard to get out here! We were getting some @lordhobobrewing for a while and it is amazing, as @binnall can attest!

2022-06-25T20:59:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540801932779876355

@BlackwolfOates One of my top five episodes.

2022-06-25T20:59:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540801878832709632

@BlackwolfOates Mylanta

2022-06-25T20:59:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540801797366771715

@WillowTrueman Damn! Stay safe!

2022-06-25T20:58:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540801524586033153

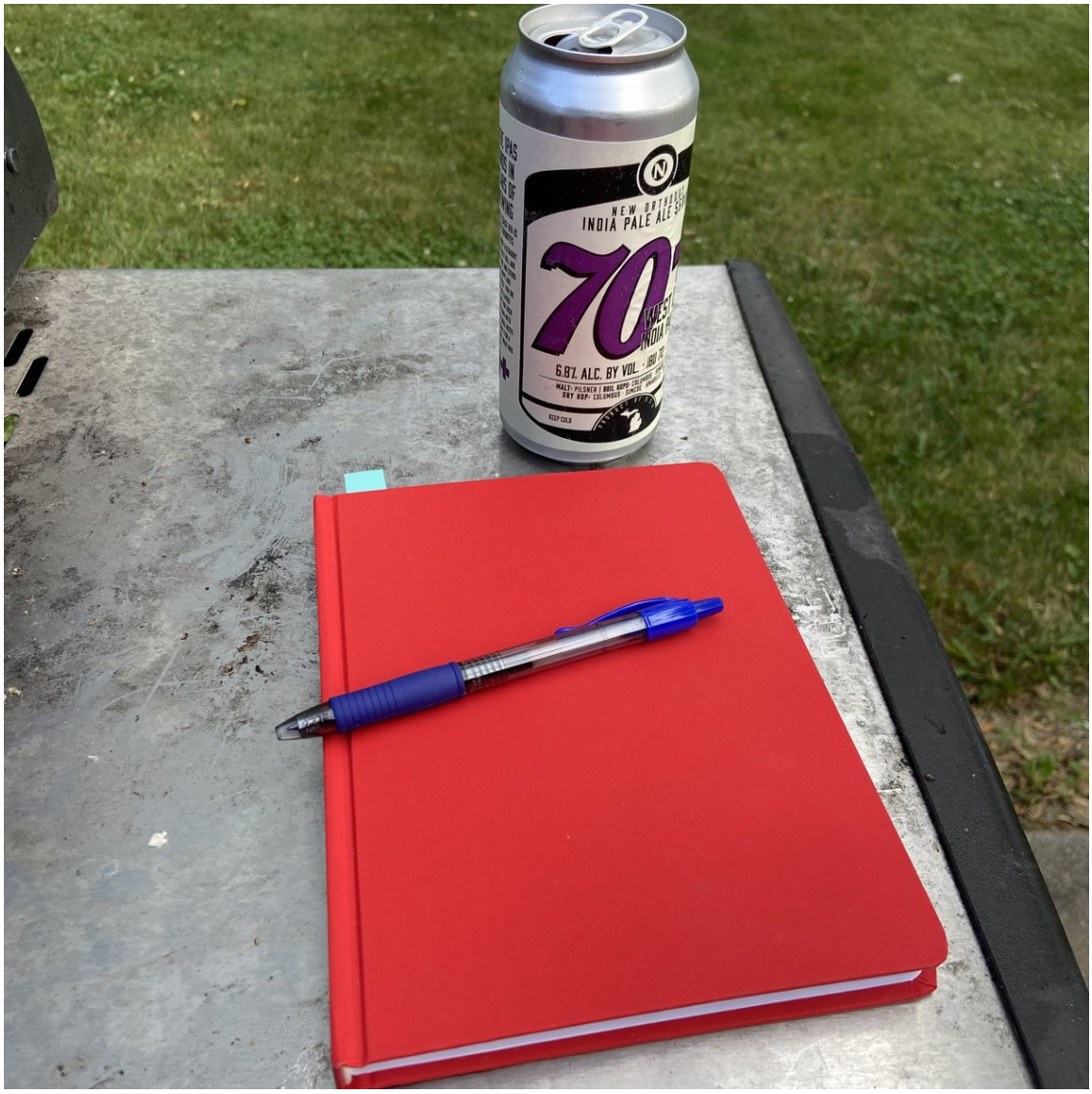
It may end up being nothing more than a commitment to start #writing every day again. It may be more. Thatâ□□s the fun thing about it, I suppose!

2022-06-25T20:55:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540800872514478080

This is a fresh notebook. Fresh notebooks are for new projects that may or may not ever see the light of day. I donâ□□t even know what the project is yet, but Iâ□□ve cracked open the notebook so thereâ□□s some kind of commitment to developâ□¦ something. Stay tuned.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWIGObtUIAEfSm0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWIGObtUIAEfSm0.jpg

2022-06-25T20:48:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540799065398689797

@SkepticsOf I'd wondered how that was when I saw it announced...

2022-06-25T20:40:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540796988899426304

Need. And Iâ□□m not even a Pilsner guy.

https://twitter.com/AProdigiosus/status/1540784770455523328

2022-06-25T20:07:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540788901454807042

@Terry__Cox @SamanthaEngel76 @paulkimballfilm Was that the Nazi ghost?

2022-06-25T19:03:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540772756173647874

RT @GreatLakesLore: Samantha is currently headed to an overnight ghost investigation at the Ohio State Reformatory! Stay tuned for as manyâ□¦

2022-06-25T15:41:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540721944294592512

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates I second the John Adams suggestion!

2022-06-25T15:22:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540717062062063616

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates I only saw it the once, a loooong time ago, but I just remember feeling that it was bad as history, bad as a movie, just bad. And I agree about the casting and daughter issue!

2022-06-25T15:20:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540716513270722562

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Just shitty, IMO, but @SamanthaEngel76 might disagree!

2022-06-25T15:18:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540715996117438465

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Gah! I had to watch that because one of my college jobs was running the equipment for campus movie nights. It was vile.

2022-06-25T14:13:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540699759400300545

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Iâ□□d never wish for my old 2 hour/day commute back but it would really let me catch up with all the shows I need to listen to lol

---

2022-06-25T14:11:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540699225733857281

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Iâ□□ve not heard much of it, but what Iâ□□ve heard Iâ□□ve liked!

2022-06-25T01:36:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540509103482703874

@SamanthaEngel76 Such an expressive face

2022-06-25T00:07:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540486780679585794

RT @AProdigiosus: Listening to the @saucerlife episode on Ted Owens conjured this image in my mind, which I forgot about until just now. htâ□¦

2022-06-24T16:38:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540373819269025794

RT @jonathanoosting: Dr. Sarah Wallett, Planned Parenthood of Michigan: "Come to your appointment this afternoon. We are here for you. Aborâ□¦

2022-06-24T16:25:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540370480422690820

RT @natsechobbyist: My daughter has less rights than I did at her age.

2022-06-24T16:21:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540369645131251713

RT @conspirinormal: For our next Online Event Seriah Azkath will be presenting on â□□Exploring Morphic Realityâ□□. This one is open to everyoneâ□¦

2022-06-24T15:39:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540359051909136384

@Openmindedskep8 Thank you!

2022-06-24T15:39:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540359023861579778

RT @Openmindedskep8: Just listened to the show. You always make my commute a little better!! Watch out for lighting strikes!!

2022-06-24T13:38:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540328489634734084

RT @bucketofmystery: Indiana politician Robert Dale Owen, author of spiritualist book _Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World_, dies inâ¦

2022-06-24T13:37:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540328217403432966

@FireBUnicorn Always!

2022-06-24T13:19:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540323738058735618

@BlackwolfOates Lol

2022-06-24T12:48:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540315806197743616

RT @AProdigiosus: Hooray! The Ted Owens episode is here!

2022-06-24T12:12:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540306785839583232

@RachelH8782 Agreed!

2022-06-24T12:01:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540304145596305408

The PK Man http://saucerlife.com/2022/06/24/the-pk-man/

2022-06-24T11:12:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540291883951325187

https://phys.org/news/2022-06-nasa-moon-cockroaches.html

2022-06-23T21:51:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540090088834699265

@BlackwolfOates For the life of me I canâ□□t remember which one it was lol

---

2022-06-23T21:47:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540089109112315907

@BlackwolfOates Ed tech conferenceâ¦ 2013?

2022-06-23T21:08:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540079484128346114

@BlackwolfOates The one time I was to New Orleans it was early June and I was shocked at how the heat and humidity were.

2022-06-23T21:06:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540078984544886788

@BlackwolfOates Thatâ□□s so rough, man :(

2022-06-23T20:54:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540075892541599745

Working outside is one of those things I forget how much I love until I do it.

2022-06-23T20:42:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540072867034963968

New Saucer Life episode tomorrow on Ted Owens, the PK Man! It was largely written while sitting in the chair beneath a big tree on the Cheeso compound grounds.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV9wHAXWQAIvqyG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV9wHAXWQAIvqyG.jpg

2022-06-23T20:17:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540066585192308739

@BlackwolfOates Oh, those are great!

2022-06-23T18:56:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540046105538355201

More #film fun today. I obsessively take pics of this antenna for some reason and I like this one with the light distortion. Taken with a plastic lensed Reto Ultra Wide & Slim
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV9XxThWQAEtDhH.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV9XxThWQAEtDhH.jpg
2022-06-23T16:06:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540003464608104449

@SamanthaEngel76 Okay, there was a Doctor Who episode about this exact thing so I need to listen lol

---

2022-06-23T15:20:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539991890329829376

This is amazing. If someone were to make that fold-out chart into a poster I would totally buy it for the studio... https://twitter.com/memizon/status/1539989420786520064

2022-06-23T15:20:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539991682711785476

@memizon That's amazing!

2022-06-23T14:01:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539971901073657858

RT @YerUFOGuy: I couldn't stop laughing while I read the final story. It was so good.

2022-06-23T02:45:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539801902602502145

@bexintheliminal So bummed that I never got out there the *one* time I made it out to Seattle!

2022-06-23T01:56:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539789336643764224

@BlackwolfOates Itâ□□s a good one!

2022-06-23T01:44:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539786515181625344

@GregBetts1968 @SamanthaEngel76 Sundown is an all time great

2022-06-23T00:53:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539773603511734279

@BlackwolfOates Yes!

2022-06-23T00:50:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539772825409560583

RT @paulkimballfilm: @saucerlife â□□Aaron Gulyas got bitten by a tick here.â□□

â□□What is Blue Rocks?â□□

2022-06-22T23:59:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539760010481307648

@SamanthaEngel76 Maybe, but not in a bad way?

2022-06-22T23:58:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539759786832560128

Itâ□□s a #jeopardy make-up watch party of my episode, complete with amazing cookies from a friend with the categories I wish Iâ□□d had. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV5TXTSXkAEojyn.jpg

---



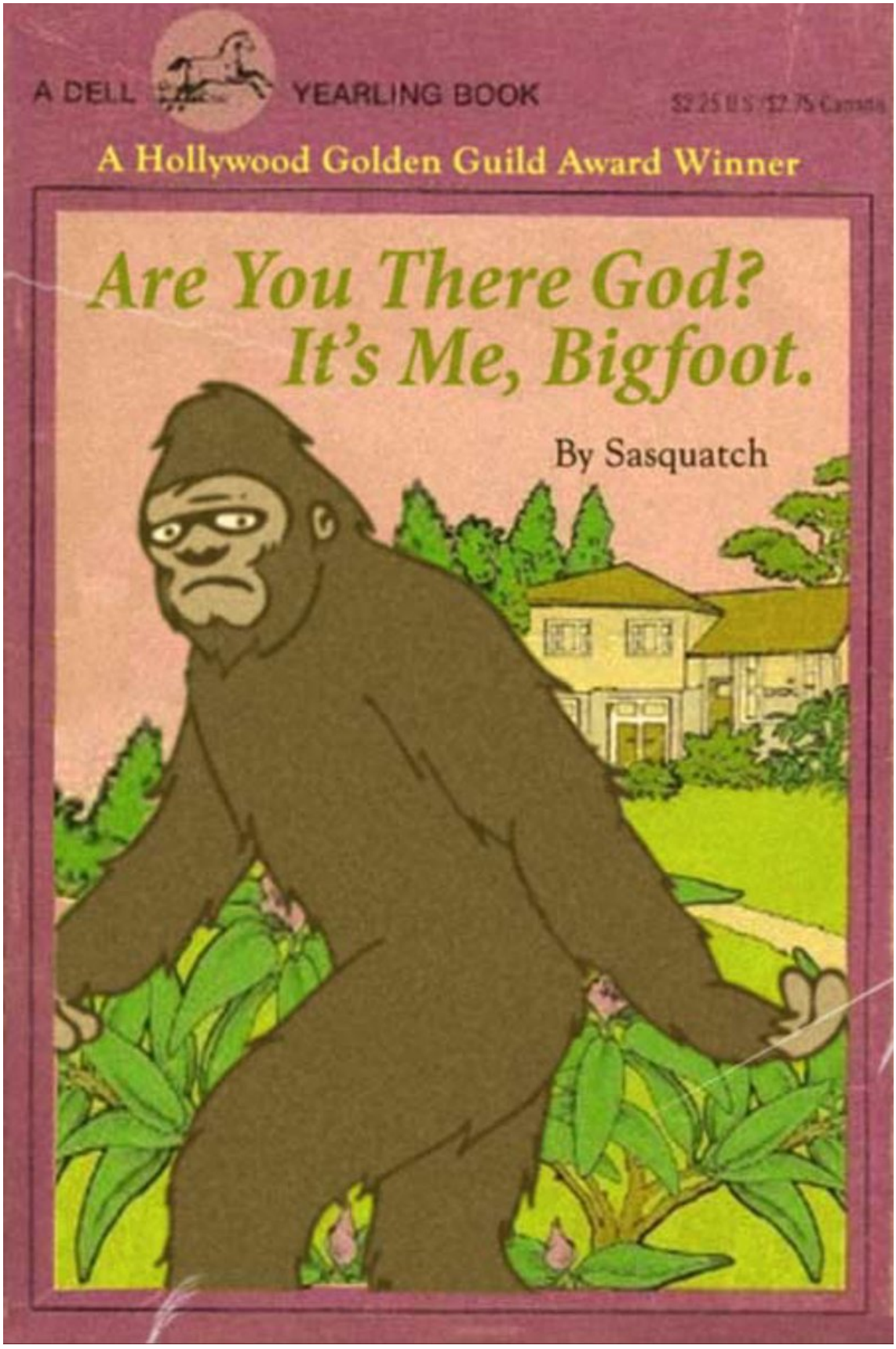
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV5TXTSXkAEojyn.jpg

2022-06-22T22:11:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539732850387390464

RT @KikiD333: Cleaning out my camera and found this gemâ¦

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV4kC-lWYAUGOGJ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV4kC-lWYAUGOGJ.jpg

2022-06-22T21:39:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539724845759488001

RT @CurtCollins579: Disinformation from Rick Doty and Bill Moore derailed the Cash-Landrum UFO investigation and legal case, and those liesâ¦

2022-06-22T20:24:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539705909739487232

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore This was a good read- thanks for sharing it!

2022-06-22T19:45:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539696036515569665

New stuff up at the Cheeso Media Patreon this week. Today, it's the new Saucer Life on Ted Owens, the "PK Man" (out for everyone on Friday) and later in the week, the June @GreatLakesLore bonus episode!

https://www.patreon.com/posts/pk-man-post-wrap-68114282?utm_medium=clipboard_copy&utm_source=copy_to_clipboard&utm_campaign=postshare

---

2022-06-22T15:08:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539626374582902785

RT @catvincent: #PikachuMan

As a known expert on Slenderman, let me just say this is exactly how Slenderman started. But also worse.

https:â¦

2022-06-22T13:11:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539596957181689857

@TheUFOTrail When are you gonna get me on the payroll, Jack?

2022-06-22T12:49:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539591282141667333

RT @DrFrancisYoung: I'm imagining a story entitled 'The Dissolution of the Shopping Centres', set in a post-apocalyptic world where an antiâ¦

2022-06-22T12:27:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539585894327504897

@BlackwolfOates I need to bust out my stove top coffee pot againâ¦

2022-06-22T11:17:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539568256243175425

RT @AProdigiosus: Michigan Police Investigate Report of Possible Bigfoot Sighting | Coast to Coast AM

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/article/michigan-police-investigate-report-of-possible-bigfoot-sighting/

2022-06-21T22:37:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539377064444416004

Our Alexa refuses to listen to the Saucer Wife and is obviously some sort of succubus targeting me. https://twitter.com/AProdigiosus/status/1539376213533372418

2022-06-21T22:33:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539375987724525568

@bexintheliminal Yes!!! Please share all developing details! Iâ□□m doing really basic stuff and need to learn!

2022-06-21T21:29:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539359907799093251

This is Davros from #DoctorWho, right?

https://twitter.com/NIGHTLIBRARY/status/1539359391622758403

2022-06-21T21:07:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539354289100972032

@courtneymblock It really was gorgeous! For a northern Indiana boy the concept of â□□cliffsâ□□ (or even â□□hillsâ□□) existing in the Hoosier state was revelatory.

2022-06-21T21:03:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539353393126334465

@courtneymblock And I just realized youâ□□re in Jeffersonville! I went to Hanover College and I spent a lot of time thereand Clarksville when I wanted to see a movie or go to a different restaurant (but didnâ□□t want to deal with Louisville traffic lol)

2022-06-21T20:57:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539351839128395776

@courtneymblock Happy birthday! Hope you have a great day!

2022-06-21T20:37:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539346824837873666

RT @OurStrangeSkies: Y'all, next week's episode with @saucerlife is gonna be great. It went places we all weren't expecting.

2022-06-21T20:31:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539345305702998016

This was fun! Lots of stuff you may not have heard about before!

https://twitter.com/OurStrangeSkies/status/1539344352006361088

2022-06-21T19:05:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539323556017889281

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates I've only seen Boggy Creek II- And the Legend Continues!

2022-06-21T15:24:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539267911440793601

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Oh, the Lifetime stuff is fun!

2022-06-21T15:17:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539266138927947776

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates The SW and her friends did a weekend for her birthday in Traverse City a few years ago and they all wanted to *unironically* watch them for hours one night and the SW was miserable lol

---

2022-06-21T15:13:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539265178650480642

Informed of this by @binnall. Interesting stuff!

https://hightimes.com/culture/from-the-archives-my-father-wilhelm-reich-vs-the-u-f-o-s-1976/

2022-06-21T14:55:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539260659128586242

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 I've been stuck watching too many of these when visiting the Saucer Dad and his wife. They draw you in, man... like a black hole lol

---

2022-06-21T14:49:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539259288190951424

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates This one sounds bonkers even for Hallmark, but still within their standard framework!

2022-06-21T14:38:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539256410197921796

@SamanthaEngel76 @DocPinko @GreatLakesLore We need to watch the Great Lakes Triangle episode of In Search Of sometime lol

---

2022-06-21T14:15:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539250602471002115

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 â□□Perfect Pairingâ□□? Yeah!

2022-06-21T14:10:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539249502833500160

@SamanthaEngel76 @DocPinko @GreatLakesLore I did, and *I think* you did too. I mostly remember that we watched the 48 hours one together

---

2022-06-21T14:06:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539248517981560835

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Ok, started listening to the latest one and am laughing already

---

2022-06-21T13:48:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539243805391593475

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates I looked through some of the episode descriptions and it sounds amazing

---

2022-06-21T13:27:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539238615976488961

RT @HooklandGuide: Someone who wants to make every anomaly proof of ghost, a triumph of psychic experience is as disingenuous as the sceptiâ□¦

2022-06-21T13:00:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539231741646348288

@BlackwolfOates There were some @372Pages Patreon episodes where Mike talked about his slight obsession with hallmark movies.

2022-06-21T12:59:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539231543226519560

@BlackwolfOates Ha! This sounds worth checking out!

2022-06-21T11:07:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539203434284556289

@BlackwolfOates Yes!

2022-06-21T03:43:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539091703063363590

Cheap plug- https://Patreon.com/cheesomedia

2022-06-21T03:43:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539091701616238592

Ok. Greatest American Hero is gonna be the subject of the July Patreon Saucer Life bonus episode. Without question.

2022-06-21T03:40:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539090831629508609

@FireBUnicorn @BlackwolfOates @peculiarmayhem You win the retro tv internet for tonight lol

---

2022-06-21T03:33:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539089162330054656

Forget the hair, cars, or wardrobe. The equivalence of â□□special educationâ□□ with â□□behavioral problemsâ□□ unrelated to â□□physical or intellectual abilityâ□□ REALLY dates this show.

2022-06-21T03:30:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539088286412591106

@BlackwolfOates @peculiarmayhem I think itâ□□s on paramount+ but I bought the dvds years ago lol

---

2022-06-21T03:26:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539087295231442944

Am I attempting to binge the greatest American hero?â□□ Maybeâ□¦ (cc @BlackwolfOates @peculiarmayhem) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVvvvLgWYAAisyr.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVvvvLgWYAAisyr.jpg

2022-06-21T03:04:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539081738651049985

@FireBUnicorn @JessicaKnapik It may be the most reasonable position on any topic that Iâ□□ve ever seen lol

---

2022-06-21T03:00:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539080772367400962

RT @JessicaKnapik: Truest tweet to ever tweet

2022-06-21T02:20:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539070718100623363

@JessicaKnapik The Saucer Wife will accept this as settled science, right?

2022-06-21T02:19:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539070490563727360

RT @kibblesmith: â□□Donâ□□t make Star Wars politicalâ□□ nine hours of it is literally parliamentary procedure

---

2022-06-20T23:18:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539024917831856130

@SamanthaEngel76 For â□□Nopeâ□□? It looks outstanding!

2022-06-20T23:16:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539024415517704195

Slightly larger-than-normal turtle named Oscar.
https://twitter.com/FiresideParaPod/status/1538912021646819328

2022-06-20T23:13:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539023647947595776

RT @annamerlan: If someone wants to gift me like two million dollars for a house in the Hudson Valley I promise to devote my life to figuriâ□¦

2022-06-20T22:54:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539018924985024514

The only problem with signing up for a new Patreon is finding time for catching up with the backlog of bonus contentâ□¦ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVuxjlgWUAAB-Ta.jpg

---

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVuxjlgWUAAB-Ta.jpg

2022-06-20T19:50:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538972563728220160

RT @TheUFOTrail: This is correct, & while many heated arguments emerged about ideologies & party lines - some even arguably needed & constrâ□¦

2022-06-20T15:32:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538907627945701377

RT @ChrisatthePoe: A few melancholy Edgar Allan Poe bobbleheads from the @PoeMuseum's collection. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVtI-CsXoAES_gk.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVtI-CsXoAES_gk.jpg

2022-06-20T14:53:59+00:00

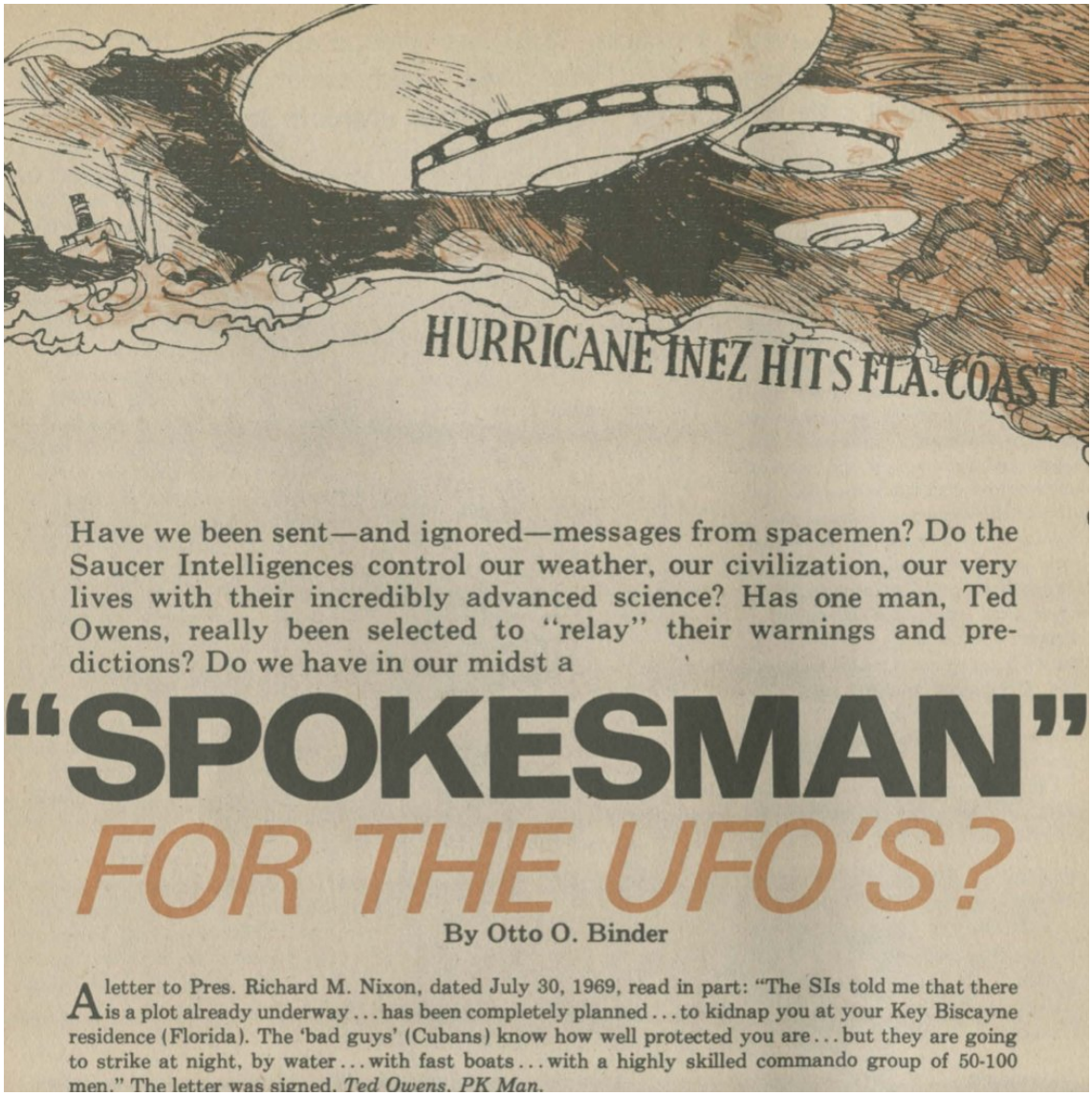
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538897958627950592

This week on the Saucer Life- Ted Owens, the PK Man! This is one of those that just got weirder the more I worked on it.

Also, very hard to keep this from turning into an Otto Binder episode.

Also, need to do an Otto Binder episode. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVtDiYaXEAAJOrt.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVtDiYaXEAAJOrt.jpg

2022-06-20T02:25:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538709475904958465

@binnall And you need that suit for Strange Realities!

2022-06-20T02:24:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538709367637348353

@binnall I loved it as a kid but now, yeah, itâ□□s boring to watch!

2022-06-20T02:17:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538707551570780161

RT @binnall: Stuck in a hotel room tonight & watching â□□Pyramidâ□□ & Iâ□□m reminded al over again that it is a terrible â□□watch at homeâ□□ game shâ□¦

2022-06-20T01:45:03+00:00

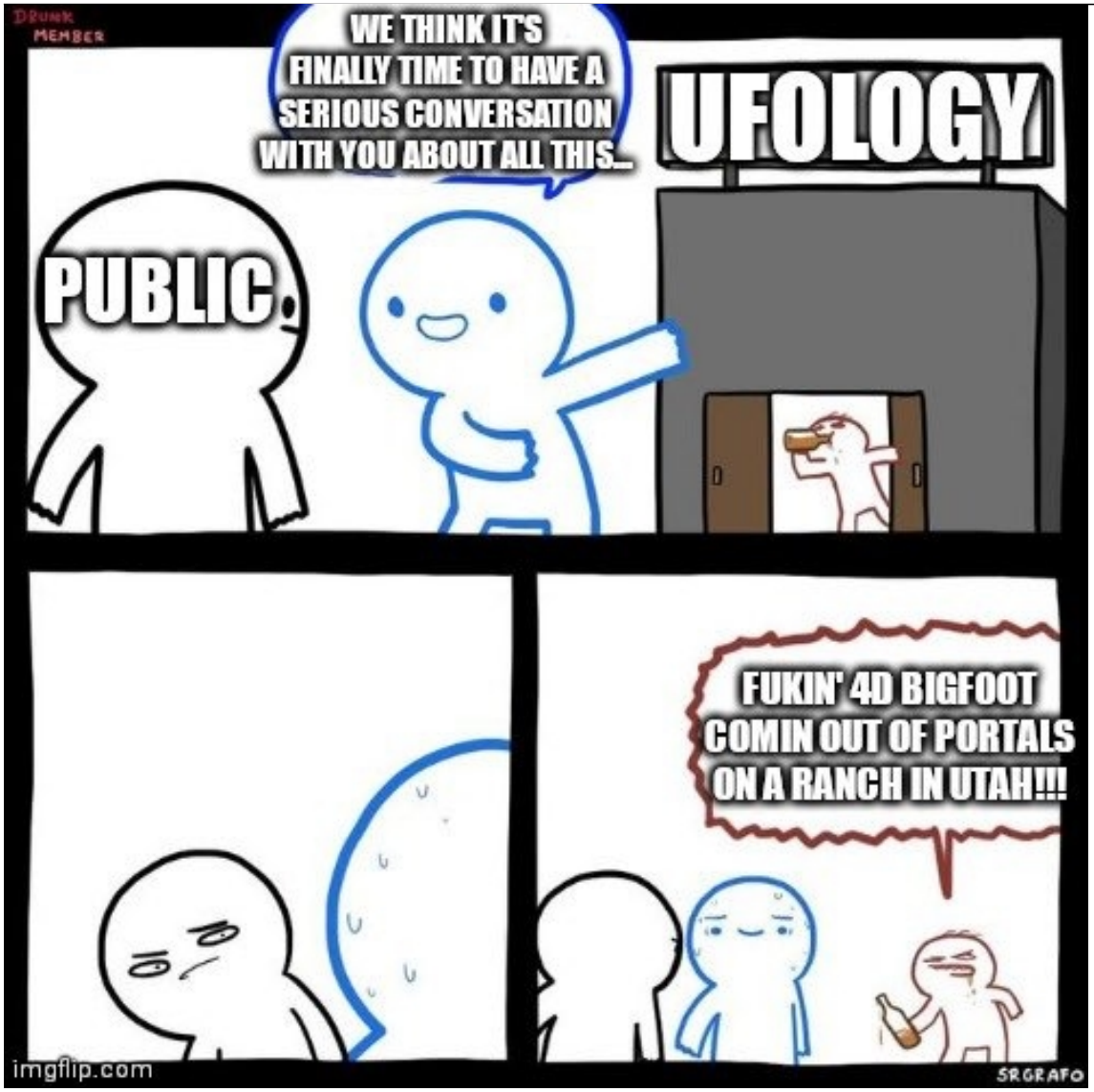
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538699418039463936

RT @TheUFOTrail: They're pulling out definitions of fascism now to tell us we didn't see the UFO topic exploited as a gateway to rightwingâ□¦

2022-06-20T00:39:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538682915839791104

RT @anomalistnews: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVp9q8NWYAAAotA.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVp9q8NWYAAAotA.jpg

2022-06-20T00:33:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538681359459356672

Happy Fatherâ□□s Day to my dad. Heâ□□s not on Twitter, but he has listened to my podcasts (he likes @GreatLakesLore better). However, he was only really impressed when I appeared on @NPRItsBeenAMin to talk about â□□storm area 51â□□ because it was â□□real radio.â□□

2022-06-19T23:38:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538667576628334597

Gamesters of Triskellion. I thought it was boring. But I loved the word â□□quatloosâ□□

https://twitter.com/StobiesGalaxy/status/1538160081124089857

2022-06-19T21:52:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538640971960836096

@TheUFOTrail @BlackwolfOates It was a gamble worth taking!

2022-06-19T21:39:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538637530840588289

About time! https://twitter.com/UFODefender/status/1538637161632632832

2022-06-19T21:37:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538637089859837952

@BlackwolfOates Damn!

2022-06-19T21:30:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538635252356243456

Sunday Saucer Supper is pizza on the grill with pepperoni, banana pepper, mushroom, and onion. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVpUmqzWQAAyf7C.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVpUmqzWQAAyf7C.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVpUmqdXoAIvGE-.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVpUmqGWUAEB5LW.jpg

2022-06-19T21:22:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538633301744832513

RT @Towler: Went to Knowlton Rings to see the damage made by nighthawk illegal dectectotists, 30 small holes across the monument.

There isâ¦

2022-06-19T20:39:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538622620119322626

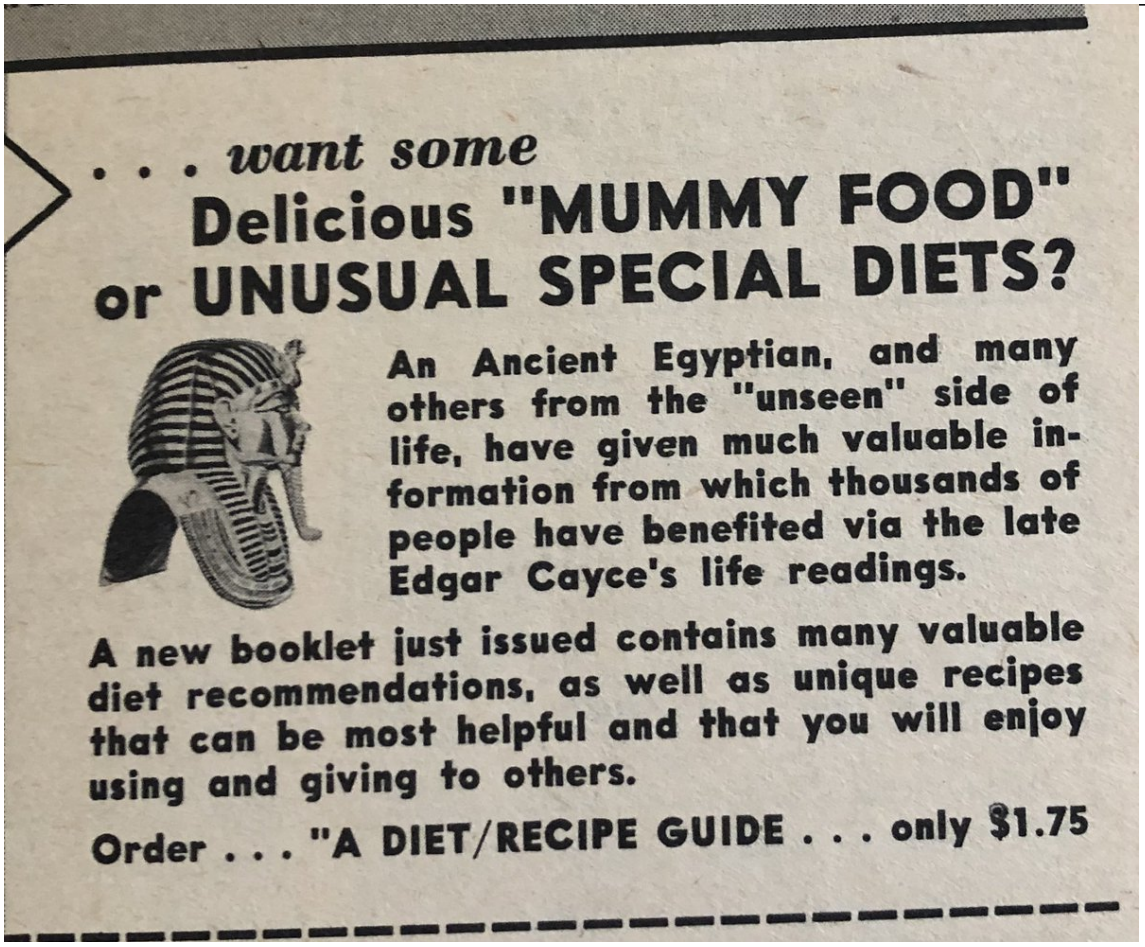
@BlackwolfOates Using refrigerated store-bought dough since weâ□□re not sure if the grill thing is gonna work lol

2022-06-19T20:35:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538621473170006016

RT @AProdigiosus: Make sure you always feed your Mummy a healthy, balanced diet.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVn-YrRWQAE81or.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVn-YrRWQAE81or.jpg

2022-06-19T20:32:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538620789481738240

@BlackwolfOates Pepperoni, banana peppers, onions, and mushroom!

2022-06-19T20:29:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538619897265127424

@BlackwolfOates Nope, right on the grates! Gonna be tricky!

2022-06-19T20:27:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538619511649316864

@BlackwolfOates Iâ□□m trying pizza on the grill tonight. Weâ□□ll see what happens!

2022-06-19T19:48:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538609674794287108

@BlackwolfOates Youâ□□re a gentleman and a scholar, sir!

2022-06-19T19:48:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538609568690933761

RT @politicalcheeto: @blackvaultcom @SilvaRecord @Course_Catalog @mjbanias @ericalukesuap http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVoIuftXEAAYSgt.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVoIuftXEAAYSgt.jpg

2022-06-19T14:25:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538528433529135105

A good day for the new Bigfoot socks. Sadly, my own big feet distort the image a bit!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVnzdGRWQAMEfyN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVnzdGRWQAMEfyN.jpg

2022-06-19T12:48:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538503914554892290

RT @SeWISEseals: #SealOfTheDay shows the Man in the Moon (impression on doc in @UkNatArchives). Late 12th cent Alexander Neckam reported peâ¦

2022-06-19T12:16:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538496028344737792

RT @HooklandGuide: When you spend too much time on Blackford Down near to the Space Research Centre's dishes and the ancient stones, thingsâ¦

2022-06-19T03:21:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538361221983916032

Well, put â□□cow airliftâ□□ on the list of things with which Twitter has blessed me!

https://twitter.com/NIGHTLIBRARY/status/1538354106066149377

2022-06-19T00:47:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538322465897824258

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Itâ□□s a trip! Been forever since Iâ□□ve seen it!

2022-06-19T00:39:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538320440007053312

@SamanthaEngel76 The Stegosaurus was certainly my favorite Dinobot!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVk2SZkX0AAQlGs.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVk2SZkX0AAQlGs.jpg

2022-06-19T00:23:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538316526054416384

@capt_calhoun Thatâ□□s my suspicionâ□¦

2022-06-18T23:43:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538306469229170688

Disused TV antenna or arcane #UFO signaling device?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVkplCBX0AAiKlU.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVkplCBX0AAiKlU.jpg

2022-06-18T23:10:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538298166180716547

That VCR is the Saucer Wifeâ□□s from college. @panasonic made some good stuff.

2022-06-18T22:49:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538292927432114177

@BlackwolfOates @JohnELTenney Damn!

2022-06-18T22:47:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538292281148592128

@BlackwolfOates @JohnELTenney That rat bastard needs to pay!

2022-06-18T22:43:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538291421022720006

(Camera is an Olympus OM-2n with @ILFORDPhoto HP-5 and processed with @CineStillFilm monobath)

2022-06-18T22:42:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538291038799929346

And some sweet VHS action courtesy of @AdamGorightly

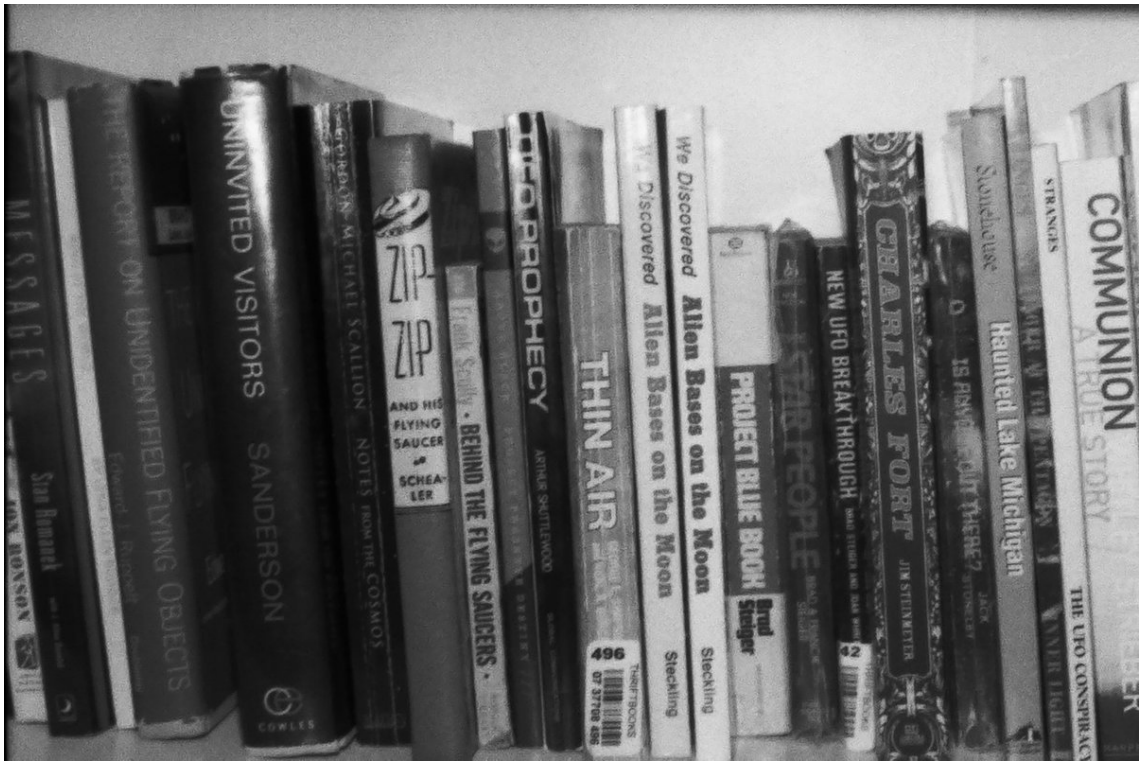
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVkbhM9WQAEdIcM.jpg



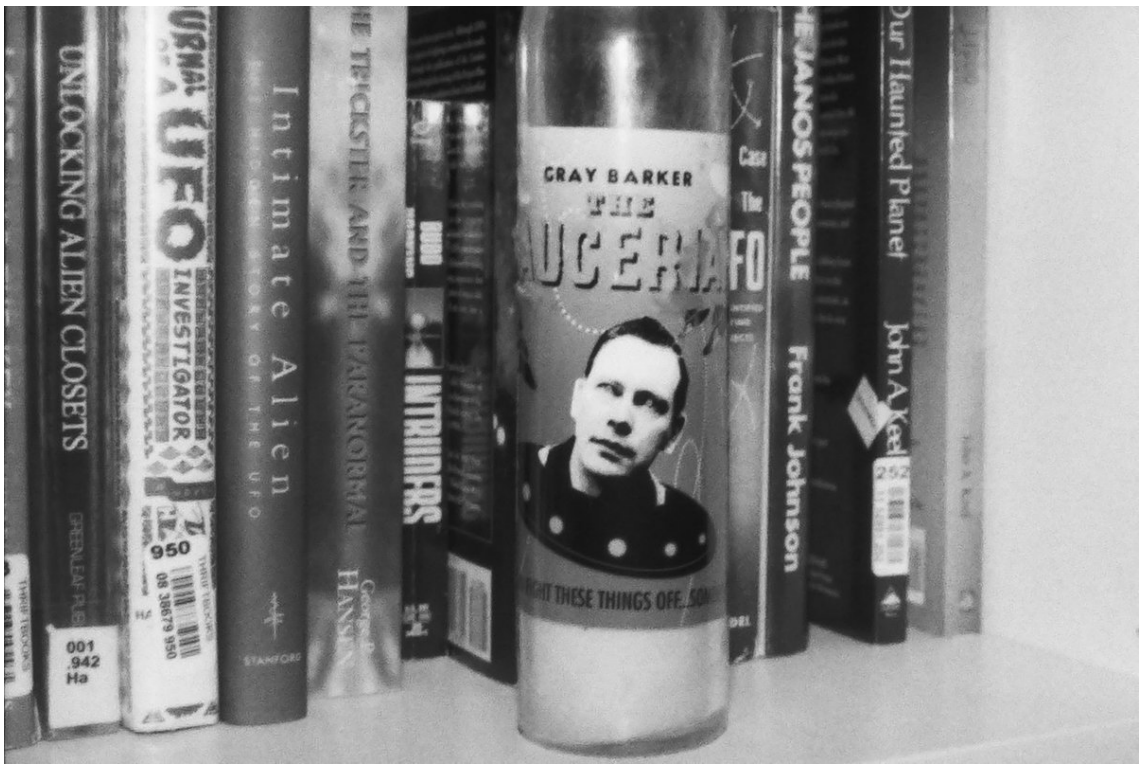
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVkbhM9WQAEdIcM.jpg
2022-06-18T22:42:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538291032013651969
Camera repair successful! Here are some UFO #shelfies, including a Gray Barker candle by @JohnELTenney! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVkbSU1XsAEiwzo.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVkbLp5XwAAvJrD.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVkbSU1XsAEiwzo.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVkbPOBX0AE0Lvs.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVkbPNiXoAEPkPJ.jpg

2022-06-18T21:39:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538275296402722817

RT @paulkimballfilm: It never ceases to amaze me when people fail to either acknowledge or understand the decades long ties between the farâ□¦

2022-06-18T19:46:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538246688057466886

Of course, itâ□□s also a gorgeous Saturday for sitting under a tree making ENTIRELY ILLEGIBLE NOTES that I will struggle to understand tomorrow.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVjzNX7WUAEGO24.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVjzNX7WUAEGO24.jpg

2022-06-18T19:30:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538242820548468737

Unexpected Saturday activity: finding 36 things to take pictures of so you can see if your camera repair worked before taking said camera on vacation. Iâ□□ll make sure thereâ□□s some saucer-related onesâ□¦

2022-06-18T14:25:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538166000117481474

@AProdigiosus @superghost Iâ□□ve put copies of ones Iâ□□ve written in a few lol

---

2022-06-18T14:24:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538165750015442946

RT @AdamGorightly: Dollar Store Historian Big Lue mainsplainin' how Neo Nazis aren't so bad after all - or maybe they are because they're sâ□¦

2022-06-18T14:17:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538163883906564096

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail Damn!

2022-06-18T14:12:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538162632586407936

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail Yes! And, to be fair, the horrific death that awaited people in the pre-safety belt/pre-safety glass era!

2022-06-18T14:09:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538162017906860033

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail That's a tough one. My over-riding memory is that whenever I dialed past one of those stations the Beach Boys seemed to be playing, so I'm gonna go "Fun Fun Fun" (or whatever the actual title may be lol)

2022-06-18T14:08:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538161692462526464

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail I've always connected it to the over-the-top violent driver's ed film phenomenon of the time.

2022-06-18T14:02:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538160281955840001

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail I remember having a good theological discussion as a kid with my dad about the "I've got to be good so I can see my baby when I leave this world" part. As Lutherans, it was problematic lol

---

2022-06-18T14:01:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538159952992342018

@superghost @AProdigiosus I've occasionally thought about doing a paranormal-book-dominated little free library.

2022-06-18T13:51:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538157499257442305

RT @TheUFOTrail: Just your run of the mill UFO Disclosure discussion that veers into denying Nazis were a far right extremist group. https:â¦

2022-06-18T13:43:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538155378520768513

@AProdigiosus Such drastic measures are tempting sometimesâ¦

2022-06-18T12:38:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538139172204158976

RT @DrFrancisYoung: I think what's most grating about people beginning a tweet 'Historian here' is that historical expertise is so diverseâ¦

2022-06-18T12:35:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538138289110138881

@BlackwolfOates That doc was wild!

2022-06-18T02:52:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537991551082561537

The Saucer Wife is 100% more cogent than I am lol

https://twitter.com/St_Clinton/status/1537991229857640449

2022-06-18T02:12:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537981453895553028

RT @SpiesVespers: TOO OBSCURE TO MATTER

In summer of 1941 British intelligence deployed astrologer Louis de Wohl on an American nationwideâ¦

2022-06-18T02:03:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537979299499610112

RT @rijksmuseum_art: Vanitas still life, 1646 #europeana #museumarchive

http://hdl.handle.net/10934/RM0001.COLLECT.5098

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVfSP-bUEAQtbAO.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVfSP-bUEAQtbAO.jpg

2022-06-18T02:03:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537979216561512448

@HeidiBeedle You stay safe too!

2022-06-18T01:38:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537973105032716291

When I was on, this was one of the words I was terrified of having to try and pronounce.

https://twitter.com/OneEclecticMom/status/1537961892336963584

2022-06-18T01:37:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537972724584226816

@paulkimballfilm Nice!!

2022-06-17T23:21:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537938428548898820

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @peculiarmayhem @AstonshngLegnds @Forrest_Burgess @ExpandedP â□□I swear I saw a woman in the woods wearing plastic toy feet! But they tell me sheâ□□s just a legendâ□¦â□□

2022-06-17T22:55:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537931893483507712

@SamanthaEngel76 @peculiarmayhem @BlackwolfOates @AstonshngLegnds @Forrest_Burgess @ExpandedP Be sure to run any hoaxing projects by the disinformation office on the 3rd floor. Whole new protocol since Sarah took over.

2022-06-17T22:24:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537924242708176898

@peculiarmayhem @BlackwolfOates @AstonshngLegnds @Forrest_Burgess @ExpandedP Oh, I need this! Hey @SamanthaEngel76, this would totally be a Cheeso Media authorized corporate purchase, right?

2022-09-21T20:56:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572691190419685376

@Bergmaster5000 I still regret turning down the opportunity to go see GWAR with some guys in college.

2022-09-21T20:55:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572691098451181569

RT @DrFrancisYoung: I mean, it's not the technical term you'll find for it in the Sylloge Nummorum Romanorum but it's accurate nonetheless

---

2022-09-21T20:51:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572689967977037832

RT @leahprime: a collective willingness to create a culture where contrition, retraction, and repair is possible and celebrated.

in otheâ□¦

2022-09-21T20:44:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572688249306468355

"Trumpian loop of self pity, lies, recrimination, excuses, half truths, and whataboutisms" is a great phrase.

Also, I'm home from work and catching up on @annamerlan's coverage of today's AJ hearing and, once again, thank you Anna for watching this so I don't have to!
https://twitter.com/annamerlan/status/1572647777854951425

2022-09-21T13:50:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572583932016885760
@lindsaym476 That is laughably awkwardly done lol

2022-09-21T12:32:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572564451441909760
RT @EFResearch_: UFO research could use much overall improvement. The fact of the matter is that's a constant. Pseudoscience & subjectivityâ¦

2022-09-21T12:31:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572564147916898304
RT @GreatLakesLore: Maybe itâ□□s a Michigan relic :zany_face:

2022-09-21T12:27:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572563146895921152
Well that year certainly flew by!
https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1572394979166949380

2022-09-21T01:48:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572402479647670275
@AdamFendrich @OllyJr__ I havenâ□□t checked in a whileâ¦

2022-09-20T18:37:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572293864274239488
@BlackwolfOates @AdamGorightly Itâ□□s good!

2022-09-20T18:17:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572288744421728257
@GoudeauArmy @OllyJr__ 1. Without question
2. He better!

2022-09-20T18:10:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572286994494914562
.@AdamGorightly is a national treasure!
https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1572286690688892928

2022-09-20T18:07:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572286363420200960
RT @binnall: This is one the greatest and strangest things I've ever seen.

2022-09-20T18:02:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572285002485751810
Sent in by @OllyJr__ , I have no idea why this person did this or what its purpose is, but I

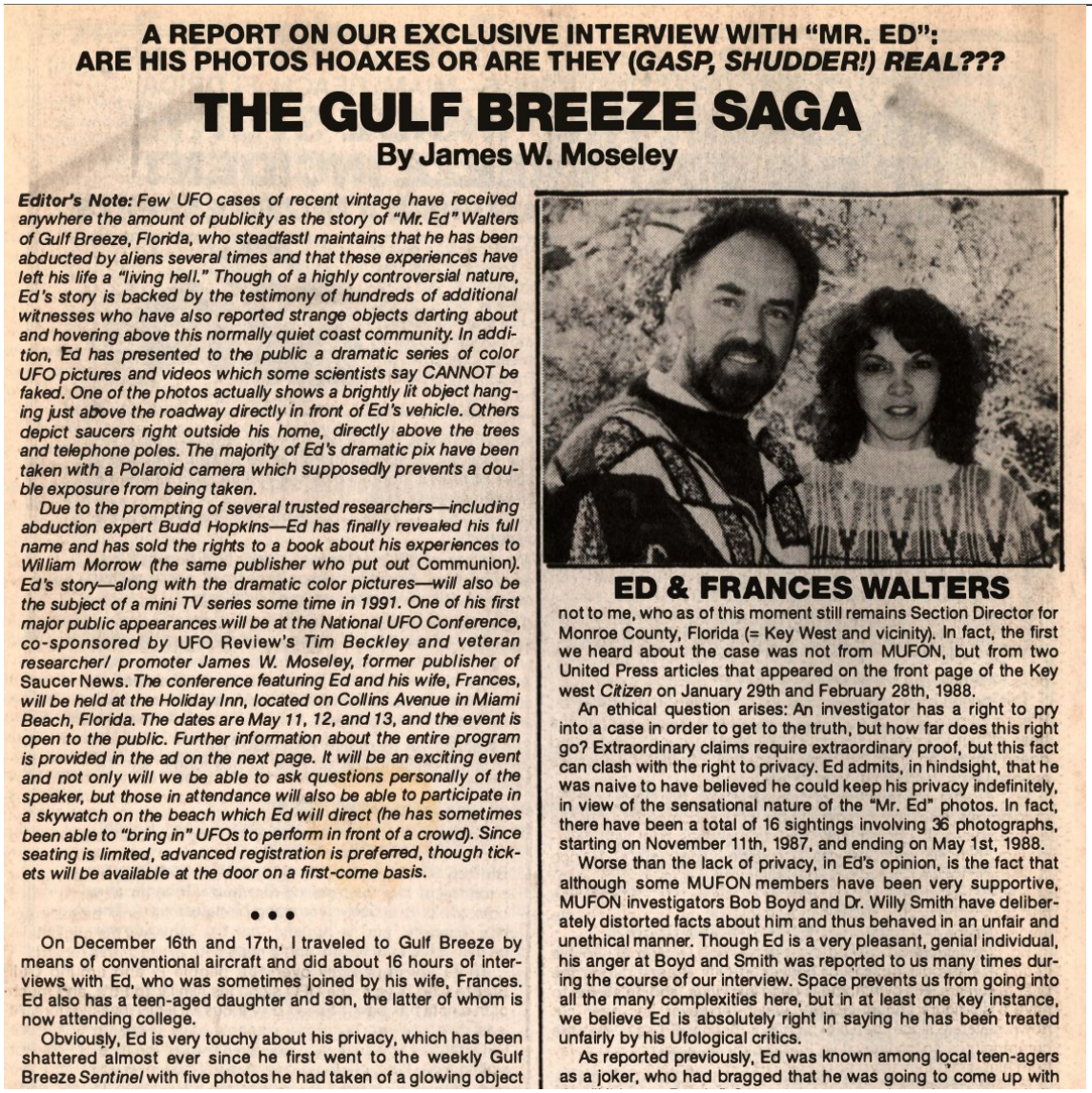
enjoyed it. And I'm finally a respectable person. https://youtu.be/OiLHYF3PNC8

2022-09-20T17:45:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572280757825196035

Last call for questions/comments on the Gulf Breeze saga! Working on a special listener feedback mini-episode! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdHdA7UakAMmQuL.jpg

---



A REPORT ON OUR EXCLUSIVE INTERVIEW WITH "MR. ED": ARE HIS PHOTOS HOAXES OR ARE THEY (*GASP, SHUDDER!*) REAL???

THE GULF BREEZE SAGA

By James W. Moseley

Editor's Note: *Few UFO cases of recent vintage have received anywhere the amount of publicity as the story of "Mr. Ed" Walters of Gulf Breeze, Florida, who steadfastl maintains that he has been abducted by aliens several times and that these experiences have left his life a "living hell." Though of a highly controversial nature, Ed's story is backed by the testimony of hundreds of additional witnesses who have also reported strange objects darting about and hovering above this normally quiet coast community. In addition, Ed has presented to the public a dramatic series of color UFO pictures and videos which some scientists say CANNOT be faked. One of the photos actually shows a brightly lit object hanging just above the roadway directly in front of Ed's vehicle. Others depict saucers right outside his home, directly above the trees and telephone poles. The majority of Ed's dramatic pix have been taken with a Polaroid camera which supposedly prevents a double exposure from being taken.*

Due to the prompting of several trusted researchers—including abduction expert Budd Hopkins—Ed has finally revealed his full name and has sold the rights to a book about his experiences to William Morrow (the same publisher who put out Communion*). Ed's story—along with the dramatic color pictures—will also be the subject of a mini TV series some time in 1991. One of his first major public appearances will be at the National UFO Conference, co-sponsored by* UFO Review*'s Tim Beckley and veteran researcher/ promoter James W. Moseley, former publisher of* Saucer News*. The conference featuring Ed and his wife, Frances, will be held at the Holiday Inn, located on Collins Avenue in Miami Beach, Florida. The dates are May 11, 12, and 13, and the event is open to the public. Further information about the entire program is provided in the ad on the next page. It will be an exciting event and not only will we be able to ask questions personally of the speaker, but those in attendance will also be able to participate in a skywatch on the beach which Ed will direct (he has sometimes been able to "bring in" UFOs to perform in front of a crowd). Since seating is limited, advanced registration is preferred, though tickets will be available at the door on a first-come basis.*

• • •

On December 16th and 17th, I traveled to Gulf Breeze by means of conventional aircraft and did about 16 hours of interviews with Ed, who was sometimes joined by his wife, Frances. Ed also has a teen-aged daughter and son, the latter of whom is now attending college.

Obviously, Ed is very touchy about his privacy, which has been shattered almost ever since he first went to the weekly Gulf Breeze *Sentinel* with five photos he had taken of a glowing object

ED & FRANCES WALTERS

not to me, who as of this moment still remains Section Director for Monroe County, Florida (= Key West and vicinity). In fact, the first we heard about the case was not from MUFON, but from two United Press articles that appeared on the front page of the Key west *Citizen* on January 29th and February 28th, 1988.

An ethical question arises: An investigator has a right to pry into a case in order to get to the truth, but how far does this right go? Extraordinary claims require extraordinary proof, but this fact can clash with the right to privacy. Ed admits, in hindsight, that he was naive to have believed he could keep his privacy indefinitely, in view of the sensational nature of the "Mr. Ed" photos. In fact, there have been a total of 16 sightings involving 36 photographs, starting on November 11th, 1987, and ending on May 1st, 1988.

Worse than the lack of privacy, in Ed's opinion, is the fact that although some MUFON members have been very supportive, MUFON investigators Bob Boyd and Dr. Willy Smith have deliberately distorted facts about him and thus behaved in an unfair and unethical manner. Though Ed is a very pleasant, genial individual, his anger at Boyd and Smith was reported to us many times during the course of our interview. Space prevents us from going into all the many complexities here, but in at least one key instance, we believe Ed is absolutely right in saying he has been treated unfairly by his Ufological critics.

As reported previously, Ed was known among local teen-agers as a joker, who had bragged that he was going to come up with

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdHdA7UakAMmQuL.jpg

2022-09-20T15:41:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572249520863608833

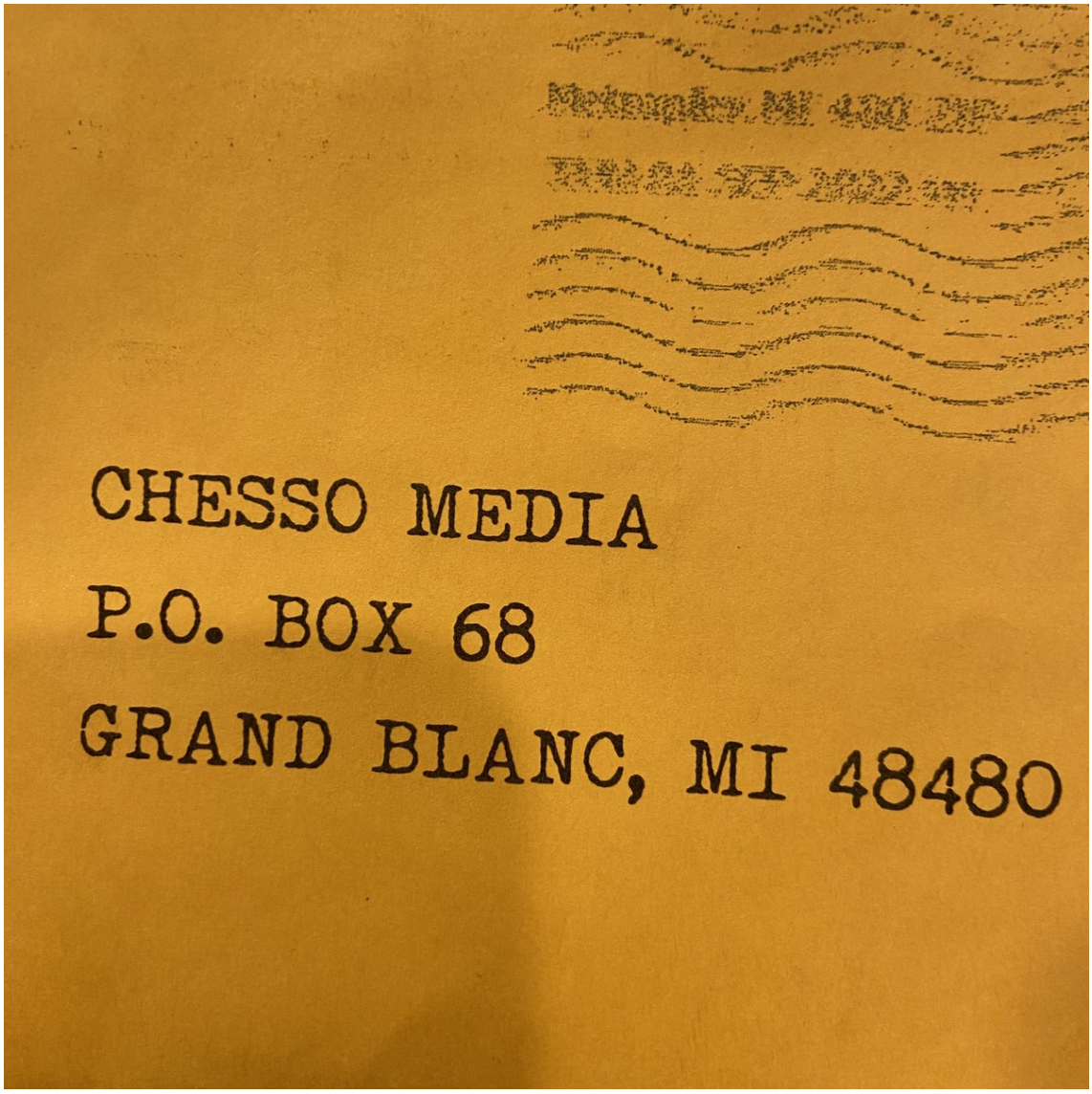
@OllyJr__ @GreatLakesLore What in the name of hell lol! I have not seen this, no...

2022-09-20T14:11:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572227029398945792

Be sure to check them out at https://theobservermagazine.com! And if you want to send anything to us here at The Saucer Life or @GreatLakesLore, hereâ□□s the address!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdGsJFIWYAEhFMa.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdGsJFIWYAEhFMa.jpg

2022-09-20T14:11:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572227013875744770

Another issue of The Observer arrived yesterday. Excellent (and funny) stuff as always!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdGsIBaX0AE7Bq0.jpg

guage and
available.
ut" for a

six arms and a tail.

alking in
offman'

skull
#8).

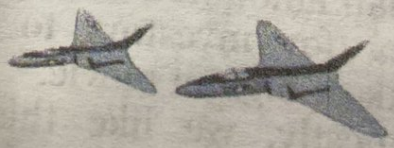
ous
ire
ing

Jesse
Lake Oswego, OR

So they're playing the long game, eh? We looked into it, and what Jesse is referring to is known as "homuncular flexibility," or the brain's ability to picture the body it inhabits in order to control its movements. Researchers found that people could quickly learn to operate more limbs than they're used to—up to eight in one VR experiment—which speaks to the remarkable power and adaptability of the human mind.

Or it's a sign we've been deliberately programmed to accept new bodies as part of an alien-human hybrid agenda. Your guess is as good as ours!

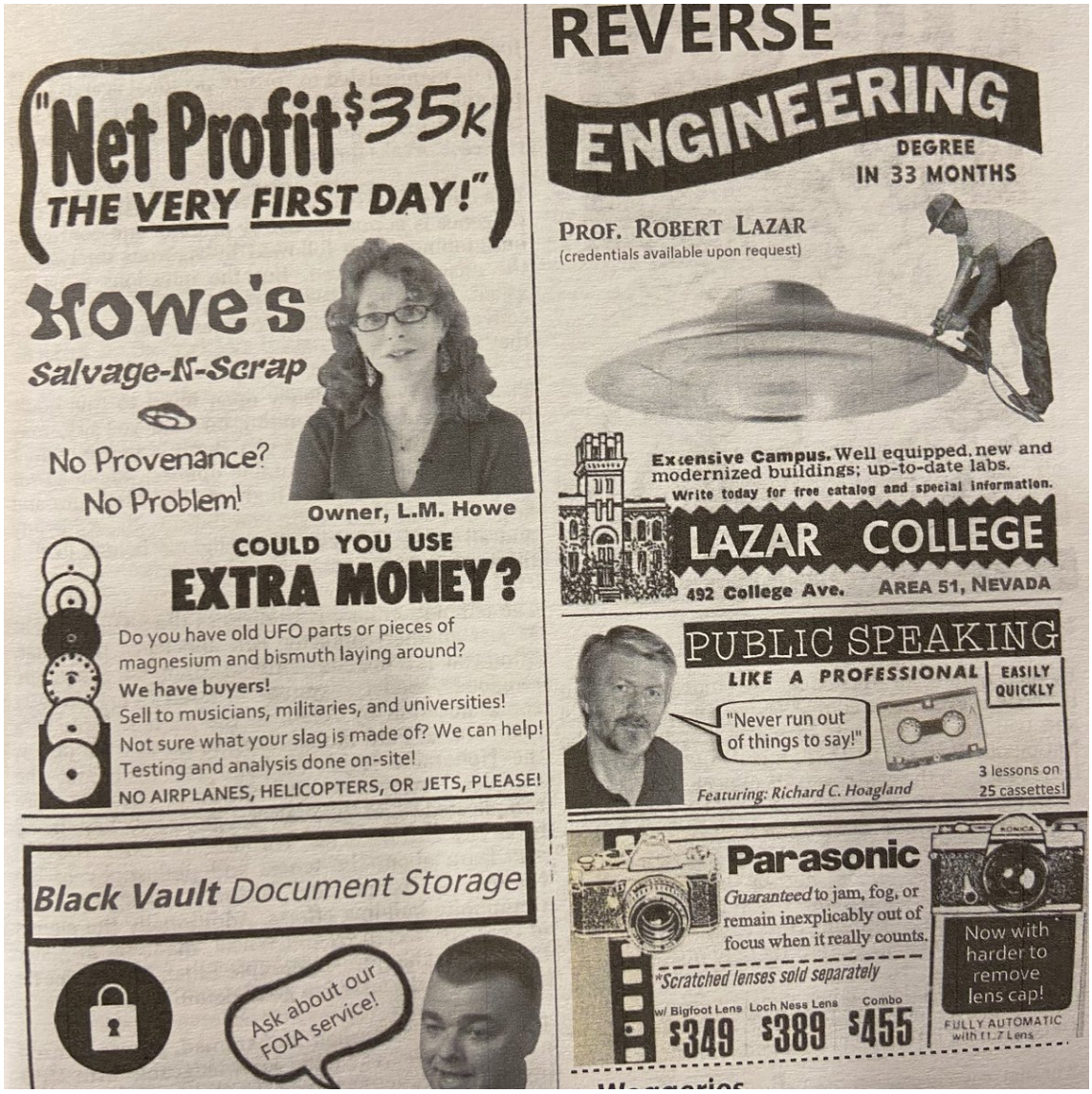




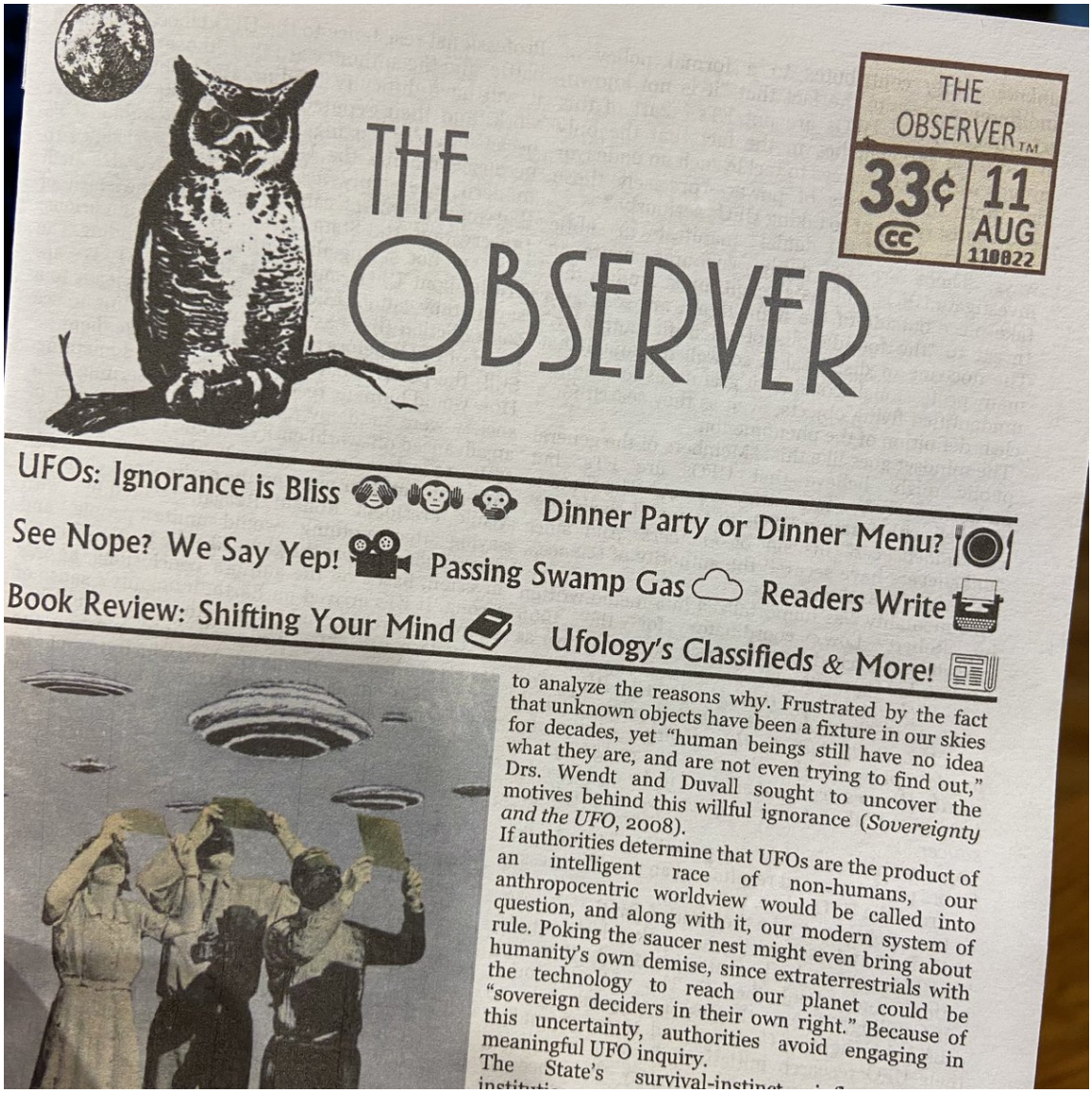
www.theobservermagazine.com
comments & subscriptions:
theobservermagazine@protonmail.com



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdGsIBeXEAosjbg.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdGsIBaX0AE7Bq0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdGsIBYWQAA7kmc.jpg

2022-09-19T15:59:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571891765736513536

@peculiarmayhem Found it at Aldi and learned more about it here!

https://www.foodnetwork.com/recipes/bobby-flay/grilled-halloumi-cheese-recipe-1941212

2022-06-17T22:05:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537919495716470784

@AProdigiosus All good options!

2022-06-17T20:52:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537901027482951684

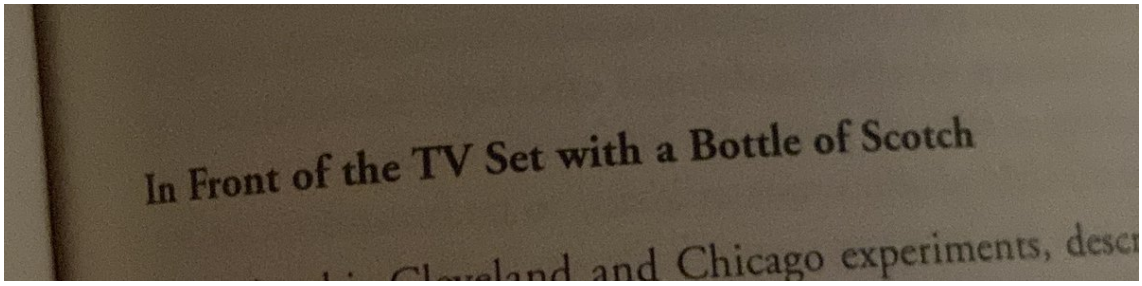
@BlackwolfOates I love Ardbeg, but Iâ□□m really more of a bourbon guy these days.

2022-06-17T20:39:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537897864604438528

Rarely has a book on the paranormal spoken to me so directly!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVe19T7VsAAMD7t.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVe19T7VsAAMD7t.jpg

2022-06-17T19:18:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537877271805059077

Unreservedly.. https://twitter.com/HomoSatanis/status/1537678935626063872

2022-06-17T19:16:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537876929352802304

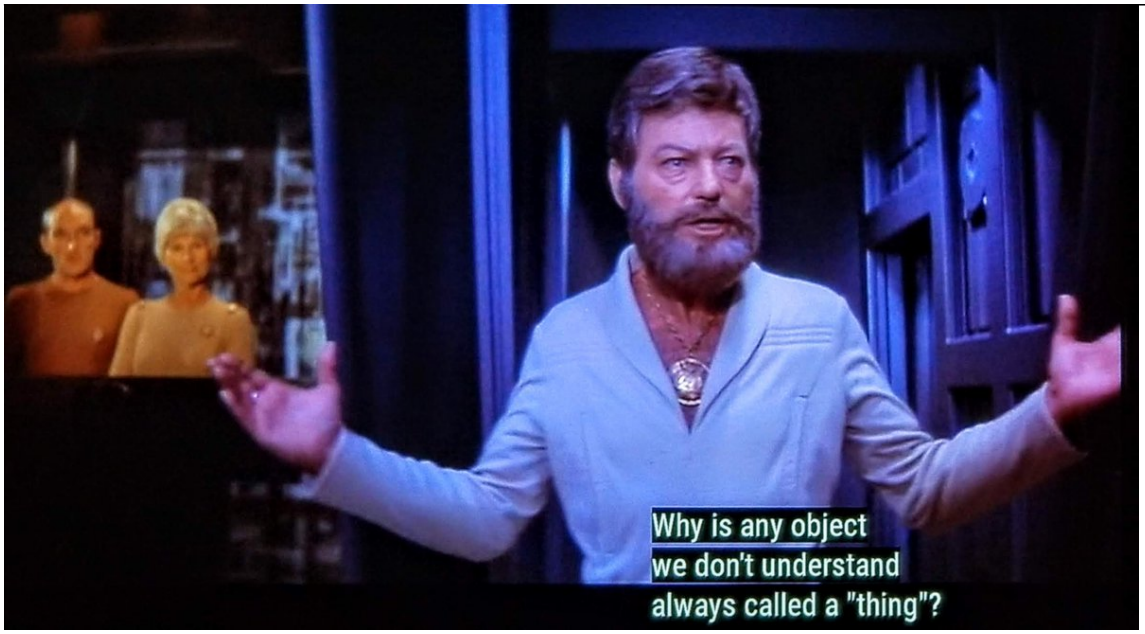
@SamanthaEngel76 So cool

2022-06-17T19:00:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537872741445009409

RT @NoContextTrek: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVQsWk9WUAEPC9E.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVQsWk9WUAEPC9E.jpg

2022-06-17T18:51:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537870454052077568

RT @BrandonThurston: For any mainstream media reading today:

There will be accountability in WWE and pro wrestling only if your organizatioâ¦

2022-06-17T17:08:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537844584964927495

@peculiarmayhem I had such a crush on Connie Sellica. And I thought Robert Culp was so cool.

2022-06-17T17:05:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537843996810268672

RT @conspirinormal: ICYMI Our interview with Dr Future on his research into the identity of who built the Georgia Guidestones!

https://t.câ¦

2022-06-17T15:35:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537821346939510784

@SiggySyzygy @TheUFOTrail Harsh, but fair!

2022-06-17T15:19:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537817305102569472

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall Iâ□□d forgotten all about this! I think junior high me saw it in the theatre! Thanks Binnall!

2022-06-17T15:07:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537814289536401409

@AdamGorightly Ah! Lol

2022-06-17T13:18:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537786662289383427

@binnall @SamanthaEngel76 LOL

2022-06-17T12:54:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537780744470290433

@BlackwolfOates It is. If you can get past the â□□this is obviously a late 70s/early 80s British show made on videoâ□□ look. But McCallum and Lumley are amazing in it. And the stories are outstanding.

2022-06-17T12:48:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537779199179628548

@BlackwolfOates Itâ□□s got a real Sapphire and Steel thing going on lol

---

2022-06-17T12:39:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537776897219764224

@BlackwolfOates Thanks! And, yeah, I can totally get a Dust Bowl vibe from this.

2022-06-17T12:31:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537774939473948672

(These were shot on an old Samsung Maxxima point and shoot which frustratingly stopped working entirely halfway through the ride...)

2022-06-17T12:30:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537774663601901568

On the same roll, from a previous ride, were these, which look like places something potentially weird could happen. Especially the disused train depots...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVdFvEQWIAEQGYd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVdFtOhXoAARzyW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVdFvCkXsAAAc-3.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVdFvEQWIAEQGYd.jpg

2022-06-17T12:26:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537773596667527168

Shot/developed some film photos from my ride yesterday. The relatively low quality of my film scanner lends them a creepier tone than intended!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVdE7DGXsAAqesw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVdE7DGXsAAqesw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVdE7DGXwAcYPgE.jpg

2022-06-17T12:02:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537767635911417856

@AdamGorightly Maybe not?

https://twitter.com/parkebench/status/1537688287577460741?s=21&t=CjnCdmxjI2puoMoINhsLmA

2022-06-17T12:01:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537767344654589953

Art Bell, the Lear Test, and Me (Patreon BonusÂ Sample!)

http://saucerlife.com/2022/06/17/art-bell-the-lear-test-and-me-patreon-bonus-sample/

2022-06-17T11:56:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537766228152004609

@AProdigiosus Yes!

2022-06-17T01:59:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537615884310794245

RT @UFODefender: If it wasn't for Michael Salla and William Henry I wouldn't be into time travelers anymore. Love their take on political pâ¦

2022-06-17T00:20:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537590972992962560

@AProdigiosus Oh manâ¦ he was so good.

2022-06-16T23:48:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537582828937805824

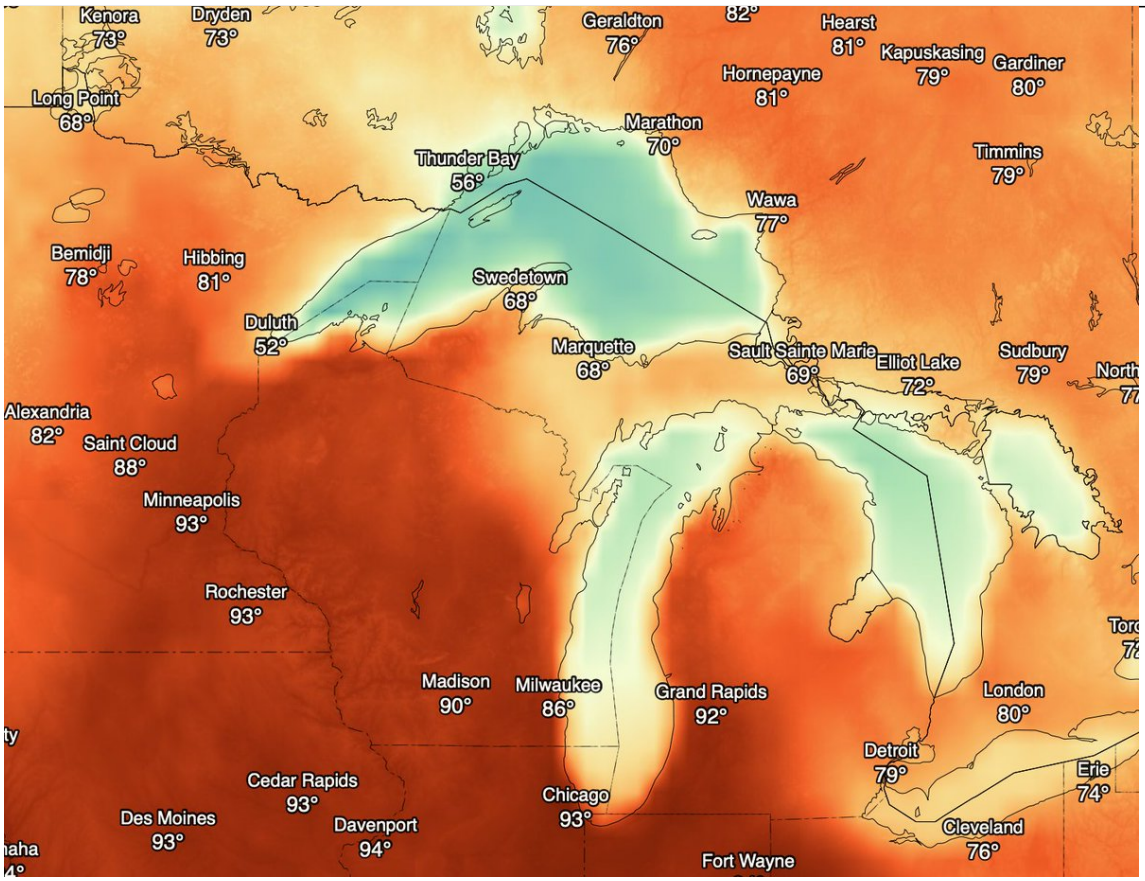
5 year old me loved Greatest American Hero.

https://twitter.com/red_pill_junkie/status/1537582521281441798

2022-06-16T23:17:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537575034570559488

RT @johnjcz: Your quarterly reminder that the great lakes are an inland sea with their own weather http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVPppXZXoAQ8123.jpg



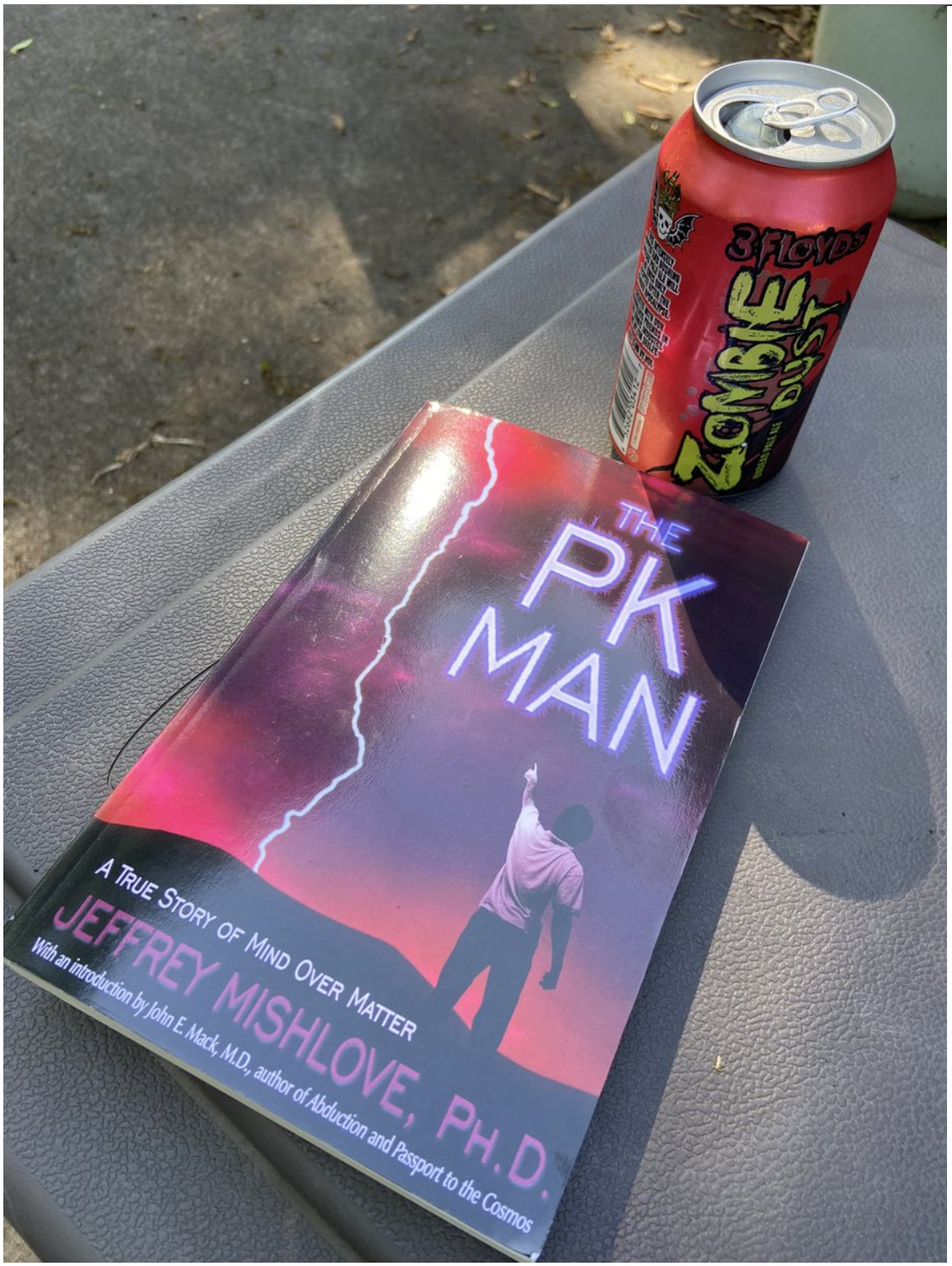
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVPppXZXoAQ8123.jpg

2022-06-16T21:29:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537547919401820167

Just received some new reading material for an upcoming episode.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVZ3rroWIAUkJgR.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVZ3rroWIAUkJgR.jpg

2022-06-16T20:32:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537533694382116867

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 That was us yesterday! And isnâ□□t that pretty chilly for you?

2022-06-16T20:29:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537532762663665669

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 27 miles. Not bad for 87 degrees!

2022-06-16T17:57:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537494581364903937

@BlackwolfOates Itâ□□s positively mountainous by eastern Michigan standards.

@SamanthaEngel76 the west-side native has often laughed at what I consider a â□□hillâ□□.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVZHKZNX0AIvWiQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVZHKZNX0AIvWiQ.jpg

2022-06-16T17:14:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537483738812239872

On the lookout for daylight saucers. Or just on a bike ride. Both?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVY9SmPXoAAff1C.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVY9SmPXoAAff1C.jpg

2022-06-16T16:23:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537470846545043456

@adotnon Back before I realized how dangerously ungraceful I am, I wanted to learn how to fence.

2022-06-16T14:59:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537449888270520322

RT @ElliottBlackwe3: The island of Sodor is only 62 miles wide & yet has over 1000 trains. How did the railway company vastly oversell theiâ¦

2022-06-16T14:51:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537447832025649152

Fascinating story. @annamerlanâ□□s Book Republic of Lies is well worth a read as well. https://twitter.com/annamerlan/status/1537440328831012866

2022-06-16T11:28:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537396732773933057

@SamanthaEngel76 Happy birthday Remus!

2022-06-16T03:04:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537269913978642434

@BlackwolfOates @MeadraJim @AProdigiosus @MaryJoPehl â□□Tomb of the Unlnown Crackerâ□□

2022-06-16T03:01:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537269190922493952

@BlackwolfOates @MeadraJim @AProdigiosus @MaryJoPehl San Francisco International May be my all time fave.

2022-06-16T02:57:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537268147857784833

@MeadraJim @BlackwolfOates @AProdigiosus Space Mutiny is so good. The Saucer Wife is a huge fan of The Room riff. And anything Bridget and @MaryJoPehl do.

2022-06-16T02:53:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537267194614140928

@BlackwolfOates @AProdigiosus #mst3k (especially the Mikeâ□□as a doughy midwesterner hea my heroâ□□ seasons) and @RiffTrax got me through so much. Itâ□□s my ultimate comfort viewing.

2022-06-16T02:26:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537260383618097152

@BlackwolfOates @AProdigiosus I LOVE riding with death

2022-06-16T02:05:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537255133112897538

@BlackwolfOates @AProdigiosus When. You want. The flavor of bacon in a chip.

2022-06-16T02:00:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537253766759596034

@AProdigiosus Same lol

2022-06-16T01:58:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537253349552181248

I have no idea how anyone can watch the non-#mst3k version of this.

https://twitter.com/AProdigiosus/status/1537251215070924800

2022-06-16T00:49:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537236001256796160

@SkepticsOf Thanks!

2022-06-16T00:49:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537235900576321538

@FireBUnicorn Those glasses are great!

2022-06-16T00:26:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537229988885241859

@peculiarmayhem When Iâ□□m feeling like an old prospector, I may say â□□sodee-popâ□□

2022-06-16T00:22:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537228995519221760

A soda pop test, a beer tasting, and some updates on upcoming topics!

https://twitter.com/saucerlife/status/1537223458584952833

2022-06-16T00:00:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537223458584952833

Martian Kumquat Sodapop Taste Test! https://twitter.com/i/broadcasts/1ynJOZpOdNlGR

2022-06-15T22:37:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537202778073878536

@BlackwolfOates @MeadraJim @SamanthaEngel76 Works every time!

2022-06-15T22:37:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537202646364348423

@binnall @Just_Your_Fool From Arcturus, unless I miss my guessâ□¦

2022-06-15T22:27:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537200265933344769

@BlackwolfOates @MeadraJim @SamanthaEngel76 I just learned the Saucer Wife loathes itâ□¦ which means it was a different woman I knew at some who liked it. Who I mistakenly remembered as the SW. Awkward convoâ□¦

2022-06-15T22:21:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537198632528642050

@SamanthaEngel76 As was the live video taste test of authentic Christmas Cake! Itâ□□s actually become a weird little nicheâ□¦

2022-06-15T22:19:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537198181041291267

RT @TheUFOTrail: @Go_Kick_Rocks88 About 8 years ago some of us were warning that drones were about to cause a ton of UFO reports.

Thanks fâ□¦

2022-06-15T22:17:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537197742732214275

@BlackwolfOates @MeadraJim @SamanthaEngel76 That is outstanding.

2022-06-15T22:13:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537196573171625984

@SamanthaEngel76 Hey, the Coke Starlight taste test on the Patreon was surprisingly popular.

2022-06-15T21:50:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537190902896152576

From the Saucer Sister! Be back here at 8 pm Eastern for a live taste test!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVUy-oNWYAIsMIM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVUy-oNWYAIsMIM.jpg

2022-06-15T21:47:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537190150869897218

@MeadraJim @SamanthaEngel76 Awww!

2022-06-15T21:31:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537186104096436224

@SamanthaEngel76 You are correct!

2022-06-15T21:30:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537185680639463424

@SamanthaEngel76 â□□Kiss Meâ□□, for whatever reason, is one that I always let play if it comes on

---

2022-06-15T20:36:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537172094517223424

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Oh, that would be perfect! Not for the devoured though!

2022-06-15T20:31:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537171067315408902

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Oh, wait. Bear Pox is probably gonna be the next big thing.

2022-06-15T20:31:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537170925921218564

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Youâ□□re gonna develop an allergy to bears?

2022-06-15T20:25:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537169484234080259

Found my new business card. No name or contact info, just this.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVUff7UXEAAN-pY.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVUff7UXEAAN-pY.jpg

2022-06-15T20:24:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537169259041792001

@binnall Tell me you deliver the â□□just show me the fucking aliensâ□□ rantâ□¦

2022-06-15T20:24:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537169101793247234

RT @binnall: If you miss hearing me ramble about the paranormal, you're in luck as I recently did an interview with the podcast 'Brian andâ□¦

2022-06-15T20:05:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537164524842885124

Well, one more thing to worry about!

https://twitter.com/anomalistnews/status/1537163036128972800

2022-06-15T19:37:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537157455897325568

Really enjoyed the @OurStrangeSkies episode on the Michelin Man featuring @Bergmaster5000. Loads of fun!

2022-06-15T18:16:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537136917111721984

@doctorambient Iâ□□ve not seen this before!

2022-06-15T17:48:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537129861160001536

RT @HooklandGuide: We live in a landscape still fighting ghost wars. Neolithic camps to Norman terror towers, sea forts to concrete ears liâ¦

2022-06-15T14:56:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537086644318248961

RT @UFODefender: The aliens love vegetarian meat alternatives. You know it's true.

2022-06-15T12:53:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537055595039186946

RT @beyond_breakers: What a great review to receive!

For any of our listeners with a special affinity for our Great Lakes episodes, you nâ¦

2022-06-15T08:02:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536982515214434304

@binnall @MadKing1981 Love that match!

2022-06-15T03:42:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536916967273246722

@binnall Canvas over plywood from what I understand

2022-06-15T03:31:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536914181127127040

@binnall I just love how EVERYONE loved him.

2022-06-15T03:29:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536913806240231426

@binnall YES

2022-06-15T03:03:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536907111304675330

RT @lennyflatley: We won! The system is ours!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVQuIjKX0AA4Wzh.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVQuIjKX0AA4Wzh.jpg

2022-06-15T01:54:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536889842440802304

@fringequest Proud to be #1001!

2022-06-15T01:41:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536886496875225091

Saucer Niece #2 has been asking about Beautiful Bobby Eaton ever since she saw me wearing my Beautiful Bobby shirt, so we watched this, and I tried to explain the art of making enhancement talent look good. She mostly wanted to know if the ring was padded.

https://youtu.be/QJqMLfyKzQg

2022-06-15T01:24:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536882255880409088

@DocPinko @SamanthaEngel76 @JessicaKnapik I donâ□□t understand what that means. Lol

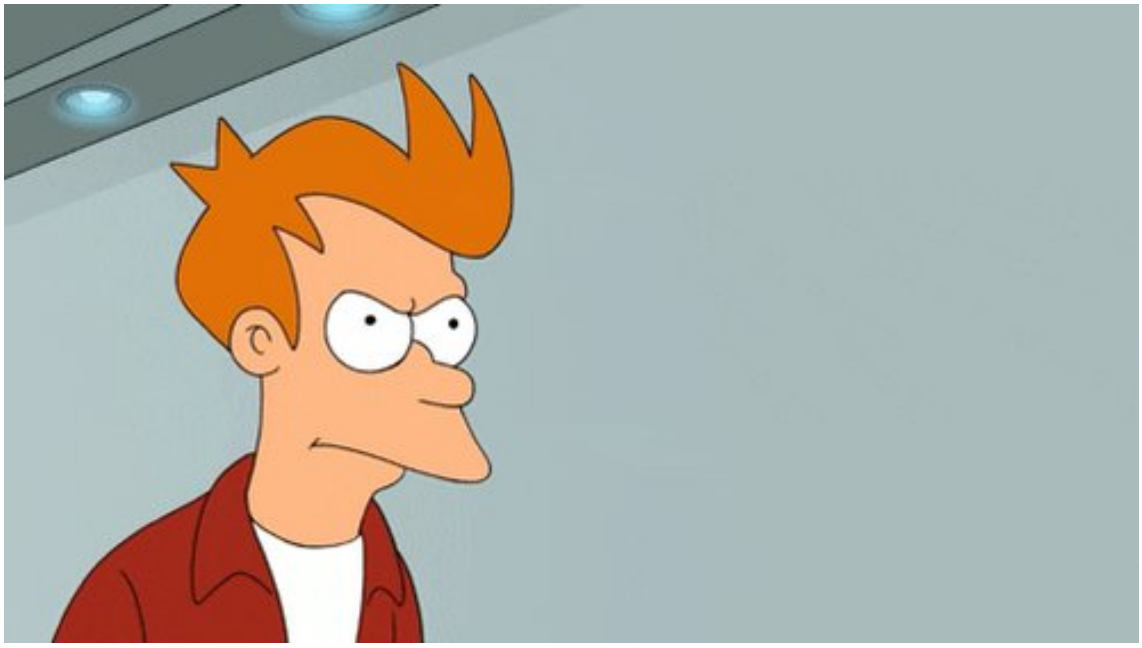
---

2022-06-14T23:55:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536859835161001985

@tobadzistsini @binnall http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FVQF3zPX0AABemB.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FVQF3zPX0AABemB.jpg

2022-06-14T23:46:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536857724658585601

RT @memizon: 1950â□□s and 60â□□s Latin American ufo encounters really beefed things up on a global scale.

2022-06-14T23:39:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536855802656464896

@paulkimballfilm It certainly sounds more tolerable than pineapple pizza!

2022-06-14T23:36:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536855042329911296

@paulkimballfilm Grape-Nut ice cream?! Justâ□¦ Why?!

2022-06-14T23:29:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536853340449021954

RT @paulkimballfilm: Paulâ□□s direction this evening:

â□□Drew, can you rotate the Doom Room camera a bit to the left?â□□

#ghosts #paranormal @hâ□¦

2022-06-14T23:29:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536853250397323264

@SamanthaEngel76 Iâ□□m sure he appreciated it lol

2022-06-14T23:21:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536851296682123264

@SamanthaEngel76 We always seem to have it playing while doing yard workâ□¦

2022-06-14T23:09:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536848447134900226

One of those things I feel like I really should have known but didnâ□□t!

https://twitter.com/edward_guimont/status/1536808402722205697

2022-06-14T21:19:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536820603138850817

@SamanthaEngel76 @JessicaKnapik I would FREAK OUT, true, lol

2022-06-14T18:13:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536773899408617475

@binnall Farmer Binnall rides again!

2022-06-14T12:04:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536680889618399234

@SamanthaEngel76 Sad, but kind of impressive.

2022-06-14T12:01:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536680178952306690

@SamanthaEngel76 Is it a cartoonish iron-shaped burn?

2022-06-14T03:56:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536558057903243265

Sometimes, when youâ□□re up too late for a Monday night and your thoughts arenâ□□t as guarded (ie. cynical) as they should be, something moves you to tears and you realize that the only thing that matters is that youâ□□re kind. Itâ□□s not as hard as you think it is.

2022-06-14T03:00:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536543977876381697

I/@SamanthaEngel76 didnâ□□t plan it this way at the time, but the June recording break for the Saucer Life and @GreatLakesLore coinciding with the twin Saucer Niecesâ□□ five day visit is just a perfect synchronicity for this very tired uncle.

2022-06-14T02:52:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536541944364531713

RT @binnall: An all-time classic film and scene.

2022-06-14T02:42:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536539611127857155

#goals https://twitter.com/JohnELTenney/status/1536539127558045697

2022-06-14T02:40:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536539131236569089

@JessicaKnapik Is it wrong that I see this as aspirational behavior?

2022-06-14T02:38:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536538431391686657

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Ugh.

2022-06-14T02:28:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536536147773513729

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Internships/student teaching/experience need to be In the first four semesters so students have time to adjust their path.

2022-06-14T02:18:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536533422138699776

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Soâ¦ itâ□□s one of those things where I loved the idea of archaeology and anthropology but the class I had in college was SO BAD that it turned me off the whole thing.

2022-06-14T02:11:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536531829385224192

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Itâ□□s the dream, manâ¦

2022-06-14T01:18:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536518416873422850

@SamanthaEngel76 Yes! I mean, I didnâ□□t fully understand until youâ□□d explained it to me. The word â□□museumâ□□ gets thrown around with such abandon.

2022-06-14T01:13:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536517253260267520

@SamanthaEngel76 Yeahâ¦ like, I donâ□□t really know how much cultural value a Marilyn Monroe dress has, but if they let someone wear itâ□□s thatâ□□s gonna happen I guess!

2022-06-14T01:10:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536516295109361665

@Necronomicast Itâ□□s the only way!

2022-06-14T01:09:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536516122131980295

Hey @SamanthaEngel76, did you see this?
https://twitter.com/PopCrave/status/1536415873421914112

2022-06-14T01:08:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536515886252802048

@SamanthaEngel76 Really regret never making it to Greece, but I loved Italy.

2022-06-13T19:37:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536432560879935488

RT @woahitsjuanito: Heartbreaking news. I know a lot of folks will (rightfully) cite his film work, but I was just watching his episode ofâ¦

2022-06-13T18:34:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536416743257686018

@SamanthaEngel76 Nope, just one item in an archive, where it was my only chance to scan it. And I scanned it in the wrong format so the publisher couldnâ□□t use it in the book. Not the exact same pain youâ□□re feeling, but in the same broad category lol

---

2022-06-13T18:25:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536414431374200832

@SamanthaEngel76 Oh godâ¦ I have totally done that.

2022-06-13T17:44:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536404228352221185

@MarkW55658302 That is the WORST.

2022-06-13T17:44:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536404168776237058

It's Saucer Life Patron Bonus Episode day. A selection of interesting things, including me answering the question, "What is UFOlogy for?"

https://www.patreon.com/posts/whats-ufology-67727633?utm_medium=clipboard_copy&utm_source=copy_to_clipboard&utm_campaign=postshare

---

2022-06-13T17:21:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536398425817862145

@BlackwolfOates My love of high calorie beers is my downfall. And doughnuts. And cheese. And candy. I have a lot of downfalls. Including the Saucer Wife being an amazing cook lol

---

2022-06-13T17:17:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536397429368659970

@BlackwolfOates Seriously. I was fine until, like, a month after I graduated college then it piled on. Started trying to get better in my 30s, and now Iâ□□m my 40s Iâ□□m *almost* disciplined. Maybe. A bit.

2022-06-13T17:11:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536395914029547520

@BlackwolfOates Oh yes! I used those too but as much as I hate running I hate being told what to do more, so I just run as much as I can and walk a bit when I have to with no rhyme or reason lol

---

2022-06-13T16:16:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536381961069117440

So Iâ□□ve discovered that the secret to running successfully is having the music so loud that I canâ□□t hear my labored breathing. Game changer.

2022-06-13T13:08:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536334581703622658

@FireBUnicorn LMAO! Also, Tina Turner singing â□□Private Saucer, saucer for moneyâ□□ is a possibility.

2022-06-13T13:02:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536333262934753282

@BlackwolfOates Dang! Now, once upon a time, that story would have struck me as unlikely, but after 18 years working in higher ed, it sounds about right!

2022-06-13T12:56:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536331650191212544

Apparently, I clicked the â□□make episode privateâ□□ box, which seems unlikely, but there we are.

2022-06-13T12:41:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536327951142240258

@SamanthaEngel76 Ugh! Waking up hurting is the worst.

2022-06-13T12:39:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536327500174962689

Huge apologies, somehow Fridayâ□□s Saucer Afterlife episode did not go out into peopleâ□□s RSS feeds! It should be appearing shortly!

2022-06-12T23:20:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536126279468175361

@ahtzib @smoothvirusgame Itâ□□s a good book

2022-06-12T22:07:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536108009897836546

Sunday Saucer Supper is beef tri tip with smoked ghost pepper Mac & Cheese.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVFaFyhWUAMPZV3.jpg



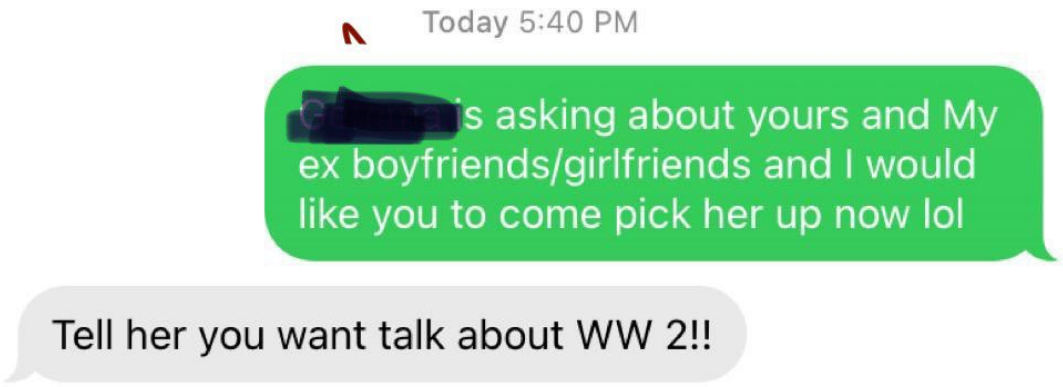
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVFaFyhWUAMPZV3.jpg

2022-06-12T21:55:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536104906066649089

The Saucer Niece visit is getting awkward. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVFXRUNWIAE8eTE.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVFXRUNWIAE8eTE.jpg
2022-06-12T20:56:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536090172567306242
@Terry__Cox Well, sheâ□□d get the same sip I got at her age lol

---

2022-06-12T20:46:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536087619418857472
The 8 year old Saucer Nieces are visiting. Me to SN: â□□want a beer?â□□ SN: â□□Nah, Iâ□□m good.â□□

2022-06-12T20:35:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536084910863155205
@BlackwolfOates WITHOUT QUESTION

2022-06-12T20:20:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536080908536758273
RT @Elisabe52245554: hippity, hoppity. Midsommar's on its way!

2022-06-12T20:19:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536080650272395264
Another winner from my favorite bot!
https://twitter.com/UFODefender/status/1536054556085190657

2022-06-12T19:43:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536071786122694656
RT @PulpLibrarian: Quatermass And The Pit, by Nigel Kneale. Penguin Books, 1960. Cover by the author's brother Bryan Kneale. https://t.co/Eâ□¦

2022-06-12T19:43:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536071736457928705
@JohnELTenney Congrats to the grad and the Uncle :)

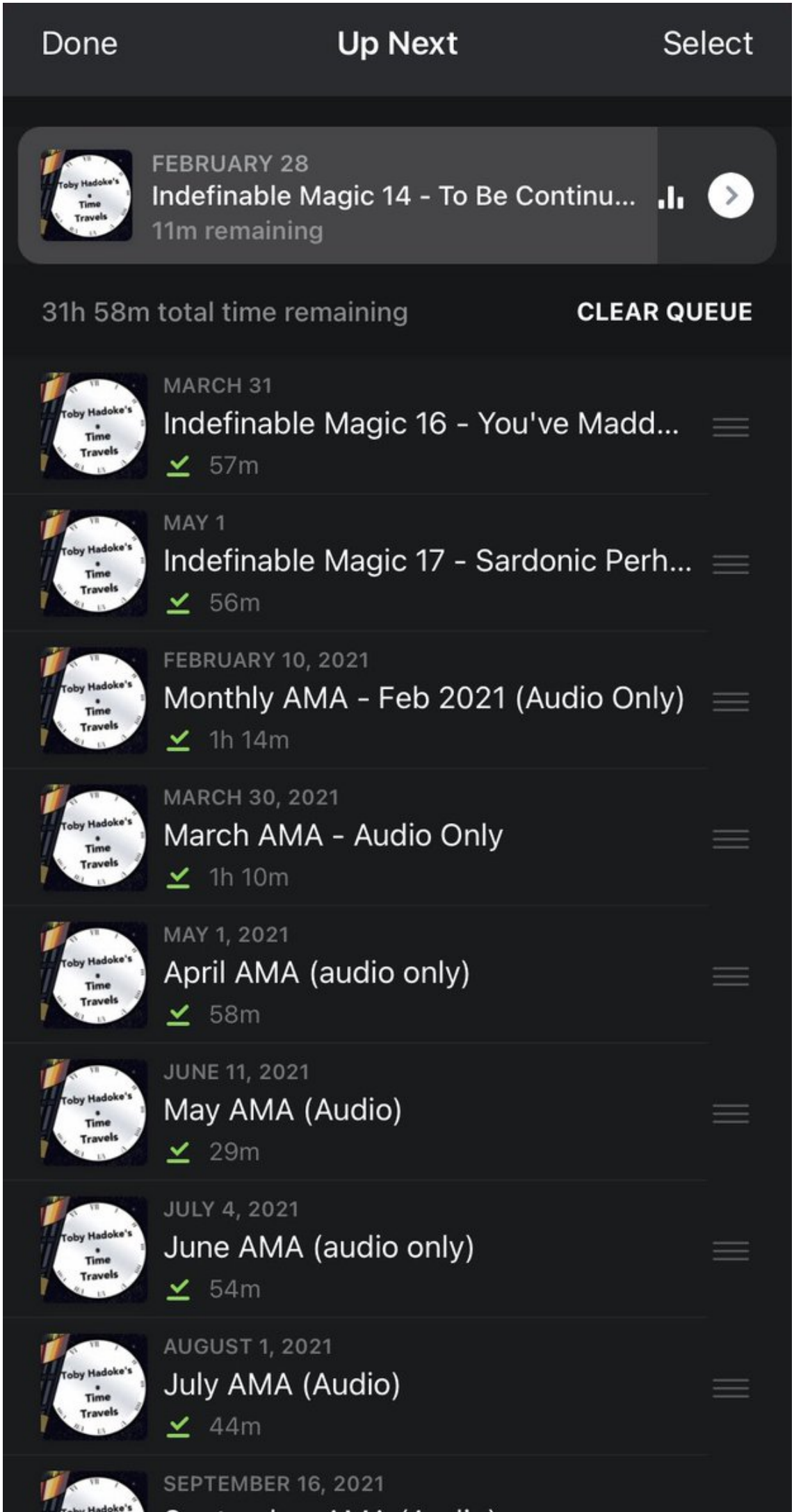
2022-06-12T19:42:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536071457817731073
RT @TheUFOTrail: Do Mellon and no one who was affiliated with To The Stars know how to use the Freedom of Information Act? They should at lâ□¦

2022-06-12T19:30:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536068559809429504
@TobyHadoke The "Indefinable Magic" ones are these amazing personal-essay style things that make me feel *utterly inadequate* as a writer and podcaster.

2022-06-12T19:27:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536067674232524806

I belong to a limited number of Patreons, but as an obsessive classic #DoctorWho fan, I am kicking myself for not signing up for @TobyHadoke's months ago. Iâ□□ve got some catching up to doâ□¦ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVE1aGcX0AEa3c2.jpg


Done
Up Next
Select
FEBRUARY 28
Indefinable Magic 14 - To Be Continu...
11m remaining
31h 58m total time remaining
CLEAR QUEUE
MARCH 31
Indefinable Magic 16 - You've Madd...
57m
MAY 1
Indefinable Magic 17 - Sardonic Perh...
56m
FEBRUARY 10, 2021
Monthly AMA - Feb 2021 (Audio Only)
1h 14m
MARCH 30, 2021
March AMA - Audio Only
1h 10m
MAY 1, 2021
April AMA (audio only)
58m
JUNE 11, 2021
May AMA (Audio)
29m
JULY 4, 2021
June AMA (audio only)
54m
AUGUST 1, 2021
July AMA (Audio)
44m
SEPTEMBER 16, 2021

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVE1aGcX0AEa3c2.jpg

2022-06-12T16:56:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536029732558585856

RT @memizon: Those interested in studying ufoâ□□s and the paranormal: there are two great resources with tons of free scanned books, magazineâ□¦

2022-06-12T16:56:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536029696940548097

Oh my goodness yes. https://twitter.com/implicateflow/status/1357753566459355136

2022-06-12T16:56:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536029628179128321

RT @implicateflow: The Searchable Archive is now online!!

Thanks to the tireless work of @isaackoi we now offer you a fully searchable datâ□¦

2022-06-12T16:06:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536017167019388929

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 It really was one of the greatest Art sagas. And a good Art Bell gateway drug lol

---

2022-06-12T15:43:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536011424052527105

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Itâ□□s so much fun

2022-06-12T01:17:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535793394076753920

RT @AProdigiosus: Presenting: an entire mood

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVAP9R8XEAI0dtF.jpg



"It's a beautiful day, so I'm going to sit outside with my book and think about everything else I should be doing."

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVAP9R8XEAI0dtF.jpg

2022-06-12T00:57:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535788374946377730

Was looking at the forthcoming TSL schedule and while talking to @SamanthaEngel76 yesterday I realized that 2022â□□s topics have been dominated by mind control and extremist politics and itâ□□s really dragging me down. Time to find some fun, goofy, thought provoking saucerology.

2022-06-11T13:55:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535621770375483393

So many Saucer Life episodes would have been impossible without Isaacâ□□s amazing work. And much love to the Archives for the Unexplained (@AFU_Sweden) for hosting things!

https://twitter.com/OurStrangeSkies/status/1535588626242981888

2022-06-11T02:38:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535451257028153348

@SamanthaEngel76 Oh, I totally get the museum/archive context! But it just spoke to me in a

weird way more broadly lol

2022-06-11T01:42:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535437393851031553

#goals https://twitter.com/memizon/status/1535436629841784834

2022-06-10T23:34:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535405196448346114

RT @AProdigiosus: A George Adamski obituary from UFO International, October 1965

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU7Y_J3WAAAJ0md.jpg



EDITORIAL . . . GABRIEL BLOWS HIS HORN

HIS "VISIT" HERE WAS UNFORGETTABLE:

Last April 23, 1965, GEORGE ADAMSKI, 74, (born April 17, 1891), one of the foremost pioneers in Flying Saucer research, left this earthly life. Mr. Adamski was well known to most students and investigators of the Flying Saucer subject. He had made a name for himself around the world as a lecturer and teacher about space craft, people from other planets, and Cosmic Philosophy.

For several years prior to his historic meeting with a space ship in the California desert, Mr. Adamski had observed and photographed space ships through his telescope --- from his home at Mt. Palomar, in California.

He first made news, however, after his experience on Nov. 20, 1952, near Desert Center, Calif. At that time he met a Venusian Scout Ship and its pilot. From that time on, his life was completely changed. With subsequent contacts and with increasing new knowledge, he felt that his responsibility was to reach the public with as much information as he could give them about the Space People and their mission to Earth.

He became world-famous as the author of several of the most-read books in the Flying Saucer field, plus many articles.

It was while Mr. Adamski was lecturing in the east that he contracted pneumonia. He died in a Washington, D.C. hospital. In accordance with his wishes, there was no funeral. As a veteran of World War I, his ashes were interred at Arlington National Cemetary, in Virginia.

Although he was a man of simple and humble origin, George Adamski became great in quiet, dignified service to his fellow man. He taught what he loved and knew best, giving generously of his time and energies to all who would listen. For he had learned that the Universe and all that it encompasses is an infinitely wonderful place, and that we are not alone in it.

He knew that the world was undergoing great change, and that the minds of men must expand to unprecedented new horizons in order to cope with world problems and to be receptive to their solutions --- in order to accept and to understand some of the "mysteries" of life and of the Universe, and our place in it.

GEORGE ADAMSKI

His many friends and fans will miss him very much --- and all will agree that his "visit" here on Earth was unforgettable. From our hearts we say to him, "Farewell and thank you, Mr. Adamski, for your great contribution to this wonderful field. We'll do our best to carry on the work which will mean so much to all mankind."

UFO INTERNATIONAL

ISSUE NO. 23 Official Journal OCT., 1965

of the

Amalgamated Flying Saucer Clubs of America, Inc.

International Headquarters: 2004 N. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90027, U.S.A.

Dedicated to

The Physical, Spiritual, and Economic Emancipation of Man

GABRIEL GREEN, Editor
HELEN GREEN, Asst. Ed.

A Non-profit Organization

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU7Y_J3WAAAJ0md.jpg

2022-06-10T23:24:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535402449116221440

@amybruni Looking at their timeline was a grave error.

2022-06-10T23:22:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535402039127293952

@SamanthaEngel76 This isâ¦ a workable concept in every facet of life. Like, existentially lol

---

2022-06-10T21:21:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535371693447061504

@busbuddha71 @YerUFOGuy I read my friendâ□□s copy when it came out!

2022-06-10T21:13:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535369515600445440

@busbuddha71 @YerUFOGuy Lungbarrow! The one I refuse to pay that much $$$ for. So Vile a Sin was *almost* too far but I did it lol

---

2022-06-10T20:47:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535363004933578753

@YerUFOGuy Brother, my head says no, but my painstakingly collected complete-except-for-one set of Doctor Wbo New Adventures novels says go for it.

2022-06-10T20:39:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535361130562035712

MORE NOVELTY SOCKS! Props to the Sauce Wife for tracking these down.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU6yzwgX0AAT8vW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU6yzwgX0AAT8vW.jpg

2022-06-10T17:38:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535315523151581186

@SamanthaEngel76 Yeah, this sounds like something you definitely need to do!

2022-06-10T17:08:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535307844769222656

@AdamGorightly I feel your pain

2022-06-10T16:54:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535304501502038016

@AdamGorightly That is SWEET.

2022-06-10T16:35:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535299702660415489

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Oh, good!

2022-06-10T16:35:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535299560909815810

RT @YerUFOGuy: Follow this thread. There are lot's of good people to follow.

2022-06-10T16:30:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535298353742983171

Got â□□em!

(cc @BlackwolfOates and @SiggySyzygy) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU55traWUAAxlpf.jpg

---


FOOT TRAFFIC
men's
shoe size 7–12
Made in Taiwan

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU55traWUAAxlpf.jpg

2022-06-10T16:28:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535297886610759682

@Raza2594 @EviePodcast @ExpandedP @CampConspiracy @coasttocoastam @ScaryThingsPod @SomewhereSkies @AstonshngLegnds @sasquatchchron @Nightmare365pod @Eyes_OnTheSkies Thank you!

2022-06-10T14:54:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535274314198548481

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @binnall It absolutely does.

2022-06-10T14:42:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535271093396815873

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @binnall We were watching it last night and it is so of its time that if I were coming to it fresh Iâ□□m not sure how Iâ□□d feel about it.

2022-06-10T14:30:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535268187876610049

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @binnall I think â□□not feeling itâ□□ is the best way to sum up season 4!

2022-06-10T14:07:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535262271223517186

@GreatLakesLore RIP your eyes. We really need to bring a flash drive next time lol

---

2022-06-10T14:04:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535261529230262273

@BlackwolfOates @binnall @SamanthaEngel76 Good, not great.

2022-06-10T13:59:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535260385418395649

@BlackwolfOates @binnall @SamanthaEngel76 Agreed!

2022-06-10T13:58:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535260108518834178

RT @GreatLakesLore: This weekend Samantha will finally be diving into the old White Cloud newspapers she and Aaron photographed back in Aprâ□¦

2022-06-10T13:42:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535256115939790848

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall Oh wowâ□¦ that needs to happen somehow.

2022-06-10T13:41:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535255922989203457

@BlackwolfOates @binnall @SamanthaEngel76 Definitely on the Mount Rushmore of defenestrations.

2022-06-10T13:34:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535253955940429824

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall Itâ□□s his military and economic alliance with the magnolia that

drops gunk on my car thatâ□□s the main issue.

2022-06-10T13:30:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535253187191615488

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall Yes! Very much so.

2022-06-10T13:18:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535250069196251138

@binnall @SamanthaEngel76 I kicked that treeâ□□s diplomatic delegation out of my house years ago!

2022-06-10T13:01:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535245661775470593

@SamanthaEngel76 That sounds about rightâ□¦

2022-06-10T12:59:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535245160489140226

@SamanthaEngel76 Hmmmâ□¦ does it look different later in the summers? Or am I just that unobservant? Lol

---

2022-06-10T12:49:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535242683094122496

@SamanthaEngel76 Iâ□□ve been there like a dozen times and I donâ□□t recognize this tree lol

---

2022-06-10T12:26:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535237007051567110

Seconded! https://twitter.com/OurStrangeSkies/status/1535232969828335616

2022-06-10T12:00:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535230513019080707

Listener Feedback- Eisenhower atÂ Edwards

http://saucerlife.com/2022/06/10/listener-feedback-eisenhower-at-edwards/

2022-06-10T11:53:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535228720218349569

@OurStrangeSkies Thank you!

2022-06-10T11:53:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535228697539641345

RT @OurStrangeSkies: In a sea of UFO noise, @saucerlife is the perfect podcast to ground you into this subject, and shows the listener thatâ□¦

2022-06-10T01:46:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535075874651148289

@SamanthaEngel76 Ugh

2022-06-09T20:53:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535002277982920729

RT @JohnELTenney: Just a reminder to use the technical terms.

#UFOs #FlyingSaucers #DaylightDiscs #Moops #Glurps #UFO #UAP #DoopdipDisclosâ□¦

2022-06-09T20:53:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535002211847135236

@red_pill_junkie Itâ□□s definitely on the list

2022-06-09T20:16:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534992919098277926

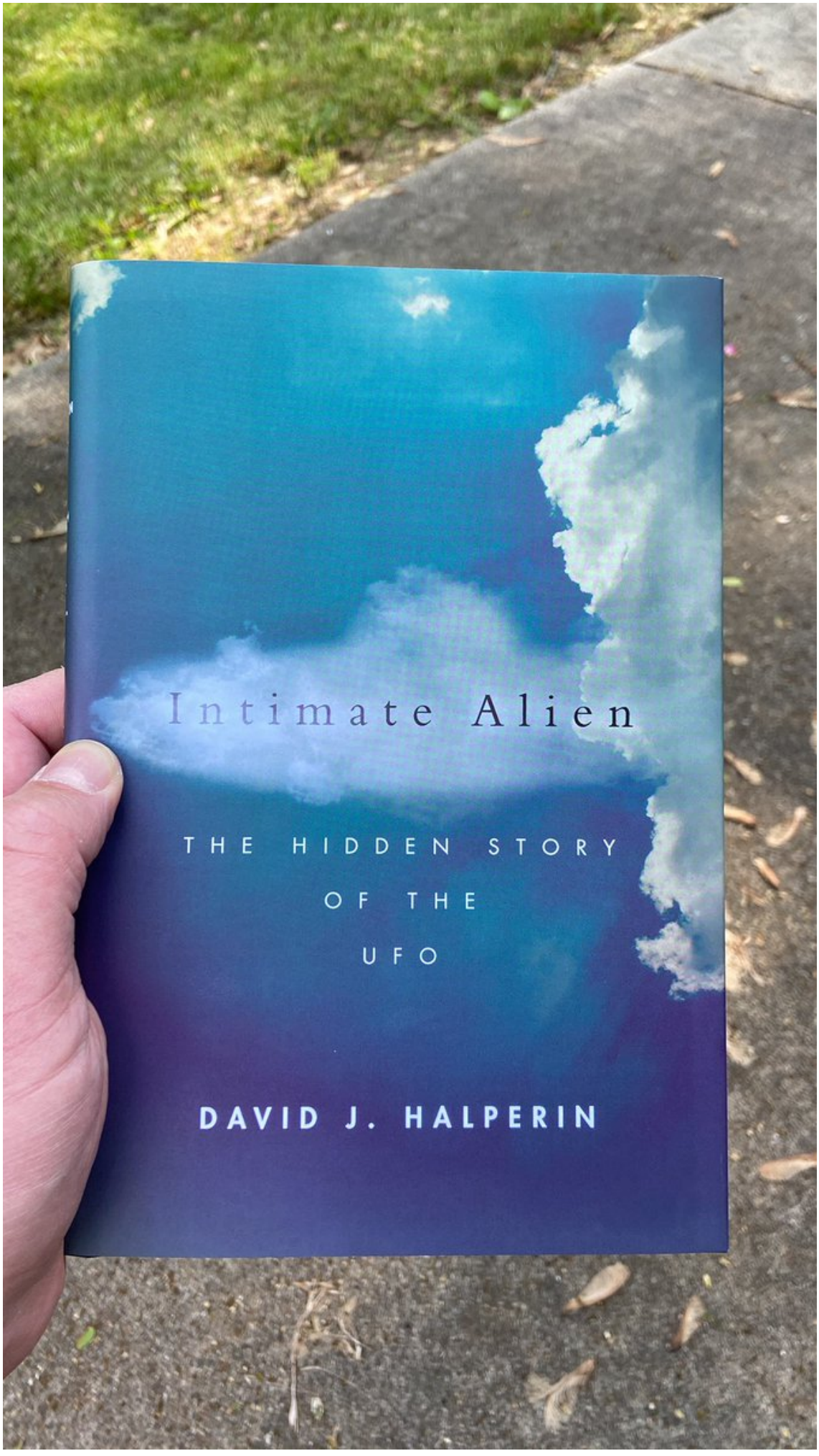
@DocPinko @JournalUFO Iâ□□ve had it for a couple months. Wish I hadnâ□□t waited!

2022-06-09T20:10:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534991370582212640

FINALLY reading this by the wonderful @JournalUFO. Itâ□□s just beautiful.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU1igutXwAwOyu5.jpg


Intimate Alien
THE HIDDEN STORY
OF THE
UFO
DAVID J. HALPERIN

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU1igutXwAwOyu5.jpg

2022-06-09T12:21:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534873198034042880

@YerUFOGuy @SamanthaEngel76 That man must have the most amazing amphetaminesâ¦

2022-06-09T00:38:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534696276406812673

@BlackwolfOates @RiffTrax I discovered it in college on tapes with guys down the hall. It was like this thing I didnâ□□t know was missing from my life.

2022-06-09T00:33:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534695211842019332

@BlackwolfOates @RiffTrax Yes, without question.

2022-06-09T00:14:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534690427697352704

Yes! There are a few times in my life when old MST3K and @RiffTrax have been the only things that could make me smile. https://twitter.com/AnnotatedMST/status/1534689863542444032

2022-06-08T23:44:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534682720277864448

RT @AProdigiosus: This might be a good time to tell you all that I own the rights to the term "UFO", and you all owe me.

Start paying up oâ¦

2022-06-08T23:27:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534678573440802817

Coming next week on the Patreon, a special watchalong bonus feature for patrons at all levels. You can read about it here!

http://ow.ly/xtBb50Jt3bE

2022-06-08T20:53:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534639683505901568

@jencendiary @conspirinormal Oh, thatâ□□s temptingâ¦

2022-06-08T20:50:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534638951687929858

@SamanthaEngel76 Such a goofball :)

2022-06-08T19:09:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534613702581923840

RT @HeidiBeedle: @saucerlife Did a great episode on Cooper if anyone is interested. His conspiracies have found new life in the QAnon movemâ¦

2022-06-08T02:44:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534365638268968970

@DocPinko @SamanthaEngel76 Oh wow. Thatâ□□s horrifying!

2022-06-08T02:15:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534358361176784897

@SamanthaEngel76 It has itâ□□s appeal sometimes.

2022-06-08T01:14:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534343027451383811

@BlackwolfOates @UFODefender Headline act anywhere in the country!

2022-06-08T01:10:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534342118902272000

@LaurenMGibbons When you play back recordings from years earlier itâ□□s a freaky experience!

2022-06-08T01:09:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534341937603518472

Once in a while, @UFODefender gets it 100% right!

https://twitter.com/UFODefender/status/1534336496446185473

2022-06-08T01:03:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534340340341260289

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Without question!

2022-09-19T14:37:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571871022487375873

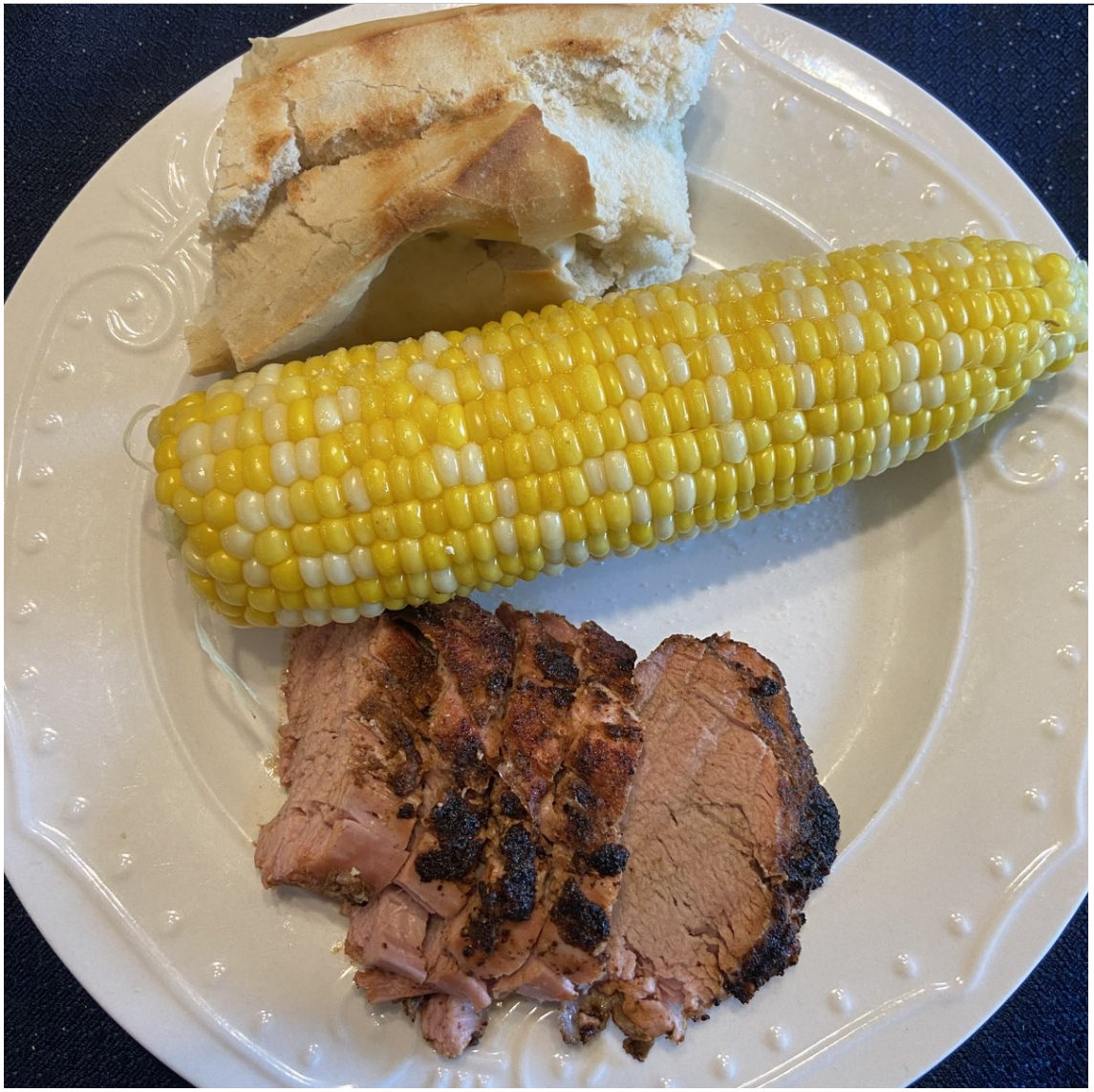
@blitzkrueger15 Oooohâ□¦. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdBoXPWWAAgONpt.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdBoXPWWAAgONpt.jpg
2022-09-18T22:04:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571621159308754944
Sunday Saucer Supper is grilled pork tenderloin, corn, and bread, with an appetizer of grilled

halloumi cheese. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc-FHNuXgAIlr5E.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc-FHOgWIAcVqE9.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc-FHNuXgAIlr5E.jpg

2022-09-17T21:29:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571249905766645760

RT @jackbern23: Charles becoming King feels a bit like when Ed Helms took over from Steve Carrell as manager in The Office, in that it techâ□¦

2022-09-17T15:40:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571162304221270018

RT @TheUFOTrail: CIA responds to FOIA request on Jack Acuff, the NICAP president following Keyhoe being relieved of responsibilities as dirâ□¦

2022-09-17T13:27:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571128589202128898

@beyond_breakers â□□Very old Englishâ□□

2022-09-17T13:09:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571124060381392896

RT @TSting18: Miami Vice was first broadcast OTD in 1984.

To celebrate I've managed to fit 60 Miami Vice guest stars into 2 minutes. Enjoyâ□¦

2022-09-17T12:24:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571112868954910721

RT @ElliottBlackwe3: When you're auditioning for a part in Jurassic Park

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc22nJlXkAArQZJ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc22nJlXkAArQZJ.jpg

2022-09-16T19:36:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570859309386567680

@Like_a_martyr23 Oooh, yes!

2022-09-16T18:22:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570840674630791171

More of the abandoned golf course (:camera:Reto Ultra Wide & Slim; :film_frames:Lomography 400)

#filmsnotdead #35mm #retoultrawideandslim #heylomography

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fcy_QoiXoAY5X5J.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fcy_QolWAAACzrw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fcy_QofWYAACbQb.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fcy_QoiXoAY5X5J.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fcy_QooWAAAht0e.jpg

2022-09-16T15:18:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570794208256208897

@Raza2594 @EviePodcast @ExpandedP @CampConspiracy @coasttocoastam @ScaryThingsPod @SomewhereSkies @AstonshngLegnds @sasquatchchron @Nightmare365pod @Eyes_OnTheSkies Thank you! Check out my other podcast, @GreatLakesLore (with @SamanthaEngel76) too!

2022-09-16T12:30:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570751913175699458

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife I have really enjoyed this series. Iâ□□ve known the gist of the story for decades but never dug deep & this hâ□¦

2022-09-16T12:01:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570744647739215872

Gulf Breeze- TheÂ Abductions http://saucerlife.com/2022/09/16/gulf-breeze-the-abductions/

2022-09-16T01:09:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570580620048498689

RT @TimJohnsonMN: Has any Minnesota brewery made a beer called Walter Mond Ale?

I bet it would do really well locally but would be a veryâ¦

2022-09-15T20:16:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570506802898563072

RT @binnall: You just saw the adventures @Bergmaster5000 & I got up to in West Virginia. What kind of madness might unfold next month in Naâ¦

2022-09-15T14:42:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570422688849727494

An exciting development, and one to keep an eye on!

https://twitter.com/EFResearch_/status/1570420670793945090

2022-09-15T02:46:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570242731460657153

.@SamanthaEngel76 and I will be there with some @GreatLakesLore action! You be there too!

https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1570059965414481927

2022-09-15T02:45:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570242471640338433

RT @SamanthaEngel76: The @GreatLakesLore team will be there!

2022-09-14T12:43:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570030498034118656

@UFOrealitycheck This has to be close to the last thing I'd spend $50,000 on...

2022-09-14T12:43:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570030373832368130

Unlimited

Financial

Opportunity https://twitter.com/UFOrealitycheck/status/1570029151066677250

2022-06-08T00:31:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534332338661908481

RT @NIGHTLIBRARY: We love the blank stare of their eyes

:eye::eye: :eye::eye: :eye::eye: :eye::eye: :eye::eye: :eye:

2022-06-08T00:24:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534330600622018561

I donâ□t *entirely* disagree with these rankings but I have a deep love for seasons 1-3 that overshadows all. https://twitter.com/allengreenfield/status/1534321220920958981

2022-06-08T00:21:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534329846712737793

And if so, there will definitely be a @saucerlife/@GreatLakesLore meetup, right @SamanthaEngel76?

2022-06-07T23:22:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534315003045629954

They very well might! https://twitter.com/AstonshngLegnds/status/1534159146664206337

2022-06-07T23:17:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534313537992015872

@TheUFOTrail @SiggySyzygy @BlackwolfOates I suspect elastic issues. Will report back.

2022-06-07T21:34:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534287813558009858

@FromKYtoFL Itâ□□s horrific!

2022-06-07T21:27:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534285910895886336

@BlackwolfOates @SiggySyzygy I also grabbed these https://amzn.to/3xecfyz

---

2022-06-07T21:24:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534285242785316864

@SiggySyzygy @BlackwolfOates The Saucer Wife just found these! Iâ□□ve ordered them! https://amzn.to/392hSIe

---

2022-06-07T21:18:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534283624132055050

@BlackwolfOates @SiggySyzygy Terrifying!

2022-06-07T20:16:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534268104557187073

@BlackwolfOates Lol

2022-06-07T20:12:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534266957419225089

@BlackwolfOates Those are great!

2022-06-07T18:54:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534247319469793281

@BlackwolfOates @conspirinormal Yes! It's excellent!

2022-06-07T18:52:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534246954544377859

@conspirinormal Awesome

2022-06-07T18:50:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534246450967859200

@conspirinormal Will this be available afterward for those of us who can't make it live?

2022-06-07T18:50:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534246376141475840

RT @conspirinormal: Join us at the link below at 6 PM Central Time as we go live with Dr. Future as he tells us about his research into theâ□¦

2022-06-07T18:26:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534240468892106752

Well, add this to my list of things to worry about to an unreasonable degree!

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/article/angler-needs-emergency-surgery-after-fish-manages-to-get-stuck-down-his-throat/

2022-06-07T18:25:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534240020034371591

RT @Hayleystevens: Iâ□□ll tell you what, I am 100% here for Kate Bush being at the height of popularity. Legend.

2022-06-07T17:45:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534230175134760960

@binnall @AProdigiosus The Simpsons where Homer goes into the used grease racket is excellent. http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FUquNeSXEAAdmfE.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FUquNeSXEAAdmfE.jpg

2022-06-07T16:54:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534217335015452673

@MadamMoodyTofu Holiday World is great!

2022-06-07T16:54:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534217169927606275

@binnall @BlackwolfOates @MadamMoodyTofu I had a hurricane. So awful.

2022-06-07T13:50:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534170841780469761

@SamanthaEngel76 YES! YES WE MUST!

2022-06-07T13:47:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534170163762839555

@SamanthaEngel76 Whoa! Yes!!!

2022-06-07T13:24:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534164387489099777

@blitzkrueger15 Investigating social security disability claimsâ¦ just awful.

2022-06-07T12:55:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534157142785200129

Yes! Worst job I ever had was 90% calling people. A year and a month of stressful horror!
https://twitter.com/blitzkrueger15/status/1534094610271813634

2022-06-07T02:34:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534000770487668739

@paulkimballfilm @SamanthaEngel76 Gotta say that hanging out in Nova Scotia was worth the tickâ¦ If you ever need a couple of Great Lakes Historians for a showâ¦ lol

---

2022-06-07T02:30:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533999686239109126

@SamanthaEngel76 Oh good! I had one on me for 3 days before I noticed it. I blame @paulkimballfilm and the Dominion of Canada lol

---

2022-06-07T02:26:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533998693904531460

@SamanthaEngel76 Theyâ□□re awful and they freak me out. Ive only ever had two but thatâ□□s more than enough. Waiting for the Lyme test result was too stressful!

2022-06-07T02:25:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533998456007696384

@BlackwolfOates These are the first ones Iâ□□ve watched. Not a huge horror guy, but this is fun so far!

2022-06-07T02:20:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533997180377260037

@BlackwolfOates 10!

2022-06-07T02:17:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533996541790326784

@SamanthaEngel76 NOOOOOOOO! Poor little (big) guy!

2022-06-07T02:16:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533996348613304320

RT @KikiD333: Iâ□□m not really a great visual artist but I am so happy I finally had the energy after a month of chronic illness and fatigueâ¦

2022-06-07T02:16:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533996237279707136

Ok, the story continues over the next three episodes. This may be a longer project than I suspected...

2022-06-06T23:56:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533961058246922241

Watching the â□□Take me to your Leaderâ□□ episode of American Horror Story with the Saucer Wife for a thing. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUm5c11WQAECnGN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUm5c11WQAECnGN.jpg

2022-06-06T23:01:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533947287587913728

Yay dandelions! https://twitter.com/YoureNotRidOfMe/status/1533770956015079424

2022-06-06T23:01:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533947175876665347

RT @UFODefender: Data have indicated UFO Bigfoots are real. We are just waiting for the History Channel to prove it.

2022-06-06T20:38:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533911107798290434

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore I have no defense. The People should know that the saucer wife ordered me to defer to you for all dining in the future. Iâ□□ve been stripped of all gastronomic authority.

2022-06-06T20:31:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533909449248845824

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore No. No I do notâ¦ (and yes, you pick the restaurants from now on lol)

2022-06-06T19:57:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533900818801381379

@bpleasies @GreatLakesLore @SamanthaEngel76 Itâs not bad! Decent selection of local-ish stuff!

2022-06-06T19:49:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533898977434812417

@bpleasies @GreatLakesLore @SamanthaEngel76 Just Barnes & Noble lol

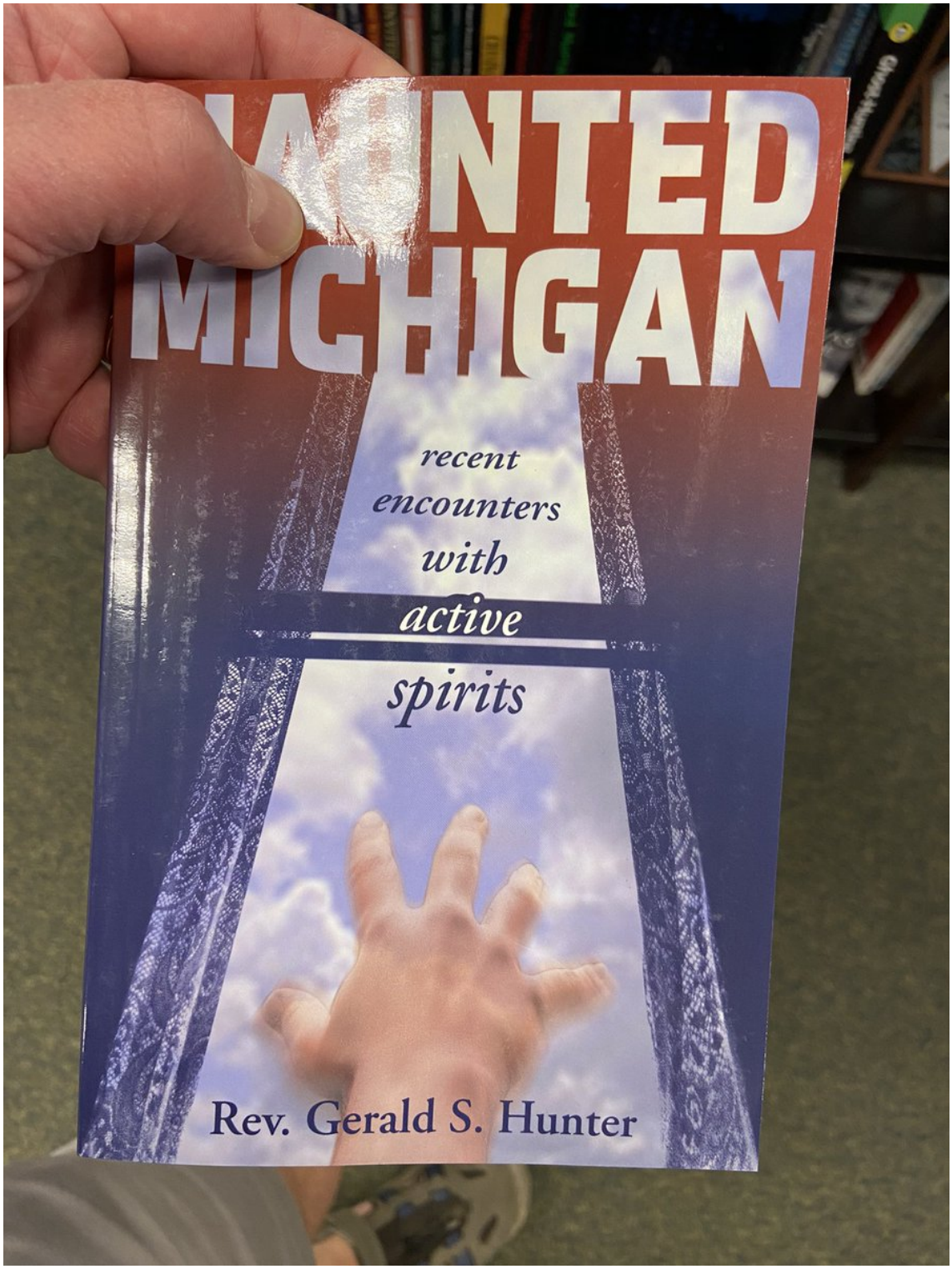
---

2022-06-06T19:46:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533898105728507906

Went to the bookstore today scouting for potential @GreatLakesLore ideas that @SamanthaEngel76 and I can plunder. Not sure why, but Iâm drawn to locations where I can hear about ghosts but also order foodâ¦. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUmAMamXEAMV-_T.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUmAMamXEAMV-_T.jpg

2022-06-06T19:22:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533892132754411520

The news that matters from @binnall and @coasttocoastam!

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/article/man-claiming-to-be-from-saturn-files-lawsuit-against-federal-government/

2022-06-06T17:07:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533858063819624448

RT @Longshanks1307: My Anglo-Saxons book is now out in paperback.

Every day this week I'm giving away a free signed copy.

Retweet for a câ¦

2022-06-06T15:30:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533833698067496960

RT @TheUFOTrail: As a wise science journalist once said, seek evidence to support or refute. This is the path to truth, grasshopper. Competâ¦

2022-06-06T12:41:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533791133146533888

RT @DrFrancisYoung: "Akshually, it's only Gothic if it was built by the Goths..."

2022-06-06T12:40:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533791025428406272

RT @putmyspellonyou: It starts with Stranger Things.

From there, Kate Bush.

You watch the film clip for Cloudbusting.

Then you start reaâ¦

2022-06-06T12:40:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533790884034138112

RT @GreatLakesLore: Take a spin back in time, to the height of UFO sightings in our latest episode! Swamp Gas and UFOs looks at the 1960s sâ¦

2022-06-06T02:32:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533637936633323521

@SamanthaEngel76 Nice!

2022-06-06T01:26:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533621241067802626

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Oh, I remember! I was just bending over backward to give them the benefit of the doubt. Iâ□□m known for that lol

---

2022-06-06T01:17:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533619112496226305

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Undoubtedly! I wondered for a second if things were rerouted and that was the address when it was built but no lol

---

2022-06-06T01:14:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533618408503271425

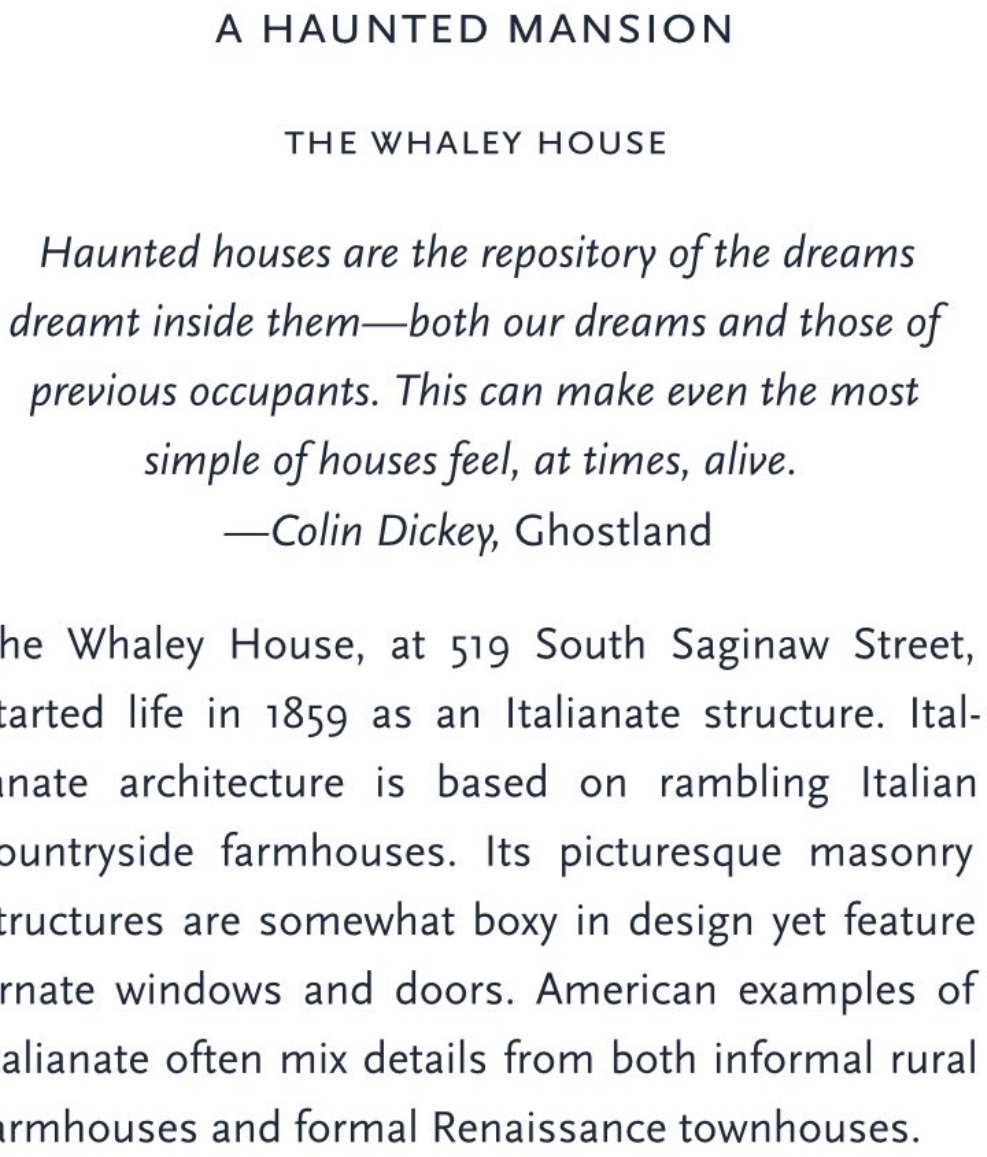
@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Right?! I double checked before saying anything, too!

2022-06-06T01:09:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533617066355326977

Hey @SamanthaEngel76â¦ how about a @GreatLakesLore episode on the errors in this chapter

of Haunted Flint? Starting withâ¦ is that the actual address?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUiAl__WQAArcYs.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUiAl__WQAArcYs.jpg
2022-06-05T23:44:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533595759626665984
@BlackwolfOates Nice!

2022-06-05T23:20:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533589629739360256
RT @AProdigiosus: One of my rules for Twitter is always share Gorn content when you find it
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUhmDMNXoAAxqff.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUhmDMNXoAAxqff.jpg

2022-06-05T21:53:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533567749095673857

@SamanthaEngel76 She does notâ□¦

2022-06-05T21:34:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533562944902119431

RT @HooklandGuide: I am a writer. If I am to read reports of a haunted, possibly possessed typewriter, at the very least I want it to be auâ□¦

2022-06-05T21:34:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533562870952230920

RT @Avery101472972: @saucerlife Just listened to the old â□□X-Filesâ□□ episode and followed up with Books from the 90s. Thanks for you you do,â□¦

2022-06-05T21:31:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533562191873556482

@SamanthaEngel76 The saucer wife veto applied in this situationâ□¦

2022-06-05T21:29:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533561748640391168

Sunday Saucer Supper is chicken paprikas with egg noodles and broccoli

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUhOR_dXwAAuI8K.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUhOR_dXwAAuI8K.jpg

2022-06-05T19:35:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533533082569129984

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail Well I know where Iâ□□m going tomorrow!

2022-06-05T19:29:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533531422698373122

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail Iâ□□m still trying to find the seven layer dip combos you told me about!

2022-06-05T19:14:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533527676975304706

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Pepperoni pizza combos. The calories. The chemicals. The pasty feeling of the filling. Perfect.

2022-06-05T19:07:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533525997907222532

@BlackwolfOates Ok, I gotta draw the line there! Or, rather, my acid reflux does!

2022-06-05T19:00:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533524246277890049

@BlackwolfOates Oh, Iâ□□m a raw onion man from way back, acid reflux be damned.

2022-06-05T18:59:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533523955612540930

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Got way too many memories of my college roommate stinking up our room with those things. And Corn-nuts! Christ.

2022-06-05T18:58:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533523772459864065

@BlackwolfOates Sensible!

2022-06-05T18:55:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533522912048709633

@SamanthaEngel76 Look, Iâ□□m usually out of Pringles before Iâ□□ve left the countyâ□¦

2022-06-05T18:53:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533522361076547584

@BlackwolfOates Oooh, gonna have to try this!

2022-06-05T18:49:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533521480356601861

@BlackwolfOates The â□□instantâ□□ mode for meat has been subpar, imo. The exception is ribs which I then finish on the grill or under the broiler.

2022-06-05T18:48:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533521100247863296

@SamanthaEngel76 Thatâ□□s some impressive self control, from my perspective lol

---

2022-06-05T18:47:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533520903232970752

@BlackwolfOates The sautÃ©-mode letting me do a bunch of stuff in one pan/pot is appealing.

2022-06-05T18:45:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533520284384378880

Sunday Saucer Supper Is in progress. Trying out the instant pot in slow cooker mode.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUgokawXsAYYTBz.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUgokawXsAYYTBz.jpg

2022-06-05T17:19:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533498799976501248

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Well, without question! Never meant to imply otherwise lol

---

2022-06-05T16:18:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533483428007530497

Hey Saucer Fans, tomorrowâ□□s @GreatLakesLore episode might be up your alleyâ□¦

https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1533481498543800321

2022-06-05T01:14:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533256015575232512

RT @JohnELTenney: If you look at a lot of videos currently circulating that are described as UFOs it almost seems as if many, many, many, pâ□¦

2022-06-05T00:12:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533240186305400833

RT @vintagepuro: â□□Interimâ□□ was one of those words like vacant, dubious, profusely, unconscionable, inimitable, etc. that I knew in the firsâ□¦

2022-06-04T19:18:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533166323336888322

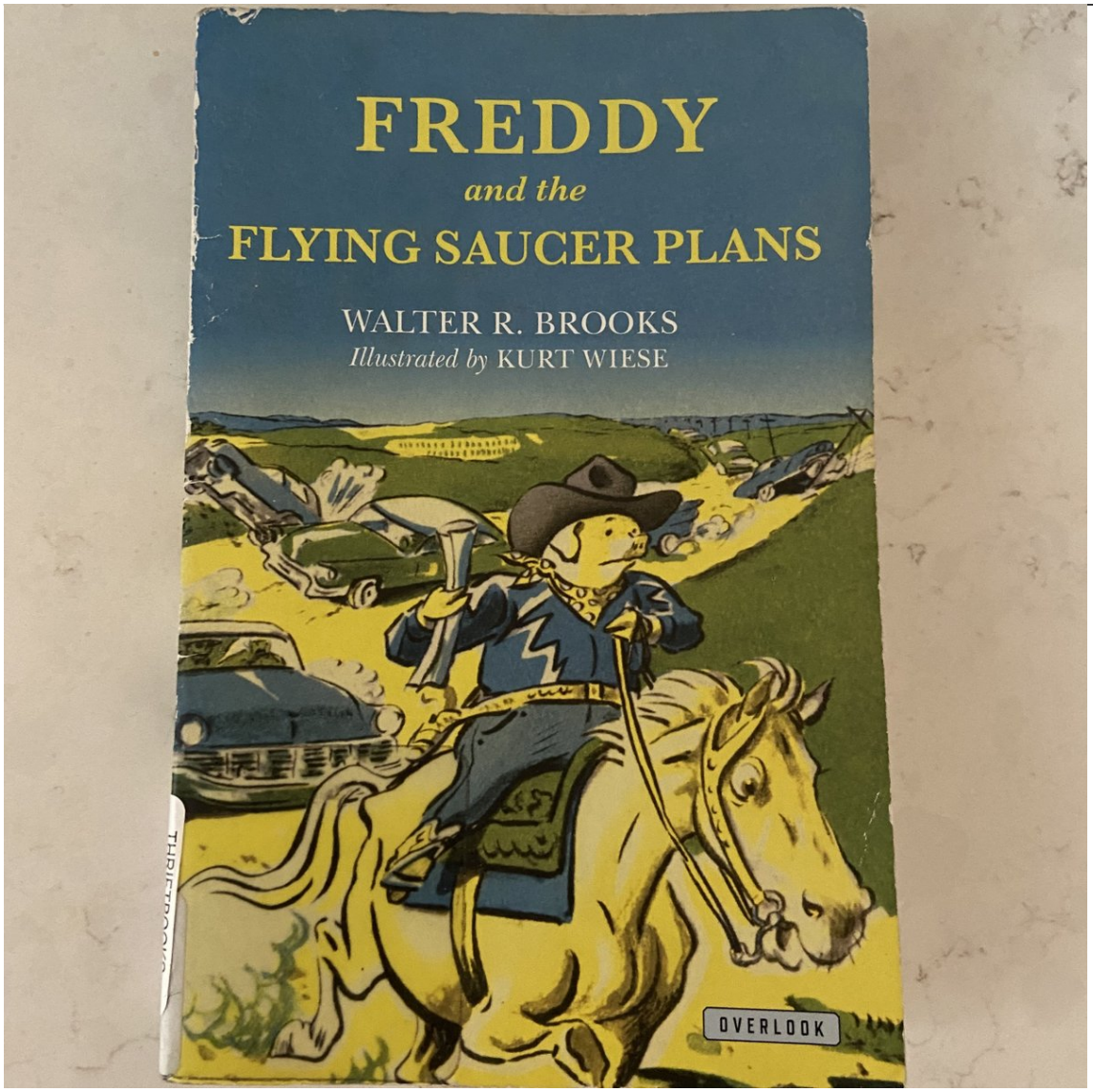
@TheRealOllyJr My dad told me he read them when he was kid! Iâ□□ve gotta get that baseball oneâ□¦

2022-06-04T16:59:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533131309639409665

Another new arrival, a reprint of a 1957 childrenâ□□s classic.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUbGzGsWAAA2LDz.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUbGzGsWAAA2LDz.jpg

2022-06-04T15:15:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533105046119976961

RT @TheChrisenator: @saucerlife I threw the first one together in just a minute or two. I spent a bit more time and made a better one... hâ□¦

2022-06-03T23:13:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532863044920954881

@SamanthaEngel76 Yum. I need to get there!

2022-06-03T23:03:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532860641874255874

@SamanthaEngel76 Which one?

(Bourbon, Not Birthday!)

2022-06-03T21:53:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532842830955171841

RT @TheChrisenator: @saucerlife There was a law in the 70s that all paranormal paperbacks had to use the same all-caps thick-serif font witâ¦

2022-06-03T20:14:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532818107030454272

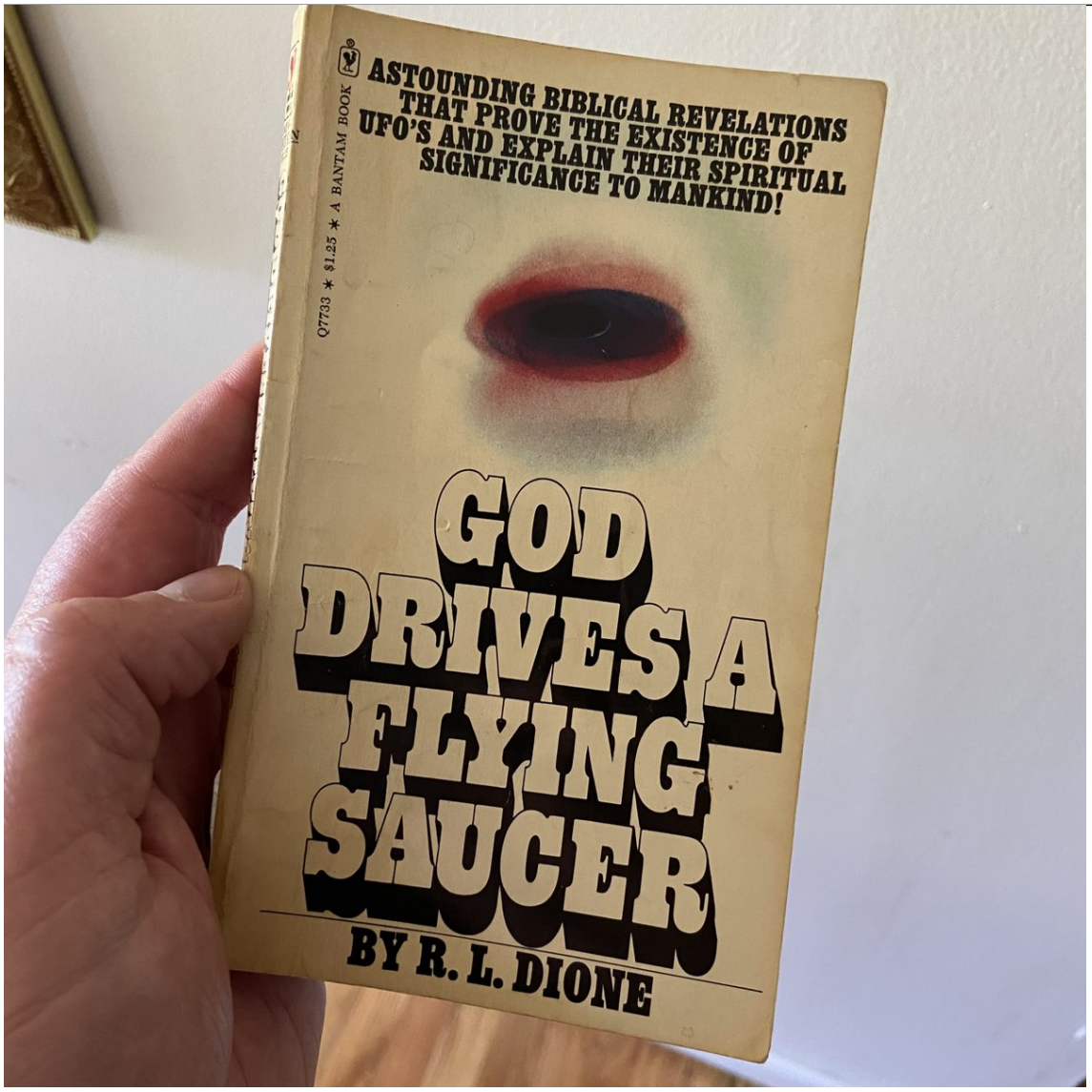
@edward_guimont !!!

Clearly buying this book was a good move!

2022-06-03T19:17:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532803598421303300

Just arrived! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUWcvvYWUAAoMeD.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUWcvvYWUAAoMeD.jpg

2022-06-03T16:48:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532766058767126528

RT @LiminalEarth: Good news: the crowd-sourced map of #weird, #paranormal, and remarkable personal stories at http://liminal.earth has bâ□¦

2022-06-03T13:29:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532716165314883585

RT @OurStrangeSkies: This episode has it all, folks!

â□¢ Eisenhower

â□¢ Cover-ups

â□¢ "Isms" of Understanding

â□¢ Treaties that aren't worth the paâ□¦

2022-06-03T13:11:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532711538712358920

RT @YerUFOGuy: Hey! It's @SamanthaEngel76's birthday! Celebrate by listening to @GreatLakesLore! Binge it!

2022-06-03T13:10:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532711338673414144

RT @DrFrancisYoung: Please tell me the German transport associations also elect a powerless figurehead who pretends to keep the whole thingâ□¦

2022-06-03T13:07:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532710549271851009

@AProdigiosus The furries are leveling up...

2022-06-03T12:40:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532703893414625280

RT @BlackwolfOates: @saucerlife Journal of Dental Research deep dives into the oral health of our former presidents is exactly the kind ofâ□¦

2022-06-03T12:40:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532703744214851586

@AProdigiosus What in the name of hell is this madness?

2022-06-03T12:20:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532698708634116099

And yes, Iâ□□m aware of the editing error! Iâ□□ll fix it when I can :)

2022-06-03T12:08:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532695633508835329

Eisenhower at Edwards http://saucerlife.com/2022/06/03/eisenhower-at-edwards/

2022-06-03T11:58:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532693324582293505

@xxtemahaxx @SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore @HooklandGuide The copy I had found on YouTube last week looks like it got pulled

---

2022-06-03T11:56:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532692776843984902

RT @tashkindred: Apparently thereâ□□s a conspiracy theory that the world we knew did end in

2012 when using the Hadron Collider made it possiâ¦

2022-06-03T10:45:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532674711511044097

Hey @SamanthaEngel76 - happiest of birthdays to the BEST podcast co-host I can imagine :)

2022-06-03T03:44:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532568793557438477

This is Jake the Snake Roberts, right?
https://twitter.com/sonofaelfred/status/1532128294715498496

2022-06-03T03:42:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532568412374847488

RT @UfoWatchdog: Alex Jones is one of the biggest pieces of shit around.
https://www.axios.com/2022/06/02/infowars-pulls-bid-to-use-bankruptcy-as-shield

---

2022-06-03T02:54:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532556225627529229

RT @AProdigiosus: 'Phantom' Plane Baffles South Carolina City | Coast to Coast AM
https://www.coasttocoastam.com/article/phantom-plane-baffles-south-carolina-city/

2022-06-02T23:49:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532509624959631369

RT @JohnELTenney: Just my opinion:
If you're working to make the topic of UFOs more acceptable/serious maybe don't do interviews with anti-â¦

2022-06-02T21:22:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532472653906608129

@SamanthaEngel76 Or stungâ¦

2022-06-02T21:15:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532471052902752259

@SamanthaEngel76 Yes! Perfect.

2022-06-02T21:14:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532470709095653382

@SamanthaEngel76 When a wasp flies in with an itty bitty waist andâ¦ whatever the back of a wasp is calledâ¦?

2022-06-02T21:02:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532467591519821824

@SamanthaEngel76 That is OUTSTANDING.

2022-06-02T14:15:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532365296002031616

@BlackwolfOates Sneakers was so much fun.

2022-06-02T02:06:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532181849614737410

@AProdigiosus @SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore @HooklandGuide It really is lol

---

2022-06-01T21:17:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532109013529280515

RT @Hayleystevens: For some of you, your hatred for Amber Heard makes you seem a bit deranged

---

2022-06-01T21:16:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532108931262210048

@HooklandGuide @SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Oh, Iâ□□m down, lol

---

2022-06-01T20:59:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532104521060589570

In the last 7 days, Iâ□□ve been on #Jeopardy, recorded a killer UFO episode with @SamanthaEngel76 for @GreatLakesLore, been mentioned by @HooklandGuide, and written a self-aggrandizing bio (is there any other kind?) for a talk Sam and I are doing. Best week ever?

2022-06-01T20:34:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532098400740691970

@WhatMollySaid @HooklandGuide @catvincent I have! I very much enjoy many elements of it!

2022-06-01T19:44:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532085771632615424

@AdamGorightly @SamanthaEngel76 @binnall It needs to be the next great Netflix series!

2022-06-01T19:22:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532080166041788423

@SamanthaEngel76 @binnall This is seriously one of my biggest fears. Second only to accidentally swallowing a bee hiding in my can of pop.

2022-06-01T19:20:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532079747492200449

RT @BeckieGalentine: Spooky walks around historic towns forever. :black_heart: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FULqRJFWUAExxPT.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FULqRIAXwAQEQ50.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FULqRJFWUAExxPT.jpg

2022-06-01T18:55:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532073284589985792

@binnall @SamanthaEngel76 @AdamGorightly Itâ□□s a hell of a tale.

2022-06-01T18:16:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532063518891327489

@binnall @SamanthaEngel76 Mother Binnall is a delight!

2022-06-01T18:10:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532061994236493825

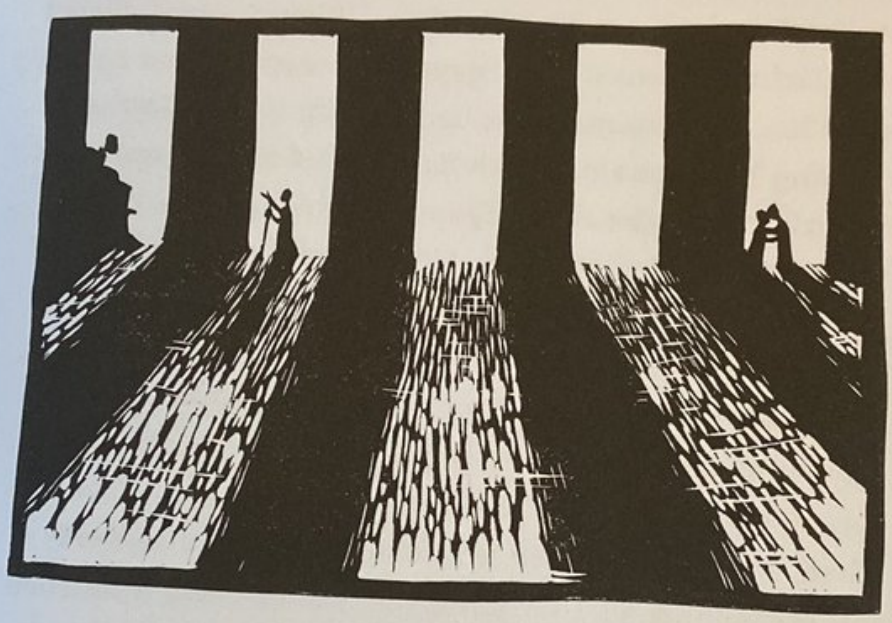
@SamanthaEngel76 Itâ□□s a crucial topic! Ticks are the worst!

2022-06-01T16:35:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532038227393138690

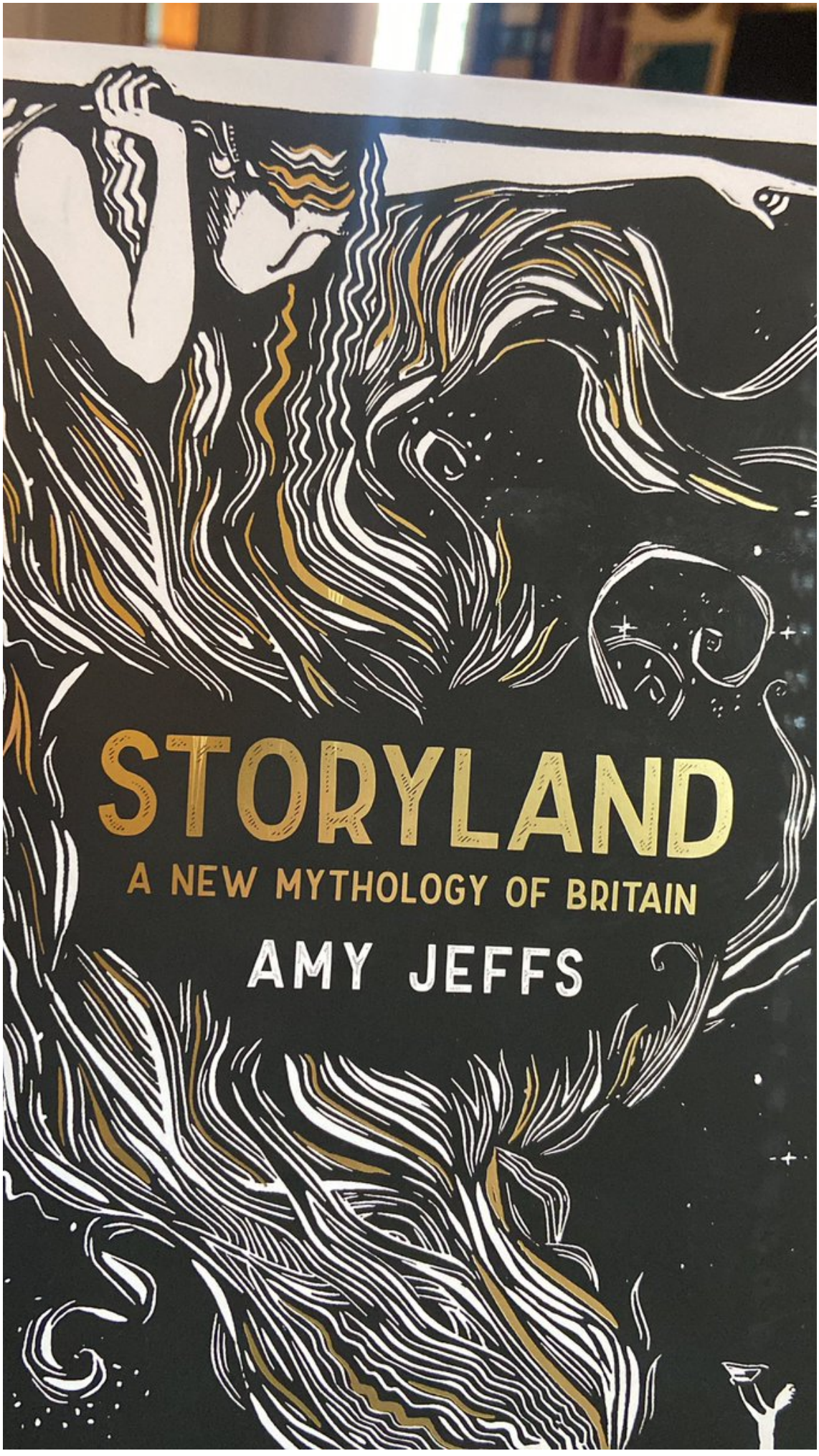
Really excited to read this. And the illustrations are cool!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FULkpXZXoAcx3g2.jpg

Scota, First Queen of the Scotti



When Scota and Gaythelos were married, their love-making made the marble halls ring just as much as Moses' cries for deliverance. Like her father, she was proud, but not to the point of blindness. At first when she saw the Hebrew God's punishments – the Nile turning blood red – she thought it was the sunrise, but the sky was overcast. That day, the servants could not get the blood out from under their nails, which had become stained as they washed their clothes before daybreak in the shallows of the river. Then frogs had made those same waters boil: so many frogs that they killed each other with their collective weight and, seeking freedom from their own swarm, climbed the sandy palace steps, entering the bedrooms, hiding under

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FULkpXZXoAcx3g2.jpg


STORYLAND
A NEW MYTHOLOGY OF BRITAIN
AMY JEFFS

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FULkpXYXoAA8Ni9.jpg

2022-06-01T16:03:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532030093610078210

@peculiarmayhem @SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Oh wow, thank you! Very kind.

2022-06-01T13:58:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531998605665570817

@SamanthaEngel76 @GreatLakesLore Whatâ□□s frustrating is that there are so many good stories to tell! Like, you donâ□□t need to make anything else up!

2022-06-01T13:56:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531998179658543105

@BlackwolfOates @372Pages Nope, not at all!

2022-06-01T13:50:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531996716794363909

@GreatLakesLore @SamanthaEngel76 Iâ□□m still smiling at the righteous historian irritation.

2022-06-01T13:49:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531996453723582466

@BlackwolfOates @372Pages The only one Iâ□□ve ever bailed on reading was Shadow Moon. Just couldnâ□□t take the boredom!

2022-06-01T13:46:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531995505651245056

@BlackwolfOates @372Pages Without question!

2022-06-01T13:43:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531994912568365058

@BlackwolfOates @372Pages Ha! Moon People was incredible. Iâ□□ll never look at Red Lobster the same way. And I canâ□□t listen on runs. Bike rides I can handle, but too much laughing for running.

2022-06-01T13:42:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531994550373425152

@AProdigiosus 10 year old me is super excited!

2022-06-01T13:41:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531994374774611968

Kimball ghost hunts at the best places, manâ□¦

https://twitter.com/paulkimballfilm/status/1531818739913609218

2022-06-01T13:23:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531989829902389250

RT @LaurenMGibbons: It's like this take was tailor made to piss off Michigan people

---

2022-06-01T13:23:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531989761522532375

RT @GreatLakesLore: The beginning of the month is a great time to subscribe to our Patreon. You can enjoy bonus content, like this blog posâ□¦

2022-06-01T01:54:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531816472829472771

@SamanthaEngel76 @OurStrangeSkies @GreatLakesLore Synchronicity, etc.

2022-05-31T21:41:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531752821124653056

@SamanthaEngel76 LOL

2022-05-31T21:36:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531751493325533185

Wooooooo https://twitter.com/SamanthaEngel76/status/1531751036620263424

2022-05-31T20:14:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531730961918046208

Important thread! https://twitter.com/conspirinormal/status/1531729865753378818

2022-05-31T19:50:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531724794311352327

@HooklandGuide @catvincent The TNT area of the Mothman sightings are the same way for me--just a different feeling than reading about it.

2022-05-31T19:42:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531722862339534849

@HooklandGuide @catvincent A friend and I visited Flatwoods a few years ago. Very cool to be walking where that took place.

2022-05-31T19:38:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531721858990718984

RT @HooklandGuide: From the A-Z of Hookland Influences AKA Growing Up Weird. This F is for the Flatwoods Monster and adventures in West Virâ□¦

2022-05-31T19:11:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531714907430957057

@BlackwolfOates Ha! I had some of that too. I Mostly had the Kingston Trio, Chad Mitchell Trio etc.

2022-05-31T19:08:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531714370278932480

@BlackwolfOates Without question!

2022-05-31T19:07:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531714062194823168

@BlackwolfOates Of course I remember my dad playing the music from the groups that movie was portraying, so that plays into my view.

2022-05-31T19:07:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531713909534642176

@BlackwolfOates Agreed. I think A Mighty Wind might be my favorite, but Best in Show is so good too.

2022-05-31T19:05:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531713429479862274

@BlackwolfOates Oh, that movie is so good. I need to watch it again.

2022-05-31T18:20:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531702180893302788

I wish! https://twitter.com/SkeeterBombay/status/1530326206368911361

2022-05-31T18:10:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531699617108312064

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail @AdamGorightly @binnall @xAberration @DoxedPux @zcichy @red_pill_junkie It really was like that, from the episodes I've seen....

2022-05-31T18:09:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531699295577153538

RT @smithsonian: Today in 1921, the deadliest racial massacre in U.S. history began in the Greenwood neighborhood of Tulsa, Oklahoma, a thrâ¦

2022-05-31T17:54:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531695629424115720

@TheUFOTrail @BlackwolfOates @AdamGorightly @binnall @xAberration @DoxedPux @zcichy @red_pill_junkie I canâ□□t believe this show doesnâ□□t even have a Wikipedia page.

2022-05-31T16:27:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531673688675852290

@AdamGorightly @binnall @xAberration @DoxedPux @zcichy @TheUFOTrail @red_pill_junkie I think it a high time we had a Sky Flyers documentary. Itâ□□s one of those shows like â□□Manimalâ□□ that needs much more attention.

2022-05-31T16:20:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531671956436750336

@binnall @AdamGorightly @xAberration @DoxedPux @zcichy @TheUFOTrail @red_pill_junkie I think I saw this on the â□□dark webâ□□!

2022-05-31T16:17:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531671205400428544

@binnall @AdamGorightly @xAberration @DoxedPux @zcichy @TheUFOTrail @red_pill_junkie I never knew this! So much makes sense now.

2022-05-31T16:11:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531669736647532550

@AdamGorightly @binnall @xAberration @DoxedPux @zcichy @TheUFOTrail @red_pill_junkie The show, not you. You were about 15 when it was made, right? Teen heartthrob of the skyways!

2022-05-31T16:07:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531668608761348097

@AdamGorightly @binnall @xAberration @DoxedPux @zcichy @TheUFOTrail @red_pill_junkie Itâ□□s a shame that these old classics canâ□□t stay in circulation.

2022-05-31T15:53:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531665133042290694

@binnall @AdamGorightly @xAberration @DoxedPux @zcichy @TheUFOTrail @red_pill_junkie Dude! I had the Sky Flyers on VHS back in the day. Wish I still had it, probably worth some money.

2022-05-30T21:10:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531382556364615682

@paulkimballfilm Outstanding

2022-05-30T20:26:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531371534639673344

@paulkimballfilm @AEW @Xfinity @comcast Iâ□□ll need to look into it. I buy other things on there but not AEW

2022-05-30T14:27:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531281169005924352

@jencendiary The saucer wife lolâ□□d at this

2022-05-30T13:21:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531264625848770561

@SamanthaEngel76 Iâ□□m envious. Iâ□□ve got places I love but nothing that feels quite like that.

2022-05-30T03:48:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531120254566506497

@peculiarmayhem Part of my heritage now part of the unbroken path of development between Toledo and Chicago. This, combined with the sure knowledge thatâ□□given the opportunityâ□□I would have sold out in a second. Simultaneous self-righteousness and shame.

2022-05-30T03:45:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531119672933883904

@peculiarmayhem And (since I donâ□□t think anybody involved is on twitter lol)â□¦ how do I go home and look at land that my family farmed for a over century, then sold out for a â□□light industrialâ□□ zoning and a big payday and feel a connection? Or, indeed, anything but regret?

2022-05-30T03:36:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531117392780312576

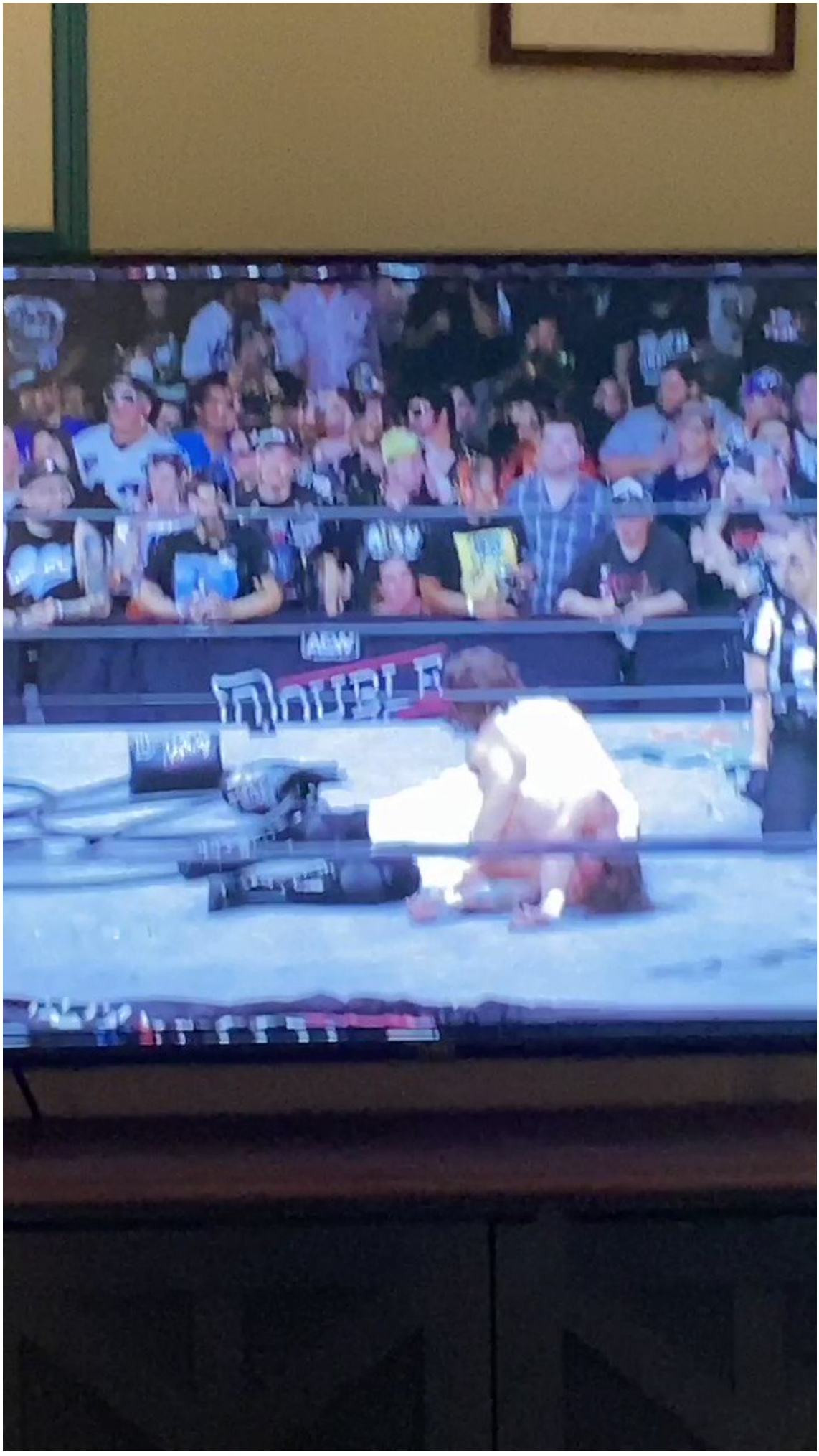
@jencendiary @AEW @Xfinity @comcast Doing my best to play by the rules but damnâ□¦

2022-05-30T03:32:35+00:00

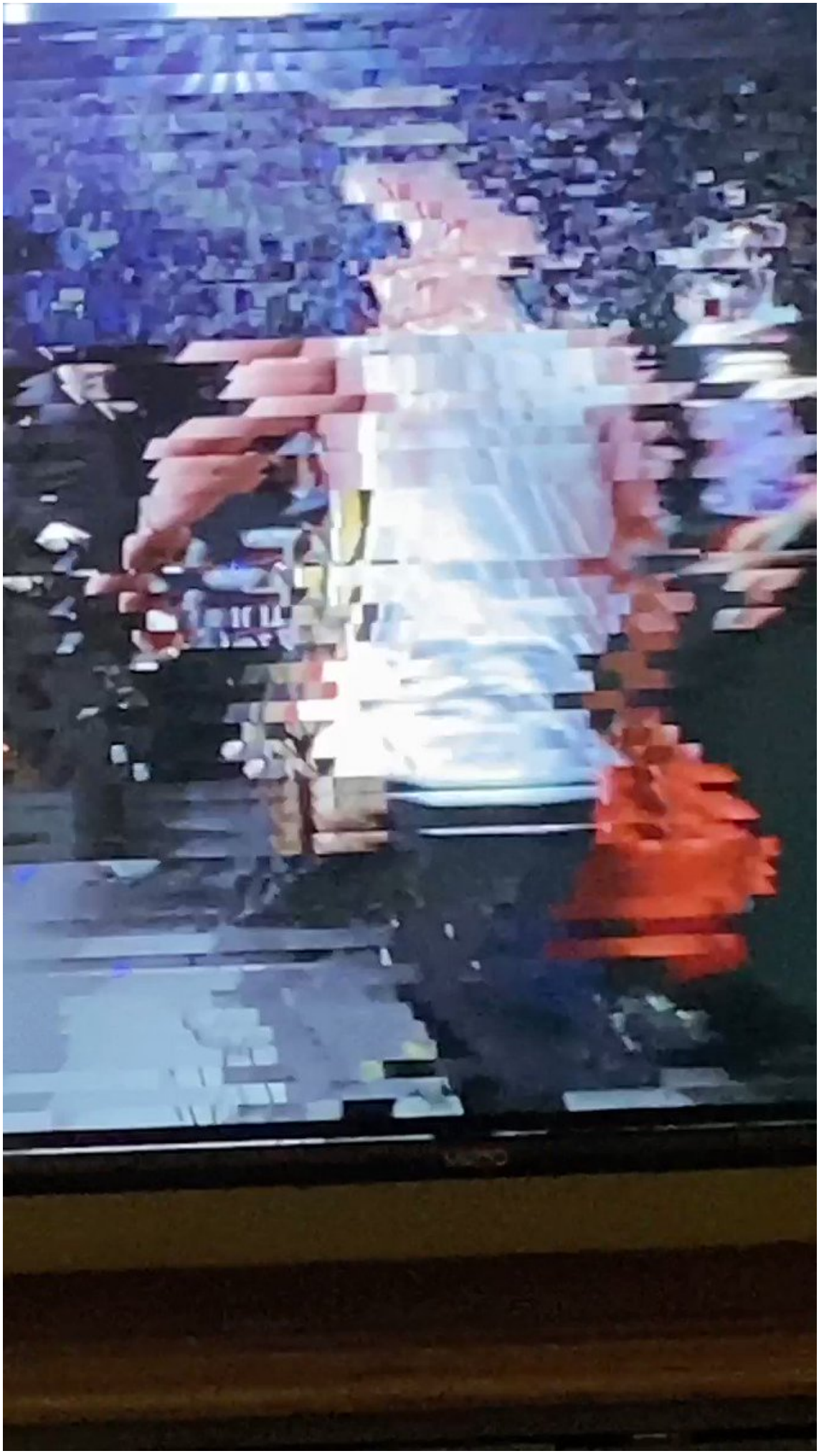
https://twitter.com/_/status/1531116332799995905

http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1531116056814796801/pu/img/5Kdh3xUzfrJOyhol.jpg

---


AEW

http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1531116056814796801/pu/img/5Kdh3xUzfrJOyhol.jpg
2022-05-30T03:29:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1531115575824596995
http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1531115289970188290/pu/img/_5bYUQWMrMns8VVI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1531115289970188290/pu/img/_5bYUQWMrMns8VVI.jpg
2022-05-30T03:27:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1531115045949779968
Well, another @aew pay per view and another @Xfinity feed that is pixelated, choppy, and buggy as hell. If anyone from @Xfinity/@comcast would like to slide into my dms to discuss getting my $50 back, Iâ□□d appreciate it.

2022-05-30T03:20:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1531113409592303617
@SamanthaEngel76 And it occurs to me that neither of your places are ones where youâ□□ve lived. I love that, and itâ□□s useful for separating oneâ□□s â□□soul homeâ□□ from other, more practica places.

2022-05-30T03:18:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1531112663677378561
@peculiarmayhem Yes, exactly. Very much the same for me, several years ago. I want to go back, but I know it will be different and wrong. Now, home is where my people (family, friends, friends who are family) are, and wherever I can see them is the perfect place, if that makes sense.

2022-05-30T03:09:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1531110539463630848
@glitterburrito Itâ□□s hard to not just move to a shack in the woods and be a hermit.

2022-05-30T03:08:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1531110371662123010
I only own one pro wrestling t-shirt (Beautiful Bobby Eaton tribute shirt) but I think I need some @DanhausenAD merchhausen.

2022-05-30T01:37:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1531087433974046720
RT @DrFrancisYoung: I'm always intrigued by these stories about the deliberate destruction of megaliths, although many of them seem to be fâ□¦

2022-05-30T01:36:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1531087216390307840
@AProdigiosus I would eat this all day long!

2022-05-30T01:16:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1531082136631099392
RT @SketchesbyBoze: the past couple years have been so grueling that everyone should be allowed to take the summer off and spend it readingâ□¦

2022-05-29T23:40:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1531058010402988034
Youâ□□d better believe thereâ□□s a Ted Owens episode on the scheduleâ□¦
https://twitter.com/AProdigiosus/status/1530893669389279234

2022-05-29T22:58:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531047438282375170

@jencendiary Oh man, I remember watching wwe ppvs at the theatre with the saucer wife back when we lived somewhere where that was a thing. Good times.

2022-05-29T22:22:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531038340484669440

Sunday Saucer Supper is a very Memorial Day weekend selection of homemade Mac and cheese and chicken sausages (feta and buffalos bleu cheese) from the local meat store.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FT9XQT3WQAA9PvG.jpg



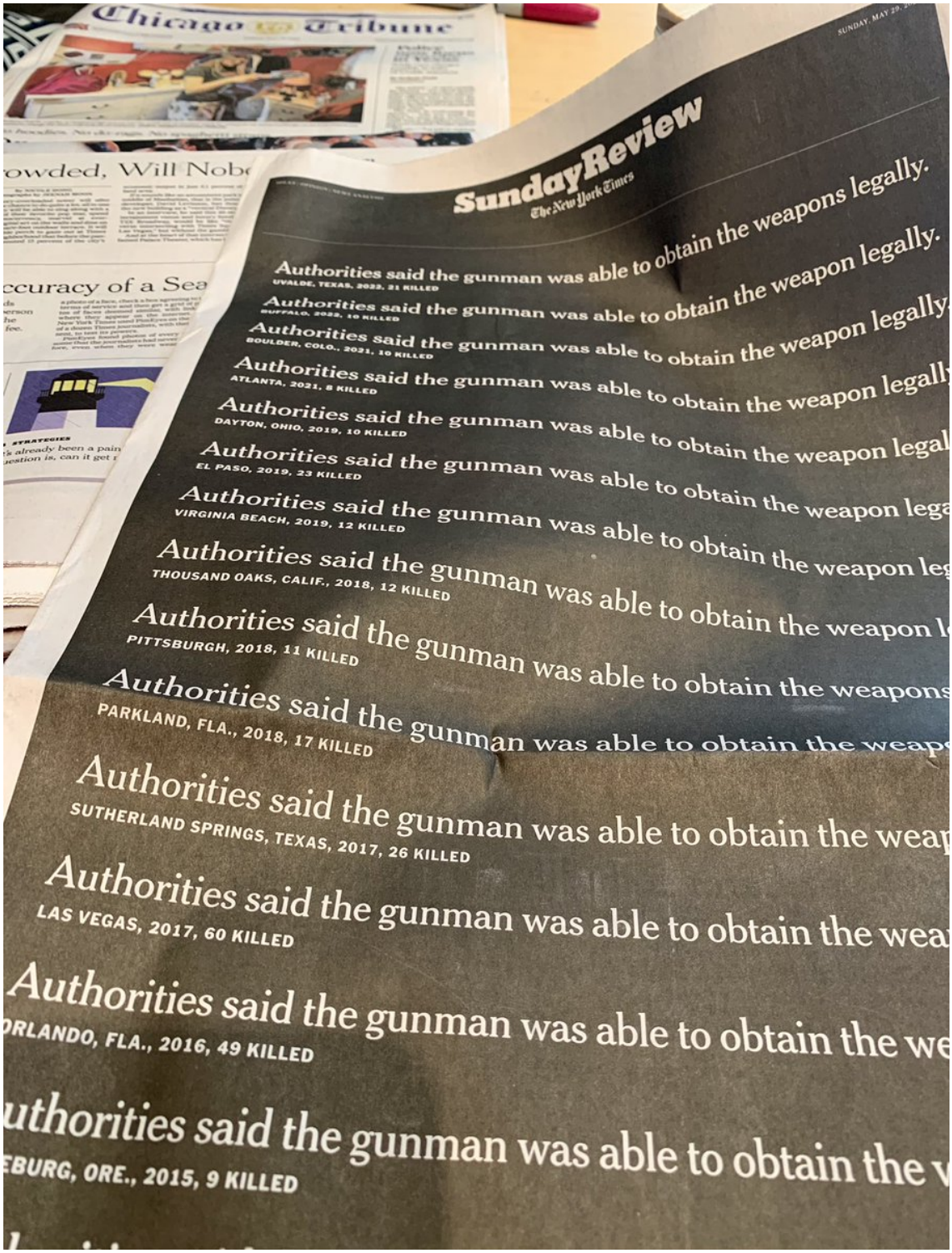
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FT9XQT3WQAA9PvG.jpg

2022-05-29T22:11:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531035614698692609

RT @HeidiStevens13: Holy. Shit. What a brilliant, horrifying cover.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FT7MoL1WQAYnEJH.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FT7MoL1WQAYnEJH.jpg

2022-05-29T22:01:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531033076641456131

@SamanthaEngel76 And in terms of time instead of space, perhaps. Phases of life; eras that end.

2022-05-29T21:59:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531032487018827781

@SamanthaEngel76 That makes sense. I maybe think of my life in terms of relationships that areâ□¦ portable?

2022-05-29T21:51:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531030548692537344

@DocPinko @forgottentvshow Yes! I was so freaked out by this at age 9!

2022-05-29T21:51:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531030396904906757

As always, @SamanthaEngel76 makes me think of stuff I didnâ□□t know needed thinking about

---

2022-05-29T21:51:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531030395264933888

What if you canâ□□t think of a place? The idea of â□□homeâ□□ too bound up with people and times that are long gone and too deeply mourned? When your soul exists only in the harshest present because the past is sad and the future is frightening? (No saucer content. One of those daysâ□¦)

https://twitter.com/SamanthaEngel76/status/1530372069904482309

2022-05-29T21:33:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531025916964511749

@SamanthaEngel76 One of these days Iâ□□m gonna have a story you havenâ□□t heard before lol

---

2022-05-29T21:27:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531024485788307456

@Terry__Cox YES!

2022-05-29T21:25:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531023946769911813

@SamanthaEngel76 I think Iâ□□ve told you but after our first meeting at [historic house museum] I told the Saucer Wife â□□Sheâ□□s like the public history Leslie Knope!â□□

2022-05-29T21:21:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531022921807892481

@SamanthaEngel76 As you know, this has been my opinion for 7 yearsâ□¦

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FT9JOwxWYAAcxs9.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FT9JOwxWYAAcxs9.jpg

2022-05-29T21:20:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531022643159343104

@SamanthaEngel76 Aw, that may be the nicest thing anyoneâ□□s ever said to me!

2022-05-29T21:02:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531018226003484680

@BreSudler Try out @saucerlife and @GreatLakesLore!

2022-05-29T21:01:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531017901251117059

@DocPinko Ha! There a specific scene where I was like, â□□â□□my god, that may be how people see meâ□□â□¦

2022-05-29T20:46:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531014161219608576

@WorldProFunTeam It remains on the shelf lol

2022-05-29T20:39:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531012331467153409

RT @AProdigiosus: We visited the grave of Mercy Brown, the last "vampire" of Rhode Island.

It seems her grave is a popular spot, and I'm haâ¦

2022-05-29T20:28:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531009692557770758

@SmartRat02 I keep wanting to make pie crust from scratch but a bad experience in a high school home ec class is holding me back!

2022-05-29T20:15:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531006303937740801

@SmartRat02 Outstanding! And appetizing!

2022-05-29T20:14:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531006059585970177

Please. https://twitter.com/SketchesbyBoze/status/1530996171723907075

2022-05-29T20:08:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531004535975645184

@jencendiary I think I was in Junior high when it was in. Oh! Robin Givens was in it I think!

2022-05-29T20:05:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531003728521793536

@paulkimballfilm Outstanding

2022-05-29T20:04:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531003682828984320

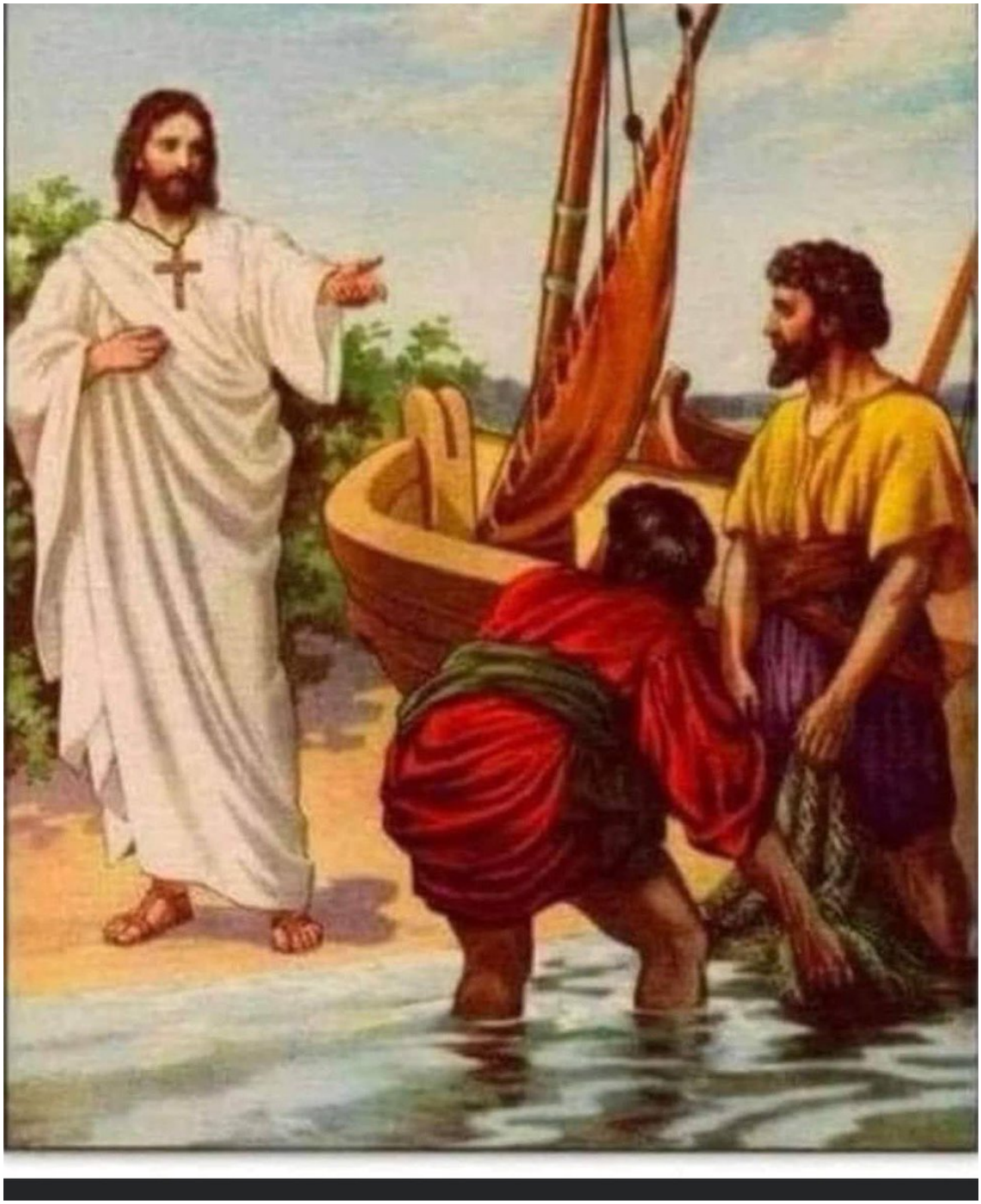
@jencendiary Ha! Yes! Although I remember it as Howard Hesseman. And there was a redhead I had a huge crush on.

2022-05-29T19:57:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531001798877642753

RT @chipfranklin: I hate to be a stickler, but why is Jesus wearing a cross?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FT0mU5DUEAARBwq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FT0mU5DUEAARBwq.jpg

2022-05-29T19:53:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531000708304191490

@red_pill_junkie Lol

2022-05-29T19:46:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530999070004809728

I literally only have one possibility in my mind for this, lol

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FT8zikNWAAAzRjb.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FT8zikNWAAAzRjb.jpg

2022-05-29T19:08:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530989512838479874

One of those days were I only have motivation to sit in the sun and read.

2022-05-29T18:36:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530981349590433792

@William_A_Gray @BlackwolfOates Itâ□□s reading more quickly than I expected at first. Itâ□□s an imposing slab of words!

2022-05-29T18:35:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530981256267169793

@William_A_Gray @BlackwolfOates Oooh, yes!

2022-05-29T16:32:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530950246804733952

@William_A_Gray @BlackwolfOates Oh wow, this is great!

2022-05-29T13:20:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530901986522316800

@glitterburrito Itâ□□s so much fun!

2022-05-29T12:35:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530890517348769793

@SamanthaEngel76 The office will be in touchâ□¦

2022-09-14T03:23:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569889485420371968

RT @SenMiltonYoung: He's not the first crackhead to bottom out at Hardee's.

2022-09-13T23:18:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569827937704382465

@HeidiBeedle :crying_face:

2022-09-13T23:12:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569826475414790144

@binnall @anomalistnews http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/Fckk2ltaUAMGy9S.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/Fckk2ltaUAMGy9S.jpg

2022-09-13T21:32:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569801247695474691

@Scopi About four years. But I believe he was already doing the hypnosis sessions at that same time

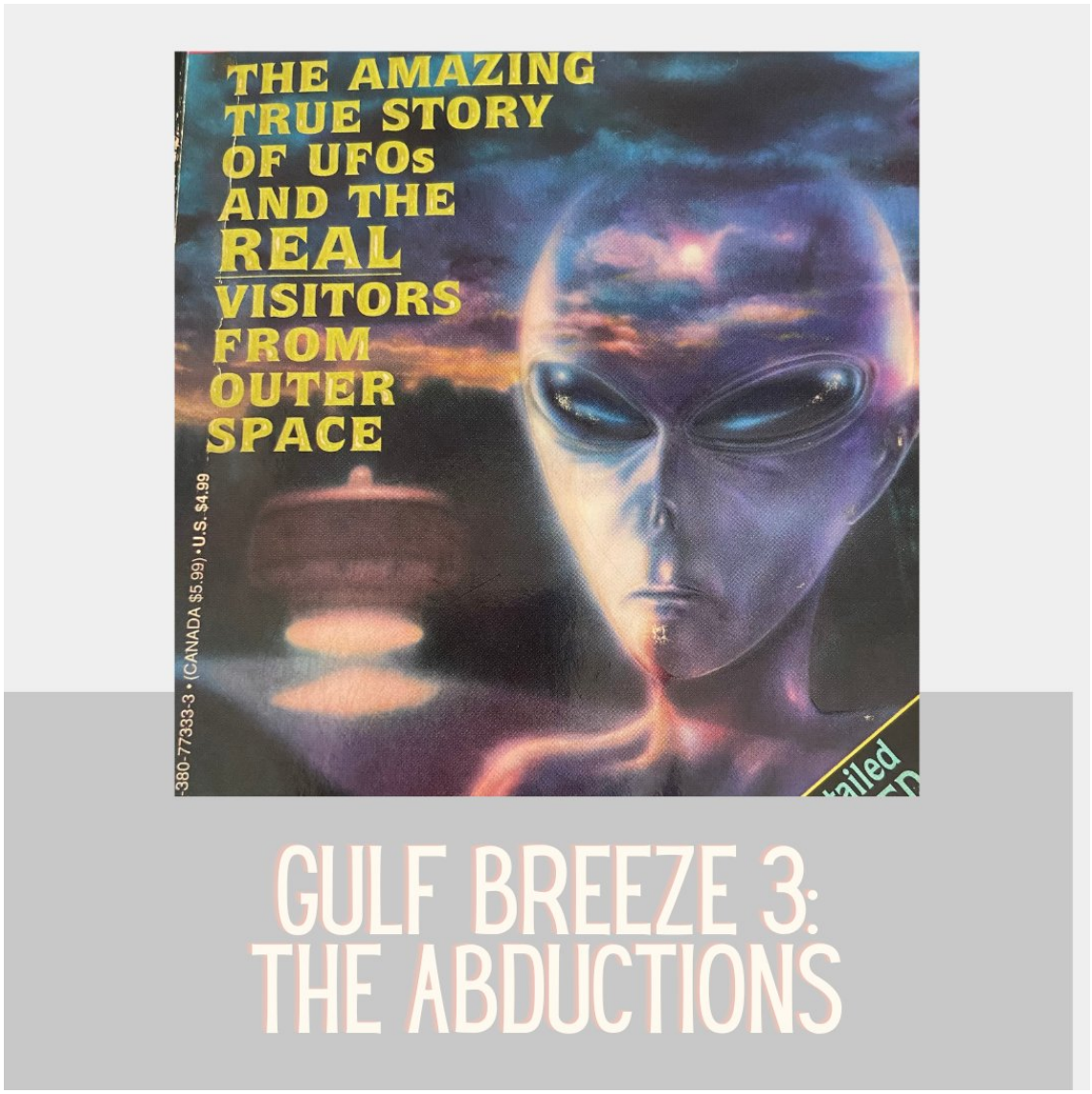
---

2022-09-13T21:06:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569794772310659072

We're wrapping up Ed Walters's story this week on The Saucer Life! Wednesday for patrons, Friday for everyone! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FckIBn5WIAAhyV8.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FckIBn5WIAAhyV8.jpg

2022-09-13T14:28:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569694444332654592

Whatever @annamerlan is getting paid to do this, itâ□□s not enough!

https://twitter.com/annamerlan/status/1569688329498800128

2022-09-13T14:27:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569694240099401729

@DrFrancisYoung My grandpa tried to teach me Hungarian when I was a kid. I can still count to 10, but thatâ□□s itâ□□

2022-09-13T14:23:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569693192915918850

Awful. Just awful.

https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/local/oakland-county/2022/09/11/walled-lake-man-killed-police-after-killing-wife-shooting-daughter/8058356001/

2022-09-13T12:54:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569670946948284416

RT @roastmalone_: non smokers should be allowed to go outside and scream for 5 minutes in

lieu of a smoke break

2022-09-13T03:10:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569523845983518722

@TheUFOTrail @Openmindedskep8 @BlackwolfOates @UFOChronicles @binnall @bpleasies My hotel neighbors probably heard me on that field goal lol

---

2022-09-13T03:01:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569521600218931203

@TheUFOTrail @Openmindedskep8 @BlackwolfOates @UFOChronicles @binnall @bpleasies Itâ□□s a real battle, for the flaws!

2022-09-13T02:41:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569516676630343681

@DocPinko If pizza was ever used as bait, Iâ□□d have been dead long ago!

2022-09-13T02:41:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569516486766755842

@TheUFOTrail @BlackwolfOates @Openmindedskep8 @UFOChronicles @binnall @bpleasies Dammit!!

2022-09-13T02:32:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569514206298537984

Also, watching commercials for various state ballot propositions for which I have absolutely no context and itâ□□s fascinating trying to figure out what the proposition is about from the commercial!

2022-09-13T02:30:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569513764583796737

Iâ□□m traveling, and Iâ□□m on the West Coast, and I really need to go to sleep, but itâ□□s only 7:30. How do you people live like this?

Iâ□□m being facetious, please donâ□□t respond with actual answers lol

---

2022-09-13T02:21:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569511578726469637

@Openmindedskep8 @TheUFOTrail @BlackwolfOates @UFOChronicles @binnall @bpleasies Right?

2022-09-13T02:11:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569509107543195648

@AProdigiosus @BlackwolfOates Looked at her bio. â□□Basedâ□□ is such a red flag lol

---

2022-09-13T02:07:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569507927752609793

@BlackwolfOates @AProdigiosus I have no idea who this person is, which means Iâ□□m doing Twitter correctly

---

2022-09-13T02:06:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569507739130564608

@BlackwolfOates @AProdigiosus Right???!!!

2022-09-13T02:00:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569506316770758656

@AProdigiosus What in the blue hell?!

2022-05-29T12:34:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530890277120008192

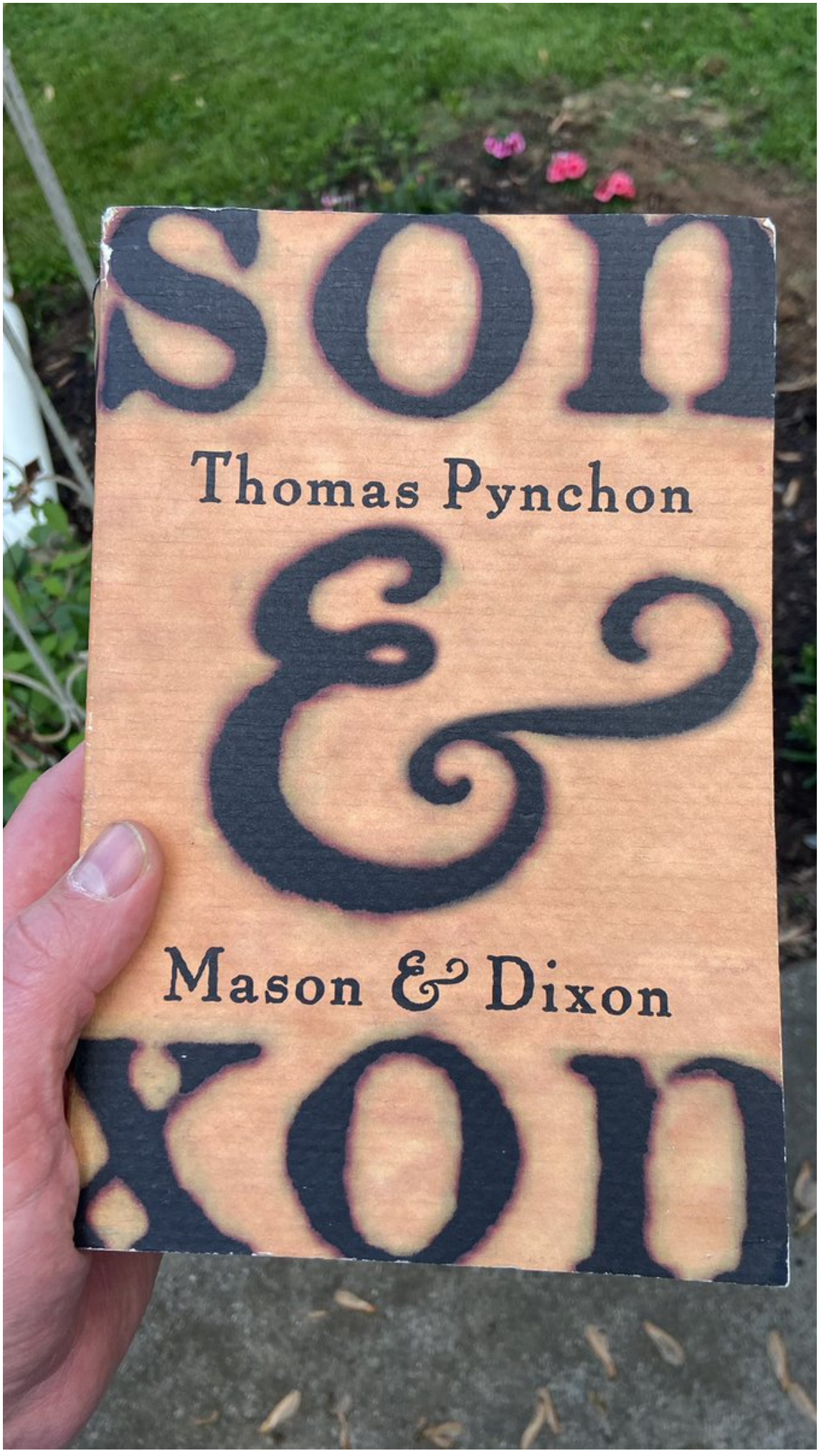
@SamanthaEngel76 Has Cheeso HR reached out about your gift basket options?

2022-05-28T21:03:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530655924968378368

.@BlackwolfOates Started! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FT37cySXEAMz6EY.jpg

---


SON
Thomas Pynchon
&
Mason & Dixon
XON

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FT37cySXEAMz6EY.jpg

2022-05-28T19:58:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530639647017250820

RT @paulkimballfilm: No vacancy because itâ□□s full of TV ghost hunters and #Pictou #ghosts! @hauntedtvseries @Eastlink Community TV https://â□¦

2022-05-28T19:58:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530639607993405443

RT @paulkimballfilm: When Boo Buddy and the SLS team up while filming Haunted, interesting things happen. #ghosts #paranormal @hauntedtvserâ□¦

2022-05-28T18:47:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530621677050245120

@SamanthaEngel76 The saucer Wife did the tour and they turned out the lights so people could take â□□orbâ□□ photos :face_with_rolling_eyes:

2022-05-28T17:22:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530600439384776705

RT @red_pill_junkie: Can we all just agree that @saucerlife did the whole of the Saucerian community proud with his fantastic performance aâ□¦

2022-05-28T03:04:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530384603055538176

RT @gbdawkins: Roll Tide.

2022-05-28T02:54:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530382054440976385

@paulkimballfilm Hell of a thing

2022-05-28T02:54:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530381901831315458

@paulkimballfilm Good lord

2022-05-28T02:48:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530380379261177856

@paulkimballfilm My ignorance of the Canadian constitution is showing, but why is this a provincial level decision?

2022-05-28T02:39:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530378135648317440

@paulkimballfilm 70?! What?!

2022-05-28T02:30:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530375930870382596

@SamanthaEngel76 I need to get up there. Itâ□□s been too long!

2022-05-28T01:23:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530359130921349120

@bookzlover @OneEclecticMom I was surprised too. I assumed Iâ□□d have to zurrender it at the studio gates!

2022-05-28T01:18:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530357706472755201

@bookzlover @OneEclecticMom Yes, as long as itâ□□s off!

2022-05-28T01:17:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530357452176347136

@WhodatWhodatHoo @Julesofthwood Thank you :smiling_face_with_smiling_eyes:

2022-05-28T01:04:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530354401965228039

The Saucer Wifeâ□□s wardrobe choices are always on point!

https://twitter.com/OneEclecticMom/status/1530332531425419265

2022-05-28T01:04:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530354259383963648

@bookzlover @OneEclecticMom Ha! Aaron here- it was turned off! I was appalled at how visible it wasâ□¦

2022-05-28T00:21:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530343346018844672

@ChelleMarie393 Itâ□□s today, time is variable depending on location!

2022-05-28T00:14:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530341688820043776

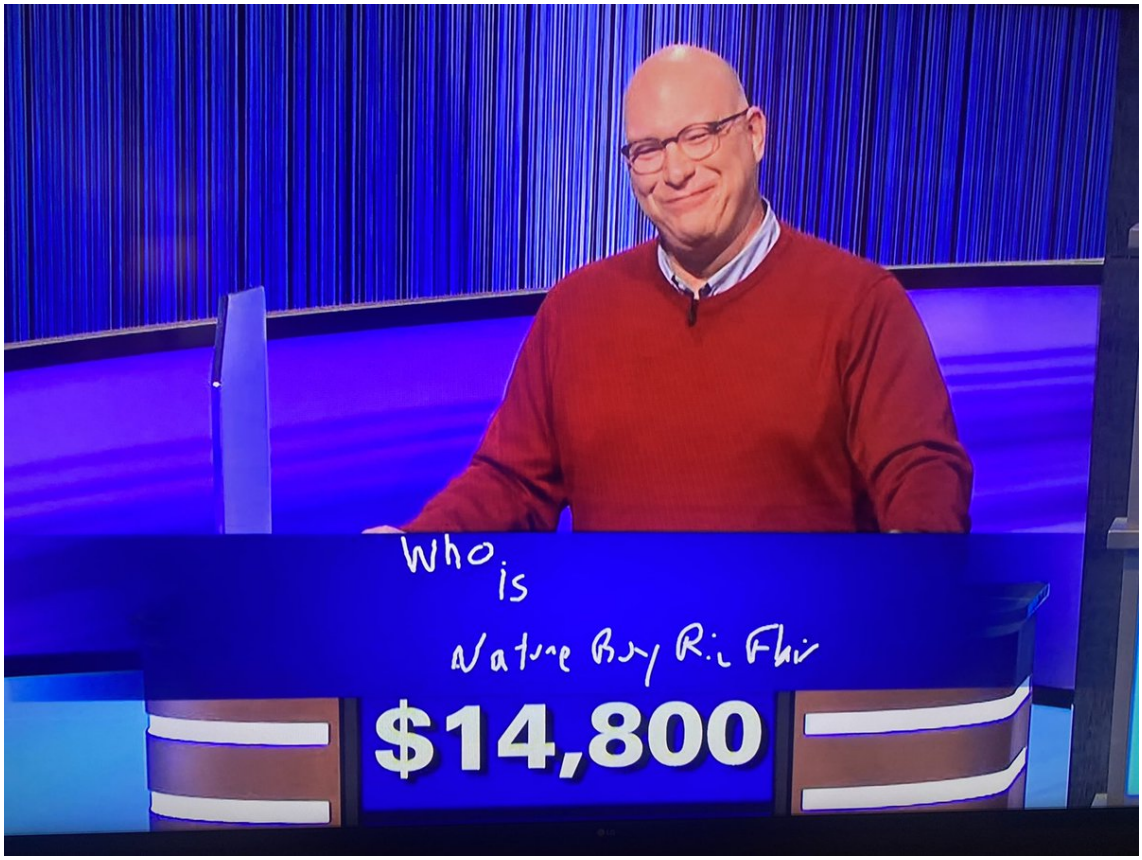
@JohnELTenney @Jeopardy I know my limitations! And I knew if I locked down 2nd place I could cover my travel expenses!

2022-05-28T00:03:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530339014577999874

RT @LeporParty: â□□What is WOOOOO?â□□ Not every day you see a @RicFlairNatrBoy reference on @Jeopardy http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTzYmQYX0AAKc-7.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTzYmQYX0AAKc-7.jpg

2022-05-27T23:56:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530337111878008834

@JohnELTenney @Jeopardy It was a surreal experience!

2022-05-27T23:55:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530337046056865794

RT @JohnELTenney: Watching this weirdo @saucerlife doing weirdos proud on @Jeopardy. #weirdosunite http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTzVbHrWIAEet-R.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTzVbHrWIAEet-R.jpg

2022-05-27T23:48:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530335271820136449

@BlackwolfOates My two goals were to win enough to cover my travel expenses and to make it to final Jeopardy. Mission accomplished!

2022-05-27T23:28:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530330041187545090

@BlackwolfOates I was kicking myself lol

2022-05-27T23:27:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530329956391305219

So.... when I saw the word "sports" my heart fell. I decided that the best option was locking down 2nd place and hoping Ryan got it wrong.

It was so much fun. Can't complain.

2022-05-27T23:22:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530328579858481152

Doing well going into Final Jeopardy!

2022-05-27T23:21:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530328377483198465

Vitrious! Dammit!

2022-05-27T23:19:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530327919406551043

I should have gone all in on that Daily Double....

2022-05-27T23:18:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530327533031497728

My love for Winfield Scott finally paid off!

2022-05-27T23:17:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530327420729016322

My pastor is never going to let me live down that Ash Wednesday one. Ever.

2022-05-27T23:17:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530327268983291905

The only one of those shipping ones I would have gotten is "Poseidon Adventure."

2022-05-27T23:13:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530326376116633601

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Seriously

2022-05-27T23:12:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530326155135442946

Leading going into Double Jeopardy. Will it last?

2022-05-27T23:11:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530325881431924736

@SamanthaEngel76 Why did I try to answer a makeup question? What the hell, Gulyas?

2022-05-27T23:10:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530325595686674434

@SamanthaEngel76 I know nothing about any celebrity books... Except John Candy.

2022-05-27T23:08:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530325126394351616

Gotta give @SamanthaEngel76 a shoutout for convincing me the crop circle story was the one to go with for the interview.

2022-05-27T23:07:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530324770188840960

@BlackwolfOates I think youâ□□ll enjoy it

2022-05-27T23:06:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530324545798049793

Time for commercials! They touched makeup, we were allowed to take a drink, and the hair people....didn't have to do anything to do for me...

2022-05-27T23:05:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530324351886696449

@TheUFOTrail LOL

2022-05-27T23:04:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530324108273139713

And then it came to an end with this Daily Double lol

2022-05-27T23:04:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530324107111309318

This was quite a run. I was in sort of a daze.

2022-05-27T23:03:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530323923090432002

Zulu was sort of a guess...

2022-05-27T23:02:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530323558613786631

Yay for a history category. I was thrilled. Same with Geography. Makeup, not so much!

2022-05-27T23:01:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530323352015056897

Ryan is one of the nicest guys ever, seriously. And Mayim is super nice too.

2022-05-27T23:01:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530323243961307139

This is bizarre lol

2022-05-27T23:00:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530323120996990977

It's "Jeopardy!" time here at Cheeso Media HQ! Iâ□□ve got some beer and Iâ□□m ready to provide some observations/revelations as I watch for the first time...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTzMxGFWUAE1oFP.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTzMxGFWUAE1oFP.jpg

2022-05-27T23:00:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530323080610222080

@TheUFOTrail I just can't

2022-05-27T22:33:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530316375230754817

@UFOrealitycheck Harsh but fair lol

2022-05-27T22:21:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530313380124401664

@SamanthaEngel76 The Saucer Wife really enjoyed the tour she got of the hospital last fall.

And the restaurant there (Stella Luna? Something like that) is really good.

2022-05-27T21:26:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530299508344619010

@BlackwolfOates @TheUFOTrail Iâ□□ll post around 7 eastern!

2022-05-27T20:55:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530291706461134849

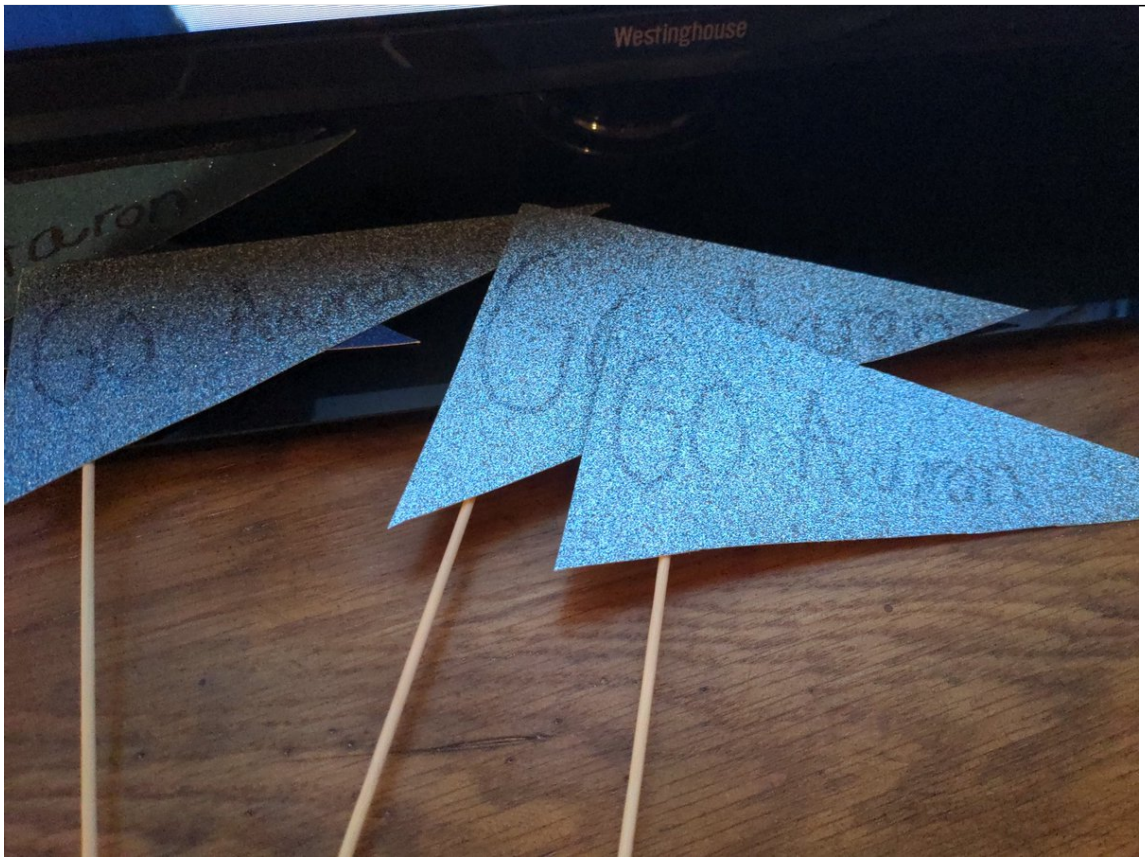
RT @NIGHTLIBRARY: Crozier (aka: wand, staff)

2022-05-27T20:16:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530281855932579840

My 8 year old nieces made signs for their Jeopardy watch party :red_heart:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTynPF5X0AgGzlO.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTynPF5X0AgGzlO.jpg

2022-05-27T19:41:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530272981540384776

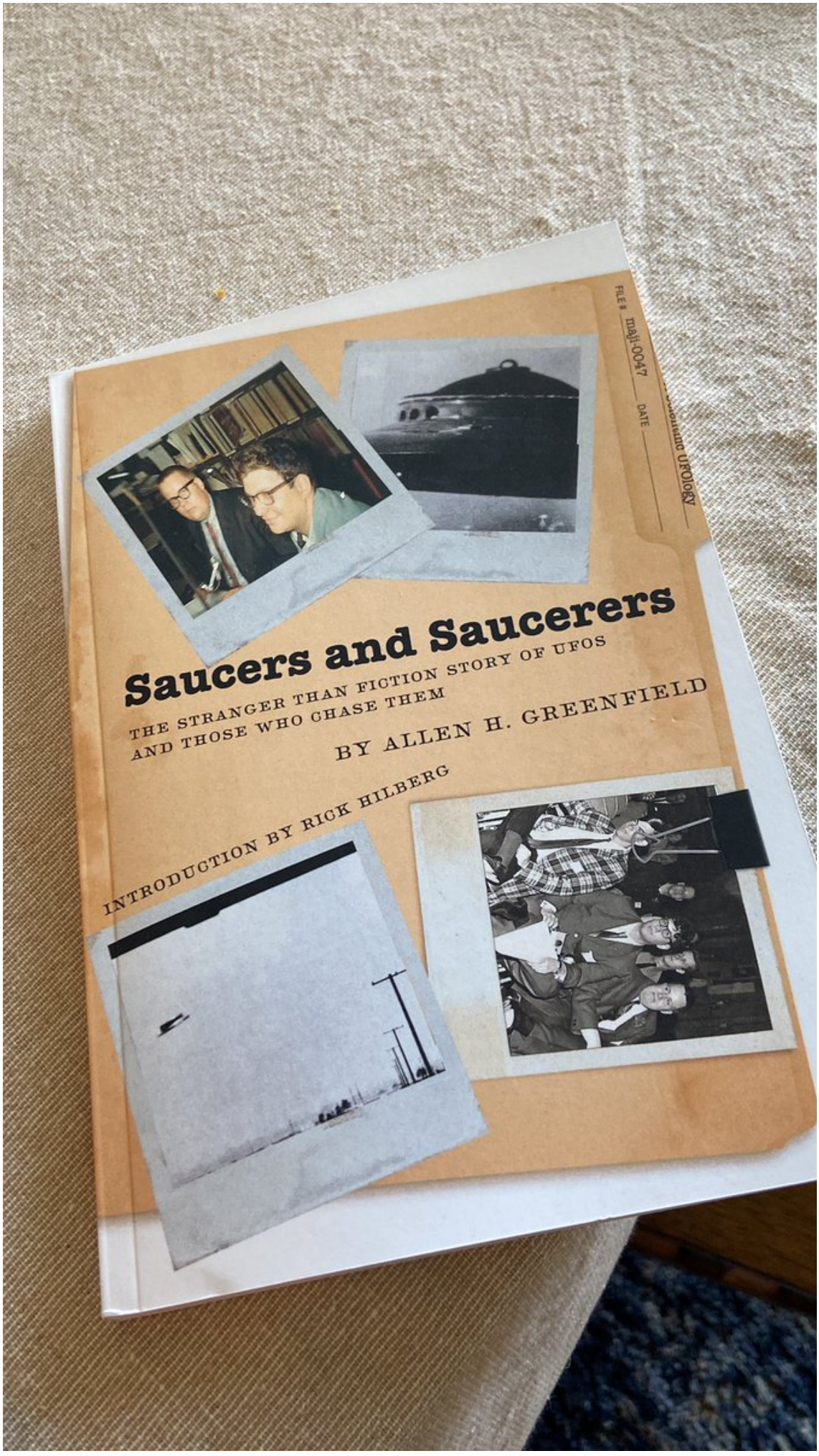
@TheUFOTrail Thatâ□□s when itâ□□s on here too!

2022-05-27T17:17:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530236795690135552

Just received and Iâ□□m excited to dive in. I always enjoy @allengreenfieldâ□□s writing, even when I donâ□□t quite understand. Maybe especially when I donâ□□t quite understand!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTx-QTMWAAEomR3.jpg


FILE # maji-0047 DATE
Saucers and Saucerers
THE STRANGER THAN FICTION STORY OF UFOS AND THOSE WHO CHASE THEM
BY ALLEN H. GREENFIELD
INTRODUCTION BY RICK HILBERG

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTx-QTMWAAEomR3.jpg

2022-05-27T16:01:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530217715058847745

@SamanthaEngel76 No they donâ□□t! He was a super interesting guy.

2022-05-27T15:38:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530211848762667009

RT @DrFrancisYoung: Sure lots of history is interesting but nothing quite compares with the opportunity to maniacally assemble every scrapâ□¦

2022-05-27T13:38:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530181573953392641

RT @HorribleSanity: This week's #ForteanFriday has a very M.R. James-like ending. (Virginia Gazette 1737, via @_newspapers) https://t.co/sâ□¦

2022-05-27T13:37:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530181282688286720

RT @officialnhaynes: https://www.theguardian.com/artanddesign/2022/may/27/ukraine-russia-looting-museums?CMP=Share_iOSApp_Other&fbclid=IwAR256x4xNGvjwFxb6wU7Jzu8RnMTxddQzitrLiZr2S7CR-xXLAgbOEPjsCM&fs=e&s=cl Thread: This is such an important read. I know it can seem difficult, even foolish or frivolouâ□¦

2022-05-27T13:04:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530173148108316673

RT @HooklandGuide: Good folk on Twitter #FF: @Slippery_Jack @leahmoore @NickSetchfield @MorganDaimler @robbiereviews @DrSamGeorge1 @odaviesâ□¦

2022-05-27T12:04:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530157946696617985

Listener Feedback- Shoichi HarukawaÂ 2

http://saucerlife.com/2022/05/27/listener-feedback-shoichi-harukawa-2/

2022-05-27T11:05:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530143207249649665

@HooklandGuide @Slippery_Jack @leahmoore @NickSetchfield @MorganDaimler @robbiereviews @DrSamGeorge1 @odavies9 @marthawells1 @justrena @ScarredForLife2 @DirkMaggs @courttianewland @Verity_Holloway @MurphGothic @IrishGothic @oldweirdalbion @Ghostwoods Thank you!

2022-05-27T02:39:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530015771031642119

@JessicaKnapik Right? I donâ□□t even know what my life is at this point lol

---

2022-05-27T02:37:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530015329396596739

@DocPinko I wish, manâ□¦

2022-05-27T02:28:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530013054477410317

@SkepticsOf @BlackwolfOates Ha! I wasâ¦ 10 or 11 when it was on? Me and my little sister loved it!

2022-05-27T02:26:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530012525823426561

RT @screamkwean: idk if i have any mutuals in this area but itâ□□s worth a try, my cousin marco is missing. he left his home in East Point, Gâ¦

2022-05-27T02:20:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530010944243658752

@BlackwolfOates @SkepticsOf Ha! For a few years I could only get the WB. I know too much about Dawsonâ□□s Creek, Felicity, and Seventh Heaven

---

2022-05-27T02:16:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530010012843646985

@BlackwolfOates @SkepticsOf Thatâ□□s really cool since he captained the enterprise!

2022-05-27T02:12:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530009112364343296

@BlackwolfOates @SkepticsOf It was cool being on the Sony lot!

2022-05-27T02:09:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530008307259277329

@BlackwolfOates @SkepticsOf Because I hadnâ□□t done my episode yet I was too nervous to fully take advantage :(

2022-05-27T02:09:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530008178506727449

@BlackwolfOates Lol! Reacting on demand was difficult.

2022-05-27T02:06:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530007459552690195

@SkepticsOf Due to covid protocols there were no snacks. I got one tiny bottle of water. The canteen lunch was good though!

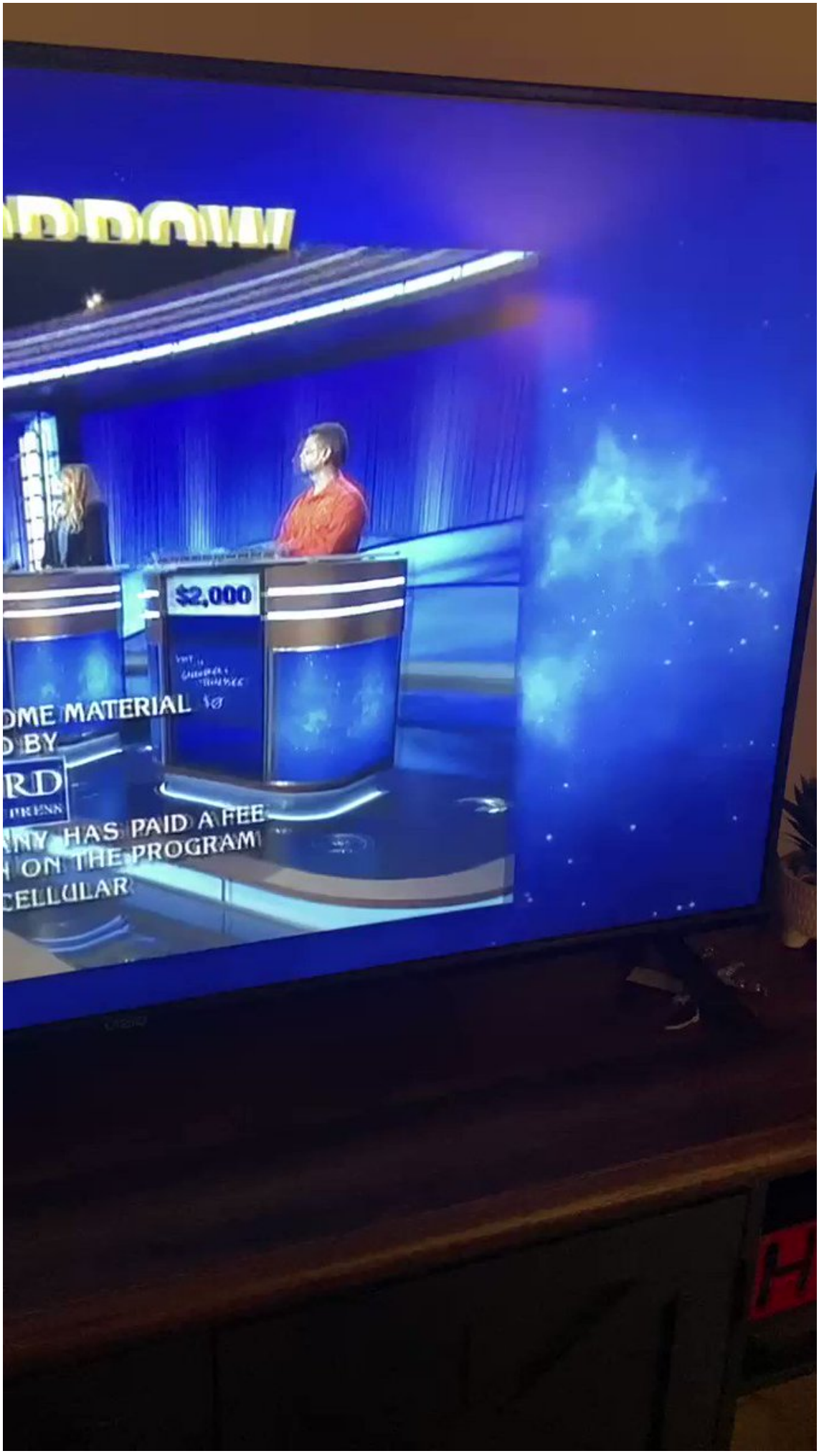
2022-05-27T01:47:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530002600439033856

Reminder! Iâ□□m on Jeopardy tomorrow! Promise this is among the last game show plugs.

http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1530002556084158466/pu/img/-s51UclSViW_-URI.jpg

---


$2,000
OME MATERIAL
D BY
RD
HAS PAID A FEE
ON THE PROGRAM
CELLULAR

http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1530002556084158466/pu/img/-s51UclSViW_-URI.jpg
2022-05-27T01:20:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529996001100054529
RT @LiminalEarth: Alexa, show us the only good Matrix memeâ¦.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTuikCZUsAAy4Lj.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTuikCZUsAAy4Lj.jpg
2022-05-27T01:14:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529994455667060736
@nuekerk Got it narrowed down to an old vase and a dented can of cream of mushroom soup.

2022-05-27T01:06:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529992301103271940
@nuekerk As a bald man, I take exception to thisâ¦

2022-05-26T23:59:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529975502659887105

He and I were in the contestant pool together. I complimented his shirt and shilled the podcasts. https://twitter.com/AProdigiosus/status/1529972234453934089

2022-05-26T23:58:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529975250519314443

@superghost @AProdigiosus We were in the same contestant pool! Nice guy!

2022-05-26T20:39:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529925290696359944

@edward_guimont Adorable!

2022-05-26T19:42:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529910972097384449

@peculiarmayhem @SamanthaEngel76 We had a lot of fun with it!

2022-05-26T15:09:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529842140980817920

RT @TheUFOTrail: Here's my take on what's been goin' on with the UFO crowd. Spoiler: the scrupulous aversion to submitting scientific proofâ□¦

2022-05-26T12:03:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529795265976324096

This is amazing. As @memizon said, it needs to be a Netflix series!

https://twitter.com/exoticaviation/status/1529494381312544769

2022-05-26T12:02:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529795105145688064

@memizon Yes!!!

2022-05-26T11:33:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529787752828616705

RT @DrFrancisYoung: Martian urban nomenclature should be based on theonyms of deities identified with Mars and Ares by interpretatio Romanaâ□¦

2022-05-26T01:37:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529637762776846338

@BlackwolfOates Excellent!

2022-05-26T00:26:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529619964763820033

RT @MeadraJim: @saucerlife @GreatLakesLore Your episode on Wendigo might be one of my favourite podcast episodes. Especial thanks to @Samanâ□¦

2022-05-26T00:26:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529619948036923392

@MeadraJim @GreatLakesLore @SamanthaEngel76 She knocked it out of the park, absolutely!

2022-05-26T00:17:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529617726506926081

RT @red_pill_junkie: @saucerlife @SamanthaEngel76 That audio drama was great, but my #1

favorite still remains when you played that tabletoâ¦

2022-05-26T00:10:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529615893805801476

And a recent one--The Rattle Run Murder was an amazingly strange story.

https://greatlakeslore.com/2022/05/09/episode-20-the-rattle-run-murder/

2022-05-26T00:10:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529615892170133505

Buck Nelson. That's it. That's all you need to know.

https://saucerlife.com/2018/06/23/encounter-601-me-and-you-and-a-dog-named-bo/

2022-05-26T00:10:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529615890504896515

More witches! This time in Wisconsin. Or were there? One of those @GreatLakesLore adventures where we basically had to figure out if *anything* happened like people said it did.

https://greatlakeslore.com/2022/02/28/episode-15-were-there-witches-in-whitewater/

2022-05-26T00:10:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529615888881786882

Another great semi-obscure Contactee story, the Mitchell Sisters featured a really good performance by the Saucer Wife in a dramatized scene.

https://saucerlife.com/2019/11/27/the-mysterious-mitchell-sisters/

2022-05-26T00:10:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529615887099211776

The Witches' Castle of Utica, Indiana featured a brutal murder, fake history, and... um... a castle.

https://greatlakeslore.com/2021/11/29/episode-9-the-witches-castle-of-utica-indiana/

2022-05-26T00:10:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529615885282975745

The most recent Saucer Life Holiday Special was a full-length audio drama featuring the Saucer Wife, @SamanthaEngel76, and the semi-mysterious Simpson J. Hanover III.

https://saucerlife.com/2021/12/17/the-children-of-agalon-a-saucer-life-holiday-special/

2022-05-26T00:10:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529615883701833728

Our first (and so far only) episode with a guest, our Mackinac Island episode was a huge amount of fun.

https://greatlakeslore.com/2022/01/31/episode-13-the-haunting-history-of-mackinac-island/

2022-05-26T00:10:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529615882112192515

I love Richard Shaver, and while I wouldn't
say the story is ignored, I do think it needs more attention.

https://saucerlife.com/2018/04/09/encounter-406-do-you-remember-lemuria/

2022-05-26T00:10:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529615880480497667

Early on in the @GreatLakesLore run, last fall, @SamanthaEngel76 and I shared our own personal histories with the paranormal.

https://greatlakeslore.com/2021/10/18/episode-4-the-paranormal-is-personal/

2022-05-26T00:10:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529615878848925697

Orfeo Angelucci may be the Contactee I find most fascinating, and the whole story goes a bit deeper than just a contact tale.

https://saucerlife.com/2019/08/01/encounter-60-orfeo-angeluccis-electric-ginger-ale-tablet-test/

2022-05-26T00:10:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529615877217390592

So for no reason at all, I've decided to share my 5 favorite Saucer Life and 5 favorite @GreatLakesLore episodes, in no particular order. Here we go...

2022-05-25T23:47:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529610096602497024

@BlackwolfOates @blitzkrueger15 Iâ□□m still in awe of the way rebranding the humble convection oven as a â□□fryerâ□□ was clearly the marketing move of the century so far.

2022-05-25T23:38:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529607912741535746

@BlackwolfOates â□□Shockingly Close to the Truthâ□□ I think it may be out of print but should be findable used

---

2022-05-25T23:32:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529606413596733442

RT @AProdigiosus: I totally forgot it was Towel Day, but thankfully I always know where my towel is, regardless of the date.

Happy day toâ□¦

2022-05-25T23:18:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529602751172313092

RT @RickG8289: Lost Cities of the Amazon Discovered From the Air

https://flip.it/dA42f8

2022-05-25T22:56:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529597404324012032

@blitzkrueger15 The key was the air fryer. Game. Changer.

2022-05-25T22:51:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529596101392842752

Really looking forward to reading this. Especially to compare it to Moseleyâ□□s memoir.

https://twitter.com/AProdigiosus/status/1529595004351655936

2022-05-25T22:49:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529595540794654722

@blitzkrueger15 We had pizza rolls and mozzarella sticks for dinner the other night. No regrets.

2022-05-25T22:40:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529593213727780864

RT @engineeringamy: Life shouldnâ□□t be a Venn diagram with Inhumanity on the right, Becoming Numb to it on the left, and survival in the midâ□¦

2022-05-25T21:01:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529568236815233026

RT @whoismonday: weird post to be making but this is my art that i drew over a meme . deleting it did not stop it from going viral and maybâ□¦

2022-05-25T18:17:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529526963672477696

On conspiracy theories in general, I noticed between writing my first book on them (2016ish) and my second (2020ish) the volume of theories, opinions, conversations and memes I had to try and comprehend, track, and analyze was roughly eleventy billion times larger.
https://twitter.com/JessicaKnapik/status/1529198919699275776

2022-05-25T18:13:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529526164221485060

@SamanthaEngel76 I really regret not having had room in my MA program to take some of the public history or museum studies courses. Not that I was interested in it as a career, but I think itâ□□s important as a classroom educator to be able to explain things like that to students.

2022-05-25T15:45:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529488712257650689

@SamanthaEngel76 So... a museum isn't just a collection of stuff a museum owner finds interesting? Mind blown!

2022-05-25T14:42:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529472920329797632

@SamanthaEngel76 @AProdigiosus I now have a new raised bed menace to keep an eye out for. This sounds disturbing!

2022-05-25T12:34:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529440785627860994

(I also did a brief "how I make the episodes" write up focusing on this episode which is a bit out of date--my writing/recording process is much less organized these days)
https://saucerlife.com/articles/encounter-60-production-notes/

2022-05-25T12:31:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529439999007068162

This is all an amazing story. We covered it as part of our episode on Orfeo Angelucci back in 2019. Old FBI files are the best.
https://saucerlife.com/2019/08/01/encounter-60-orfeo-angeluccis-electric-ginger-ale-tablet-test/
https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1529437197631377410

2022-05-25T02:19:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529286114225405958

@binnall @TNADixie @SeanRossSapp @IMPACTWRESTLING She was amazing on Diffâ□□rent Strokes!

2022-05-25T01:34:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529274581013479424

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Yes!

2022-05-25T01:20:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529271141575147520

@SamanthaEngel76 Weâ□□ll be the biggest Prima Donnas on the scene! But weâ□□re totally worth it and all the #paranormal #podcasts should start getting in line to book us lol

---

2022-05-25T01:05:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529267378969886721

@SamanthaEngel76 Also, we have appearance policies? Can we demand booze and catering?

2022-05-25T01:05:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529267257183981568

@SamanthaEngel76 I really should start shoehorning Oscar into ufo discussions.

2022-05-25T01:02:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529266646149476352

@SamanthaEngel76 Hey, if they ask weâ□□ll need to respond!

2022-05-25T00:23:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529256751052333059

@AProdigiosus @SamanthaEngel76 <grumble> well played, sir

2022-05-25T00:22:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529256616528338944

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Exactly!

2022-05-25T00:15:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529254701916618753

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Butâ□¦. Itâ□□s not a turtle, is it? Itâ□□s cool but that ainâ□□t my Oscar!

2022-05-25T00:04:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529252129814323201

@binnall @BlackwolfOates @conspirinormal @GreatLakesLore Your checkâ□□s in the mail, Tim!

2022-05-24T23:47:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529247693134090240

Co-signed! Although I think @SamanthaEngel76 would get weary of it pretty quicklyâ□¦ https://twitter.com/BlackwolfOates/status/1529246688304672771

2022-05-24T23:29:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529243200610770944

RT @mattshuham: A MASSIVE signature forgery scandal just broke in Michigan. Investigators think "at least" 68,000 signatures across 10 candâ□¦

2022-05-24T19:50:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529188100290789378
@SamanthaEngel76 Yay!!

2022-05-24T18:34:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529168884321898497
RT @conspirinormal: We are joined by Samantha Engel and Aaron Gulyas as we explore the mysteries and legends that make up Great Lakes Lore.â□¦

2022-05-24T18:11:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529163313090904065
@TheUFOTrail @SamanthaEngel76 We do our best!

2022-05-24T14:44:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529111143154868224
@red_pill_junkie @ChelleMarie393 @YerUFOGuy I saw references to â□□ionizingâ□□ radiation with that one, but I just took a cursory look

---

2022-05-24T14:41:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529110288443768832
@ChelleMarie393 @red_pill_junkie @YerUFOGuy Thatâ□□s a good questionâ□¦ Off the top of my head, no particular type of radiation stands out although Iâ□□m sure I forgotten things. Iâ□□ll take a look around!

2022-05-24T14:10:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529102544072589312
@TheUFOTrail Thatâ□□s a very kind way to phrase it lol

2022-05-24T13:44:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529096108596772864
@BlackwolfOates Good, I could use some laughs!

2022-05-24T13:43:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529095759597035521
.@BlackwolfOates It's on the way! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FThwfPTWIAAt8x4.png

---

Shipment #170331529 From TX – **Track Package**

Title

Mason & Dixon: A Novel

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FThwfPTWIAAt8x4.png
2022-05-24T13:36:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529094044873269248
@edward_guimont "Never squeal on the cocaine orgies" is a personal rule that's always served me well.

2022-05-24T12:49:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529082268463005697

RT @adotnon: It's true it's ALL TRUE.

2022-05-24T12:08:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529071920670560256

Thanks for including how Hall liked to go running to the feds to complain about saucerers that didnâ□□t meet his high standards, like poor, goofy Frank Stranges!

https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1528414374423035904

2022-05-24T02:41:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528929248072941569

@SamanthaEngel76 Wow! Time flies. Heâ□□s a good boy.

2022-05-24T02:12:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528921729325735936

@SamanthaEngel76 So handsome!

2022-05-23T22:24:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528864416178925569

RT @peculiarmayhem: @saucerlife - the truth is out.

2022-05-23T21:10:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528845865225420804

@DocPinko @GreatLakesLore @SamanthaEngel76 I canâ□□t advocate headbutting anyone. Always one of those moves that seems really hard to make not hurt lol

---

2022-05-23T19:17:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528817465563791368

@SamanthaEngel76 @JohnELTenney @GreatLakesLore Ha! I forget which episode it was but I looked at the outline and was like... "aw, that looks like it was really cool to find" LOL

2022-05-23T19:03:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528813990889103363

@xxtemahaxx Yes, yes I do! https://www.myrecipes.com/recipe/linguine-with-spicy-shrimp

---

2022-05-23T18:24:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528804175156486146

@SamanthaEngel76 @JohnELTenney @GreatLakesLore What happens when Aaron's meeting gets cancelled? He goes down this Tenney-fueled rabbit-hole...

2022-05-23T17:34:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528791573596721154

I hope you survivedâ□¦ poor doomed fool!

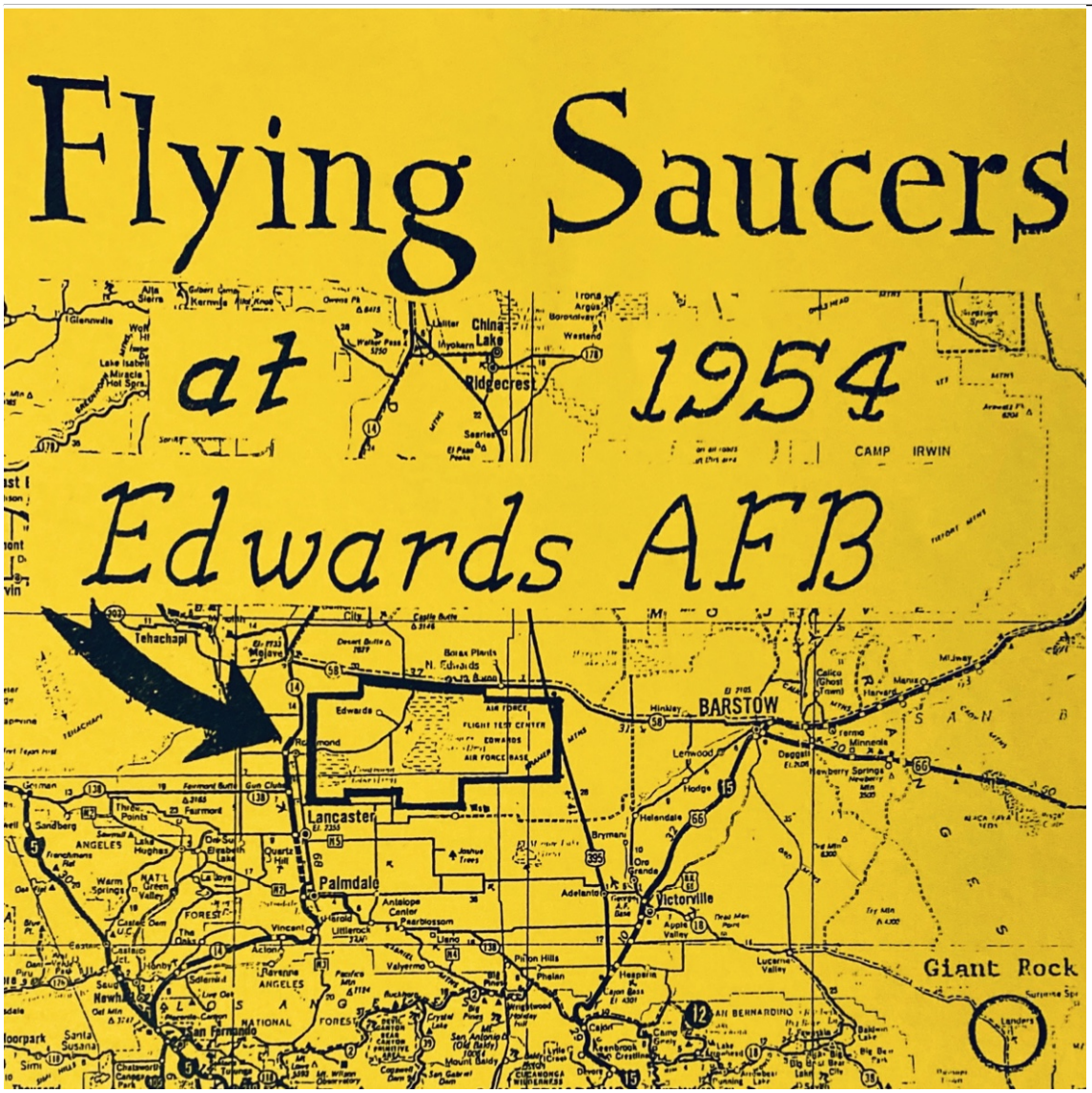
https://twitter.com/DoctorAtlantis/status/1528567246380998658

2022-05-23T15:17:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528757114386137094

What was going to be a compact examination of this book about Gerald Lightâ□□s claims about Eisenhower meeting aliens at Edwards AFB is morphing into an overview of the whole

â□□Eisenhower met aliensâ□□ folklore. Thoughts and prayers appreciated.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTc8fmYWYAMsWKp.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTc8fmYWYAMsWKp.jpg
2022-05-23T14:08:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1528739688189767680
RT @DrFrancisYoung: No, it's between:

'Truly awful pun: gerunding a thing'

or

'Continuity and change: insert literally anything here'

2022-05-23T12:05:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1528708753608122368
RT @GreatLakesLore: Learn all about the Chicago newspaper club that decorated their meeting room with murder memorabilia and took inspiratiâ□¦

2022-05-23T03:02:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528572113694736385

@JohnELTenney @GreatLakesLore Good lord, this sounds amazing.

2022-05-23T00:43:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528537117005164544

@SamanthaEngel76 Upper tier only, though. Gotta keep it exclusive lol

---

2022-05-23T00:41:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528536596064116744

@SamanthaEngel76 It would, thank you!

2022-05-23T00:11:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528528893896019975

@SamanthaEngel76 I really think I missed out by never being in a secretive club.

2022-05-23T00:03:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528526983348486146

RT @SamanthaEngel76: From strange funerals to phrenology, this one is funky!

2022-05-22T23:54:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528524822745075713

It was a super fun one to do! https://twitter.com/GreatLakesLore/status/1528524284267794433

2022-05-22T22:52:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528509149956431872

Update: way too spicy for the Saucer Wife. Which meant more for me, obviously.

2022-05-22T22:14:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528499507150958594

Sunday Saucer Supper is spicy shrimp linguine.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTZSMyDXEAIQcgG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTZSMyDXEAIQcgG.jpg

2022-05-22T16:56:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528419563972460546

RT @FunPajamas: Quit arguing on the internet. You will die someday.

2022-05-22T15:36:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528399379681447938

@blindeschildpad Oh, that's a really good angle, thanks!

2022-05-22T15:28:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528397316176203777

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 I don't think I have the attention span for a 33 hour audio book. Just ordered a used hard copy lol

---

2022-05-22T15:24:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528396426673369088

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 I'm enjoying Bleeding Edge so far. And I really liked The Crying of Lot 49 in my 20th century lit class back in the day.

2022-05-22T15:24:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528396268996804608

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Looks like the audiobook is part of my Scribd membership-- 33 hours!

2022-05-22T15:17:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528394607448444928

@BlackwolfOates @SamanthaEngel76 Ok, I really need to read that book. Itâ□□s going to the top of the list.

2022-05-22T15:15:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528394198151462912

@SamanthaEngel76 @BlackwolfOates Have to admit, a digesting automaton has never been on my list of things I thought the world needed.

2022-05-22T15:02:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528390774328545285

Probably the most futile thing I do* is write out a schedule of episode topics. I'm way too easily distracted for it to ever stick.

*with The Saucer Life anyway... I do a whole lot of futile things in all the other parts of my life too.

2022-05-22T14:53:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528388558062600193

@AProdigiosus @BlackwolfOates Itâ□□s a fascinating story!

2022-05-22T12:21:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528350298569428992

@SamanthaEngel76 I honestly think it was the simple beauty of the phrase â□□mechanical goatâ□□ more than the picture

---

2022-05-22T01:10:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528181553746132992

You had me at â□□mechanical goatsâ□□

https://twitter.com/owillowwaly/status/1528175682936791040

2022-05-22T00:27:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528170567643299841

@AProdigiosus I had no idea he was still alive! @SamanthaEngel76, are you in the loop on this guy? Seems like someone youâ□□d know way too much aboutâ□¦

2022-05-21T19:09:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528090519179501569

@YerUFOGuy Letâ□□s just say â□□yes.â□□

2022-05-21T19:00:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528088311662878722

@Hayleystevens I always assumed they were motivated by a desire to zap the idiots on the roof.

2022-05-21T18:58:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528087762280361985

@SamanthaEngel76 I can definitely see it. Not a founder, but my first thought was Roger Taney.

2022-05-21T18:34:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528081810655260672

@binnall Oh wow, absolutely!

2022-05-21T18:01:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528073437100621825

@SamanthaEngel76 Yes! But which one?

2022-05-21T17:36:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528067104796299265

RT @HooklandGuide: Sometimes telling the truth was all the Hookland Tourist Board could do. #SeaFolkSaturday http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTTIHtFXsAM7ugn.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTTIHtFXsAM7ugn.jpg

2022-05-21T17:16:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528062235146440705

If youâ□□d ever wondered what Gerald Light, who started the â□□Eisenhower meets Aliens at Edwards AFBâ□□ thing looked like, wonder no more!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTTEgWfXoAE6sDw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTTEgWfXoAE6sDw.jpg

2022-05-21T16:07:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528044828990259200

Co-signed https://twitter.com/adotnon/status/1528038152060936195

2022-05-20T22:45:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527782577486151680

RT @Raza2594: #FF to these amazing podcasts and people in the UFO and paranormal community

@EviePodcast

@ExpandedP

@CampConspiracy

@coaâ□¦

2022-05-20T19:10:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527728407638941698

RT @weirdwalk: â□□A large borough or mount, very high and steep, which, though generally reckoned natural, seems to have been thrown up by huâ□¦

2022-05-20T17:24:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527701731685064704

RT @el_zombo: A Midsummer Night's Dream 1935 American romantic comedy fantasy film

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTK_kS3X0AAo84B.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTK_kS3X0AAo84B.jpg

2022-05-20T16:59:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527695416816504834

RT @DrFrancisYoung: Has anyone ever kidnapped a senior scholar and, instead of a ransom,

demanded a fulsome book endorsement? Just becauseâ¦

2022-05-20T16:28:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527687760873668608

RT @binnall: One of the finest films of the last several years and I'm not just saying that because I play a fried dough truck worker in itâ¦

2022-05-20T14:41:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527660814957690883

@SamanthaEngel76 @red_pill_junkie Thanks as well. Mine *is* COVID, but blessedly mild!

2022-05-20T14:16:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527654586315571200

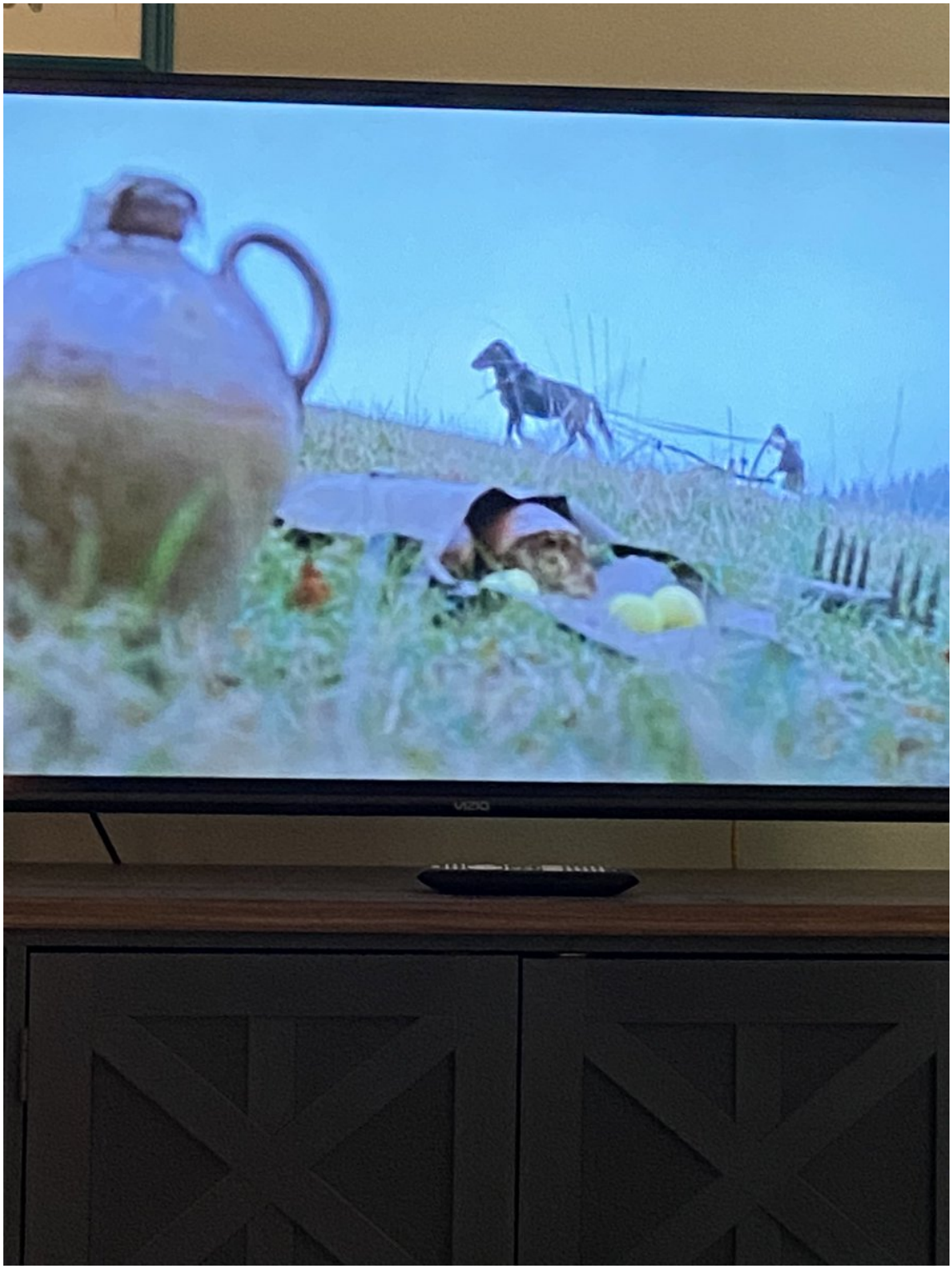
@DocPinko Hey @SamanthaEngel76, this reminds me that we need to watch the In Search Of episode on the Great Lakes Triangle for the Patreon at some point!

2022-05-20T13:36:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527644440294264839

@SamanthaEngel76 My week (so far) of illness has led to me finally watching Brit horror classic â□□The Blood on Satanâ□□s Clawâ□□! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTNIhX2XEAA0OzB.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTNIhX2XEAA0OzB.jpg

2022-05-20T13:28:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527642523610529792

RT @amahnke: Another True Fact:trade_mark::

You donâ□□t need to tell a podcaster that they mispronounced a word. Gasp out loud if you must, or perhapsâ□¦

2022-05-20T13:00:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527635463758041088

The Story of Shoichi Harukawa- PartÂ Two

http://saucerlife.com/2022/05/20/the-story-of-shoichi-harukawa-part-two/

2022-05-20T11:37:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527614559741157377

@polyalbion Enjoying it so far! A perfect cross section of things I love and things I now need to see.

2022-05-20T11:32:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527613333012205569

@AdamGorightly My god

2022-05-20T00:45:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527450292387733525

RT @TheUFOTrail: Thereâ□□s a really interesting story running through the collective contributions of people such as @AdamGorightly @ericalâ□¦

2022-05-20T00:22:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527444673882644496

RT @markopilkington: @MickWest This is soon after we were filming Mirage Men (2006-2008). DIA contacts and opportunities (including $$) werâ□¦

2022-05-19T22:59:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527423636709294083

RT @mbk_center: The Belarusian authorities have banned the sale of George Orwell's 1984, a novel about life and spying in a totalitarian soâ□¦

2022-05-19T22:42:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527419403964403718

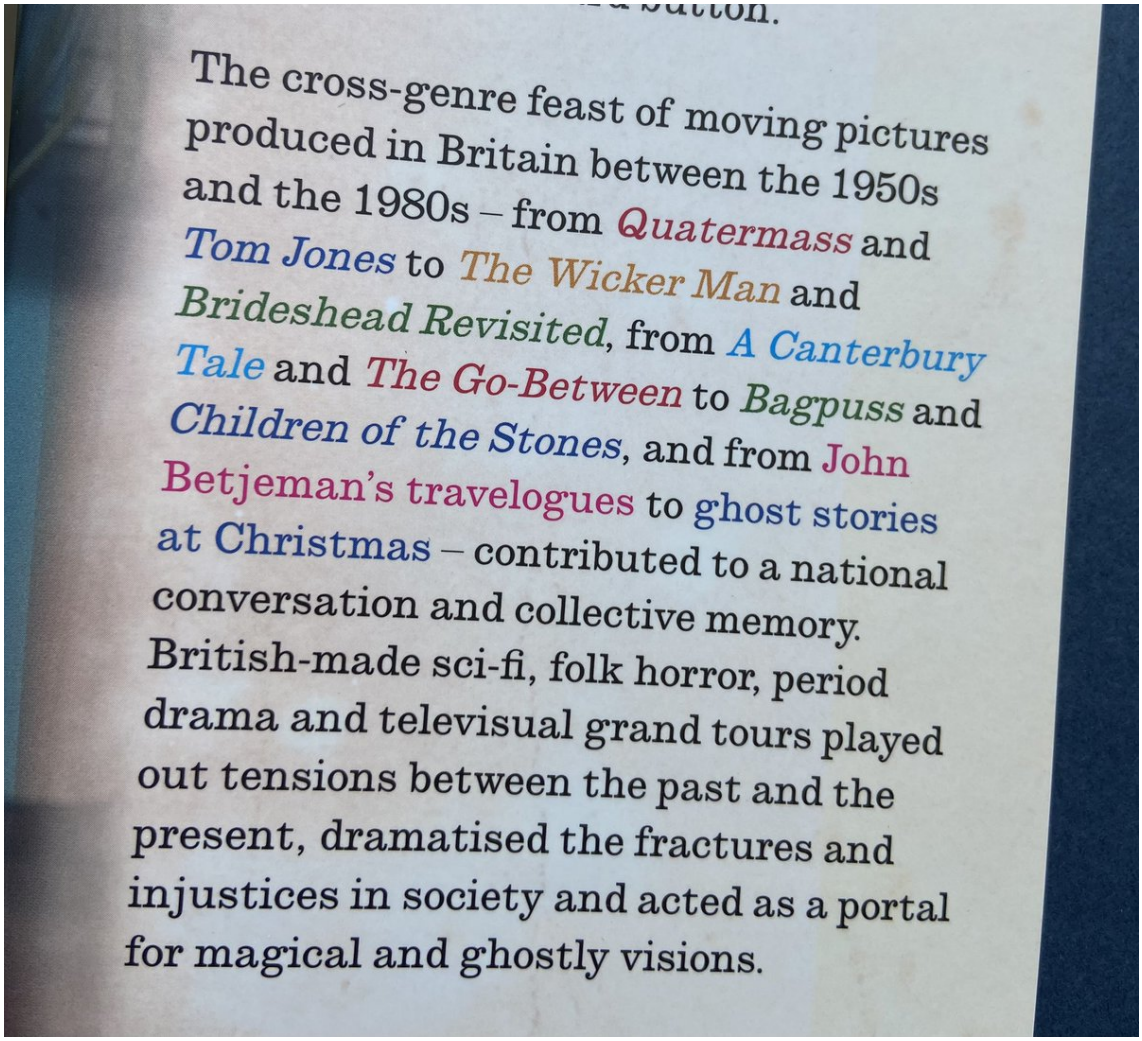
@SamanthaEngel76 Good lord thatâ□□s adorable

2022-05-19T20:37:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527388117946093577

Time for a better book! Just picked up The Magic Box by @polyalbion and it looks to be amazing. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTJfZDDXsAEcQqD.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTJfZDDXsAEcQqD.jpg
2022-05-19T19:18:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527368159065321487
@FireBUnicorn I usually try to power through, but Iâ□□ve rarely been this unengaged!

2022-05-19T19:06:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527365201888440320
Just had one of those unfortunate moments where I was reading a book I was really looking forward to only realize about a third of the way through that I didnâ□□t like it at all and immediately put it in the donate pile.

2022-05-19T12:52:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527271055030636550
@SamanthaEngel76 Iâ□□d expect nothing less!

2022-05-19T12:37:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527267192936484865
@SamanthaEngel76 Ah, rural walking memories of having to leap into the ditch to avoid bad driversâ□¦

2022-05-19T11:56:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527256805461606401
@Michigander58 @AProdigiosus Without question!

2022-05-19T11:55:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527256548166316033

@AProdigiosus I think people need to see it, but I donâ□□t feel good about recommending it. But I do acknowledge that Iâ□□m pretty sensitive to stuff like that lol